

CHAPTER TEN

7th:

GOVERNMENT/POLITICS/PAGAN EDUCATION

ANYTIME PaganEuros bring their GreekRomanGermanBritish "Court Systems", "Presidents and Kings", "Ivy League FRATERNITY and SORORITY Nonsense", etc, etc...in to our Villages and/or Neighborhoods...**get ready to suffer.**

ROMANS CH 16 VS 17-18 NOW I BESEECH THEE, BRETHREN, MARK THEM WHICH CAUSE DIVISIONS AND OFFENCES CONTRARY TO THE DOCTRINE WHICH YE HAVE LEARNED; AND AVOID THEM. FOR THEY THAT ARE SUCH SERVE NOT OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, BUT THEIR OWN BELLY; AND BY GOOD WORDS AND FAIR SPEECHES DECEIVE THE HEARTS OF THE SIMPLE.

(I HAVE TO ADD, WE SERVE GOD/ALLAH, YESHUA/JESUS DOES TOO. THIS IS AN EXCELLENT EXAMPLE OF PAGANS NOT KNOWING THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN OUR FATHER AND OUR BROTHER)

1 PETER CH 5 VS 8-9 BE SOBER, BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE YOUR ADVERSARY THE DEVIL, AS A ROARING LION, WALKETH ABOUT, SEEKING WHOM HE MAY DEVOUR:

**WHOM RESIST STEADFAST IN THE FAITH, KNOWING THAT
THE SAME AFFLICTIONS ARE ACCOMPLISHED IN YOUR
BRETHREN THAT ARE IN THE WORLD.**

*****PLEASE SEE POCKETS*****



POCKET

To make this as "efficient and informing" as I can, I will show the set-up of the Government and their Co-horts, and how they use all 7 of the other "take-downs" I've shared with you.

Pagan Government (Greek, Roman, etc) has always been modeled as a HIERARCHY. There are those at the very TOP in guarded positions and those at the very BOTTOM, used for the slaughter. You can take a guess at who is which, but it's no secret or shock...Minorities, people who believe in Word, are always at the BOTTOM. Pagan Elitist, are always at the TOP....pooping on everyone underneath. They have a Satanic Set-up that has worked EONS, in their favor. And they will not give it up, **EVER**.

God/Allah, is VERY AWARE of that. He warned
us
in the Bible/Quran. DO NOT ENTER THE LAND
OF THE GENTILES. Nor, were we suppose to let
them in. I ask my Babies, whenever I Bible
Study

with them...if God couldn't change these
PAGAN'S HEARTS, what makes us think we
can?? It's a valid question, as far as I'm
concerned. We're looking at **7000 yrs of**
HISTORY, and they are doing the SAME SPIT.
NOTHING'S CHANGED.

What does the Bible say about government?

Subscribe to our [Question of the Week](#):

[Bible government](#)

Question: "What does the Bible say about government?"

Answer: The Bible speaks very clearly about the relationship between the believer and the government. We are to obey governmental authorities, and the government is to treat us justly and fairly. Even when the government does not live up to its role, we are still to live up to ours. Finally, when the government asks us to do something that is in direct disobedience to God's Word, we are to disobey the government in faithful confidence of the Lord's power to protect us.

Whether the Bible uses the terms "master," "ruler," "government," or any other name for an established authority, the instruction is always the same – obey. We must remember that God created the authorities ruling over us just as He created us. As Paul wrote to the Romans, "Everyone must submit himself to the governing authorities, for there is no authority except that which God has established. The authorities that exist have been established by God. Consequently, he who rebels against the authority is rebelling against what God has instituted, and those who do so will bring judgment on themselves" (Romans 13:1-2). Peter wrote, "Submit yourselves for the Lord's sake to every authority instituted among men: whether to the king, as the supreme authority, or to governors, who are sent by him to punish those who do wrong and to commend those who do right" (1 Peter 2:13-14). Both Peter and Paul also remind slaves repeatedly to be obedient to their masters for the same reasons (Ephesians 6:5-8; Colossians 3:22-25; 1 Timothy 6:1-2; 1 Peter 2:18-20; Titus 2:9-11).

The instructions to government "masters" are just as clear and just as numerous. Jesus modeled the behavior and attitude every leader or authority should take. "Jesus called them together and said, 'You know that the rulers of the Gentiles lord it over them, and their high officials exercise authority over them. Not so with you. Instead, whoever wants to become great among you must be your servant, and whoever wants to be first must be your slave – just as the Son of Man did not come to be served, but to serve, and to give his life as a ransom for many'" (Matthew 20:25-28). A government or authority exists to serve those governed.

Many times, however, a government will stray from its purpose and become oppressive. When that happens, we are still to live in obedience. "Slaves, submit yourselves to your masters with all respect, not only to those who are good and considerate, but also to those who are harsh. For it is commendable if a man bears up under the pain of unjust suffering because he is conscious of God" (1 Peter 2:18-19). Both Jesus and Paul used taxes as a way to illustrate this. The Roman government taxed the Jews unjustly and many of the tax collectors were thieves. When asked about this dilemma, Jesus took a coin and said, "'Whose portrait is this? And whose inscription?' 'Caesar's,' they replied. Then he said to them, 'Give to Caesar what is Caesar's, and to God what is God's'" (Matthew 22:20-21). Evidently, the believers in Rome were still asking the same question because Paul instructed them on the matter. "This is also why you pay taxes, for the authorities are God's servants, who give their full time to governing" (Romans 13:6).

In the Old Testament, Daniel is a model we should use when it comes to our relationship with government. The Babylonians were given authority over the Jews because of the Jews' disobedience. Daniel worked himself into the highest levels of this pagan and unbelieving government. Although the rulers respected Daniel's God, their lives and actions show they did not believe. Daniel served the king as a true servant when he requested the wise men not be executed for failing to interpret the king's dream. Instead, he asked for the key to interpret the dream from God and saved those, including himself, who would have been executed. While Daniel was in the royal court, his three friends refused to bow to the idol erected by King Nebuchadnezzar and were sentenced to death in the furnace (Daniel 3:12-15). Their response was confident faith. They did not defend themselves, but instead

told the king their God would save them, adding that even if He didn't, they still would not worship or serve Nebuchadnezzar's gods (Daniel 3:16-18).

After the Medes conquered Babylon, Daniel continued to serve faithfully and to rise in power within the government. Here, Daniel faced the same dilemma when the governors and satraps tricked the king into signing a decree "...that whoever petitions any god or man for thirty days, except you, O king, shall be cast into the den of lions" (Daniel 6:7). Daniel responded by directly, and in full view of everyone, disobeying the order. "Now when Daniel knew that the writing was signed, he went home. And in his upper room, with his windows open toward Jerusalem, he knelt down on his knees three times that day, and prayed and gave thanks before his God, as was his custom since early days" (Daniel 6:10). Daniel was completely loyal to any ruler placed over him until that ruler ordered him to disobey God. At that moment, when a choice had to be made between the world and God, Daniel chose God. As should we all.

"BY THE WAY", BEFORE I'M BLACKLISTED AND THE CONFEDERATE FLAGS ARE FLOWN HALF-MAST:

"YES", I LOVE THE COUNTRY I'VE BEEN BLESSED TO BE BORN IN!

I ALSO LOVE THE FACT THAT I HAVE BEEN EDUCATED ENOUGH TO UNDERSTAND THAT THIS COUNTRY HAS BEEN INFILTRATED BY PAGANS, SOME WHO ARE SATANISTS, AND THEY HAVE MISLEAD MY FAMILY AND OTHERS INTO BELIEVING THAT "THEY RUN SHIT!"

I DISAGREE, WHICH IS WHY I'M DOING WHAT I'M DOING...WITH "NO VIOLENCE", "KILLING" OR "HATRED". THIS IS STRICTLY THE FACTS, WITH A FEW OPINIONS, FILLED WITH "LOVE AND AWARENESS".

Comparing the Roman Republic and US Government

Edit [0](#) [3](#) ...

- [0 Tags](#)
 - No tags
- [Notify](#)
- [RSS](#)
- [Backlinks](#)
- [Source](#)
- [Print](#)
- [Export \(PDF\)](#)

Create a chart or [Venn diagram](#) of the similarities and differences between the Roman and US governments. You may use any program to present your information.

Examples have been provided below, be sure to explain each one you choose.

democracy = government with the participation and consent of those being governed (Athens)

republic = government in which “the people” (however that term is defined) have an impact upon decision (Rome)

democratic republic = a republic with democratic leanings (usually this means a representative democracy – “the people” impact decisions through direct votes, and through the election of representatives who vote on many issues) (United States)

Similarities between the Roman Republic and U.S. government

- both feature executive and legislative branches
- both systems have checks and balances embedded
- the head executives can be removed from power by legislators
- the head executives have military responsibilities
- both lead executives have veto power
- the executives are charged with enforcing the laws
- the legislative bodies make laws and control the budgets
- written law codes exist in both societies
- political divisions exist in both (Rome = patricians vs. plebeians / U.S. = citizens of a more liberal persuasion vs. citizens of a more conservative persuasion)
- wealthy people are more likely to get elected
- both place the authority of the state above that of the individual

Differences between the Roman Republic and U.S. government

Roman system did not have a separate judicial branch

- Roman consuls (2 people) served 1-year terms / U.S. presidents (1 person) serve 4-year terms
- Rome had a provision for a dictator to take over / the U.S. does not
- Roman consuls had religious duties / the U.S. president does not
- Romans continued to own slaves / Americans do not
- Roman senators served for life / American senators have 6-year terms

- Roman senators served for life / American senators have 6-year terms
- Roman women were not allowed to participate in politics / American women are allowed
- Rome had rigid social classes / the U.S. has more flexible social classes

THE GOV'T/POLITICS/PAGAN EDUCATION are grouped together for a very interesting reason! They all feed off one another, even moreso than the other subjects. With this group, you can't enter one without going through the other. If you're going to be in Politics, you will **automatically** be a part of the CHAIN of Government. If you are a part of the CHAIN OF COMMAND in Government, you will have to have a Pagan Education. It's cut and dry. The problem with the set-up though, is that it is COMPLETELY AND PURPOSELY SET-UP AGAINST GOD, HIS WORD and HIS CHILDREN. They have stuck His Commandments here and there to make us think we're on the same Path; but as you can see, they are slowly but surely chipping away at them. Pretty soon, we won't be following any of God's Laws, Biblically or Secularly. And that's just what "they" PLANNED, from the BEGINNING! The craziest part of this

Plan, is that you can totally see it is the SAME EXACT PLAN they used in Greece, Rome, Germany, etc...etc. It hasn't changed! As I pointed out in the section of the Book about "them", specifically, Pagan-Gentile-Lepers have been invading and infiltrating, then DESTROYING, since the B.C.'s...per their own admission. It is complicated and DARK. But as ALWAYS, God is Great!! And He helped me maneuver through their SLIME. I can not possibly fit all of the info in to this Quick Ref. But I will give you as much of the DIRT, necessary to see the BIG PICTURE. These Pagans are using us for a "World Order" that does not include our HAPPINESS or Our Father. And it ain't cute, nor fair, being we were never made PRIVY to it. We have found out throughout the years, by FAITH. We're rolling along, learning their PAGAN CULTURE, while subconsciously playing in the dark and being used...when

someone will receive a WARNING from God,
prompting that person to WARN the rest of the
Lost Flock. And I thank them!!!

I THANK MY FATHER AND MY FAMILY FOR
WAKING ME UP!

About 29,400,000 results (0.61 seconds)

List of United States federal officials convicted of corruption of...

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_United_States_federal_officials_convicted_of_corruption Wikipedia

This list only includes **federal officials** convicted of certain select **corruption crimes**. For a more ... **U.S. Government** Printing Office, p. 992. ISBN 9780160570101. Retrieved May 15, 2015. Jump up ^ In a pre-trial appeal, the Supreme Court rejected Brewster's ...

List of federal political scandals in the United States - Wikiped...

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_federal_political_scandals_in_the_United_States Wikipedia

This article provides a list of **federal political scandals** of the **United States**, sorted from most recent date to **least recent**. Joseph H. Grant, commissioner of the IRS Tax-exempt and **Government** entities division, ... Martha N. Johnson, head of the General Services Administration, fired two **top GSA officials** and then resigned ...

FBI — Public Corruption

<https://www.fbi.gov/about-us/corruption> Federal Bureau of Investigation

It's our **top priority** among criminal investigations—**and for a good reason**. ... **FBI.gov** is an **official site** of the **U.S. government**, **U.S. Department of Justice**.

Top 10 Ways the US is the Most Corrupt Country in the World...

www.juancole.com/2013/12/corrupt-country-world.html Juan Cole

Dec 3, 2013 - **Top 10 Ways the US is the Most Corrupt Country in the World** ... Without regulations and **government** auditing, the finance sector went wild and ... I've seen with my own eyes how **officers in the military** get out and then form ...

The Ten Most Corrupt Politicians in U.S. History | RealClearP...

www.realclearpolitics.com/lists/most_corrupt_politicians/ RealClearPolitics

Jan 28, 2009 - With the recent impeachment trial of Governor Robert DeLoach, we thought it only fitting to take a look at politicians we found to be the most ...

"Yes, We're Corrupt": A List of Politicians Admitting That Mon...

<https://theintercept.com/2015/07/politicians-admitting-obvious-fact-money-affairs/>

Jul 30, 2015 - One of the **most embarrassing** aspects of **U.S. politics** is politicians **who deny** that ... would be determining who the elected officials of this country are. ... **Missouri government**, a **corruption** driven by big money in politics.

"Ten Most Wanted Corrupt Politicians" for 2013 - Judicial Watch

www.judicialwatch.org/2013/12/judicial-watch-announces-list-of-10-most-wanted-corrupt-politicians/ Judicial Watch

Jump to **Outgoing Virginia Gov. Bob McDonnell (R)** / **Incoming Virginia Gov. ...** - According to **US News** report on ... **Senior Justice Department officials** delayed the ... The investigation is focused, at least in part, on alleged ...

Top 10 "Most Corrupt" List Dominated by Obama ... - The Ne...

www.thenewamerican.com/2013/01/14092-top-10-most-corrupt-list-dominat/

Jan 3, 2013 - **Judicial Watch**, which investigates and prosecutes **official corruption** ... the **Solyndra scandal** in which the **U.S. government** gave more than ...

How Corrupt Is the American Government? - Washington's Blog

www.washingtonsblog.com/2016/01/corrupt-american-government.html

Jan 5, 2016 - **Government corruption** has become rampant: ... **The American government's top official** in charge of the bank bailouts wrote, "Americans should ...

Ranking The States From Most To Least Corrupt | FiveThirty...

fivethirtyeight.com/features/ranking-the-states-from-most-to-least-corrupt/ FiveThirtyEight

Cached
Similar

Jan 23, 2015 - U.S. Attorney Preet Bharara ripped into the political culture in Albany on ... We don't know how many **corrupt officials** are never caught. ... to ask them how **corrupt** they thought the branches of their state governments were.

Searches related to top corrupt officials in us government

corrupt government officials are **frequently caught by law enforcement** _____
operations

most corrupt government officials

complaint against corrupt government officials

corrupt officials **who bribed or aided immigrants** in return for votes

corrupt officials **during prohibition**

corrupt officials **definition**

pope francis corrupt officials

william j jefferson corruption case

Scope and organization of political scandals[[edit](#)]

The article is organized by presidential terms and then divided into scandals of the federal Executive, Legislative and Judicial Branches. Members of both parties are listed under the term of the president in office at the time the scandal took place. Persons were either elected or appointed.

Scandal is defined as "loss of or damage to reputation caused by *actual or apparent* violation of morality or propriety." In politics scandals are kept separate from 'controversies,' (which implies two differing points of view) and 'unpopularity.' Many decisions are controversial, many decisions are unpopular—that alone does not make them scandals.[*citation needed*]

The criterion for inclusion is whether an activity was, or appeared to be, illegal. Breaking the law is a scandal. Misunderstandings, breaches of ethics, unproven crimes or cover-ups may or may not result in inclusion depending on the standing of the accuser, the amount of publicity generated, and the seriousness of the crime, if any. The finding of a court with jurisdiction is the sole method used to determine a violation of law.

Scandals are classified as major or minor, as defined by the public itself and the media's desire to feed that particular frenzy. Thus, small but salacious scandals, such as Larry Craig's (Republican from Idaho) arrest for lewd behavior can eclipse more serious scandals[*clarification needed*] such as suspending the Writ of Habeas Corpus in time of war.

Not included in this article are pervasive systemic scandals, such as the role of money in normal politics, which may purchase access and influence. Neither are 'revolving door' stories, which is the practice of hiring government officials to promote or lobby for companies they were recently paid to regulate. Though some rules now apply, to a great extent this is legal.[*citation needed*]

Politicians are those who make their living primarily in politics, their staffs and appointees. By definition, political scandals involve politicians. Private citizens should be included only when they are closely linked to elected or appointed politicians such as party officials. Kenneth Lay of Enron is a good example of such a citizen. This list also does not include crimes that occur outside the politician's tenure unless they specifically stem from acts while they were in office.

Senators and Congressmen who are rebuked, admonished, condemned, suspended, found in contempt, found to have acted improperly, used poor judgement or were reprimanded by Congress are *not* included unless the scandal is exceptional or leads to expulsion. However, Presidents who were impeached, but not convicted, are included.

Federal government scandals[[edit](#)]

2009–2017 Barack Obama Administration[[edit](#)]

Executive Branch[[edit](#)]

- Katherine Archuleta, who was the director of the Office of Personnel Management, was forced to resign on July 10, 2015 after the data theft of information on 22 million people who had applied for security clearances.[1]
- Veterans Health Administration scandal of 2014 - It was discovered that officials in the Phoenix VA hospital lied about how long the wait times were for veterans to see a doctor.[2] An investigation of delays is being conducted by the Veterans Affairs Office of the Inspector General. [3][4] The Secretary of Veterans Affairs, General Eric Shinseki, voluntarily resigned.[5]
- 2013 IRS scandal - IRS admitted to inappropriate investigation of conservative political groups associated with the Tea Party that may not have met the criteria for certain tax exemptions.[6] Later, it

was found that the IRS investigated liberal and progressive groups as well.[7][8][9][10][11] The president demanded and accepted the resignation of Steven T. Miller Acting Commissioner of the Internal Revenue Service. Other actions arising from the scandal included:

1. Lois Lerner, head of the IRS Office of Exempt Organizations, stated she had not done anything wrong and then took the Fifth before the House Committee on Oversight and Government Reform.[12] She retired in 2013 after an internal investigation found that she neglected her duties and was going to call for her ouster.[13]
2. Joseph H. Grant, commissioner of the IRS Tax-exempt and Government entities division, resigned on May 16, 2013.[14]
 - ATF gunwalking scandal – Attorney General Eric Holder was held in Contempt of Congress after refusing to release all documents which the House of Representatives had demanded concerning the Fast and Furious gun walking operation. (2012)[15]
 - Terence Flynn, an appointee of Barack Obama to the National Labor Relations Board, resigned in May 2012 after being accused of serious ethical violations by leaking information to the National Association of Manufacturers. [16]
 - Martha N. Johnson, head of the General Services Administration, fired two top GSA officials and then resigned herself after it was revealed that \$822,000 had been spent in Las Vegas on a four-day training conference for 300 GSA employees. (2010)[17][18][19][20]

Legislative[edit]

- Chris Lee (New York politician) (R-NY) for New York's 26th congressional district resigned after he solicited a woman on Craigslist and emailed a shirtless photo of himself.(2011)[21]
 - Dennis Hastert (R-IL) pleaded guilty to charges that he violated banking rules and lied to the FBI in a scheme to pay \$3.5 million in hush money to conceal sexual misconduct with an under age boy from his days as a high school wrestling coach, from 1965 to 1981.(2015)[22][23][24]
 - Aaron Schock (R-IL) resigned from office after evidence surfaced that he used campaign funds for travel, redecorated his office with taxpayer funds to resemble the sets of the Downton Abbey TV series, and otherwise spent campaign and/or taxpayer money on other questionable personal uses.(2015)[25]
 - Schock's senior adviser Benjamin Cole had resigned earlier after he allegedly condemned "hood rats" and "black miscreants" in internet posts. Schock's office stated, "I am extremely disappointed by the inexcusable and offensive online comments made by a member of my staff." [26]
 - Brett O'Donnell Communications Director for Cathy McMorris Rodgers (R-WA) plead guilty to lying to investigators from the House Office of Congressional Ethics about working for Rodgers while being paid with campaign money, thus becoming the first person ever to be convicted of lying to the House OCE. [27]
 - Thaddeus McCotter (R-MI) resigned his Congressional seat. Four of his staff were convicted by the state of Michigan of falsifying signatures on McCotter's reelection petitions for the 2012 elections. Michigan Attorney General Bill Schuette (R) blamed McCotter for running a slipshod, leaderless operation. "The congressman has resigned in disgrace", Schuette said, though McCotter was not charged.[28]
1. Paul Seewald worked for McCotter as his District Director of the Michigan's 11th congressional district. He pleaded guilty to nine counts of falsely signing a nominating petition as circulator. He was sentenced to two years' probation and 100 hours of community service, and ordered to pay court costs and fees.[29]
 2. Don Yowchuang worked for McCotter as Deputy District Director of the Michigan 11th Congressional District. He pleaded guilty to ten counts of forgery and six counts of falsely signing a nominating petition and was sentenced to three years of probation, 200 hours of community service, court costs and fees.[30]
 3. Mary M. Turnbull was McCotter's Representative to the Michigan 11th Congressional District. She was convicted of conspiring to commit a legal act in an illegal manner and falsely signing a nominating petition. She was sentenced to two years of probation, a day in jail, and 200 hours of community service.

She was also ordered to pay a \$1,440 fine. In addition, she is forbidden from any participation in elections or the political process.[31]

4. Lorianne O'Brady worked as a scheduler for McCotter in the Michigan 11th Congressional District. She pleaded no contest to charges that she falsely claimed to have legally collected signatures to get McCotter on the ballot when she actually had not. She was sentenced to 20 days in jail and a work program plus \$2,625 in fines and court costs.[32]
- Senator Mitch McConnell's (R-KY) campaign manager Jesse Benton (R) resigned when details of a bribery scandal from Ron Paul's 2012 presidential campaign came to light. (2014).[33]
 - David Rivera (R-FL) was indicted as a co-conspirator with Campaign Manager Ana Alliegro who pleaded guilty to violation of US campaign laws in an \$81,000 campaign-finance scheme to prop up a little-known Democratic candidate who used the illegal cash to trash Rivera's rival in the 2012 Democratic primary.[34][35]
 - Rick Renzi (R-AZ) on June 12, 2013, was found guilty of 17 counts against him, which included wire fraud, conspiracy, extortion, racketeering, money laundering, and making false statements to insurance regulators.[36]
 - Senator Mike Crapo (R-ID) was arrested on December 23, 2012, and later pleaded guilty to drinking and driving in a Virginia court. The court fined him 250 dollars. He was sentenced to 180 days in prison, but served no time.[37][38][39]
 - Trey Radel (R-FL) was arrested on October 29, 2013, in Washington, D.C. for possession of cocaine after purchasing the drug from an undercover law enforcement officer. As a first-time offender, he pleaded guilty to a misdemeanor in a Washington, D.C. court, and was sentenced to one year probation and fined \$250. Radel took a leave of absence from office to undergo substance abuse treatment following his conviction. Following treatment, he initially returned to office with the intent of finishing his term, but eventually resigned on January 27, 2014.[40][41][42]
 - Jesse L. Jackson Jr. (D-IL) pleaded guilty to one felony count of fraud for using \$750,000 of campaign money to buy personal items such as stuffed animals, elk heads and fur capes.[43]
 - Laura Richardson (D-CA) was found guilty on seven counts of violating US House rules by improperly using her staff to campaign for her, destroying the evidence and tampering with witness testimony. The House Ethics Committee ordered Richardson to pay a fine of \$10,000. (2012)[44][45]
 - John Ensign (R-NV) resigned his Senate seat on May 3, 2011, just before the Senate Ethics Committee could examine possible fiscal violations in connection with his extramarital affair with Cynthia Hampton. (2011)[46][47][48][49] (see Federal sex scandals) In May 2012, aide Doug Hampton (R) in what became the John Ensign scandal reached a plea deal with prosecutors, the details of which have not yet been released.[50]
 - Michael Grimm (R-NY) pleaded guilty to tax fraud on December 23, 2014, and was sentenced to eight months in federal prison.[51]
 - Ron Paul (R-TX) Deputy Campaign Manager Dimitri Kesari was convicted of causing false records concerning charges of buying an Iowa State Senator's endorsement during the 2012 presidential campaign.(2012)[52]
 - Scott DesJarlais (R-TN), while running for re-election on a pro-life platform, it was discovered that he had made his wife have two abortions, and tried to persuade his mistress (who was also his patient), to have one as well. He also admitted under oath that while a married physician at Grandview Medical Center in Jasper, TN, he had six affairs with three co-workers, two patients and a drug representative. He was investigated by the Tennessee Board of Health, pleaded guilty and was fined.(2012) [53][54]

Judicial Branch[edit]

- G. Thomas Porteous Federal Judge for Eastern Louisiana was unanimously impeached by the US House of Representatives on charges of bribery and perjury in March 2010. He was convicted by the US Senate and removed from office. He had been appointed by Democrat Bill Clinton. (2010)[55][56]

- Samuel B. Kent Federal District Judge of Galveston, Texas, was sentenced to 33 months in prison for lying about sexually harassing two female employees. He had been appointed to office by Republican George H. W. Bush in 1990. (2009)[57][58]
- Jack T. Camp Senior Federal U.S. District Court Judge was appointed by Republican Ronald Reagan and again by George W. Bush, was arrested in an undercover drug bust while trying to purchase cocaine from an FBI agent. Judge Camp resigned after pleading guilty to three criminal charges. He was sentenced to 30 days in jail, 400 community service hours and fined.[59][60][61]

2001–2009 George W. Bush Administration[edit]

Executive Branch[edit]

- Joseph E. Schmitz (R) was nominated by President George W. Bush (R) to be Defense Department Inspector General on June 18, 2001. He resigned on September 9, 2005 in the wake of several allegations by Senator Charles Grassley (R-Iowa) including that he had obstructed the FBI investigation of John A. Shaw. [62][63][64][65][66]
 - Walter Reed Army Medical Center neglect scandal Secretary of the Army Francis J. Harvey (R) abruptly resigned over substandard conditions for wounded soldiers at Walter Reed Army Medical Center including long delays in treatment, rodent infestation and outbreaks of mold. Harvey had been appointed to the position by George W. Bush.(2007)[67]
1. Maj. Gen. George Weightman, was fired for failures linked to the scandal.(2007) [68]
 2. Maj. Gen. Kevin C. Kiley resigned for failures linked to the scandal.[69]
- Felipe Sixto was appointed by President George W. Bush to be his Special Assistant for Intergovernmental Affairs as well as Duty Director at the Office of Public Liaison. He resigned a few weeks later on March 20, 2008 because of his misuse of grant money from the U.S. Agency for International Development when he had worked for the Center for a Free Cuba. [70] He was sentenced to 30 months in prison for stealing almost \$600,000 for personal use.[71]
 - Timothy Goeglein, Special Assistant to President Bush resigned when it was discovered that more than 20 of his columns had been plagiarized from an Indiana newspaper. (2008)[72]
 - Scott Bloch was appointed by President George W. Bush to head the United States Office of Special Counsel. On April 27, 2010 Bloch pleaded guilty to criminal contempt of Congress for "willfully and unlawfully withholding pertinent information from a House committee investigating his decision to have several government computers wiped"[73] On February 2, Magistrate Judge Deborah A. Robinson ruled that Bloch faces a mandatory sentence of at least one month in prison.[74][75]
 - Lewis Libby, Chief of Staff to Vice President Dick Cheney (R). 'Scooter' was convicted of perjury and obstruction of justice in the Plame Affair on March 6, 2007. He was sentenced to 30 months in prison and fined \$250,000. The sentence was commuted by George W. Bush on July 1, 2007. The felony remains on Libby's record, though the jail time and fine were commuted.[76][77]
 - Alphonso Jackson The Secretary of Housing and Urban Development resigned while under investigation by the Justice Department for alleged cronyism and favoritism [78]
 - Karl Rove Senior Adviser to President George W. Bush was investigated by the Office of Special Counsel for "improper political influence over government decision-making", as well as for his involvement in several other scandals such as LawyerGate, Bush White House e-mail controversy and Plame affair. He resigned in April 2007. (See Karl Rove in the George W. Bush administration)[79]
 - Richard J. Griffin Assistant Secretary of State for Diplomatic Security appointed by George W. Bush who made key decisions regarding the department's oversight of private security contractor Blackwater USA, resigned in November 2007, after a critical review by the House Oversight Committee found that his office had failed to adequately supervise private contractors during the Blackwater Baghdad shootings protecting U.S. diplomats in Iraq.[80]
 - Howard Krongard, Republican contributor[81] was appointed Inspector General of the US State Department by President George W. Bush in 2005.[82] After he was accused by the House Oversight

Committee of improperly interfering with investigations into private security contractor Blackwater USA, concerning the [Blackwater Baghdad shootings](#). Krongard resigned in December 2007.[83][84]

- "[Lawvergate](#)"[85] Or the [Dismissal of U.S. attorneys controversy](#) refers to President Bush firing, without explanation, eleven Republican federal prosecutors whom he himself had appointed. It is alleged they were fired for prosecuting Republicans and *not* prosecuting Democrats.[86][87] When Congressional hearings were called, a number of senior [Justice Department](#) officials cited executive privilege and refused to testify under oath and instead resigned, including:

1. [Alberto Gonzales](#) Attorney General of the United States[88]
2. [Karl Rove](#) Advisor to President Bush[89]
3. [Harriet Miers](#) Legal Counsel to President Bush, was found in Contempt of Congress[90]
4. [Michael A. Battle](#) Director of Executive Office of US Attorneys in the [Justice Department](#). [91]
5. [Bradley Schlozman](#) Director of Executive Office of US Attorneys who replaced Battle[92]
6. [Michael Elston](#) Chief of Staff to Deputy Attorney General Paul McNulty[93]
7. [Paul McNulty](#) Deputy Attorney General to William Mercer[94]
8. [William W. Mercer](#) Associate Attorney General to Alberto Gonzales[95]
9. [Kyle Sampson](#) Chief of Staff to Attorney General Alberto Gonzales[91]
10. [Monica Goodling](#) Liaison between President Bush and the Justice Department[96]
11. [Joshua Bolten](#) Deputy Chief of Staff to President Bush was found in Contempt of Congress[90]
12. [Sara M. Taylor](#) Aide to Presidential Advisor Karl Rove[97]

- [Bush White House e-mail controversy](#) – During the Lawyergate investigation it was discovered that the Bush administration used Republican National Committee (RNC) web servers for millions of emails which were then destroyed, lost or deleted in possible violation of the [Presidential Records Act](#) and the [Hatch Act](#). [George W. Bush](#), [Dick Cheney](#), [Karl Rove](#), [Andrew Card](#), [Sara Taylor](#) and [Scott Jennings](#) all used RNC web servers for the majority of their emails. Of 88 officials investigated, 51 showed no emails at all.[98] As many as 5 million e-mails requested by Congressional investigators were therefore unavailable, lost, or deleted.[99]
- [Lurita Alexis Doan](#) Resigned as head of the [General Services Administration](#). She was under scrutiny for conflict of interest and violations of the Hatch Act.[100] Among other things she asked GSA employees how they could "help Republican candidates".[101]
- [John Korsmo](#) chairman of the [Federal Housing Finance Board](#) pleaded guilty to lying to congress and sentenced to 18 months of unsupervised probation and fined \$5,000. (2005)[102]
- [Darleen A. Druyun](#) was Principal Deputy Undersecretary of the Air Force nominated by [George W. Bush](#). [103] She pleaded guilty to inflating the price of contracts to favor her future employer, Boeing. In October 2004, she was sentenced to nine months in jail for corruption, fined \$5,000, given three years of supervised release and 150 hours of community service. She began her prison term on January 5, 2005. [104] CBS News called it "the biggest Pentagon scandal in 20 years" and said that she pleaded guilty to a felony.[105]
- [Philip Cooney](#) Bush appointee to chair the [Council on Environmental Quality](#) was accused of editing government climate reports to emphasize doubts about [global warming](#). [106] Two days later, Cooney announced his resignation [107] and later conceded his role in altering reports. Stating "My sole loyalty was to the President and advancing the policies of his administration," [108][109]
- [Jack Abramoff](#) Scandal in which the prominent lobbyist with close ties to Republican administration officials and legislators offered bribes as part of his lobbying efforts. Abramoff was sentenced to 4 years in prison.[110][111] See Legislative scandals.

1. [Tom DeLay](#) (R-TX) The House Majority Leader was reprimanded twice by the House Ethics Committee and his aides indicted (2004–2005); eventually DeLay himself was investigated in October 2005 in connection with the Abramoff scandal, but not indicted. DeLay resigned from the House 9 June 2006.[112] DeLay was found to have illegally channeled funds from [Americans for a Republican Majority](#) to Republican state legislator campaigns. He was convicted of two counts of money laundering and conspiracy in 2010.[113]

2. David Safavian GSA (General Services Administration) Chief of Staff,[114] found guilty of blocking justice and lying,[115] and sentenced to 18 months[116]
 3. Roger Stillwell Staff in the Department of the Interior under President George W. Bush (R). Pleaded guilty and received two years suspended sentence.[117]
 4. Susan B. Ralston Special Assistant to the President and Senior Advisor to Karl Rove, resigned October 6, 2006, after it became known that she accepted gifts and passed information to her former boss Jack Abramoff. [118]
 5. J. Steven Griles former Deputy to the Secretary of the Interior pleaded guilty to obstruction of justice and was sentenced to 10 months.[119]
 6. Italia Federici staff to the Secretary of the Interior, and President of the Council of Republicans for Environmental Advocacy, pled guilty to tax evasion and obstruction of justice. She was sentenced to four years probation.[120][121][122]
 7. Jared Carpenter Vice-President of the Council of Republicans for Environmental Advocacy, was discovered during the Abramoff investigation and pled guilty to income tax evasion. He got 45 days, plus 4 years probation.[123]
 8. Mark Zachares staff in the Department of Labor, bribed by Abramoff, guilty of conspiracy to defraud.[111]
 9. Robert E. Coughlin Deputy Chief of Staff, Criminal Division of the Justice Department pleaded guilty to conflict of interest after accepting bribes from Jack Abramoff. (2008)[124]
- Kyle Foggo Executive director of the CIA was convicted of honest services fraud in the awarding of a government contract and sentenced to 37 months in federal prison at Pine Knot, Kentucky. On September 29, 2008, Foggo pleaded guilty to one count of the indictment, admitting that while he was the CIA executive director, he acted to steer a CIA contract to the firm of his lifelong friend, Brent R. Wilkes. [125]
 - Julie MacDonald Deputy Assistant Secretary of the Department of the Interior, resigned May 1, 2007, after giving government documents to developers (2007)[126]
 - Claude Allen Appointed as an advisor by President George W. Bush (R) on Domestic Policy, Allen was arrested for a series of felony thefts in retail stores. He was convicted on one count and resigned soon after.[127]
 - Lester Crawford Commissioner of the Food and Drug Administration, resigned after 2 months. pleaded guilty to conflict of interest and received 3 years suspended sentence and fined \$90,000 (2006)[128]
 - 2003 Invasion of Iraq depended on intelligence that Saddam Hussein was developing "weapons of mass destruction" (WMDs) meaning nuclear, chemical and/or biological weapons for offensive use. As revealed by The (British) Downing Street memo "Bush wanted to remove Saddam, through military action, justified by the conjunction of terrorism and WMD. But the intelligence and the facts were being fixed around the policy" The press called this the 'smoking gun.'(2005)[129]
 - Yellowcake forgery: Just before the 2003 invasion of Iraq, the Bush administration presented evidence to the UN that Iraq was seeking material (yellowcake uranium) in Africa for making nuclear weapons. Though presented as true, it was later found to be not only dubious, but outright false.[130][131]
 - Coalition Provisional Authority Cash Payment Scandal: On June 20, 2005, the staff of the Committee on Government Reform prepared a report for Congressman Henry Waxman. [132] It was revealed that \$12 billion in cash had been delivered to Iraq by C-130 planes, on shrinkwrapped pallets of US \$100 bills. [133] The United States House Committee on Oversight and Government Reform, concluded that "Many of the funds appear to have been lost to corruption and waste.... Some of the funds could have enriched both criminals and insurgents...." Henry Waxman, commented, "Who in their right mind would send 363 tons of cash into a war zone?" A single flight to Iraq on December 12, 2003, which contained \$1.5 billion in cash is said to be the largest single Federal Reserve payout in US history according to Henry Waxman.[134][135]
 - Bush administration payment of columnists with federal funds to say nice things about Republican policies. Illegal payments were made to journalists Armstrong Williams, Maggie Gallagher and Michael McManus (2004–2005)[136]
 - John A. Shaw (R) was appointed by George W. Bush as Under Secretary of Defense [137] He was investigated on corruption although charges were never filed against him, he was asked to resign in

2004.[138] When he refused to resign, he was fired by the Bush administration on December 10, 2004. [139][140][141]

- Bernard Kerik nomination in 2004 as Secretary of Homeland Security was derailed by past employment of an illegal alien as a nanny, and other improprieties. On Nov 4, 2009, he pleaded guilty to two counts of tax fraud and five counts of lying to the federal government and was sentenced to four years in prison. [142]
- Plame affair (2004), in which CIA agent Valerie Plame's name was leaked by Richard Armitage, Deputy Secretary of State, to the press in retaliation for her husband's criticism of the reports used by George W. Bush to legitimize the Iraq war.[143] Armitage admitted he was the leak[144] but no wrongdoing was found.
- Thomas A. Scully, administrator of the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS), withheld information from Congress about the projected cost of the Medicare Prescription Drug, Improvement, and Modernization Act, and allegedly threatened to fire Medicare's chief actuary, Richard Foster, if Foster provided the data to Congress. (2003)[145] Scully resigned on December 16, 2003.
- NSA warrantless surveillance – Shortly after the September 11 attacks in 2001, President George W. Bush (R) implemented a secret program by the National Security Agency to eavesdrop on domestic telephone calls by American citizens without warrants, thus by-passing the FISA court which must approve all such actions. (2002)[146] In 2010, Federal Judge Vaughn Walker ruled this practice to be illegal.[147]
- Janet Rehnquist (daughter of former Chief Justice William Rehnquist) appointed Inspector General of the Department of Health and Human Services by George W. Bush. In 2002, Governor Jeb Bush's (R-FL) Chief of Staff Kathleen Shanahan asked Rehnquist to delay auditing a \$571 million federal overpayment to the State of Florida. Rehnquist ordered her staff to delay the investigation for five months until after the Florida elections. When Congress began an investigation into the matter, Rehnquist resigned in March 2003, saying she wanted to spend more time with her family.[148][149] [150][150][151][152]
- John Yoo An attorney in the Office of Legal Counsel inside the Justice Department who, working closely with vice president Dick Cheney and The Bush Six,[153] wrote memos stating the right of the president to –
 1. suspend sections of the ABM Treaty without informing Congress[154]
 2. bypass the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act allowing warrantless wiretapping of US Citizens within the United States by the National Security Agency. [154]
 3. state that the First Amendment and Fourth Amendments and the Takings Clause do not apply to the president in time of war as defined in the USA PATRIOT Act[154]
 4. allow Enhanced Interrogation Techniques (torture) because provisions of the War Crimes Act, the Third Geneva Convention, and the Torture convention do not apply.[154]

Many of his memos have since been repudiated and reversed.[154][155] Later review by the Justice Department reported that Yoo and Jay Bybee used "poor judgement" in the memos, but no charges were filed.[156]

- Carl Truscott Director of the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms appointed in 2004 but was soon under investigation for his management style and allegations of lavish spending and misuse of resources, including requiring a large number of agents as personal security, allocating hundreds of thousands of dollars of expensive upgrades to the ATF HQ building, adding a new garage to his house, detailing 20 agents to help with his nephew's high school project and other examples of poor financial judgment. Truscott resigned as the ATF Director on August 4, 2006.[157][158]

Legislative Branch[edit]

- James W. Treffinger (R-NJ) the US senatorial candidate pleaded guilty in 2003 to corruption and fraud as Chief Executive of Essex County and ordered to pay \$30,000 in restitution and serve 13 months in jail.[159]
- Ted Stevens Senator (R-AK) was convicted of seven counts of bribery and tax evasion October 27, 2008. He then lost re-election. Newly appointed US Attorney General Eric Holder dismissed the charges "in the interest of justice" stating that the Justice Department had illegally withheld evidence from defense counsel.[160]
- Charles Rangel (D-NY) failed to report \$75,000 income from the rental of his villa in Punta Cana, Dominican Republic and was forced to pay \$11,000 in back taxes.(September 2008)[161]
- Rick Renzi (R-AZ) Announced he would not seek another term.[162]* He was later sentenced to three years in prison after conviction on federal corruption charges of extortion, bribery, insurance fraud, money laundering and racketeering related to a 2005 money-laundering scheme that netted the Flagstaff Republican more than \$700,000. (2005) [163]
- Mark Foley (R-FL) resigned on September 29, 2006 after sending sexually explicit messages to former Congressional pages.[164]
- Frank Ballance (D-NC) admitted to a federal charge of money laundering and mail fraud in October 2005 and sentenced to 4 years in prison.[165]
- Tom DeLay (R-TX) and House Majority Leader served from 1985 to 2006 when he resigned his position to undergo trial for conspiring to launder corporate money into political donations and money laundering during the 2002 elections. On November 24, 2010, DeLay was found guilty[166] and was sentenced to three years in prison and 10 years' probation respectively.[167] On September 19, 2013, the conviction was overturned.[168]
- Jack Abramoff Scandal, (R) lobbyist found guilty of conspiracy, tax evasion and corruption of public officials in three different courts in a wide ranging investigation. Currently serving 70 months and fined \$24.7 million.[169] See Scandals, Executive Branch. The following were also implicated:
 1. Tom DeLay (R-TX) The House Majority Leader was reprimanded twice by the House Ethics Committee and his aides indicted (2004–2005); eventually DeLay himself was investigated in October 2005 in connection with the Abramoff scandal, but not indicted. DeLay resigned from the House 9 June 2006.[112] DeLay was found to have illegally channeled funds from Americans for a Republican Majority to Republican state legislator campaigns. He was convicted of two counts of money laundering and conspiracy in 2010.[113]
 2. Michael Scanlon (R) former staff to Tom DeLay: working for Abramoff, pled guilty to bribery. [110][111]
 3. Tony Rudy (R) former staff to Tom DeLay, pleaded guilty to conspiracy.[111]
 4. James W. Ellis executive director of Tom DeLay's political action committee, Americans for a Republican Majority (ARMPAC), was indicted by Texas for money laundering.[170]
 5. John Colyandro executive director of Tom DeLay's political action committee, Texans for a Republican Majority (TRMPAC), was indicted by Texas for money laundering[170]
 6. Bob Ney (R-OH) pleaded guilty to conspiracy and making false statements as a result of his receiving trips from Abramoff in exchange for legislative favors. Ney received 30 months in prison.[111][171]
 7. William Heaton (R) Chief of Staff for Bob Ney pleaded guilty to one count of conspiracy to commit fraud[172] admitting to conspiring with Ney, Jack Abramoff and others to accept vacations, meals, tickets, and contributions to Ney's campaign in exchange for Ney benefitting Abramoff's clients.(2006)[173]
 8. Neil Volz former staff to Robert Ney, pleaded guilty to one count of conspiracy in 2006 charges stemming from his work for Bob Ney. In 2007 he was sentenced to two years probation, 100 hours community service, and a fine of \$2,000.[174]
 9. William Heaton, former chief of staff for Bob Ney (R), pleaded guilty to a federal conspiracy charge involving a golf trip to Scotland, expensive meals, and tickets to sporting events between 2002 and 2004 as payoffs for helping Abramoff's clients.[175]
 10. John Albaugh, former chief of staff to Ernest Istook (R-OK), pled guilty to accepting bribes connected to the Federal Highway Bill. Istook was not charged. (2008)[176]

11. James Hirni, former staff to Tim Hutchinson (R-AR), was charged with wire fraud for giving a staffer for Don Young (R) of Alaska a bribe in exchange for amendments to the Federal Highway Bill. (2008)[177]
 12. Kevin A. Ring (R) former staff to John Doolittle (R-CA) was convicted of five charges of corruption.[178][179]
- John Doolittle (R-CA) both he and his wife were under investigation (January 2008). Under this cloud, Doolittle decided not to run for re-election in November 2008. The Justice Department announced in June 2010 they had terminated the investigation and found no wrongdoing.[180]
 - Randy Cunningham (R-CA) pleaded guilty on November 28, 2005, to charges of conspiracy to commit bribery, mail fraud, wire fraud and tax evasion in what came to be called the Cunningham scandal. Sentenced to over eight years.[181]
 - Tan Nguyen (R-CA) congressional candidate for the 47th District was convicted of voter intimidation. He lost the election and was sentenced to one year in prison and six months in a halfway house. (2006) [182]
 - Cynthia McKinney (D-GA) struck a U.S. Capitol Police officer in the chest after he attempted to stop her from going around a security checkpoint. McKinney apologized on the floor of the House and no charges were filed (March 29, 2006)[183]
 - William J. Jefferson (D-LA) in August 2005 the FBI seized \$90,000 in cash from Jefferson's home freezer. He was re-elected anyway, but lost in 2008. Jefferson was convicted of 11 counts of bribery and sentenced to 13 years on November 13, 2009, and his chief of staff Brett Pfeffer was sentenced to 84 months in a related case.[184][185]
 - Bill Janklow (R-SD) convicted of second-degree manslaughter for running a stop sign and killing a motorcyclist. Resigned from the House and given 100 days in the county jail and three years (2003)[186]
 - Robert Torricelli Senator (D-NJ) after 14 years in the House and one term in the Senate, Torricelli declined to run again when accused of taking illegal contributions from Korean businessman David Chang. (2002)[187]
 - Jim Traficant (D-OH) found guilty on 10 felony counts of financial corruption, he was sentenced to 8 years in prison and expelled from the House (2002)[188]

1993–2001 Bill Clinton Administration[edit]

Executive Branch[edit]

- Bill Clinton, President (D), impeached by the House of Representatives for perjury and obstruction of justice for allegedly lying under oath about consensual sexual relations with a member of his staff Monica Lewinsky. Clinton was acquitted by the Senate and remained in office for the rest of his term. Clinton subsequently was cited for contempt of court and agreed to a five-year suspension of his Arkansas law license (1998).[189] On October 1, 2001, Clinton was barred from practicing law before the Supreme Court of the United States (2001)[190]
- Ronald Blackley, Chief of Staff to the Secretary of Agriculture Mike Espy, was sentenced to 27 months for perjury. Secretary Espy was found innocent on all counts.[191]

Legislative Branch[edit]

- Newt Gingrich (R-GA), the Speaker of the US House of Representatives, was charged \$300,000 in sanctions by the majority republican House ethics committee for an unethical book deal [192] leading to his eventual resignation from office. (1997)[193]
- Barbara-Rose Collins (D-MI) found to have committed 11 violations of law and house rules stemming from use of campaign funds for personal use.[194]
- Wes Cooley (R-OR), Cooley was convicted of having lied on the 1994 voter information pamphlet about his service in the Army. He was fined and sentenced to two years probation (1997)[195]

- Austin Murphy (D-PA) convicted of engaging in voter fraud for filling out absentee ballots for members of a nursing home.[196]
 - Nicholas Mavroules (D-MA) pleaded guilty to bribery charges.[197]
 - Bob Packwood (R-OR), 19 women accused him of sexual misconduct. He fought the allegations, but eventually, the US Senate Ethics Committee found him guilty of a "pattern of abuse of his position of power and authority" and recommended that he be expelled from the Senate. He resigned on Sept. 7, 1995.[198]
 - Lawrence J. Smith (D-FL) On August 3, 1993, Congressman Smith pleaded guilty to one count of tax evasion and one count of filing false campaign reports. He was sentenced to three months in prison.[199]
 - House banking scandal[200] The House of Representatives Bank found that 450 members had overdrawn their checking accounts, but had not been penalized. Six were convicted of charges, most only tangentially related to the House Bank itself. Twenty two more of the most prolific over-drafters were singled out by the House Ethics Committee. (1992)[201]
1. Buzz Lukens (R-OH) convicted of bribery and conspiracy.[202]
 2. Carl C. Perkins (D-KY) pleaded guilty to a check kiting scheme involving several financial institutions (including the House Bank).[202]
 3. Carroll Hubbard (D-KY) convicted of illegally funneling money to his wife's 1992 campaign to succeed him in congress.[203]
 4. Mary Rose Oakar (D-OH) was charged with seven felonies, but pleaded guilty only to a misdemeanor campaign finance charge not related to the House Bank.[202]
 5. Walter Fauntroy (D-DC) convicted of filing false disclosure forms in order to hide unauthorized income.[202]
 6. Jack Russ House Sergeant-at-Arms, convicted of three counts.[202]
- Congressional Post Office scandal (1991–1995) A conspiracy to embezzle House Post Office money through stamps and postal vouchers to congressmen.[204]
1. Dan Rostenkowski (D-IL) Rostenkowski was convicted and sentenced to 18 months in prison, in 1995. [205]
 2. Joe Kolter (D-PA) Convicted of one count of conspiracy[206] and sentenced to 6 months in prison.[207]
 3. Robert V. Rota Postmaster, convicted of one count of conspiracy and two counts of embezzlement.[204]
- Jay Kim (R-CA) accepted \$250,000 in illegal 1992 campaign contributions and was sentenced to two months house arrest (1992)[208]

1989–1993 George H. W. Bush Administration[edit]

Executive Branch[edit]

- George H. W. Bush (R) President. during his election campaign, Bush denied any knowledge of the Iran Contra Affair by saying he was "out of the loop." But his own diaries of that time stated "I'm one of the few people that know fully the details ..." He repeatedly refused to disclose this to investigators during the investigation and thus won the election. (1988)[209]
 - Catalina Vasquez Villalpando, (R) Treasurer of the United States. Pleaded guilty to obstruction of justice and tax evasion. The only US Treasurer ever sent to prison. (1992)[210]
 - Iran-Contra Affair pardons. On December 24, 1992, George H. W. Bush (R) granted clemency to five convicted government officials and Caspar Weinberger, whose trial had not yet begun. This action prevented any further investigation into the matter.[211]
1. Caspar Weinberger Secretary of Defense under Ronald Reagan[212]
 2. Robert C. McFarlane National Security Advisor to Ronald Reagan[212]
 3. Elliott Abrams Assistant Secretary of State to Ronald Reagan[212]
 4. Clair George CIA Chief of Covert Ops[212]

5. [Alan D. Fiers](#) Chief of the CIA's Central American Task Force[212]
6. [Duane Clarridge](#) CIA Operations Officer[212]

Legislative Branch[edit]

- [Albert Bustamante](#) (D-TX) convicted of accepting bribes.[213]
- [Lawrence J. Smith](#) (D-FL) pleaded guilty to tax fraud and lying to federal election officials[214] and served three months in jail, fined \$5,000, 2 years probation and back taxes of \$40,000[215]
- [David Durenberger](#) Senator (R-MN) denounced by Senate for unethical financial transactions and then disbarred (1990). He pleaded guilty to misuse of public funds and was given one year probation (1995) [216]

Judicial Branch[edit]

- [Clarence Thomas](#) (R) The Supreme Court nominee was accused of sexual harassment by former employee [Anita Hill](#), but was approved anyway.[217]
- [Walter Nixon](#) US Judge. Was impeached by the House and convicted by the Senate for perjury on November 3, 1989.[218]

1981–1989 Ronald Reagan Administration[edit]

Executive Branch[edit]

- [Operation Ill Wind](#) was a three-year investigation launched in 1986 by the FBI into corruption by U.S. government and military officials, as well as private defense contractors.
1. [Melvyn Paisley](#), appointed [Assistant Secretary of the Navy](#) in 1981 by Republican President Ronald Reagan,[219] was found to have accepted hundreds of thousands of dollars in bribes. He pleaded guilty to bribery, resigned his office and served four years in prison.[220]
 2. [James E. Gaines](#), [Deputy Assistant Secretary of the Navy](#), took over when Paisley resigned his office. [221] He was convicted of accepting an illegal gratuity, and theft and conversion of government property. He was sentenced to six months in prison.[222]
 3. [Victor D. Cohen](#), [Deputy Assistant Secretary of the Air Force](#), was the 50th conviction obtained under the Ill Wind probe when he pleaded guilty to accepting bribes and conspiring to defraud the government. [223]
- [Housing and Urban Development Scandal](#) A scandal concerning bribery by selected contractors for low income housing projects.
 1. [Samuel Pierce](#) [Secretary of Housing and Urban Development](#) because he made "full and public written acceptance of responsibility" was not charged.[224]
 2. [James G. Watt](#) [Secretary of Interior](#), 1981–1983, charged with 25 counts of perjury and obstruction of justice, sentenced to five years probation, fined \$5,000 and 500 hours of community service[225]
 3. [Deborah Gore Dean](#) (R) [Executive Assistant to \(Samuel Pierce, Secretary of HUD 1981–1987, and not charged\)](#). Dean was convicted of 12 counts of perjury, conspiracy, bribery. Sentenced to 21 months in prison. (1987)[226]
 4. [Phillip D. Winn](#) [Assistant Secretary of HUD](#), 1981–1982, pleaded guilty to bribery in 1994.[226]
 5. [Thomas Demery](#), [Assistant Secretary of HUD](#), pleaded guilty to bribery and obstruction.[226]
 6. [Joseph A. Strauss](#), [Special Assistant to the Secretary of HUD](#), convicted of accepting payments to favor Puerto Rican land developers in receiving HUD funding.[227]
 7. [Silvio D. DeBartolomeis](#) convicted of perjury and bribery.[228]
 - [Wedtech scandal](#) [Wedtech Corporation](#) convicted of bribery for Defense Department contracts

1. Edwin Meese Attorney General, resigned but never convicted.[229]
 2. Lyn Nofziger White House Press Secretary, whose conviction of lobbying was overturned.[230]
 3. Mario Biaggi (D-NY) sentenced to 2½ years.[231]
 4. Robert García (D-NY) sentenced to 2½ years.[232]
 - Savings and loan scandal in which 747 institutions failed and had to be rescued with \$160,000,000,000 of taxpayer monies in connection with the Keating Five. see Legislative scandals.[233]
 - Emanuel S. Savas, appointed by Ronald Reagan to be Assistant Secretary of Housing and Urban Development, resigned July 8, 1983 after an internal Justice Department investigation found he had *abused his office* by having his Government staff work on his private book on Government time.[234][235]
 - Iran-Contra Affair (1985–1986); A plan conceived by CIA head William Casey and Oliver North of the National Security Council to sell TOW missiles to Iran for the return of US hostages and then use part of the money received to fund Contra rebels trying to overthrow the left wing government of Nicaragua, which was in direct violation of Congress' Boland Amendment. [236] Ronald Reagan appeared on TV stating there was no "arms for hostages" deal, but was later forced to admit, also on TV, that yes, there indeed had been:
1. Caspar Weinberger Secretary of Defense, was indicted on two counts of perjury and one count of obstruction of justice on June 16, 1992.[237] Weinberger received a pardon from George H. W. Bush on December 24, 1992, before he was tried.[238]
 2. William Casey Head of the CIA. Thought to have conceived the plan, was stricken ill hours before he would testify. Reporter Bob Woodward records that Casey knew of and approved the plan.[239]
 3. Robert C. McFarlane National Security Adviser, convicted of withholding evidence, but after a plea bargain was given only 2 years probation. Later pardoned by President George H. W. Bush[240]
 4. Elliott Abrams Asst Sec of State, convicted of withholding evidence, but after a plea bargain was given only 2 years probation. Later pardoned by President George H. W. Bush[241]
<https://fas.org/irp/offdocs/walsh/summpros.htm>.
 5. Alan D. Fiers Chief of the CIA's Central American Task Force, convicted of withholding evidence and sentenced to one year probation. Later pardoned by President George H. W. Bush[236]
 6. Clair George Chief of Covert Ops-CIA, convicted on 2 charges of perjury, but pardoned by President George H. W. Bush before sentencing.[242]
 7. Oliver North convicted of accepting an illegal gratuity, obstruction of a congressional inquiry, and destruction of documents, but the ruling was overturned since he had been granted immunity.[243]
 8. Fawn Hall, Oliver North's secretary was given immunity from prosecution on charges of conspiracy and destroying documents in exchange for her testimony.[244]
 9. John Poindexter National Security Advisor (R) convicted of 5 counts of conspiracy, obstruction of justice, perjury, defrauding the government, and the alteration and destruction of evidence. The Supreme Court overturned this ruling.[245]
 10. Duane Clarridge An ex-CIA senior official, he was indicted in November 1991 on 7 counts of perjury and false statements relating to a November 1985 shipment to Iran. Pardoned before trial by President George H. W. Bush. [246][247]
 11. Richard V. Secord Ex-major general in the Air Force who organized the Iran arms sales and Contra aid. He pleaded guilty in November 1989 to making false statements to Congress. Sentenced to two years of probation. [248][249]
 12. Albert Hakim A businessman, pleaded guilty in November 1989 to supplementing the salary of Oliver North by buying him a \$13,800 fence. Hakim was given two years of probation and a \$5,000 fine, while his company, Lake Resources Inc. was ordered to dissolve.[248][250]
 13. Thomas G. Clines Once an intelligence official who became an arms dealer, he was convicted in September 1990 on four income tax counts, including underreporting of income to the IRS and lying about not having foreign accounts. Sentenced to 16 months of prison and fined \$40,000.[248][251]
 14. Carl R. Channell A fund-raiser for conservative causes, he pleaded guilty in April 1987 to defrauding the IRS via a tax-exempt organization to fund the Contras.[252] Sentenced to two years probation.[248]

15. Richard R. Miller Associate to Carl R. Channell, he pleaded guilty in May 1987 to defrauding the IRS via a tax-exempt organization led by Channell. More precisely, he pleaded guilty to lying to the IRS about the deductibility of donations to the organization. Some of the donations were used to fund the Contras.^[253] Sentenced to two years of probation and 120 of community service.^[248]
16. Joseph F. Fernandez CIA Station Chief of Costa Rica. Indicted on five counts in 1988.^[254] The case was dismissed when Attorney General Dick Thornburgh refused to declassify information needed for his defense in 1990.^[255]

- Inslaw Affair (1985–1994+); a protracted legal case that alleged that top-level officials of President Ronald Reagan's (R) Department of Justice were involved in copyright infringement of the Promis program from Inslaw Inc. forcing it into bankruptcy.^[256] Attorney General Edwin Meese (R) and his successor Attorney General Dick Thornburgh (R) were both found to have blocked the investigation of the matter.^[257] They were succeeded by Attorney General William P. Barr (R), who also refused to investigate and no charges were ever filed.^[256]

1. D. Lowell Jensen, Deputy Attorney General was held in Contempt of Congress.^[258]
2. C. Madison Brewer A high ranking Justice Department official was held in Contempt of Congress.^[258]

- Michael Deaver Deputy Chief of Staff to Ronald Reagan 1981–85, pleaded guilty to perjury related to lobbying activities and was sentenced to 3 years probation and fined \$100,000^[259]
- Sewergate A scandal in which funds from the EPA were selectively used for projects which would aid politicians friendly to the Reagan administration.

1. Anne Gorsuch Burford Head of the EPA. Cut the EPA staff by 22% and refused to turn over documents to Congress citing "Executive Privilege",^[260] whereupon she was found in Contempt and resigned with twenty of her top employees.(1980)^[261]
2. Rita Lavelle An EPA Administrator, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency misused "superfund" monies and was convicted of perjury. She served six months in prison, was fined \$10,000 and given five years probation.^[262]

- Melvyn R. Paisley, appointed Assistant Secretary of the Navy by Ronald Reagan. As part of the long-running Operation III Wind defense procurement investigation, Paisley was to four years in prison without parole.^[263]
- Louis O. Giuffrida (R) director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency was appointed in April 1981 by Ronald Reagan and resigned his position on September 1, 1985. His announcement came a day before a Congressional subcommittee was to approve a report detailing waste, fraud, and abuse at his agency.^[264]
- Fred J. Villella, Deputy Director at Federal Emergency Management Agency, had more than \$70,000 in renovations made to part of a dormitory at an agency training center in Maryland for use as a residence, including an \$11,000 stove, wet bar, microwave oven, fireplace and cherrywood cabinets. Villella accepted free tickets to the same Republican fund-raisers as Giuffrida and also was accused of using a FEMA security guard for private errands. He resigned in 1984.(1984)^[265]^[266]
- J. Lynn Helms was appointed head of the Federal Aviation Administration by Ronald Reagan in April 1981. He was charged by the Securities and Exchange Commission with diverting \$1.2 million from an issue of tax-exempt municipal bonds to his own personal use. Mr. Helms signed an order that settled the case before trial, though he resigned his FAA post.^[267]^[268]
- Veterans Administration Chief Bob Nimmo was appointed by President Ronald Reagan in 1981. He resigned one year later just before a General Accounting Office report criticized him for improper such use of government funds.(1982) ^[269]^[270]
- John Fedders was appointed chief of enforcement for the Securities and Exchange Commission by President Ronald Reagan.^[271] He was asked to resign his position after divorce proceedings, during which he admitted beating his wife.^[272]^[273]

- Peter Voss was appointed to the US Postal Service Board of Governors in 1982 by President Ronald Reagan. He was sentenced to four years in federal prison and fined \$11,000 for theft and accepting payoffs. He resigned his office in 1986, when he pleaded guilty.[274][275]
- J. William Petro (R) U.S. Attorney appointed by President Ronald Reagan was dismissed and fined for tipping off an acquaintance about an ongoing Secret Service investigation.(1984)[276][277]
- William H. Kennedy United States Attorney in San Diego, was dismissed by President Reagan after he *made improper comments about a pending criminal case.*”(1982)[278]

Legislative Branch[edit]

- David Durenberger Senator (R-MN), denounced by the Senate for unethical financial transactions (1990) and then disbarred as an attorney.[279] In 1995 he pled guilty to 5 misdemeanor counts of misuse of public funds and was given one years probation.[280]
- Jesse Helms Senator (R-NC), His campaign was found guilty of "voter caging" when 125,000 postcards were sent to mainly black neighborhoods and the results used to challenge their residency and therefore their right to vote. (1990)[281]
- Barney Frank Congressman (D-MA), lived with convicted felon Steve Gobie who ran a gay prostitution operation from Frank's apartment without his knowledge. Frank was Admonished by Congress for using his congressional privilege to eliminate 33 parking tickets attributed to Gobie.(1987)[282]
- Donald E. "Buz" Lukens (R-OH), Convicted of two counts of bribery and conspiracy. (1996)[283] See also Sex scandals.
- Anthony Lee Coelho (D-CA) Resigned rather than face inquiries from both the Justice Department and the House Ethics Committee about an allegedly unethical "junk bond" deal, which netted him \$6,000. He was never charged with any crime (1989)[284]
- Jim Wright (D-TX) House Speaker, resigned after an ethics investigation led by Newt Gingrich alleged improper receipt of \$145,000 in gifts (1989)[285]
- Keating Five (1980–1989) The failure of Lincoln Savings and Loan led to Charles Keating donating to the campaigns of five Senators for help. Keating served 42 months in prison.[286] The five were investigated by the Senate Ethics Committee which found that:

1. Alan Cranston Senator (D-CA) reprimanded[287]
2. Dennis DeConcini Senator (D-AZ) acted improperly[288]
3. Don Riegle Senator (D-MI) acted improperly[288]
4. John Glenn Senator (D-OH) used poor judgment[288]
5. John McCain Senator (R-AZ) used poor judgment[288]

- Abscam FBI sting involving fake 'Arabs' trying to bribe 31 congressmen.(1980)[289] The following six Congressmen were convicted:

1. Harrison A. Williams Senator (D-NJ) Convicted on 9 counts of bribery and conspiracy. Sentenced to 3 years in prison.[290]
2. John Jenrette Representative (D-SC) sentenced to two years in prison for bribery and conspiracy.[291]
3. Richard Kelly (R-FL) Accepted \$25K and then claimed he was conducting his own investigation into corruption. Served 13 months.[292]
4. Raymond Lederer (D-PA) "I can give you me" he said after accepting \$50K. Sentenced to 3 years.[293]
5. Michael Myers (D-PA) Accepted \$50K saying, "...money talks and bullshit walks." Sentenced to 3 years and was expelled from the House.[294]
6. Frank Thompson (D-NJ) Sentenced to 3 years.[295]
7. John M. Murphy (D-NY) Served 20 months of a 3-year sentence.[296]
8. Also arrested were NJ State Senator Angelo Errichetti (D)[297] and members of the Philadelphia City Council. See Local scandals.

- Mario Biaggi (D-NY), Convicted of obstruction of justice and accepting illegal gratuities he was sentenced to 2½ years in prison and fined \$500K for his role in the Wedtech scandal, see above. Just

before expulsion from the House, he resigned. The next year he was convicted of another 15 counts of obstruction and bribery. (1988)[298]

- Pat Swindall (R-GA) convicted of 6 counts of perjury. (1989)[299][300]
- George V. Hansen (R-ID) censured for failing to file out disclosure forms. Spent 15 months in prison. [301]
- James Traficant (D-OH), convicted of ten felony counts including bribery, racketeering and tax evasion and sentenced to 8 years in prison. He was expelled from the House July 24, 2002.[302]
- Frederick W. Richmond (D-NY), Convicted of tax evasion and possession of marijuana. Served 9 months (1982)[303] See Federal sex scandals.
- Dan Flood (D-PA) censured for bribery. After a trial ended in a deadlocked jury, pleaded guilty and was sentenced to a year's probation.[304][305]
- Joshua Eilberg (D-PA) pleaded guilty to conflict-of-interest charges. In addition, he convinced president Carter to fire the U.S. Attorney investigating his case.[306]

Judicial Branch[edit]

- Alcee Hastings (D-FL), Federal District court judge impeached by the House and convicted by the Senate of soliciting a bribe (1989).[307] Subsequently elected to the U.S. House of Representatives (1992)[308]
- Harry Claiborne (D-NV), Federal District court Judge impeached by the House and convicted by the Senate on two counts of tax evasion. He served over one year in prison.[309]

1977–1981 James E. Carter Administration[edit]

Executive Branch[edit]

- Debategate: an election briefing book for President Jimmy Carter was stolen and given to Ronald Reagan before U.S. presidential election, 1980[310]
- Bert Lance Director of OMB, resigned amid allegations of misuse of funds during the sale of a Georgia bank to BCCI.(1977)[311] In 1981, Lance was acquitted by a jury of nine counts of bank fraud.[312]

Legislative branch[edit]

- Daniel J. Flood (D-PA) During the 96th United States Congress, Flood was censured for bribery. The allegations led to his resignation on January 31, 1980.(1980)[313]
- Fred Richmond (D-NY) – Convicted of tax fraud and possession of marijuana. Served 9 months in prison. Charges of soliciting sex from a 16-year-old boy were dropped after he submitted to counseling. (1978)[314]
- Charles Diggs (D-MI), convicted on 29 charges of mail fraud and filing false payroll forms which formed a kickback scheme with his staff. Sentenced to 3 years (1978)[315]
- Herman Talmadge Senator (D-GA), On October 11, 1979, Talmadge was denounced by the Senate for "improper financial conduct". He failed to be re-elected. (1979)[316]
- Michael Myers (D-PA) Received suspended six-month jail term after pleading no contest to disorderly conduct charged stemming from an incident at a Virginia bar in which he allegedly attacked a hotel security guard and a cashier.[317]
- Charles H. Wilson (D-CA) censured after he converted \$25,000 in campaign funds to his own use and accepted \$10,500 from a man with a direct interest in legislation before Congress. This was a later non-Park incident.[318]
- John Connally (R-TX), Milk Money scandal. Accused of accepting a \$10K bribe. He was acquitted. (1975)[319]
- Richard Tonry (D-LA) pleaded guilty to receiving illegal campaign contributions.[320]

- Koreagate scandal involving alleged bribery of more than 30 members of Congress by the South Korean government represented by Tongsun Park. Several other Koreans and Congressmen were allegedly involved, but not charged or reprimanded.[321] The most notable are:
 1. Richard T. Hanna (D-CA) pleaded guilty[322] and sentenced to 6–30 months in federal prison.[323] Wound up serving a year in prison.[324]
 2. Otto E. Passman (D-LA) was accused of bribery and other charges,[325] but found innocent.[326]
 3. John J. McFall, Edward Roybal, and Charles H. Wilson, all (D-CA). Roybal was censured and Wilson was reprimanded,[327] while McFall was reprimanded,[328]

1974–1977 Gerald Ford Administration[edit]

Executive Branch[edit]

- Nixon pardon: President Gerald Ford (R) pardoned President Richard Nixon (R). Nixon had nominated then-Representative Ford to be his vice-president. His nomination was approved by Congress. Nixon then resigned after Congress indicted him, before his trial for conspiracy for his role in the Watergate scandal. (1974)[329]
- Earl Butz, Secretary of Agriculture When asked privately why the party of Lincoln was not able to attract more blacks. Butz replied: "I'll tell you what the coloreds want. It's three things: first, a tight pussy; second, loose shoes; and third, a warm place to shit." Butz resigned soon after. (1976) [79][330]
- Earl Butz (R) was appointed Secretary of Agriculture by President Gerald Ford(R) and charged with failing to report more than \$148,000 in 1978. He pleaded guilty to the tax evasion charge and was sentenced to 30 days in jail and five years of probation and was ordered to make restitution. He served 25 days behind bars before his release.[331][332]

Legislative Branch[edit]

- Andrew J. Hinshaw (R-CA) Congressman convicted of accepting bribes while Assessor of Orange County. He served one year in prison. (1977)[333]
- Wayne L. Hays (D-OH), resigned from Congress after hiring and promoting his mistress, Elizabeth Ray See sex scandals. (1976)[334]
- Henry Helstoski (D-NJ) Indicted on charges of accepting bribes to aid immigrants but the case was dismissed by the Supreme Court. (1976)[335]
- James F. Hastings (R-NY), convicted of kickbacks and mail fraud. Took money from his employees for personal use. Served 14 months at Allenwood penitentiary (1976)[336]
- Robert L. F. Sikes (D-FL) reprimanded for conflict of interest in failing to disclose stock holdings.[318]
- John V. Dowdy (D-TX), Served 6 months in prison for perjury. (1973)[337]
- Bertram Podell (D-NY), pleaded guilty to conspiracy and conflict of interest. He was fined \$5,000 and served four months in prison (1974)[338]
- Frank Brasco (D-NY) Sentenced to three months in jail and fined \$10,000 for conspiracy to accept bribes from a reputed Mafia figure who sought truck leasing contracts from the Post Office and loans to buy trucks.[306]
- Frank Clark (D-PA) Paid congressional salaries to 13 Pennsylvania residents who performed no official duties.[306]
- Wilbur Mills (D-AR) Stepped down as Chairman of the House Ways and Means Committee after his affair with Argentinian stripper Fanne Fox was made public in 1974.[339]

Judicial Branch[edit]

- Otto Kerner, Jr. (D) Resigned as a judge of the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit after conviction for bribery, mail fraud and tax evasion while Governor of Illinois. He was sentenced to 3 years in prison and fined \$50,000. (1974)[340]

1969–1974 Richard M. Nixon Administration[edit]

Executive Branch[edit]

- Spiro Agnew Vice-President (R-MD) to Richard Nixon was convicted of tax fraud stemming from bribery charges in Maryland and forced to resign.[341] Gerald R. Ford (R-MI)(1973) was nominated by Nixon and replaced Agnew as Vice President (the first person appointed to the Vice Presidency under the terms of the 25th Amendment.)
- Bebe Rebozo (R)[342] investigated for accepting large contribution to Nixon campaign. No charges were filed (1973)[343]
- Watergate (1972–1974) President Richard Nixon(R) ordered the coverup of the burglary and 'bugging' of the Democratic Party National Headquarters at the Watergate Hotel. The cover up by Nixon and his staff resulted in 69 government officials being charged and 48 convicted or pleading guilty. Eventually, Nixon resigned his office rather than face impeachment.[344] Those involved include:
 1. John N. Mitchell, Attorney General of the United States, convicted of perjury. Served 19 months of a one- to four-year sentence.[345]
 2. Richard Kleindienst, Attorney General, convicted of "refusing to answer questions" given one month in jail.[346]
 3. Jeb Stuart Magruder, Head of Committee to Re-elect the President, pleaded guilty to 1 count of conspiracy, August 1973[347]
 4. Frederick C. LaRue, Advisor to John Mitchell, convicted of obstruction of justice.[347]
 5. H. R. Haldeman, Chief of Staff for Nixon, convicted of conspiracy, obstruction of justice, and perjury. [348]
 6. John Ehrlichman, Counsel to Nixon, convicted of conspiracy, obstruction of justice, and perjury.[349]
 7. Egil Krogh, aide to John Ehrlichman, sentenced to six months.[347]
 8. John W. Dean III, counsel to Nixon, convicted of obstruction of justice.[347]
 9. Dwight L. Chapin, deputy assistant to Nixon, convicted of perjury.[347]
 10. Herbert W. Kalmbach, personal attorney to Nixon, convicted of illegal campaigning.[347]
 11. Charles W. Colson, special counsel to Nixon, convicted of obstruction of justice.[346]
 12. Herbert L. Porter, aide to the Committee to Re-elect the President. Convicted of perjury.[347]
 13. G. Gordon Liddy, Special Investigations Group, convicted of burglary.[347]
- Maurice Stans (R) Secretary of Commerce pleaded guilty to three counts of violating the reporting sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act and two counts of accepting illegal campaign contributions and was fined \$5,000.(1975)[350]
- Operation Townhouse was established by H. R. Haldeman, Nixon's Chief of Staff, to set up a secret fund-raising enterprise, the "Townhouse Operation," designed to bypass the Republican National Committee.(1970) [351][352]
- 1. Presidential Counsel and Strategist Harry Shuler Dent pleaded guilty to violations of Federal election law for his part in the illegal fundraising operation.[353]
- 2. Herbert W. Kalmbach, Nixon's Personal Attorney, raised \$3.9 million for a secret Republican slush fund. [354] He also promised an ambassador a better post in exchange for \$100,000, which led to conviction and imprisonment.[355] Kalmbach pleaded guilty to violation of the Federal Corrupt Practices Act and one count of promising federal employment.[356]
- 3. Jack A. Gleason White House Aide, pleaded guilty to violations of Federal election law concerning an illegal fund raising operation run by the White House.[357]

- Richard Helms Director of the Central Intelligence Agency (1966–73), was convicted for lying to Congress concerning assassination attempts in Cuba, anti-government activities in Chile and the illegal surveillance of journalists in the US. Mr. Helms pleaded no contest.[358][359]
- G. Bradford Cook was appointed by President Nixon to be Chairman of the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission. He resigned his position during the investigation into the Robert Vesco/Watergate affair during which he allegedly lied to a grand jury. He had served as Chairman for just 74 days. (1973)[360][361]

Legislative Branch[edit]

- Ted Kennedy Senator (D-MA) drove his car into a tidal channel on Chappaquiddick Island, a small island off of Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts, passenger Mary Jo Kopechne drowned. Kennedy pleaded guilty to leaving the scene of an accident and received a suspended sentence of two months. [362] (1969)
- Cornelius Gallagher (D-NJ) pleaded guilty to tax evasion, and served two years in prison.[363]
- J. Irving Whalley (R-PA) Received suspended three-year sentence and fined \$11,000 in 1973 for using mails to deposit staff salary kickbacks and threatening an employee to prevent her from giving information to the FBI.[306]
- Martin B. McKneally (R-NY) Placed on one-year probation and fined \$5,000 in 1971 for failing to file income tax return. He had not paid taxes for many years prior.[364]
- Richard T. Hanna (D-CA), convicted in an influence-buying scandal. (1974)[365]
- Edwin Reinecke (R-CA) convicted of perjury and sentenced to 18 months in prison as part of the Watergate investigation. He resigned one day before his sentencing, which was overturned on appeal because "the Senate Judiciary Committee before which he was accused of perjuring himself had failed to publish its rule permitting a one-man quorum." [366][367]

Judicial Branch[edit]

- Harold Carswell Judge (R): Was nominated to the U.S. Supreme Court (1970) by Richard Nixon, but was not confirmed. Civil-rights advocates questioned his civil rights record, citing his voiced support for racial segregation during his unsuccessful election bid in 1948. Various feminists, including Betty Friedan, testified before the Senate, opposed his nomination and contributed to his defeat.[368] Roman Hruska (Republican, Nebraska) stated:"Even if he were mediocre, there are a lot of mediocre judges and people and lawyers. They are entitled to a little representation, aren't they, and a little chance? We can't have all Brandises, Frankfurters and Cardozos." [369][370]

1963–1969 Lyndon B. Johnson Administration[edit]

Executive Branch[edit]

- Bobby Baker, (D) Secretary to the Majority Leader of the Senate (the vice-president then serving) and adviser to President Lyndon B. Johnson: resigned after charges of favoritism. (1963)[371]

Legislative Branch[edit]

- Thomas J. Dodd, Senator (D-CT): Censured by the Senate for financial misconduct (1967)[372]
- Adam Clayton Powell, Jr. (D-NY): was expelled from Congress but won the special election as his own replacement (1967)[373]
- Daniel Brewster (D-MD) Senator pleaded no contest to accepting an illegal gratuity in 1975 and fined \$10,000.[374][375] Brewster was convicted in 1972 of accepting \$14,500 from a lobbyist,[376] and got a six-year term in 1973 over the conviction,[377] but the conviction was overturned on grounds of unclear jury instructions.[378]

- Lawrence J. Smith (D-FL) On August 3, 1993, Congressman Smith pleaded guilty to one count of tax evasion and one count of filing false campaign reports. He was sentenced to three months in prison.[199]
- James Fred Hastings (R-NY) was a delegate to the 1968 Republican National Convention and the 1972 Republican National Convention. He was elected to Congress in 1968 and served from January 3, 1969, until he resigned on January 20, 1976 after being convicted of kickbacks and mail fraud. He served 14 months at Allenwood penitentiary (1976).[379]

Judicial Branch[edit]

- Abe Fortas, U.S. Supreme Court Justice (D): resigned when he was discovered to be a paid consultant to a convicted criminal. No charges were ever filed. (1969)[380]

1961–1963 John F. Kennedy Administration[edit]

Legislative Branch[edit]

- Thomas F. Johnson (D-MD) In 1962, he was indicted on charges of members of Maryland's S&L industry bribing him and lost his seat. Later was convicted of conspiracy and conflict of interest in 1968, served 3 1/2 months of a 6-month sentence and was fined \$5,000.[381]
- Frank Boykin (D-AL) Was placed on six months' probation in 1963 following conviction in a case involving a conflict of interest and conspiracy to defraud the government. His prison sentence was suspended on age and health grounds and was fined \$40,000 total. He was pardoned by President Lyndon Johnson in 1965.[382][383]

1953–1961 Dwight D. Eisenhower Administration[edit]

Executive Branch[edit]

- Richard Nixon (R): Eisenhower's V-P nominee delivers "Checkers Speech", to deflect scandal about \$18,000 in gifts, maintaining the only personal gift he had received was a dog (1952)[384]
- (Llewelyn) Sherman A. Adams, Chief of Staff to President Dwight Eisenhower. Cited for Contempt of Congress and forced to resign because he refused to answer questions about an oriental rug and vicuna coat given to his wife.(1958)[385]
- John C. Doerfer Republican. Appointed Chairman of the Federal Communications Commission by President Eisenhower. In 1960, he spent a week-long Florida vacation on the yacht owned by his friend George B. Storer, president of Storer Broadcasting; as a result, he was accused of conflict of interest and forced to resign.[386][387]

Legislative Branch[edit]

- McCarthyism: A broad political and cultural purge against people suspected of sympathy with communism, starting near the end of World War II and reaching its climax in the investigations of Sen. Joseph McCarthy. The Senate passed a resolution of condemnation against McCarthy in 1954 after an embarrassing investigation of the United States Army, ending his career, but anti-communist purges continued for several years.[388][389]
- Thomas J. Lane (D-MA) convicted for evading taxes on his congressional income. Served 4 months in prison, but was re-elected three more times[390] before his 1962 defeat due to re-districting. (1956)[391]
- Ernest K. Bramblett (R-CA) Received a suspended sentence and a \$5,000 fine in 1955 for making false statements in connection with payroll padding and kickbacks from congressional employees.[392]
- Douglas Stringfellow (R-UT) Abandoned his 1954 re-election bid after admitting to embellishing his war record. Stringfellow falsely claimed to have been awarded a Silver Star and feigned paraplegia.[393]

1945–1953 Harry S. Truman Administration[[edit](#)]

Executive Branch[[edit](#)]

- A Justice Department investigation of the Internal Revenue Service led to the firing or resignation of 166 lower level employees causing President Harry Truman (D) to be stained with charges of corruption (1950)[[394](#)]

Legislative Branch[[edit](#)]

- Walter E. Brehm (R-OH) convicted of accepting contributions illegally from one of his employees. Received a 15-month suspended sentence and a \$5,000 fine.[[395](#)]
- J. Parnell Thomas (R-NJ): a member of the House Committee on Un-American Activities (HUAC), was convicted of salary fraud and given an 18-month sentence and a fine, resigning from Congress in 1950. He was imprisoned in Danbury Prison with two of the Hollywood Ten he had helped put there. After serving his 18 months he was pardoned by Truman (D) in 1952.[[396](#)]
- Andrew J. May (D-KY) Convicted of accepting bribes in 1947 from a war munitions manufacturer. Was sentenced to 9 months in prison, after which he was pardoned by Truman (D) in 1952.[[397](#)]
- James Michael Curley (D-MA) was sentenced to 6–18 months on mail fraud and spent five months in prison before his sentence was commuted by President Truman (1947)[[398](#)]

1933–1945 Franklin Delano Roosevelt Administration[[edit](#)]

Legislative Branch[[edit](#)]

- Francis Henry Shoemaker (Farmer-Labor-MN) was sentenced to a year and a day in the penitentiary for sending scurrilous and defamatory materials through the mail. (1933)[[399](#)]
- Marion Zioncheck (D-WA) Killed after he jumped or was possibly pushed out a window in Seattle, WA while still in office. He was known to have been feuding with J. Edgar Hoover. (1936)[[400](#)]
- John H. Hoeppe! (D-CA), convicted of trying to sell an appointment to the West Point Military Academy. (1936)[[401](#)]
- Donald F. Snow (R-ME), was committed to the Maine State Prison for two to four years for embezzlement (1935)[[402](#)][[403](#)][[404](#)][[405](#)]

Judicial Branch[[edit](#)]

- Halsted Ritter (R) U.S. District Judge of Florida, impeached for secretly taking a \$4,500 fee from a former law partner. Convicted of bringing the judiciary into disrepute (accepting free meals and lodging during receivership proceedings.) Removed from office. (1936)[[406](#)]

1929–1933 Herbert Hoover Administration[[edit](#)]

Legislative Branch[[edit](#)]

- Hiram Bingham Senator (R-CT) Censured for hiring a lobbyist employed by a manufacturing organization to work on his staff. (1929)[[407](#)]
- Harry E. Rowbottom (R-IN) was convicted in Federal court of accepting bribes from persons who sought post office appointments. he was given one year in Leavenworth.[[408](#)]

1923–1929 Calvin Coolidge Administration[[edit](#)]

- George English (D) U.S. District Judge of Illinois, impeached for taking an interest-free loan from a bank of which he was director. Resigned before his Senate trial. (1926)[409]
- John W. Langley (R-KY) Resigned from the US Congress in January 1926, after losing an appeal to set aside his conviction of violating the Volstead Act (Prohibition). He had also been caught trying to bribe a Prohibition officer. He was sentenced to two years after which, his wife ran for Congress in his place and won two full terms.[410][411]
- Senator William Scott Vare (R-PA) was unseated on December 6, 1929, due to charges of corruption and fraud during his election.[412]

1921–1923 Warren G. Harding Administration[edit]

Executive Branch[edit]

- Warren G. Harding (R-OH) President 1921–1923. His administration was marred by scandals stemming from men in his administration who followed him from Ohio who came to be known as the Ohio Gang. [413] They include;
 1. Albert Fall, Secretary of the Interior who was bribed by Harry F. Sinclair for control of the Teapot Dome federal oil reserves in Wyoming. He was the first U.S. cabinet member to ever be convicted; he served two years in prison. (1922)[414]
 2. Edwin C. Denby, Secretary of the Navy: resigned for his part in the Teapot Dome oil reserve scandal. [415]
 3. Harry M. Daugherty, Attorney General: resigned on March 28, 1924, because of an investigation about a bootlegging kickback scheme by his chief aide Jess Smith. Found not guilty. (1924)[416]
 4. Jess Smith aide to Attorney General Daugherty who destroyed incriminating papers and then committed suicide.[416]
 5. Charles R. Forbes appointed by Harding as the first director of the new Bureau of Veterans Affairs. After constructing and modernizing VA hospitals, he was convicted of bribery and corruption and sentenced to two years in jail.[417]
 6. Charles Cramer Forbes' general counsel, committed suicide. (1923)[418]
 7. Thomas W. Miller, Head of the Office of Alien Property: convicted of fraud by selling valuable German patents seized after World War I for far below market price as well as bribery. Served 18 months.[419]

Legislative Branch[edit]

- Thomas L. Blanton (D-TX) censured for inserting obscene material into the congressional record. According to Franklin Wheeler Mondell (R-WY) the letter was said to contain language that was "unspeakable, vile, foul, filthy, profane, blasphemous and obscene". A motion to expel him failed by 8 votes.(1921)[420]
- Truman Handy Newberry (R-MI) US Senator, was convicted of Election Irregularities but the case was overturned by the US Supreme Court. However, due to continued opposition and a condemnation vote claiming that \$3,750 was too much to spend on an election [421][422] against automaker Henry Ford, resigned. (1921)[422]

1913–1921 Woodrow Wilson Administration[edit]

Executive Branch[edit]

- Newport Sex Scandal: Assistant Secretary of the Navy Franklin D. Roosevelt initiated an investigation into allegations of "immoral conduct" (homosexuality) at the Naval base in Newport, Rhode Island. After the report, which revealed nothing, the investigators themselves were also accused of homosexuality. (1919)[423]

1909–1913 William Howard Taft Administration;^[edit]

Legislative Branch^[edit]

- William Lorimer Senator (R-IL), The 'blond boss of Chicago' was expelled from the U.S. Senate in 1912 for accepting bribes.^[424]
- Benjamin R. Tillman Senator (D-SC) and John McLaurin, Senator (D-SC) were both censured for fighting in the Senate chamber.^[425]
- Ralph Cameron Senator (R-AZ) attempted to control access to the Grand Canyon by buying mining rights to adjacent lands. (1912)^[426]

Judicial branch^[edit]

- Robert Archbald (R) U.S. Commerce Court Judge of Pennsylvania, for corrupt alliances with coal mine workers and railroad officials. Convicted and removed from office. (1912)^[427]

1901–1909 Theodore Roosevelt Administration^[edit]

Legislative Branch^[edit]

- John Hipple Mitchell Senator (R-OR) was involved with the Oregon land fraud scandal, for which he was indicted and convicted while a sitting U.S. Senator. He died before sentencing.(1905)^[428]
- Joseph R. Burton Senator (R-KS) was convicted of bribery in 1904 on the charge of illegally receiving compensation for services rendered before a federal department and served five months in prison. (1904)^[429]
- Henry B. Cassel (R-PA) in 1909, Cassel was convicted of fraud related to the construction of the Pennsylvania State Capitol.^[430]

1897 - 1901 William McKinley Administration^[edit]

Executive Branch^[edit]

- Oregon US Federal District Attorney John Hicklin Hall (R) was appointed by President William McKinley. In 1903, Hall was ordered to investigate land fraud in what became known as the Oregon land fraud scandal and was put on trial for failing to prosecute land companies engaging in fraudulent activities, and for using his knowledge of illegal activities to blackmail his political opponents. On February 8, 1908, a jury found Hall guilty of the charges.(1907)^[431] He was later pardoned by President William Howard Taft.^[432]

1885 - 1889 Grover Cleveland Administration^[edit]

Legislative Branch^[edit]

- George Q. Cannon (R) US Territorial Delegate, was refused his seat due to a conviction for Unlawful Cohabitation (polygamy), for which he served nearly six months in Utah's federal penitentiary. 1888^[433]

1881-1885 Chester A. Arthur Administration^[edit]

Executive Branch^[edit]

- Nehemiah G. Ordway (R) Governor of Dakota Territory was removed by President Chester A. Arthur after he was indicted for corruption. (1884)[434]
- Levi Jarrad (R) was appointed US Postmaster for New Brunswick, NJ by President Chester A. Arthur (R) in 1881.[435] He was sentenced to 10 years in prison for forgery in 1884.[436]

1881-1881 James A. Garfield Administration[edit]

Executive Branch[edit]

Legislative Branch[edit]

- Stephen W. Dorsey, Senator (R-AR) was included in the investigation of corruption of Star Route postal contracts under the administrations of President James A. Garfield (R) and President Chester A. Arthur (R). (1881)

1877-1881 Rutherford B. Hayes Administration[edit]

Executive Branch[edit]

- Ezra Ayres Hayt, Commissioner of Indian Affairs under Rutherford B. Hayes was forced to resign by Interior Secretary Carl Schurz due to allegations of rampant corruption. (1880)[437]

1869–1877 Ulysses S. Grant Administration[edit]

Executive branch[edit]

- William Belknap (R), United States Secretary of War under President Ulysses S. Grant(R): Resigned just before he was impeached by the United States House of Representatives for bribery. (1876)[438]
 - Whiskey Ring: Massive corruption of Ulysses S. Grant's (R) administration involving whiskey taxes, bribery and kickbacks ending with 110 convictions. (1875)[439]
1. Orville E. Babcock (R) personal secretary to Ulysses S. Grant who was indicted in the Whiskey Ring scandal and 10 days later in the Safe Burglary Conspiracy. He was acquitted both times.[439]
 2. John J. McDonald (R) Supervisor of the Internal Revenue Service. Convicted and sentenced to three years.[439]
 3. W.O. Avery Chief Clerk of the Treasury Department. Convicted.[439]
- Sanborn contract: kickback scheme between William Adams Richardson(R) Grant's Secretary of the Treasury and John D. Sanborn (1874)[440]
 - Black Friday (1869): When financiers Jay Gould and James Fisk tried to corner the gold market by getting Ulysses S. Grant's brother in law Abel Corbin to convince Grant to appoint General Daniel Butterfield as Assistant to the Secretary of the Treasury where he could then give them insider information. (1869)[441]
 - George M. Robeson, Grant's Secretary of the Navy, was admonished by the House for gross misconduct and corruption in relation to his dealings with Alexander Cattel. (1876)[442]
 - Salary Grab Act: The act that increased the salaries of the President, Congress and the Supreme Court. (1873)
 - Columbus Delano Secretary of the Interior under Grant, resigned after allegedly taking bribes in order to secure fraudulent land grants.[443]

Legislative branch[edit]

- Crédit Mobilier of America scandal:[\[444\]](#)
- 1. Oakes Ames (R-MA) bribed Congress with Union Pacific stock.[\[445\]](#)
- 2. James Brooks (D-NY) also implicated; both were censured for their involvement. (1872)[\[446\]](#)

Judicial branch[\[edit\]](#)

- Mark Delahay (R) a U.S. District Judge of Kansas and cofounder of the Republican Party.[\[447\]](#) He was impeached by the United States House of Representatives on February 28, 1873 for "intoxication off the bench as well as on the bench",[\[448\]](#) He resigned two months later. (1873)

1865–1869 Andrew Johnson administration[\[edit\]](#)

Executive branch[\[edit\]](#)

- Andrew Johnson: President (D/Union Party) Abraham Lincoln's vice-president, was impeached for violating the Tenure of Office Act. He was acquitted by one vote. (1868)[\[449\]](#)

1861–1865 Abraham Lincoln administrations[\[edit\]](#)

Executive branch[\[edit\]](#)

- Simon Cameron (R): Lincoln's Secretary of War resigned in 1862 due to corruption charges. His behavior was so notorious that Congressman Thaddeus Stevens, when discussing Cameron's honesty with Lincoln, told him that "I don't think that he would steal a red hot stove". When Cameron demanded Stevens retract this statement, Stevens told Lincoln "I believe I told you he would not steal a red-hot stove. I will now take that back." (1860–1862)[\[450\]](#)

Legislative Branch[\[edit\]](#)

- Senator James F. Simmons (R-RI) on July 14, 1862, the Senate Judiciary Committee reported corruption charges against him were correct and referred them to the full Senate for action. The Senate adjourned three days later without acting. Before it could reconvene Simmons resigned on September 5, 1862.[\[451\]](#)

1857–1861 James Buchanan administration[\[edit\]](#)

Legislative Branch[\[edit\]](#)

- Preston Brooks (D-SC) caned Senator Charles Sumner until he was bleeding and unconscious while two others held the Senate off at gun point. (1856)[\[452\]](#)
- Daniel Sickles (D-NY) shot and killed the United States Attorney for the District of Columbia[\[453\]](#) Philip Barton Key II, son of Francis Scott Key, whom the Congressman had discovered was having an affair with Sickles's young wife, Teresa. He was tried and acquitted in the first use of the temporary insanity plea. (1859)[\[454\]](#)

1849–1850 Zachary Taylor administration[\[edit\]](#)

Executive Branch[\[edit\]](#)

- George W. Crawford (Whig-GA) Secretary of War in the Cabinet of President Zachary Taylor (Whig) was the center of the Galphin Affair land scandal with the help of Reverdy Johnson (Whig) Attorney

General and William M. Meredith (Whig) Secretary of the Treasury, in which Crawford defrauded the federal government of \$191,353. (1849)[455]

1829–1836 Andrew Jackson administrations[[edit](#)]

Executive Branch[[edit](#)]

- Samuel Swartwout was appointed by President Andrew Jackson to the New York City Collector's Office. At the end of his term he had embezzled \$1.225 million in customs receipts and used the money to purchase land. He fled to Europe to avoid prosecution.[456]
- Margaret O'Neill Eaton, the wife of Secretary of War John H. Eaton was a central figure in the Petticoat Affair which involved accusations that she had engaged in an extramarital affair, and her social ostracism by the wives of other Cabinet members led by Floride Calhoun, the wife of Vice President John C. Calhoun. [457]

Legislative Branch[[edit](#)]

- Robert Potter: Congressman from North Carolina who resigned from Congress after castrating two men he believed were having an affair with his wife. (1831)[458] Later, in North Carolina, he was expelled from its legislature for cheating at cards or for pulling a gun and a knife during a card game. (1835)[458]

1817–1824 James Monroe administrations[[edit](#)]

Legislative Branch[[edit](#)]

- Corrupt Bargain: supposed bargain by John Quincy Adams with Henry Clay. (1824)[459]

1801–1808 Thomas Jefferson administrations[[edit](#)]

Executive branch[[edit](#)]

- General James Wilkinson: was appointed to be Governor of the upper Louisiana Purchase. He then conspired with Spain to get Kentucky to secede from the Union in order to allow shipping on the Mississippi to reach New Orleans. (1787–1811)[460]
- Aaron Burr: New Empire (Southwest) Burr conspiracy (1804–1807) In which Burr allegedly tried to seize a large part of the Louisiana Purchase and establish his own country. He was arrested for treason, but was acquitted for lack of evidence. (1807)[461]
- Aaron Burr: duel with Alexander Hamilton (1804). See also Burr's "New Empire" conspiracy[462]

Judicial Branch[[edit](#)]

- Samuel Chase Supreme Court Justice appointed by George Washington impeached for political favoritism and acquitted in 1805.[463]
- John Pickering, Federal Judge appointed by George Washington was impeached and convicted in absentia by the U.S. Senate for drunkenness and use of profanity on the bench in spite of the fact neither act was a high crime or misdemeanor. (1804)[464]

1797–1800 John Adams administration[[edit](#)]

Executive Branch[[edit](#)]

- XYZ Affair: French seizure of over 300 US ships and demands for bribes and apologies, led to a Quasi-War causing the US Congress to issue the famous phrase, "Millions for defense, sir, but not one cent for tribute!" Real war was averted by treaty. (1798–1800)[465]
- Matthew Lyon (Democratic-Republican KY). First Congressman recommended for censure for spitting on Ralph Griswold (Federalist-CT). The censure failed to pass.[466] Also found guilty of violating John Adams' Alien and Sedition Acts and sentenced to four months in jail, during which he was re-elected (1798)[467]

1789–1796 George Washington administrations[edit]

Legislative Branch[edit]

- William Blount Senator (Democratic-Republican-TN) Expelled from the Senate for trying to aid the British in a takeover of West Florida. (1797)[468]

1777–1788[edit]

Executive Branch[edit]

- Conway Cabal: movement or conspiracy to remove George Washington as commander of the Continental Army by Thomas Conway and Horatio Gates (1777–1778)[469]
- Silas Deane: accused of mismanagement and treason while ambassador to France. Intending to clear himself of the charges he died suddenly, and the charges were eventually reversed or dropped. (1777) [470]

See also[edit]

- List of American state and local politicians convicted of crimes
- List of federal political sex scandals in the United States
- List of American federal politicians convicted of crimes
- List of United States senators expelled or censured
- List of United States Representatives expelled, censured, or reprimanded

The Nixon Tapes, Racism and The Republicans

Few remember Nixon as a bigot who cynically fanned racism, manipulated white voters and prepared the ground for the conservative assault on civil rights, affirmative action and social programs.

-

[Comments](#) [Comments](#)

-

-

-

- [Tweet](#)

-

- [A](#)

- [A](#)

- [A](#)

[Email](#)

[Print](#)

[Share](#)

December 17, 2003 |

Millions of Americans vilify Richard Nixon as a power-obsessed megalomaniac whose presidency sank in the mire of Watergate, or memorialize him as an historic icon and world-class statesman. Few remember Nixon as a bigot who cynically fanned racism, manipulated white voters and prepared the ground for the conservative assault on civil rights, affirmative action and social programs. That Nixon resurfaced again with the release of more batches of Nixon House Nixon tapes by the National Archives. In one tape, Nixon is stone silent when White House advisor John Erlichman rants that blacks are sexually degenerate, have no family values, and live in filthy neighborhoods.



Nixon did more than simply sit by and passively listen to anti-black tirades by a trusted aide; he frequently spewed those same offensive racial epithets himself. In previous tapes released by the National Archives, Nixon told Secretary of State Henry Kissinger, "Henry, let's leave the niggers to Bill and we'll take care of the rest of the world" while working on his first presidential address to Congress. Nixon repeatedly referred to blacks as "niggers" and "jigaboos" in other conversations with Kissinger. Nixon later complained to Erlichman that Great Society programs were a waste "because blacks were genetically inferior to whites." S.S./D.D.

Nixon's newly released taped comments were much more than one man's loose lipped, racial abominations uttered in what he thought was an unguarded moment. Those remarks and the narrow racial mindset behind them fueled the Republican party's opening bash of civil rights and social programs, and laid the groundwork for the repressive national security state.

On the campaign trail in 1968, Nixon lambasted his Democratic opponent, Vice President Hubert Humphrey, for the failed Great Society programs and big government spending. Nixon told reporters that he resented any one who said that law and order was a code word for racism. The majority of Americans, he explained, were decent, hard working, law abiding citizens. They were sick of the lawlessness and violence in the cities. They were angry at the courts for cuddling lawbreakers. Nixon claimed he was the candidate who spoke for white ethnics and blue-collar workers.

Nixon accurately gauged the mood of the "silent majority." The urban riots convinced many whites in the south and the northern suburbs that the ghettos were out of control and that their lives and property were threatened by the menace of black violence. In speeches to northern suburban audiences, Nixon hammered on the twin themes of law and order, and Great Society permissiveness.

During the first year and a half in the White House, Nixon demanded that Congress pass a tough, omnibus anti-crime bill that contained controversial, and some charged openly repressive, "no knock," stop and frisk and preventive detention provisions. It authorized the expanded use of wiretaps. Nixon received a further boost from the presidential commission appointed by Lyndon Johnson in June 1968 to study the causes of violence. It urged sharp increases in federal spending on weapons, training and riot preparation.

Police departments promptly went on the largest weapons buying spree, and personnel build-up in American history. Police power in America now became a dominant and ominous new political force.

Then there were the courts. Nixon instantly embarked on a radical remake of the federal judiciary starting with the Supreme Court. Under Chief Justice Earl Warren, the court was the target of unbridled white southern hatred for championing civil rights and civil liberties. Nixon appointed "strict constructionists" to the court. One of the four conservative appointments Nixon made was William Rehnquist, and as chief justice he continues to wreak havoc on civil rights and civil liberties protections.

President Bush had a once in a lifetime chance to repudiate Nixon's repulsive racial legacy that influenced to one degree or another the administrations of Reagan, Bush Sr. and Republican strategy in the presidential campaigns against Clinton, and change the perception that the Republican Party is nothing more than a cozy, good ole' white guys club. But Bush proved that he is more than fit to wear Nixon's racial cloak. During the campaign he spoke at racially archaic Bob Jones University, ducked the confederate flag fight, and the issue of racial profiling. As president, he refused to support tougher hate crimes legislation, took nearly a week, despite the firestorm of public outrage, to condemn Senate majority leader elect Trent Lott for his tout of segregation, backed the lawsuit by white students against the University of Michigan's affirmative action program, and nominated -- and has gone to the barricades to support -- racially controversial borderline federal appeals court judges.

The crude, racist profanities that Nixon and his men spit out three decades ago in the cozy confines of the White House not only opened the door to racial contention and mean spirited bigotry but continue to shape and mold Republican party politics, and American public policy today. The tapes tell that sordid tale.

The Nixon That Watergate Exposed

Posted: 08/08/2014 6:06 pm EDT Updated: 10/08/2014 5:59 am EDT

PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON

Keystone via Getty Images

-
- [Share](#)
- [Tweet](#)
-
- [Email](#)
- [Comment](#)
- [Share on Google+](#)
- [tumblr](#)
- [stumble](#)
- [reddit](#)

In the decades following the national convulsion over Watergate, Richard Nixon has had not only something of a fond revival but a near rehabilitation. He is revered in some circles as an enlightened, even visionary statesman, a savvy, pragmatic politician, and the Republican who showed the party how to win. At the very worst, Nixon is considered a historic anomaly. Forty years after Nixon's resignation and the Watergate scandal, his star seems to have even less tarnish.

A poll found that nearly 50 percent of Americans say that Watergate was not a serious matter but just politics as usual, the kind of politics that both parties engage in. This deep collective amnesia, along with the kindly reassessments of Nixon, excise the memory of the profoundly destructive Nixon. He cynically fanned racism, manipulated white voters and prepared the ground for the conservative assault on civil rights, affirmative action and social programs that, in the years after his plunge to disgrace, the GOP has honed to a fine art.

This Nixon has been on display repeatedly with the periodic release of batches of the Nixon tapes by the National Archives. The tapes reveal Nixon to be a deeply paranoid, deeply bigoted misanthrope. Nixon had the greatest fun spewing offensive racial epithets about blacks. While working on his first presidential address to Congress, Nixon told Henry Kissinger, then his national-security advisor, to leave Africa policy to Secretary of State William Rogers, saying, "Henry, let's leave the niggers to Bill, and we'll take care of the rest of the world." Nixon repeatedly referred to blacks as "niggers" and "jigaboos" in other conversations with Kissinger. Nixon later complained to another aide that Great Society programs were a waste because, according to the aide, he thought blacks were genetically inferior to whites.

Nixon's taped comments were much more than one man's loose-lipped racial abominations uttered in unguarded moments. Those remarks and the narrow racial mindset behind them fueled the Republican Party's nascent willingness to bash civil rights and social programs and laid the groundwork for the repressive national-security state.

On the campaign trail in 1968, Nixon lambasted his Democratic opponent, Vice President Hubert Humphrey, for the failed Great Society programs and big government spending. Nixon told reporters that he resented anyone who said that "law and order" was a code term appealing to racist sentiments.

The majority of Americans, he explained, were decent, hard-working, law-abiding citizens who were simply sick of the lawlessness and violence in the cities. They were angry at the courts for coddling lawbreakers. Nixon claimed he was the candidate who spoke for whites and blue-collar workers.

Nixon accurately gauged the mood of the "silent majority." The urban riots convinced many whites in the South and the Northern suburbs that the ghettos were out of control and that their lives and property were threatened by the menace of black violence. In speeches to Northern suburban audiences, Nixon hammered on the twin themes of "law and order" and Great Society permissiveness.

During the first year and a half in the White House, Nixon demanded that Congress pass a tough, omnibus anti-crime bill that contained controversial -- and openly repressive, some charged -- "no-knock," stop-and-frisk and preventive-detention provisions. It authorized the expanded use of wiretaps. In June 1968 Nixon received a further boost from the presidential commission appointed by former President Lyndon B. Johnson to study the causes of violence. It urged sharp increases in federal spending on police weapons, training and riot preparation.

Police departments promptly went on the largest weapons-buying spree and personnel buildup in American history. Police power in America now became a dominant and ominous new political force.

Then there were the courts. Nixon instantly embarked on a radical remake of the federal judiciary, starting with the Supreme Court. Under Chief Justice Earl Warren, the court was the target of unbridled hatred from Southern whites for championing civil rights and civil liberties. Nixon appointed "strict constructionists" to the court. Presidents Ronald Reagan, George H. W. Bush, and George W. Bush followed the Nixon judicial script to the letter and appointed the succession of justices, from Antonin Scalia to John Roberts, who have wreaked havoc on civil-rights and civil-liberties protections.

The GOP's callous and calculated bigotry and cynicism has had its harshest impact on President Barack Obama. There has not been a moment during the six years of his presidency that he has not been subjected to a torrent of racist digs, slurs, and insults from bloggers, websites, talk-show hosts, and more than a few wisecracking GOP officials. It's no surprise that, on the 40th anniversary of Nixon's resignation, American's trust in government ranks somewhere between its trust in a used-car salesman and its trust in a circus pitchman.

Watergate and Nixon did more than change the way Americans view government. The crude, racist profanities that Nixon spit out four decades ago in the cozy confines of the White House opened the door to the racial contention and mean-spirited bigotry that continue to shape and mold Republican Party politics and American public policy today.

Earl Ofari Hutchinson is an author and political analyst. He is a frequent MSNBC contributor. He is an associate editor of New America Media. He is a weekly co-host of the Al Sharpton Show on American Urban Radio Network. He is the host of the weekly Hutchinson Report on KTYM 1460 AM Radio Los Angeles and KPFK-Radio and the Pacifica Network.

ools

- Any time
- Any time
- Past hour
- Past 24 hours
- Past week
- Past month
- Past year

- Custom range...
- All results
- All results
- Visited pages
- Not yet visited
- Reading level
- Verbatim
- Warren, MI
- Warren, MI
- Use my location Auto-detected
- Enter location

Page 3 of about 4,760,000 results (0.36 seconds)

Lee Daniels' The Butler Quotes - Movie Quotes and More

www.moviequotesandmore.com › More Movie Quotes

[an elderly Cecil Gaines is sitting in the **White House**, waiting patiently, ... [Earl runs after Cecil and grabs hold of him; Cecil watches as Thomas takes ... Mr. Jenkins: Cecil, what do you think about **niggers** going to school with white children? [he takes out three **Nixon** campaign badges from his pocket and gives one to ...

Bob Costas Wants MSNBC To Stop Blaming White People For

thedailybenter.com/.../bob-costas-wants-msnbc-to-stop-blaming-white-pe...

Jul 5, 2014 - After drawing comparisons between **Nixon** going to China and some ... my kids again so he drove us out of the **house** and he was now going to Italy to ... yourself not a racist of the simple fact you dont call **blacks niggers** to there to be sent to the principals **office** than **white** boys, or that **African American** ...

Film/Nixon - Television Tropes & Idioms

tvtropes.org/pmwiki/pmwiki.php/Film/Nixon

Awful Truth: **Nixon** is too terrified to find out what he believes to be the real ... His wife expected that the **office** would make him happy, but he's anything but. ... in order to keep the growing attention they're getting away from the **White House**. **Nixon** is against when he hears himself calling **African-Americans "niggers"**, ...

How the GOP became the "White Man's Party" - Salon.com

www.salon.com/.../how_the_gop_became_the_white_mans_party/ Salon

Dec 22, 2013 - From **Nixon** to Rand, Republicans have banked on the unearned support ... As he snuffed out his cigar and stepped into the evening, he turned back: He could ride the train of revamped race-baiting all the way to the **White House**. the rights of the **black** man, appoint a few southerners to high **office**, and ...

"F-Bombs" in Response to Governor's Handling of Ferguson

www.dcdtotheline.com/.../missouri-state-senator-drops-multiple-f-bomb...

Aug 17, 2014 - **Keep** in mind that Jay **Nixon** is a fellow democrat. To that point ... There are **white** people protesting with the **blacks** in Ferguson. We put up ...

The American Experience | George Wallace: Settin ... - PBS

www.pbs.org/wgbh/amex/wallace/filmmore/.../transcript1.html PBS

Through the whole course of Wallace's story, questions keep arising up to and ... NARR: George Corley Wallace, a man who started out battling for the poor regardless of color. ... Wallace is elected president," he said, "he's going to line up all these **niggers** and shoot ... **Black & white** demonstrators: Wallace is a pig, ooh-ah!

America Needs a White Republican President | The Black ...

theblacksphere.net/2013/10/america-needs-white-republican-president/

Oct 9, 2013 - Race-baiting, poverty-pimp Al Sharpton argued recently to keep 3M
FYI: The blueprint/draft and construction of the **White House** Racist Democrats
were voted out of **office** and replaces with One ex-president Richard **Nixon**,
among many other "white political makes you an uncle tom **nigga**.

Desperate Dems use lynching imagery to bring out black vote

allenbwest.com/.../desperate-dems-use-lynching-imagery-bring-black-vo...

6 days ago - In my **home** state of Georgia, the Democrat Party issued flyers ... Yes,
you good **black** folks need to get **out** and vote for the **white** ... The Democrats seek to
create a surge of **black** voters in a midterm election just to **keep** power — and then ...
And I bet the same is required to enter the national **headquarters** of ...

The Coming Impeachment of President Obama

www.phillymag.com/.../coming-impeachment-president-oba... Philadelphia

May 17, 2013 - In Obama's case, it's why "birtherism" took **hold** among the I have
absolutely no trust in the **White House** anymore and I'm a vet. then Obama will be
impeached, otherwise all incumbents now in **office** will be voted **out**, the of their
black citizens after 1865...their change to support **Nixon** was not about ...

A Black Reporter Summarizes Barack Obama! | LETVENT ...

letvent.com/2013/11/07/a-black-reporter-summarizes-barack-obama/

Nov 7, 2013 - No president in history has spent millions of dollars to **keep** his records
and his past sealed. And what the He's too arrogant to sit in the **White House** with
his feet on the desk. He is the ... That is why Obama would never be thrown **out** of
office. Some **Black** people call each other **niggers** all the time.



text transcripts of portions of Nixon White House taped ...

www.csdp.org/research/nixonpot.txt

Because, not because of them, they can go out and do anything they damn please, ...
Oval Office Conversation: 505-4 -- Meeting with Nixon and HR 'Bob' Haldeman RN:
..... RPS: "I'm going to keep the Commission in line and one of the things that I can ...
RPS: [unintelligible] RN: "Our first appointment is going to be a black.

The Nixon Tapes, Racism and The Republicans | Alternet

www.alternet.org/.../the_nixon_tapes_racism_and_the_republic...

AlterNet Cached
Loading... Similar
Dec 17, 2003 - In one tape, Nixon is stone silent when White House advisor John Erlichman rants that ... Nixon repeatedly referred to blacks as "niggers" and "jigaboos" in other ... that the ghettos were out of control and that their lives and property were ... and some charged openly repressive, "no knock," stop and frisk and ...

Sleeping with The Devil: Highly Dubious LBJ Quote & What ...

w-dervish.blogspot.com/2014/.../highly-dubious-lbj-quote-what-it-says.h...

Jan 22, 2014 - Offer Black people goodies and get them hooked on those goodies. Then they'll have to keep voting Democratic... that or get jobs, work hard and ... Know, in the 1970s Richard Nixon's Southern Strategy was to reach out to Southern racists. ... Ronald Kessler, and it's in a book called Inside the White House.

The Nixon That Watergate Exposed | Earl Ofari Hutchinson

www.huffingtonpost.com/.../the-nixon-that-watergat...

The Huffington Post Cached
Loading... Similar
Aug 8, 2014 - Nixon repeatedly referred to blacks as "niggers" and "jigaboos" in other ... that the ghettos were out of control and that their lives and property were ... During the first year and a half in the White House, Nixon demanded that ... some charged -- "no-knock," stop-and-frisk and preventive-detention provisions.

Nixon: The Screenplay - OscarWorld

www.oscarworld.net/ostone/screenplay.html

Keep your radios on at all times during the entire penetration. ... A BLACK SCREEN as the film rattles out, followed by a RADIO REPORT over the darkened room, the sounds of doors closing. RADIO ... Why'd they go into O'Brien's office in the first place? ... NIXON (incredulous) Howard Hunt is working for the White House?

THE NIGGER IN THE WHITE HOUSE | WestView News

westviewnews.org/2014/07/the-nigger-in-the-white-house/

Jul 7, 2014 - Until recently, however, they have felt constrained to keep their mouths shut. The only Republican politician since Richard Nixon's famous "Southern ... I say your government created terrorism, and we need to put all of them out of office. ... Id say I know a lot more White niggers than I do black niggers.

George Wallace - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Wallace

Wikipedia Cached
Loading... Similar
And then I began talking about niggers, and they stomped the floor. ... Wallace took the oath of office on January 14, 1963, standing on the gold ... In September 1963, Wallace attempted to stop four black students from ... Another quote: "They're building a bridge over the Potomac for all the white liberals fleeing to Virginia.

White House tapes | Anthony Summers & Robbyn Swan

anthonysummersandrobbynswan.wordpress.com/tag/white-house-tapes/

Aug 29, 2013 - Posts about White House tapes written by Anthony Summers & Robbyn Swan. ... to the four thousand hours of tapes generated during his time in office. This last release is the final step in a drawn out process that pitted Nixon's heirs against ... Former aides have said he referred to blacks as "niggers," "jigs," ...

Blowing Smoke: Why the Right Keeps Serving Up Whack-job ...

books.google.com/books?isbn=0306819376

Michael Wolraich - 2010 - Political Science

Why the Right **Keeps** Serving Up Whack-job Fantasies about the Plot to ... All they worry about is the **niggers**. ... They take the welfare and sit **out** on the stoop drinkin' cheap wine and throwin' ... There's a lotta people who just ain't gonna put up with it much longer.22 A **White House** advisor forwarded the article to **Nixon** with ...

President LBJ: "I'll have those n****s voting Democratic for ...

www.reddit.com/.../president_lbj_ill_have_those_ns_voting_demo...

reddit

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Mar 12, 2014 - I'll have them **niggers** voting Democratic for the next two hundred ... It's also revealing that on July 24, 1964, Barry Goldwater met with LBJ in the **White House** to discuss Nelson Rockefeller basically extorted a stronger plank out of **Nixon** Now while Wilson ultimately did little for the **black** cause in **office**, ...



President LBJ: "I'll have those n*****s voting Democratic for the next 200 years" - Is this a real quote? (self.AskHistorians)

submitted 6 months ago by [macabee](#)

sorry, this has been archived and can no longer be voted on

I found this over at </r/conspiracy>:

http://www.np.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/206ve3/ill_have_those_ns_voting_democratic_for_the

Here are the claimed quotes from Lyndon B. Johnson (warning language):

Lyndon Baines Johnson 1963... "These Negroes, they're getting pretty uppity these days and that's a problem for us since they've got something now they never had before, the political pull to back up their uppityness. Now we've got to do something about this, we've got to give them a little something, just enough to quiet them down, not enough to make a difference... I'll have them niggers voting Democratic for the next two hundred years".

I did some googling, and it seems that the only source I could find linked to this was from an unofficial biography. I was wondering if </r/AskHistorians> could weigh in on the issue?

- [114 comments](#)
- [sharecancel](#)

all 114 comments

sorted by:

[best](#)

[best](#)

[top](#)

[new](#)

[hot](#)

[controversial](#)

[old](#)

[random](#)

[\[-\]x--BANKS--x](#) 604 points605 points606 points 6 months ago* ([23 children](#))

sorry, this has been archived and can no longer be voted on

As other comments noted, the quote is attributed to LBJ in Ronald Kessler's book, and was supposedly said to two southern governors. But in the absence of a reliable objective record of that quotation, among the best sources to answer your question are the presidential recordings made during the Johnson administration, which I've listened to at length during my undergrad studies. Several hundred conversations were recorded dealing with issues of racial politics and the Civil Rights Act of 1964. [A discussion of those conversations can be found here.](#)

Now, a quote like the one in OP's question is not found in any of these recordings, nor do they contain the oft-cited statement to Bill Moyers that LBJ had "lost to the South to the GOP for a generation." But they do provide excellent insight into how LBJ talked about these issues in private. For example, it is

simply undisputed that **LBJ did use the prevailing southern racial slurs of the time, including the word "n-----r,"** as this actual recording demonstrates. This is hardly the only example.

Another famous example is cited in "*Lone Star Rising: Lyndon Johnson and His Times, 1908-1960*", by Robert Dallek. Johnson defended the Supreme Court appointment of the famous Thurgood Marshall, rather than a black judge less identified with the civil rights cause, by saying to a staff member, **"Son, when I appoint a n-----r to the court, I want everyone to know he's a n-----r."**

That being said, for a rural-born white Texan in the late 1960s, the collected recordings show that LBJ had some astonishingly progressive views on race in America, but his nomenclature leaves something to be desired. It is also worth noting that LBJ knew his audience, and would speak differently to a Georgia state legislator than, say, a Connecticut governor. It's very difficult to tell when LBJ is putting on an act for audience or when he's speaking with his "true" voice. Additionally, I tend to detect a bit of self-aware irony in some of LBJ's discussion of these issues. I think that's key to understanding how LBJ could say the most radically progressive statements while simultaneously using a racial slur.

But given the tone and tenor of LBJ's conversations on these issues, I think the best we can say is that the quote cited by OP is not inconsistent with LBJ's style. But it seems unlikely that we will ever know if those exact words were uttered. From my own studies, I personally ~~think~~ think the quote is either genuine or a fair paraphrase. It's the kind of thing LBJ might say to a Dixiecrat to convince them not to oppose the CRA. Thus, if anyone got "tricked" over the CRA, it wasn't black America -- it was Southern conservative democrats. In other words, as u/Thurgood_Marshall and others note below, **while the quote might be genuine, the sentiment was not.**

So, I think it does a disservice when these kinds of quotes are used to suggest that LBJ was duplicitous and uncaring about black America. Personally, I have no doubt over the *bona fides* of LBJ's empathy and humanity after listening to the conversations in June of 1963 during the Freedom Summer disappearances, where LBJ was positively distraught.

It's also revealing that on July 24, 1964, Barry Goldwater met with LBJ in the White House to discuss the issue of race in the presidential campaigns. Goldwater suggested that both campaigns not address the issue of race in order to avoid inflaming racial tensions. LBJ strongly disagreed. There is no doubt from the presidential recordings that LBJ considered race problems to be an issue of morality, going so far as to compare the CRA of 1964 as a moral challenge similar to that facing the Lincoln administration over whether to pursue the 13th Amendment.

EDIT: Because it hasn't been mentioned yet, I will add that the source of the quotation, Ronald Kessler, is not what I would call an unbiased historian. Mr. Kessler has been the chief Washington correspondent for the far-right-wing Newsmax. He is known for incorrectly reporting that Barack Obama was present for Rev. Wright's "white arrogance" sermon, among other controversies. I'm not saying he's a bad journalist, and I'm not indicting his politics. I'm just saying that he comes to the table with his own biases.

TOP LEVEL EDIT: The more I consider the OP's quote in light of my own time listening to the recordings at the LBJ library at the University of Texas, the more I am convinced that LBJ is putting on an act to these two southern governors to quiet their rancor over his pursuit of the CRA. I think the statements in OP's quote directly conflict with Johnson's private understanding of just how transformative the CRA would be, both politically and legally.

Also, I think he absolutely knows, at the moment that he is smiling and assuring these good ole boys that their political future is secure, that he is actually about to end their careers, as well as the present

and future careers of a great many other conservative democrats in the south (as reflected in the Moyers quote, above).

I won't begin to deny that LBJ was a ruthless political operator, and indeed, an unrepentant liar. But I cringe that this single quote, robbed of its context, would be used by some to imply that LBJ was a heartless racist manipulator. That's one notion that I think the historical record soundly disproves.

GOLD EDIT: Wow, much thanks. I can't believe my first gold post is littered with n-bombs.

10 Things The US Government Doesn't Want You To Know

By [conspiracyclub](#) -
Jul 7, 2015

SHARE

[Facebook](#)

[Twitter](#)

Via [thirteen.org](#)

When it comes to governance, especially in the case of a democratic government, the voters get to choose trusted leaders to deal with all the affairs involved in running the country. This means that the population entrusts the country to a few people, who are supposed to be accountable to them, responsible in all their actions, innovative in problem solving and selfless when it comes to executing their duties in office. During the campaign period, the leaders in question always promise the voters heaven on earth, only for them to get to office and fall short on all their promises. This is the situation in all parts of the world, and it begs the question “what changes in an individual when he or she ascends to power?”

One thing that Americans hate is the fact that almost every government that comes to power engages in activities that the citizens would not approve of, which is the reason why the governments end up having so many secrets. Some of the secrets are necessary, especially if the whole country would sink into panic and anxiety if some of the information they have would get leaked to the masses. However, most of the secrets that many governments hide from their people include crimes that the government has committed against its people, misuse of government resources for personal gain, violation of human rights, lies that the government tells its people, and many other embarrassing things.

Below are some things that the United States government does not want you to know, though many people have a feeling that these things are already happening. Here is the confirmation of what is really going on:

10. Your Internet Searches and Text Communication are Under Surveillance

1. shutterstock_Spying

Almost all Americans have heard rumors that the government is listening in on their private phone conversations, which is a violation of the people's privacy. However, there is enough evidence that the government is also tracking your Internet activity as well as intercepting your text messages. This means that there is no such thing as privacy, but the government does not want you to know that. The people spying on the American citizens will try and justify their actions by terming their ‘tuning into your life’ as a security measure. So do their actions nullify the Fourth Amendment, or does the constitution only apply to some people and not to others?

9. The Government is Spying on Other Countries

2. shutterstock_Espionage

Whistle-blowers, the likes of Edward Snowden and the Wikileaks, are a nightmare for the American government and many other people conducting secret operations hoping that the masses will not find out. Wikileaks gains access to highly classified documents and makes them available for the public to view, something that the government is calling a security threat as well as a terrorist act. However, thanks to whistle-blowers, we now know that the government is not only listening in on Americans and their conversations but also spying on numerous other governments around the world. The leak of numerous documents and secret activities is making relationships between countries become a bit tense, a situation that no one would want.

8. The Government is Wasting Your Hard-Earned Cash

3. shutterstock_Money-Toilet

Not many people look forward to paying taxes because they feel as if the money the government is taking from them is not being spent in the best possible way. For example, consider the government spending \$1 billion to get rid of the \$16 billion worth of unnecessary military ammunition that it previously acquired, losing \$4.2 billion to identity thieves who claimed tax refunds, and actually spending \$80 million to try and develop the Ironman suit for the military. There are numerous other ridiculous ways that the government has come up with to waste people's money, ways that it would not want you to know about.

7. The Citizens Are Not Really in Charge of the Country

4. shutterstock_Voting

The theory behind being a democracy sounds so sweet to the ears, and when it is applied properly it can cause a nation to thrive. However, despite the United States having the "best" democratic leadership in the world, you would be shocked to know that only 1% of the people control the government. Your vote is very important, but the government does not want you to know that the corporations and the extremely rich Americans are the ones who determine the course of the nation, the policies that will see the light of day, and the people you will vote for. The policies that the government will implement will always favour the corporations over the individual, since the chances of an individual having his or her voice heard after the elections have taken place are close to nil.

6. The Real Reasons Why America Invaded Iraq

5. shutterstock_Iraq

Hundreds of thousands of people lost their lives when America declared war on Iraq, a war that everybody thought was about Weapons of Mass Destruction. Many brave men and women lost their lives fighting for their countries, and they deserve the highest form of respect for offering the ultimate sacrifice for a noble cause. However, as much as the government tried to hide the fact that there was no evidence of WMDs in Iraq, its main motive for the war must have been something else. People speculate that then-president George W. Bush was looking for a way to settle an old score against Saddam and that America wanted to control the oil coming from this part of the world; two reasons that the government does not want you to even think were the main causes for the war.

5. Obamacare is About to Get More Expensive Than You Thought

6. shutterstock_Obamacare

The Affordable Care Act that President Obama fought for is a miracle for people who could not afford healthcare in previous years. Obamacare, as it has come to be called, is transforming the lives of the low-income earners with regard to the quality of healthcare they get today, but what most Americans do not know is that there are a few negative consequences that will follow. In the future, some companies will be forced to lay off some of their full-time employees to avoid the penalty that the government will charge each company for every employee that is not under a health plan, and the penalties imposed on individuals who fail to get coverage will become too high for many people to afford the health care that they desperately need.

4. The US Drones Might Not Be As Effective As We Think

7. shutterstock_Drone

The US's military drones are some of the country's best ways of dealing with terrorists in this day and age. The drones can easily fly into enemy territory with little chance of detection and kill any number of terrorists without endangering the lives of any American soldier. However, their effectiveness might not be what Americans tend to believe because the drones have killed a number of innocent people as they eliminate enemies. As much as the 'drones' technology is a great addition to the fight against terror, there needs to be further improvements for them to make them even safer because the number of Americans being killed by these drones keeps increasing.

3. The Government Can No Longer Hide The Fact That China is Slowly Taking Over

8. shutterstock_China

The government is aware that its people and everyone else in the world knows that China's economy is now overtaking the United States' economy. Although China claims that it has not yet overtaken the US, whereas the IMF claims that it has, time will separate the two and we will clearly see the bigger economy and eventually the new world superpower emerge. The events leading up to the beginning of the rise of China and the beginning of the fall of the US can trace their origins back to the 1950s, meaning that this event has been a long way coming. The US does not want its citizens to panic or think that anything will change because it is slowly but surely slipping down to number two, but the truth is that only time will tell.

2. The Government is Still Hiding Aliens

9. shutterstock_Area-51

The discussion of whether there are aliens living among us is growing quite old, with the government denying the existence of aliens, alien aircraft, or remains especially in Area 51. Regardless of what you believe, the late Boyd Bushman revealed that he had knowledge of the weird goings on in Area 51 and even has photographs of aliens in the above top secret military base in Nevada. Bushman was a research scientist working for a firm called Lockheed Martin, where he took part in reverse-engineering flying saucer technology. Bushman made the revelations a few months before he died, and his actions are enough to get you asking more questions about what the government is really hiding in Area 51, and why it keeps denying the presence of aliens or alien technology.

1. The Government is Practicing Chemical Warfare on its People

10. shutterstock_Gas-Attack

When it comes to war, the best place you can be is in your home country, because your country would never turn on you, right? Well, you would be shocked to realize that the government used to spray its citizens with radioactive particles in St. Louis, to test its prowess in chemical warfare. People who know about it just thought that the government was spraying zinc cadmium silfide particles, a compound supposed to be harmless, but the presence of a radioactive additive makes the compound harmful and very risky. Since then this experiment was declassified, yet during the testing period the government did not want anyone to know about it. You can only ask yourself what the government is testing today and what risks you are facing on a daily basis.

18 inventions the government wants to keep hidden from you - YouTube



<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=36fM99eOjM0>

Oct 22, 2013 - Uploaded by TheFreemasonCrew

▶ 7:52

18 INVENTIONS THE GOVERNMENT WANTS TO KEEP HIDDEN FROM YOU
Music ... The U.S. Army's Top ...

Incredible Inventions (18) suppressed by Corporations, Government or ...

www.educatinghumanity.com/.../cancer-cures-99-mpg-cars-clean-energy..

Dec 2, 2011 - Incredible Inventions (18) suppressed by Corporations, Government or Medical Associations ... Nazi scientists spent much of World War II hidden in **cached** military ... these two devices were closely guarded secrets of the Third Reich. The Vatican Unleashes Their Top Astronomer To Talk About Aliens.

10 Things The US Government Doesn't Want You To Know ...

www.conspiracyclub.co/Conspiracies/Top10

Jul 7, 2015 - However, most of the secrets that many governments hide from their people ... However, despite the United States having the "best **cached** democratic ...

Top 10 Amazing Lost Or Suppressed Inventions - Listverse

listverse.com/2009/07/31/top-10-amazing-lost-or-suppressed-inventions/

Jul 31, 2009 - This list looks at some amazing past inventions that have been lost. ... 10 Hidden Secrets In History's Greatest Artworks ... of manufacture and deployment of Greek fire were very carefully guarded military secrets. ... free energy/perpetual motion devices and that this **cached** was "covered up" by the US government.

Suppressed Inventions - WantToKnow.info

www.wanttoknow.info/energy/suppressed_inventions

Suppressed Inventions: Exciting major media reports on suppressed energy ... Secret Government ... many breakthrough inventions which should be **cached** making top headlines. a respected California lab that does extensive work for the government. Look for "hidden electrodes in the water," says Penn State University ...

Complete List - Top 10 Weird Government Secrets - TIME

content.time.com/time/specials/packages/.../0,29569,200962,00,ht...

Time

Loading...

It's not just military secrets that governments keep close. And **cached** some information, like the recently revealed allegation that Winston Churchill ordered a cover-up of ...

7 Suppressed Inventions That Would Have Changed the World

www.activistpost.com/Health

Sep 13, 2015 - These 7 suppressed inventions could have formed the foundation of an ... to the AMA because he saw moneyed interests as hidden ulterior motives. it has been said that a secret base was made in the Antarctic which **cached** housed them. begging as well: they were begging the US government for a bailout.

Suppressed Inventions and Other Discoveries - True Stories of ...

www.bibliotecapleyades.net/.../inventions/suppressed_inventions.htm

Forbidden Archeology - Hidden History of the Human Race · Hi-Tech/Top Secret Projects - Main File.

Orion Technology and Other Secret Projects · The Killing of ... **cached**

Invention Secrecy Act - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Invention_Secrecy_Act

Wikipedia

Loading...

The Invention Secrecy Act of 1951 is a body of **cached** United States federal law designed to prevent disclosure of new inventions and technologies that, in the opinion of selected federal agencies, present a possible threat to the national security of the United States. The U.S. government has long sought to control the release of new ... The types of inventions classified under this Act are themselves secret, but

13 things the government is trying to hide from you

Our government is intentionally keeping massive amounts of information secret from voters

Bill Quigley, Alternet

- Share
-
- WhatsApp
-
- Post
- 0
-

◦ All Share Services

Topics: AlterNet, Edward Snowden, Internet, National security, NSA, Privacy, Technology News, News, Politics News

13 things the government is trying to hide from you National Intelligence Director James Clapper (Credit: AP/J. Scott Applewhite)

This article originally appeared on Alternet.

AlterNet

“We believe most Americans would be stunned to learn the details of how these secret court opinions have interpreted...the Patriot Act. As we see it, there is now a significant gap between what most Americans think the law allows and what the government secretly claims the law allows. This is a problem, because it is impossible to have an informed public debate about what the law should say when the public doesn’t know what its government thinks the law says.” —U.S. senators Ron Wyden and Mark Udall

The President, the Head of the National Security Agency, the Department of Justice, the House and Senate Intelligence Committees, and the Judiciary, are intentionally keeping massive amounts of information about surveillance of US and other people secret from voters.

Additionally, some are, to say it politely, not being factually accurate in what they are telling the public. These inaccurate statements are either intentional lies meant to mislead the public or they are evidence that the people who are supposed to be in charge of oversight do not know what they are supposed to be overseeing. The most recent revelations from the Washington Post, by way of Edward Snowden, indicate the NSA breaks privacy rules or overstep its legal authority thousands of times

each year. Whether people are lying or do not know what they are doing, either way, this is a significant crisis. Here are 13 examples.

1. The government seizes and searches all Internet and text communications that enter or leave the U.S.

On August 8, 2013, the New York Times reported that the NSA secretly collects virtually all international email and text communications which cross the US borders in or out. As the ACLU says, “the NSA thinks it’s okay to intercept and then read Americans’ emails, so long as it does so really quickly. But that is not how the Fourth Amendment works...the invasion of Americans’ privacy is real and immediate.”

2. The government created and maintains secret backdoor access into all databases in order to search for information on U.S. citizens.

On August 9, 2013, the Guardian revealed yet another Edward Snowden leaked document which points out “the National Security Agency has a secret backdoor into its vast databases under a legal authority enabling it to search for US citizens’ email and phone calls without a warrant.” This is a new set of secrets about surveillance of people in the US. This new policy of 2011 allows searching by US person names and identifiers when the NSA is collecting data. The document declares that analysts should not implement these queries until an oversight process has been developed. No word on whether such a process was developed or not.

3. The government operates a vast database, which allows it to sift through millions of records on the Internet to show nearly everything a person does.

Recent disclosures by Snowden and Glenn Greenwald of the Guardian demonstrate the NSA operates a massive surveillance program called XKeyscore. The surveillance program has since been confirmed by other CIA officials. It allows the government to enter a person’s name or other question into the program and sift through oceans of data to produce everything there is on the Internet by or about that person or other search term.

4. The government has a special court that meets in secret to authorize access for the FBI and other investigators to millions and millions of U.S. phone, text, email and business records.

There is a special court of federal judges which meets in secret to authorize the government to gather and review millions and millions of phone and Internet records. This court, called the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Court (FISA court), allows government lawyers to come before them in secret, with no representatives of the public or press or defense counsel allowed, to argue unopposed for more and more surveillance. This is the court which, in just one of its thousands of rulings, authorized the handing over of all call data created by Verizon within the US and between the US and abroad to the Federal Bureau of Investigation. The public would never have known about the massive surveillance without the leaked documents from Snowden.

5. The government keeps top secret nearly all the decisions of the FISA court.

Nearly all of the thousands of decisions of the FISA court are themselves classified as top secret. Though the public is not allowed to know what the decisions are, public records do show how many times the government asked for surveillance authorization and how many times they were denied. These show that in the last three years, the government asked for authorization nearly 5,000

times and they were never denied. In its entire history, the FISA court has denied just 11 of 34,000 requests for surveillance.

6. The government is fighting to keep top secret a key 2011 decision of the FISA court even after the court said it could be made public.

There is an 86-page 2011 top-secret opinion of the FISA court which declared some of the National Security Agency's surveillance programs unconstitutional. The administration, through the Department of Justice, refused to hand this over to the Electronic Frontier Foundation which filed a public records request and a lawsuit to make this public. First the government said it would hurt the FISA court to allow this to be made public. Then the FISA court itself said it can be made public. Despite this, the government is still fighting to keep it secret.

7. The government uses secret National Security Letters (NSL) issued by the FBI to seize tens of thousands of records.

With an NSL letter the FBI can demand financial records from any institution from banks to casinos, all telephone records, subscriber information, credit reports, employment information, and all email records of the target as well as the email addresses and screen names for anyone who has contacted that account. Those who received the NSLs from the FBI are supposed to keep them secret. The reason is supposed to be for foreign counterintelligence. There is no requirement for court approval at all. So no requests have been denied. The Patriot Act has made this much easier for the FBI.

According to vcongressional records, there have been over 50,000 of these FBI NSL requests in the last three years. This does not count the numerous times where the FBI persuades the disclosure of information without getting a NSL. Nor does it count FBI requests made just to find out who an email account belongs to. These reported NSL numbers also do not include the very high numbers of administrative subpoenas issued by the FBI which only require approval of a member of the local US Attorney's office.

8. The National Security head was caught not telling the truth to Congress about the surveillance of millions of U.S. citizens.

The director of National Intelligence, James Clapper, told the US Senate on March 12, 2013 that the NSA did not wittingly collect information on millions of Americans. After the Snowden Guardian disclosures, Clapper admitted to NBC that what he said to Congress was the "least untruthful" reply he could think of. The agency no longer denies that it collects the emails of American citizens. In a recent white paper, the NSA now admits it does "collect telephony metadata in bulk," but does not unconstitutionally "target" American citizens.

You Might Also Like

9. The government falsely assured the U.S. public in writing that privacy protections are significantly stronger than they actually are and senators who knew better were not allowed to disclose the truth.

Two US senators wrote the NSA a letter objecting to one "inaccurate statement" and another "somewhat misleading statement" made by the NSA in their June 2013 public fact sheet about surveillance. What are the inaccurate or misleading statements? The public is not allowed to know because the senators had to point out the details in a secret classified section of their letter.

In the public part of their letter they did say “In our judgment this inaccuracy is significant, as it portrays protections for Americans’ privacy as being significantly stronger than they actually are...” The senators point out that the NSA public statement assures people that communications of US citizens which are accidentally acquired are promptly destroyed unless it is evidence of a crime. However, the senators wrote that the NSA does in fact deliberately search the records of American citizens and that the NSA has said repeatedly that it is not reasonably possible to identify the number of people located in the US whose communications have been reviewed under the authority of the FISA laws. The NSA responded to these claims in an odd way. It did not say publicly what the misleading or inaccurate statements were nor did it correct the record, instead it just deleted the fact sheet from the NSA website.

10. The chief defender of spying in the House of Representatives, the chair of the oversight intelligence subcommittee, did not tell the truth or maybe did not know the truth about surveillance.

Mike Rogers, chair of the House Permanent Intelligence Subcommittee, repeatedly told Congress and the public on TV talk shows in July that there was no government surveillance of phone calls or emails. “They do not record your e-mails...None of that was happening, none of it – I mean, zero.” Later, Snowden and Glenn Greenwald of the Guardian disclosed the NSA program called X-keyscore, which intercepts 1.7 billion emails, phone calls and other types of communications each day. Now the questions swirl about Rogers, whether he lied, or was lied to by those who engaged in surveillance, or did not understand the programs to which he was supposed to be providing oversight.

11. The House intelligence oversight committee repeatedly refused to provide basic surveillance information to elected members of the House of Representatives, Republican and Democrat.

The House intelligence oversight committee refused to allow any members of Congress outside the committee to see a 2011 document that described the NSA mass phone record surveillance. This has infuriated Republicans and Democrats who have tried to get basic information to carry out their mandated oversight obligations.

Republican Representative Morgan Griffith of Virginia wrote the House Committee on Intelligence on June 25, 2013, July 12, 2013, July 22, 2013, and July 23 2013 asking for basic information on the authorization “allowing the NSA to continue collecting data about Americans’ telephone calls.” He received no response to those requests.

After asking for basic information from the House Committee about the surveillance programs, Democrat Congressman Alan Grayson was told the committee voted to deny his request on a voice vote. When he followed up and asked for a copy of the recorded vote he was told he could not get the information because the transcript of the committee hearing was classified.

12. The paranoia about secrecy of surveillance is so bad in the House of Representatives that an elected member of Congress was threatened for passing around copies of the Snowden disclosures, which had already been printed in newspapers worldwide.

Representative Alan Grayson was threatened with sanctions for passing around copies of the Snowden information on the House floor, the same information published by the Guardian and many other newspapers around the world.

13. The Senate oversight committee refused to allow a dissenting senator to publicly discuss his objections to surveillance.

When Senator Ron Wyden (D-OR) tried to amend the surveillance laws to require court orders before the government could gather communications of American citizens and to disclose how many Americans have had their communications gathered, he lost in a secret 2012 hearing of the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence. He was also prohibited from publicly registering or explaining his opposition for weeks.

These attempts to keep massive surveillance secrets from the public are aggravated by the constant efforts to minimize the secrets and maximize untruths. Most notably, despite all this documented surveillance, on August 6, 2013, the President said on the Jay Leno show “We don’t have a domestic spying program.” Some commentators think the government is twisting the real meaning of words with flimsy legal arguments and irrational word games. Others say the President is engaged in “Orwellian newspeak.” More than a few say the President was not telling the truth.

Others who are defending the surveillance may not actually know what is going on but think they do because the government, like the President, is telling them there is nothing to worry about. Sen. Dianne Feinstein, Chair of Senate Intelligence Committee, the congressional oversight committee which is to protect people from unlawful spying, and another chief defender of surveillance, publicly responded to Edward Snowden’s claims to have the ability to wiretap anyone if he had their personal email by saying, “I am not a high-tech techie, but I have been told that is not possible.” How that squares with revelations about the Xkeyscore program is not known. She also stated her committee’s position about protecting the privacy of people against government surveillance, “We’re always open to change, but that does not mean there will be any.”

Conclusion

President Obama just promised the nation that he would set up an independent group of outside experts to “step back and review our capabilities – particularly our surveillance technologies.” Days later Obama appointed the director of National Intelligence, James Clapper, the same person who has admitted he did not tell Congress the truth about the program, to establish a review group to assess whether surveillance is being done in a manner that maintains the public trust. After an uproar about the fox guarding the henhouse, the White House reversed itself and said Clapper will not choose the members of the group after all. The names of the members have not been made public as of the time of this writing.

The Great IRS Hoax

Welcome to our free download page. The Great IRS Hoax: Why We Don't Owe Income Tax is a an *amazing* documentary that exposes the deception that misguided or malicious "public servants" have foisted upon us all these years:

"That we are liable for IRC Subtitle A income tax as American Nationals domiciled in the 50 states of the Union with earnings from within the 50 states of the Union that does not originate from the government and is not connected with the "trade or business" franchise."

Through a detailed and very thorough analysis of both enacted law and IRS behavior unrefuted by any of the 100,000 people who have downloaded the book, including present and former (after they learn the truth!) employees of the Treasury and IRS, The Great IRS Hoax reveals why Subtitle A of the Internal Revenue Code is private law/special law that one only becomes subject to by consensually engaging in an excise taxable activity called a "trade or business", which is a defined as a "public office" in the U.S. government. It proves using the government's own statutes and publications and court rulings that for everyone domiciled in states of the Union who has not availed themselves of this excise taxable franchise/privilege of federal office, Subtitle A of the I.R.C. creates no force of obligation upon them to pay an income tax to the federal government. The book also explains how Social Security is the de facto mechanism by which "taxpayers" are recruited, and that the program is illegally administered and misrepresented in order to illegally expand federal jurisdiction into the states using private law.

The Great IRS Hoax book does not challenge or criticize the constitutionality of any part of the Internal Revenue Code nor any state revenue code, but simply proves that these codes are being willfully misrepresented and illegally enforced by the IRS and state revenue agencies against persons who are not their proper subject. This willful misrepresentation and illegal enforcement is effected primarily through the abuse of words of art and presumption to deceive the hearer and violate due process of law. The deception is effected for financial reasons by those who benefit personally from the FRAUD. This FRAUD is further summarized in the following documents useful during litigation as memorandums of law:

1. Remedies

- PDF Separation Between Public and Private, Form #12.025 (OFFSITE LINK) -the main technique to illegally enforce taxation is equivocation, dissimulation, and identity theft
- PDF Reasonable Belief About Income Tax Liability, Form #05.007 (OFFSITE LINK)
- PDF Legal Deception, Propaganda, and Fraud, Form #05.014 (OFFSITE LINK)
- PDF The "Trade or Business" Scam, Form #05.001 (OFFSITE LINK)
- PDF Why Domicile and Becoming a "Taxpayer" Require Your Consent, Form #05.002 (OFFSITE LINK)
- PDF Why you are a "national", "state national", and Constitutional but not statutory Citizen
- PDF Non-Resident Non-Person Position, Form #05.020 -the only position towards jurisdiction and taxation allowed for those who used materials off this website
- PDF Government Identity Theft, Form #05.046 (OFFSITE LINK) -identifies all the ways government STEALS your property by misrepresenting, misinterpreting, and unlawfully converting your civil status so as to transport your legal identity to a legislatively foreign jurisdiction

- Conspiracy against rights under 18 U.S.C. §241
 - Extortion under 18 U.S.C. §872 .
 - Wrongful actions of Revenue Officers under 26 U.S.C. §7214
 - Engaging in monetary transactions derived from unlawful activity under 18 U.S.C. §1957
 - Mailing threatening communications under 18 U.S.C. §876
 - False writings and fraud under 18 U.S.C. §1018
 - Taking of property without due process of law under 26 C.F.R. §601.106(f)(1)
 - Fraud under 18 U.S.C. §1341
 - Continuing financial crimes enterprise (RICO) under 18 U.S.C. §225
 - Conflict of interest of federal judges under 28 U.S.C. §455
 - Treason under Article III, Section 3, Clause 1 of the U.S. Constitution
 - Breach of fiduciary duty in violation of 26 C.F.R. §2635.101, Executive order order 12731, and Public Law 96-303
 - Peonage and obstructing enforcement under Thirteenth Amendment, 18 U.S.C. §1581 and 42 U.S.C. §1994
 - Bank robbery under 18 U.S.C. §2113 (in the case of fraudulent notice of levies)
4. We keep the level of the writing to where a person of average intelligence and no legal background can understand and substantiate the claims we are making for himself.
 5. We show you how and where to go to substantiate every claim we make and we encourage you to check the facts for yourself so you will believe what we say is absolutely accurate and truthful. Unlike your criminal public dis-servants, we don't rely on presumption or omission to reach any conclusion, but only third party evidence right from their own mouths.
 6. All inferences made are backed up by extensive legal research and justification, and therefore tend to be more convincing and authoritative and understandable than most other tax books. We assume up front that you will question *absolutely every assertion* that we make because we encourage you to do exactly that, so we try to defend every assertion in advance by answering the most important questions that we think will come up. We try to reach *no* unsubstantiated conclusions whatsoever and we avoid the use of personal opinions or anecdotes or misleading IRS publications. Instead, we always try to back up our conclusions with evidence or an authoritative government source such as a court cite or a regulation or statute or quotes from the authors of the law themselves, and we verify every cite so we don't destroy our credibility with irrelevant or erroneous data or conclusions. Frequent corrections and feedback from our 100,000 readers (and growing) also helps considerably to ensure continual improvements in the accuracy and authority and credibility of the document.
 7. Absolutely everything in the book is consistent with itself and we try very hard not to put the reader into a state of "cognitive dissonance", which is a favorite obfuscation technique of our public dis-servants and legal profession. No part of this book conflicts with any other part and there is complete "cognitive unity". Every point made supports and enhances every other point. If the book is truthful, then this must be the case. A true statement cannot conflict with itself or it simply can't be truthful.
 8. With every point we make, we try to answer the question of "why" things are the way they are so you can understand our reasoning. We don't flood you with a bunch of rote facts to memorize without explaining why they are important and how they fit in the big picture so you can decide for yourself whether you think it is worth your time to learn them. That way you can learn to think strategically, like most lawyers do.
 9. We practice exactly what we preach and what we put in the book is based on lessons learned actually doing what is described. That way you will believe what we say and see by our example that we are very sincere about everything that we are telling you. Since we aren't

trying to sell you anything, then there *can't* be any other agenda than to help you learn the truth and achieve personal freedom.

10. This is also the **ONLY** book that explains and compares all the major theories and tax honesty groups and sifts the wheat from the chaff to extract the "best of breed" approach from each advocate which has the best foundation in law and can most easily be defended in court with evidence.
11. The entire book, we believe, completely, truthfully, and convincingly answers the following very important question:
 "How can we interpret and explain the Internal Revenue Code in a way that makes it completely lawful and Constitutional, both from the standpoint of current law and from a historical perspective?"

If you don't have a lot of time to read EVERYTHING, we recommend reading at least the following chapters in the order listed: 1, 3, 4, 5 (these are mandatory).

If you are from the government and think that this book might be encouraging some kind of illegal activity, [click here](#) to find a rebuttal of such an accusation and detailed research on why we are *not* subject to state or federal jurisdiction for anything related to this website or our ministry.

Please don't call or email us to ask to purchase a hardcopy of the book because we aren't in the publishing business and we DON'T sell ANYTHING, including this book. We emphasize that this is a non-profit CHRISTIAN MINISTRY and NOT a business of any kind. Absolutely no commercial or business activity may be linked to this website or our materials. We don't ever want any of our writings to be classified as commercial speech and thereby subjected to government censorship.

You can easily and inexpensively make your own copy of the book at any Kinkos or printing store if you follow the instructions on its cover sheet or at the beginning of the Table of Contents.

Our sincere thanks go to our volunteers for offering server space for our Fast Mirror Sites!

<i>FAST MIRROR SITE #1 (PREFERRED)</i>	<i>SLOW MAIN SERVER (LAST RESORT)</i>
<p style="text-align: center;"><u>DOWNLOAD</u> <u>THE GREAT IRS HOAX:</u> <u>WHY WE DON'T OWE</u> <u>INCOME TAX</u> (last updated 14FEB14, ver. 4.54, 19 Mbytes)</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><u>DOWNLOAD</u> <u>THE GREAT IRS HOAX:</u> <u>WHY WE DON'T OWE</u> <u>INCOME TAX</u> (last updated 14FEB14, ver. 4.54, 19 Mbytes)</p>
<p>If you are on a slow dial-up line and can't download our large book, or if you would like this book and other key materials off the Family Guardian Website sent to you on a low-cost CD-ROM by a non-profit provider, then please click here.</p>	

- **[Why are you here?---WE KNOW! Click here to find out!](#)**
- **[Click here if you are having trouble downloading or viewing or using the above document](#)**

- **[Click here for a detailed history of changes since the first release of this document](#)**

NOTE: You will need to download and install the free Adobe Acrobat Reader version 7.0 or higher from the Adobe website at <http://www.adobe.com> in order to view the document. If you don't update to the very latest Acrobat reader, then you may get errors opening or reading the document. We recommend that you also click on the "Show/Hide Navigation Pane" button in the left portion of your screen in order to simplify navigating around in this rather large (2,000+ page) document. Also, if you are having trouble downloading from this page, it may be because we posted a new version of the document and your browser cached the old version of this page so the links don't work. You might want to try hitting the "Refresh Button" in your web browser in order to reload the page so you get the latest version in order to correct this problem.

IRS Exposed | The Truth About Income Tax

Posted on March 30, 2016 by Doreen Agostino

Is a Private Nazi Collection Bureau from 1914?

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE – A Non-government ‘private’ foreign offshore corporation out of PORTO RICO

The home of the Nazi IRS is in PORTO RICO – That is hard to believe but it is true. Check it out

Picture

American Nazis – Helen and E. Clifton Barton – The evil:

In July 1933 helped to Incorporate the Internal Revenue Tax and Audit service as a private Delaware corporation. Remember the US Corporation had declared Bankruptcy on March 9th 1933 (see page 1):

The IRS is a private corporation that was chartered in Puerto Rico in July, 1933.

In 1933, three American Nazis – Helen and E. Clifton Barton and Lawrence Echevarria, – Incorporated the Internal Revenue Tax and Audit service as a private Delaware corporation, for the purpose of establishing a monopoly tax collection agency on behalf of the government. (US Corporation) Tax money was covertly conducted to Germany to fund the Nazi military buildup. In 1936, the treasonous company became unincorporated, in order to disguise its private ownership, and changed its name to the Internal Revenue Service. The Bureau of Internal Revenue, created in 1862 to collect excise taxes, was abolished in 1953: <http://geopolitics.co/2014/03/20/irs-inc-papers/#more-16971>

America: Freedom to Fascism

"In a time of deceit, telling the truth is a revolutionary act." George Orwell

I (Aaron Russo) set out on a journey to make a film about whether or not there was a law requiring Americans to pay income tax..or was the tax a fraud being perpetrated by the federal government. This process of discovery brought something much more dangerous and frightening to my attention... now I bring it to yours.

In 1913 America was a free country. Then a band of powerful bankers achieved their fathers and great grandfathers goal. --America has never been the same.--

Soon the world will not be the same.

In 1913 Woodrow Wilson was president. Powerful banking interests achieved their goal. J P Morgan, Paul Warburg, John D Rockefeller.

"First they convinced then secretary of state Knox to lie to the public, he reported that the 16th amendment was ratified, but it was not as cited in recent court cases."

"If you examine [the 16th amendment] carefully, you would find that a sufficient number of states never ratified that amendment," US district Court Judge James C Fox 2003

That same year (1913) bankers committed their second and most diabolical fraud, they bribed senators to pass the Federal Reserve Act without a constitutional amendment. They did this during Christmas Vacation when many senators were home celebrating the holidays with their families.

"They were very clever and they understood that whoever controlled the money would control the government. Whoever controls the money controlled the government. The government had given away one of its most important powers and now how had to borrow money from them and pay them interest. The bankers won, they knew most politicians would sell their soul for a dollar.

"Give me control of a nations money supply and I care not who makes its laws." Mayer Rothschild, Pvt. Banker. Now the government would have to borrow money & pay interest which reduced the standard of living and pay a graduated income tax just so the government could pay these bankers.

Woodrow Wilson 1919; "I am a most unhappy man. I have unwittingly ruined my country. A great industrial nation is now controlled by its system of credit. We are no longer a government by free opinion, no longer a government by conviction and by vote of the majority, but a government by the opinion and duress of a small group of dominant men."

Ben Bernake, Federal Reserve Chairman; "The federal reserve was created by congress in 1913 and it was entrusted with the power granted originally to the congress by the US constitution to coin money and regulate the value there-of."

The only difference between the tax man and a taxidermist is that the taxidermist leaves the skin."
Mark Twain.

Income tax is illegal because it is not a direct tax or an apportioned tax as the constitution demands.

"The power to tax is the power to destroy," Supreme court chief Justice John Marshall.

John Turner, an IRS agent spent 3 ½ months trying to find something that said he could not find the statute that gave the IRS the authority. He didn't then nor has he since.

Joe Banister and IRS Criminal Investigator had to quit because he presented evidence that I had accumulated that the IRS was violating the law, violating peoples rights and committing fraud. He asked the agency for a sincere response to his concerns and the IRS presented Joe with papers of resignation.

Sherry Jackson, former IRS agent "We the People," foundation put a full page ad in USA Today in July 2000 offering \$50,000 to anyone who could show the law that allowed taxation. Sherry Jackson, former IRS agent thought she would kill two birds with one stone in that she was repeatedly asked about the law and she could use the \$50,000. Based on research she did and still doing, she has not found that law despite asking 'experts' e.g. congress, IRS commissioners, nobody will answer because if they did then everyone in the US would know it was a fraud.

There is No Law requiring a US citizen to file a 1040.

67 million people do not file a return.

"We the People," foundation presented a lawsuit against the IRS signed by 3000 people. Bob Schultz founder said income tax was the greatest fraud ever perpetrated against the American worker.

Bob Schulz of "We the People" foundation. "Most people believe that the income tax system is legal and that the revenue of the tax is used in the public interest. However there is a substantial conclusive body of evidence that proves that our income tax system represents the most pernicious form of tyranny. It is the greatest hoax ever perpetrated by a government against the working men and women of America.

Charlie Beal - of 'We the People Foundation' "American citizens along with the foundation asked the IRS to specifically provide us with the underlying legal foundation upon which they administer and enforce the income tax in our country.

Marl Everson, IRS commissioner when asked if taxes were legal replied that he had been paying ever since blah blah blah but he never answered the question. He never really answered the question.

Joe Bannister and I (Bob) had a meeting in the White House with President Clinton's economic adviser Jason Fermon, he accepted the remonstrance for the president, on June 2nd I called and spoke with him, his words were "we have decided that the issue of the legality of the income tax is not a high priority matter with the White House and we will not be participating in any conference on this subject."

"We can't be so fixated on our desire to preserve the rights of ordinary Americans." Bill Clinton, March 11, 1993.

Legal opponents of President Bill Clinton were singled out for tax audits." Paul Breslan, IRS Official from Court Records.

Charlie Beall, "We the People Foundation" American citizens have been asking the IRS to specifically provide them with the underlying legal foundation upon which they administer and enforce the personal income tax laws in our country."

Dole Hart IRS commissioner. Refused to answer any questions on the matter..

Mark Everson the IRS commissioner gave a bunch of double talk but would not answer the question. Why didn't he answer the question? Apparently there is no law.

Joe Barrister, "If Americans just learned the IRS was knowingly deceiving them, that would be enough for them to rise up and put a stop to it."

Roscoe Bartlett (R-MO) said they had secured the agreement of the IRS and the justice department because some of the issues are beyond the preview(?) of the IRS and they would both attend a public symposium where these issues would be formally addressed.

Last thanks giving both the DOJ and the IRS notified congressmen Bartlett they would not be participating. Congressmen Bartlett than waited until late January to informed me (Bob) that he would not be participating.

David Cay Johnston of the NY times ask Terry Lemons "Why won't the IRS answer the question set forth in the petitions from the American People?

Terry Lemons: **"The government is answering the petitions, through enforcement actions in the courts."**

Aaron: "This is a very chilling remark on the government's use of Brute Force instead of servility and logic."

Charles Bell, "The Federal Government refuses to provide the American people who are cohesively being subjected to this extraction of their private property without any underlying justification. There is no law, There is no law that requires any US citizen to pay a direct unapportioned tax on their wages in compensation for their services. There is no law."

Charles Bell served a complaint on behalf of the American people to the Internal Revenue Service. The IRS accepted the claim and said the case had been filed, we will call you with a case number.

On August 31, 2005 federal **judge Emmet Sullivan ruled the government does not have to answer to the American people questions, even though it is guaranteed** in the First Amendment.

Our courts have made a decision that the government does not have to **show the law that it enforces** and the press has **never reported on this**. Have we given this judge the authority to overrule the constitution, the very foundation of American rights?

"None are more hopelessly enslaved then those who falsely believe they are free," Goethe.

Ronald Reagan: "I believe that in both spirit and substance our tax system has come to be un-American.. Death and taxes may be inevitable but unjust taxes are not."

The Grace Commission reports, "100% of what is collected is absorbed strictly by interest on the federal debt. All individual income tax revenues are gone before one nickel is spent on purposes taxpayers expect from the government." "The purpose of income tax is not to raise revenue but to redistribute wealth and to control society," G Edward Griffin. "We should not want the income tax for several reasons, one; is it the instrument of totalitarianism, it is the means by which the government can use to manipulate people, and put into a position of servitude.

We should not want the income tax for several reasons reason. One is it is the instrument of totalitarianism. The means by which the government can manipulate people, and put you into a condition of servitude.

Catharine Austin, former assistant Secretary of housing: Every year you give the government a form that if you lie could get you into prison. And under the law they give you a statement back telling what they did with your money. Fiscal 1999 military had 1.1 trillion dollars of un-accountable adjustments... One year later the number was 2.3 trillion. (Now, under the new administration it is over 9 trillion.)

After interest payments and government waste not one penny collected from the tax on your labor pays for the services you expect from the government.

Aaron called the IRS (in Washington DC) & spoke to Anthony Burke in media relations & he explained that no one would go on TV to discuss taxes but he said he would call back. He did, but only with a list of other people to call.

So he (Aaron) went to the IRS building to see if anybody would talk to him there. He was met outside by security who told him he had to leave. Aaron kept asking under what law was he being asked to leave and the security eventually called Homeland Security. Who was he threatening?

Meet the Tax Experts

State Rep Phil Hart (R-Idaho) said that there was no law that requires paying income tax.

Larkin Rose - Tax honesty - law allows only two kinds of taxes; direct and indirect.

Irwin Schiff - Author says congress can tax as long as it is apportioned.

A direct tax must be apportioned. - US constitution

apportion: to divide equally amongst the people

The indirect tax: e.g. excise tax on gasoline or tobacco.

The indirect tax must be uniform (the same) throughout the US. - US constitution

Vernice Kuglin of Tax honesty says income tax does not meet the criteria for either tax. The Rushaver case also said the 16th amendment does not allow for any new taxes.

Supreme Court in Stanton verses Baltic Mining, “the provisions of the 16th amendment conferred no new form of taxation.”

Congress tried to enact an income tax in 1894& the supreme court struck it down saying it was unconstitutional. Congress tried again in 1913 & again the Supreme court said the 16th inferred no new taxes.

The New York Times Jan 25th 1916. “In substance, the court holds that the 16th amendment did not empower the Federal Government to levy a new tax.

In a letter from David Innoways office US Senate to Tom Selgas of Tax Honesty; “Based on the research...by the congressional research service, there are no provisions which ...require...an individual to pay an income tax.

Edwin Viera, Prof Constitutional law, the definition of income turns on gains & profits, not wages.

Income means a corporate profit, not taxes on labor. In 2005 the illegal tax collected 927.s billion.

The legal corporate income tax collected was 278.3 billion.

David Champion, founder nontaxpaying.org “liens by the IRS are no more then allegation. No validity

*** If you ever get an audit the first thing to do is using the freedom of information act request the records they are using to substantiate or justify the audit.

Nothing in the code that allows IRS to seize property.

Nothing in the code to make income tax evasion a crime.

The government is involved in Judicial blackmail, they know that person cannot get the funds to pay for a lawyer to fight this in court.

Jan Lindsey, former FBI Agent said there is nothing in the IRS code that allows them to seize property.

Sheldon Cohen, former Commissioner Author/Tax code agreed to an interview.

Aaron, "The reason for this is there are a number of people who do not think it is legal to file income tax and there are many people going to jail for it, fighting over it."

Sheldon, "the internal revenue code is authorized by the 16th amendment."

Aaron, "I think it should be clarified, I think government should be transparent to the people. Why doesn't the IRS commissioner just sit down with them and explain it?"

Sheldon, "I don't think they care, I think they are just playing word games."

Aaron, "you don't think they are sincere people?"

Sheldon, "No, I don't."

Aaron, "What does voluntary compliance mean, and what does the IRS code say, 'it is voluntary to comply, it is not mandatory' "

Sheldon, "That is a euphemism we use when we talk about traffic signals, most people, at 2 o'clock in the morning, do you stop at a traffic light?"

Aaron, "yeah."

Sheldon. "Is there a cop there? Most of us do. But that is voluntary compliance."

Aaron (narrating) that was a complete perversion of logic. Traffic laws state that it is mandatory to stop at a (red) traffic light, the IRS code says it is voluntary to comply.

Voluntary adj. 1. An action undertaken of one's own free will.

Mandatory adj. 1. Commaned by authority.

"Your income tax is a 100% voluntary tax and your liquor tax is a 100% enforced tax. The situation is as different as night and day." –Dwight E Avis, Head of the Alcohol and Tobacco Tax Division, Bureau of Internal Revenue.

Back to the interview

Aaron, "So can the government criminally prosecute you for whatever you put on your 1040?"

Sheldon, "Yes."

Aaron, "Why, doesn't that defy the 5th amendment?"

Sheldon, "No."

Aaron, "But the 5th amendment says I don't have to say anything to incriminate myself."

Sheldon, "Well it doesn't incriminate to put your income down."

Aaron, "Well you said before I could be put in jail for it."

Aaron 'The commissioner wants us to believe that although the IRS demands you fill out the 1040 and you can go to jail for it that they are not violating your rights of self incrimination. That is absurd.'

Back to the interview

Aaron, "Isn't it true that the word 'income' is not defined anywhere in the revenue code?"

Sheldon, long pause "the law says the government has the right to tax income from any source derived."

Aaron, "So the word 'income' is not defined anywhere in the code, it just says 'income' without any definition of what income is."

Sheldon, "That's right"

Aaron, "correct?"

Sheldon, "yeah."

Aaron, "But there are many different kinds of taxes. How can an American citizen know what income is if the code doesn't define it?"

Sheldon, "Because the courts have defined it."

Aaron, "Do you remember what constitutional Attorney Edwin Verra said? "The definition of income in the constitution was given in the Iseman versus Montgomery case, and it turns on gains or profits that were made with some activity."

So the supreme court has ruled, income is not wages or labor, it is gains from corporate activity.

Aaron, "I believe that a man's labor is his private property."

Sheldon, "That's your view, but it is not the law.."

The Supreme court has even said that your labor is your private property.

"Chief among such contracts is that of personal employment by which labor and other services are exchanged for money or other forms of property." *Coppage v. Kansas*, 236 U.S. 1, 14(1914)

Aaron, "In 1916 we had the Brashire and the Stanton Case which said the 16th amendment gave the government no new power."

Sheldon, smiling, "I'm not going to argue the niceties of that with you."

Larken Rose, tax Honesty, "and it came up again in a case called *Peck v Lowe* where the supreme court said the 16th amendment did not extend congresses taxing power to any new or accepted subjects. In other words if you weren't taxable before the 16 you weren't taxable after the 16th."

Aaron, "Today I interview a juror who sat on a case and the found person not guilty for lack of filing, OK, and I asked her why they found them not guilty and she said because the IRS couldn't show us the law that made him liable to file a 1040."

Marcella Brooks, Juror 'shortened' "the IRS couldn't show us the law."

Sheldon, "Title 26 requires you to file a return."

Aaron, "Doesn't title 26 have to be in compliance with supreme court decisions?"

Sheldon, "Your going to take a 1920's case and superimpose it on the whole internal revenue code that was written after it? No, that that's not —"

Aaron, I can't believe what I just heard. Remember he said earlier that the internal revenue code was authorized by the 16th amendment? Remember the Supreme Court said the 16th amendment did not give the government any new taxing power. These decisions have never been overturned.

Aaron, "Can the lower courts overturn the supreme court?"

Sheldon, "No."

Aaron, how is it they are putting people in jail for not paying their taxes on their labor when the supreme court said they don't have to?

"Doesn't the IRS code have to be in compliance with the supreme court? That is my question"

Sheldon, "This is a waste of time, because whatever I say your not going to believe—"

He's right, I don't believe him and neither should you. He wants us to believe we should obey the IRS code which is being enforced in violation of the many supreme court decisions.

Sheldon, "thank you but I think we are finished. I'm sorry that you constantly re-argue the point. — Supreme Court decisions are inapplicable"

Aaron, He just said the supreme court decisions do not apply to the IRS. That is the behavior you would expect from a totalitarianism country, maybe China or Russia or Cuba, not from America.. They are just making up the law as they go along. Now I knew the tax honesty movement was right. The IRS thrives on intimidation and fear, not by law. It is no different then a criminal protection racket using force to extract your money from you. Then the former IRS commissioner, now working at a prestigious NY law firm, threatens me.

Sheldon, in Yiddish, "*nothing will help you.*"

There is no law that requires you to pay income tax.

The US constitution forbids a tax on wages and salaries of its citizens.

The United States supreme court has consistently ruled that a income tax is a tax on profits and gains, not a tax on labor and wages.

IRS agent Craner and Ken Dorly also an IRS investigator(in a discussion about a court case) with Whitey Harrell

Whitey, "Did you get my request for a copy of the delegation of authority order?"

Craner, "Right, and, I talked to my boss about that and he said my badge is that."

Whitey, confirming, "Your badge is your authority. I thought it had to be in writing"

During the trial they ask the agent Craner if he wrote any of this down and he looked right at the defense attorney and said no he didn't, a lie; as it clearly is in the video. Craner was under oath, yet he was clearly lying in court, the judge could see it, and nothing was done.

Whitney, to Craner "Under what is the requirement, that you claim, I'm required to do these things and the requirement under the regulations is what section?" – What particular acts are we discussing here that you claim I'm liable to do?"

Craner, "Your exact question would be again? — What is the section that what? – I guess I'm still not understanding your question Mr. Harrell."

Whitney, "You must be familiar with the police powers you have to enforce."

The prosecutor in the trial had no come-back so he started slandering Mr Harold.

Sherry Jackson, Former IRS Agent, "They are calling us tax cheats, they are calling us fanatics, they are calling us weird-o's. I don't care what you call me but I have one question, 'Where is the law? Show me the law'"

Larken Rose, Tax honesty, "They can't let this turn into a rational debate because if they do they will lose it. So they have to insult people to say it is frivolous."

When it came time for deliberations the Judge told the Jury, "I will give you the law." He never did, even when asked again during deliberations. The Jury found the defendant not-guilty.

In 2004 the IRS arrested IRS agent Joseph Bannister for telling people the truth about the income tax laws. The Jury obviously agreed with Joe.

But what does the media say? "Tax Evaders Win a Case Over I.R.S."

Vernace Coughlin a Federal Express pilot claimed there was no law requiring Americans to file an income tax. She also won in court.

24 people were charged by the IRS in a single court case and won in court because the IRS cannot show the statute that required filing an income tax return. The IRS doesn't do trials with multiple parties anymore because the defendants are able to pool their money and get good representation. They prefer to rule by intimidation.

TV show 60 minutes interviewing Charles Rossotti, Former IRS commissioner, "When the matter is put to the test which means in court and enforcement action, there is %100 success rate in shooting down these arguments.

Jennifer Long, IRS agent, "The mafia has a code and they follow it and it is a code of honor, but the IRS has no code of honor."

"The IRS selectively audited taxpayers who were poor and vulnerable...They routinely fabricated evidence against taxpayers...They encouraged agents to 'stick it' to taxpayers." Jennifer Long, IRS agent.

Judge Dawson a federal judge presiding over the Irwin Schiff tax case who denied Erwin the ability to prove to a jury that there was no law that required Americans to pay an income tax. He denied Irwin the right to prove his case by stating, "I will not allow the law in my courtroom!" That the judge made sure the government never had to show the law is written by telling the jury "You must follow the law as I give it to you."

The lower courts will not allow citizens, especially in tax cases, to bring in supreme cases as evidence for their cases.

Irwin, "but the supreme court said..."

Judge Dawson: "Irrelevant! Denied!"

Irwin, "the Supreme court is irrelevant??"

Judge Dawson: "Irrelevant! Denied!"

Here is a federal judge railroading an American citizen by saying supreme court decisions are irrelevant. Again, nothing from the press, defending our freedoms.

Irwin Schiff was found guilty and sentenced to thirteen years in prison for a non-crime.

"The pages of history shine on instances of the jury's exercise of its prerogative to disregard instructions of the judge..." U.S. v. Dougherty

Check how the US screwed over JOE Lewis after he was being so gracious of donating his fees. The IRS confiscated Joe's children's trust funds for taxes on money he gave to charity.

The IRS raided a couples home (John Colaprete, "Jewish Mother" Owner) simply because their bookkeeper said they were drug dealers and tax cheats. That is the only thing the IRS went on for a raid to their business. They raided 4 locations besides going to John's home and literally pulling him out of the shower. They wouldn't allow the family (wife and daughter) privacy to get dressed. The government kept everything they took in the raid in a van and wouldn't allow any of it to be returned for 5 months. The IRS filed no charges, they just kept everything. They drove the business into the ground, the daughter lost her collage fund.

Our freedoms stopped when America adopted one of the major planks of the communist manifesto, a centralized bank. The very same people that back the federal reserve also back the graduated income tax a second part of the Communist manifesto.

Aaron speaking to 20 year Congressmen Dr. Ron Paul whom he thought to be an honest and sincere man and thought he would be very helpful. "Who owns the Federal Reserve?"
Paul, "It's secret and we can't find out what's happening but the congress created it and it is not authorized in the constitution.

Michael Ruppert, Investigator/Author, "The government borrows money from a private corporation using the name 'Federal' & the United States on it and then it pays back to the Fed which is owned by private banks that we don't know who all those private banks are but the money is paying back to the private bankers is the money that comes from you and me. The Federal Reserve is no more Federal than Federal Express. I've never seen a full list of ownership for the Fed, I don't think anybody has.

Why does the government borrow money from a bank when it has the authority to make its own, interest free?

Catherine Austin Fitts, former Asst. Secretary of Housing, "The government works for a private bank and the private bank works for its owners....The true masters."

Ruppert, "People talk to me about the problem of republican verses democrat but they don't get it. I said look, here is the way to look at it, It is organized crime. All you do is call the Republicans the Genovese and the Democrats the Gambinos... The people at the top treat it like a crap game. It is their crap game and they are making lots of money. Occasionally at the table somebody shoots each other **but the moment anything threatens their crap game they all unite to protect it....**They are both controlled by the same financial and corporate interest.

G. Edward Griffin, Author, Creature from Jekyll Island, "Once the banks get into the picture and they form a partnership with the government the government gives them the legal power to create 'bank' issued money backed by the cohesive power of government to require everybody to accept that bank money."

Franklin Sanders, Author/Tax Honesty, "In the course of the last century they have converted this nation from independent freeholders to a nation of employees and they are just one step away from being serfs.

The freezing of funds and assets without prior notice of appeal.

The creation of secret “watch lists” that ban those named from air and other travel.

“The constitution is just a goddamn piece of paper.” -George W. Bush Nov. 2005, Capitol Hill Blue Room.

During the 1990's President Clinton monitored millions of private phone calls placed by U.S. citizens. He did this under a secret program code named Echelon. The widespread use of wiretapping Americans during the Clinton administration proves this practice was not started because of 9/11 but is standard procedure.

What happens if your own government is using more force, more coercion on its own citizens for the purpose of achieving its own political ends. Is that government engaging in terrorism?

During the flood of New Orleans our government went door to door illegally confiscating civilians weapons.

James Bovard, Author, Lost Rights, “We are losing our rights to property pretext to seize it using the power of eminent domain, the asset forfeiture laws have proliferated, it is easier for prosecutors to come and seize your property even though they have no evidence that you have done anything wrong, innocence doesn't matter that much because it is very convenient for the government.

Griffin, “ what is being sold to the American people today as Americanism, if you peel off the label you find so much similarity to what we were fighting against communism and Nazism and fascism.”

Aaron, “now they want a national ID card and there will be check points...”

Paul, “,,,carrying there national ID card and there will be check points...”

This law, known as the “Real ID Act,” takes effect in May. 2008.

Anyone without the card would not be permitted to board an airplane, Amtrak train, open a bank account, or enter a federal building.

The bill mandates that all driver's licenses contain “common readable technology.” RFID

Aaron, “The ID cards are not about defeating terrorism as much as they are about controlling American people.”

Katherine Albrecht, author: Spy chips. RFID chips are the size of a grain of sand or smaller and can transmit information (such as in ID #) a short distance. While it was initially envisioned to be put on every piece of merchandise sold in the US it has already been implanted in humans.

FT.com US group implants electronic tags in workers...

Fox News Washington- A massive database that the government will use to monitor every purchase made by every citizen is a necessary tool in the war on terror, the Pentagon said Wednesday.

Katherine Albecht, Kraft cream cheese as well as razor blades have been tagged without the knowledge of the consumer. They are even talking about putting RFID on money.

“And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their forehead: and that no man might buy or sell save he had the mark.” Revelation 13:16

national auto-determination practiced in past centuries.” -David Rockefeller, Private Banker, council on Foreign Relations. June 1991

“The real rulers in Washington are invisible and exercise power from behind the scenes.” -Felix Frankfurter, U.S. Supreme Court Justice.

It is well enough that people of this nation do not understand our banking our monetary system, for if they did, I believe there would be a revolution before tomorrow morning.” ~Henry Ford

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-1656880303867390173#>

Freedomtofascism Is about 111 minutes on google, it is broken up into 8 to 10 minute segments on you tube, at least until it is forced off. This is a partial transcript. Please report errors to [Send Mail](#) Put subject=Ref Website else I may mistake you for spam.

Clinton Eugene Curtis, computer Programmer at a congressional hearing,

Question: are there programs out there that can secretly fix elections?

Curtis, "Yes"

Question: How do you know that to be the case?

Curtis. "Because in October of 2000 I wrote a prototype for congressmen Tom Feeney..."

Question: It would change the election?

Curtis, "It would flip the vote which ever way you wanted, 51 to 49..."

Question: Would officials be able to detect such a program?

Curtis, "they would never see it..."

Question: Is there any way this could be detected?

Curtis. "You would either have to see the source code or have a paper ballot count."

Voting machine manufacturers refuse to allow anyone to see the source code.

Without paper ballots the honesty of any election cannot be verified

Question: ..."Do you have an opinion on whether or not the Ohio election was hacked?"

Curtis, "Yes, I would say it was."

2004 Ohio Precinct exit poll data shows virtually irrefutable evidence of vote miscount. National Elections data Archive.

Michael Ruppert, Investigator/author. "Anyone that trusts a voting machine needs to have their head examined."

"Integrity of 2006 elections cannot be ensured." -Government Accountability Office

"Those who vote decide nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything." Josef Stalin, Russian Dictator

"The new world order will be built...an end run on national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece will accomplish much more than the old fashioned frontal assault."
Council on Foreign Relations, Journal 1974, p.558

"We will have world government, whether or not we like it. The only question is whether world Government will be achieved by conquest or consent." Paul Warburg, Council on Foreign relations and architect of the federal Reserve System. In an address to the US Senate 2/17/1950

World Trade Organization, International Monetary Fund, Bank for International Settlements which is the central bank for all the central banks of the world.

"To defend the New World Order, US soldiers will have to kill and die," Arthur Schlesinger, Council on foreign Relations Journal

"Military men are just dumb stupid animals, to be used as pawns on foreign policy," Henry Kissinger, council on Foreign Relations

Robert Reich, a member of Clinton's cabinet and one of his most trusted advisor's, Jan 7, 1999 USA Today, "The dirty little secret is that both houses of congress are irrelevant, Americas domestic policy is now being run by Alan Greenspan and the Federal Reserve. America's Foreign policy is being run

by the international Monetary Fund, when the president decides to go to war, he no longer needs a declaration of war from congress.”

Carroll Quigley; also known to the Clintons, said in his book *Tragedy & Hope*, “...nothing less than to create a world system of financial control in private hands...able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole.”

Strobe Talbott Clinton’s deputy Sec of State, “In the next century nations as we know it will be obsolete all states will recognize a single global authority,”

Free trade agreements are banks working together to make a world order.

Open borders is the beginning of world order, that is why the government does little more than lip service to our illegal immigration policy.

“The war on terrorism is the war on your freedom.”

Lou Dobbs on CNN, “The Bush administrations open borders policy and its decision to ignore the enforcement of the immigration laws is part of a broader agenda, president Bush signed a formal agreement that will end the United States as we know it and he took this step without the approval of the US congress or of the people of the United States.

Bill Tucker reports: The Security and Prosperity Partnership of North America sounds benign, hardly a policy that critics call NAFTA on steroids, it’s a deal few have even heard of.

March Kaptur (D) Ohio, “It is being done again by very few people at the top in behalf of the investment class but the working class of people political officials from across our country from communities, cities etc don’t know anything about this.

Tucker, “Yet it was agreed to by Mexican’s president Fox by Canada’s Prime Minister Martin and President Bush in 2005. Administration officials counter their critics by saying everything is on their Website and they say the partnership is not a treaty but more of an outline of priorities between the US Mexico and Canada. Still some wonder why there haven’t been public discussions about the goals being pursued.

Dobbs. “I was asked the other day about whether or not the American people had the stomach to stand up and stop this nonsense group of elites in absolute contravention of our law, of our constitution, every national value, I hope I pray I was right when I said ‘Yes’. This is beyond belief.”

“The bankers own the earth, Take it away from, but leave them the power to create money, and with the flick of the pen they will create enough money to buy it back again. However, take away from them the power to create money and all the great fortunes like mine will disappear and they ought to disappear, for this would be a happier and better world to live in. But, if you wish to remain the slaves of bankers and pay the cost of your own slavery. Let them continue to create money.” Sir Josiah Stamp, former director of the Bank of England.

“We are grateful to the Washington Post, the NY Times, Time Magazine and other great publications whose directors have attended our meeting and respected their promises of discretion for almost 40 years.

It would have been impossible for us to develop our plan for the world if we had been subjected to the lights of publicity during those years.

But now the world is more sophisticated and prepared to march towards a world government.

The supra national sovereignty of an intellectual elite and world bankers is surely preferable to the

A U.S. flag with a swastika is seen during a protest against a visit by President Bush in Rome, Friday June 4, 2004. Bush, who met Pope John Paul II at the Vatican Friday, is in Italy to celebrate the 60th anniversary of Rome's liberation and will proceed to France Saturday. (AP Photo/Andrew Medichini) **FILE**

A U.S. flag with a swastika is seen during a protest against a visit by President Bush in Rome, Friday June 4, 2004. Bush, who met Pope John Paul II at the Vatican Friday, is in Italy to celebrate the ... [more >](#)

By [Stephen Dinan](#) - The Washington Times - Monday, June 1, 2015

Social Security paid more than \$20 million in benefits to alleged Nazis over the last five decades, according to a new internal audit completed late last week that found the last known or suspected Nazi finally stopped getting benefits only last month.

All told, 133 individuals “alleged, or found” to have been part of Nazi persecution were paid Social Security during the period from 1962 to January 2015, the agency’s inspector general said in a report dated Friday.

“We now have a full accounting of the Social Security benefits paid to alleged and convicted Nazis,” said Rep. Carolyn B. Maloney, the New York Democrat who’d asked for the report. “It is outrageous that any Nazis were able to receive benefits, but this report also makes clear that the Social Security Administration lacked the legal authority to terminate benefits in far too many of these cases.”

Most of the 133 individuals had died, but five who had fled the U.S. were still getting payments as of late last year under a loophole of the law.

One of those, a man living in Germany, was paid \$400,000 in benefits until he was cut off in January. Three others were also cut off at that time, while another, who lived in Germany, wasn’t affected by the law, but he died in March and had his benefits cut off as of last month, the investigators said.

The loophole allowed Nazis who left the U.S. before they were officially ordered deported to keep getting benefits.

“For example, in August 1989, a beneficiary who had served as a guard at several Nazi concentration camps began receiving retirement benefits. The beneficiary left the United States in August 1989 after he learned DOJ had planned to file a denaturalization action against him,” the investigators said.

“According to DOJ, the government could not bar the beneficiary’s departure. Because of his departure, the immigration court did not retain jurisdiction, and DOJ had no legal basis to seek the beneficiary’s deportation. The beneficiary’s citizenship was subsequently revoked in November 1989. However, the beneficiary received \$399,505 in benefits from August 1989 until January 2015,” the inspector general said.

The Associated Press first reported that payments were still being made last year, spurring Congress into action.

Lawmakers quickly passed the “No Social Security for Nazis Act” to correct the situation, and President Obama signed it Dec. 18.

Of the 133 individuals deemed to have been part of Nazi persecution, 38 of them were officially deported. That latter group received some \$5.7 million in payments.

All of the 133 individuals were paid out of Social Security’s main retirement fund, but one of the 133 also received concurrent supplemental income payments too. Averaged out across all 133 suspected Nazis, they each received more than \$150,000 in taxpayer-funded benefits.

The inspector general found that, in four instances, the federal government continued to pay suspected Nazis even after they had been deported. The government paid out \$15,658 in wrongful benefits to those four.

The U.S. began to investigate former Nazis in the decades after World War II, but the work began in earnest when the Justice Department established the Office of Special Investigations in the late 1970s.

Dozens of U.S. residents were eventually prosecuted for involvement in Nazi activities, and in successful cases the government would try to find ways to revoke their citizenship and deport them.

The 133 cases cited by the inspector general included individuals who were never officially determined to have taken part in Nazi persecution. In some cases those involved have denied the accusations, the investigators said.

The cases could become complicated. According to a 2008 draft Justice Department report, one suspected Nazi, who received \$412,436 in Social Security benefits, had his U.S. citizenship revoked but was later deemed to have been an American citizen from birth. He was allowed to remain in the U.S.

Copyright © 2016 The Washington Times, LLC. [Click here for reprint permission.](#)

SOCIAL SECURITY CARD NUMBERS Image <http://rexcurry.net/SSNburning6.jpg> STOP SOCIALIST SLAVE NUMBERS <http://rexcurry.net/social-security-card-numbers-swastika-nazism.jpg>

What is your security number? Under the Department of Homeland Security's police state (DHS) the security number that is used to dictate social control is your social security number. Because of Social Security, every American is born into slavery, with numbers assigned to infants. It is an impoverishing scheme that tracks your home, workplace, income, finances, etc., for life and steals all the way, in the "SS" scheme (socialist slavery). Social Security was imposed at the height of the power of the National Socialist German Workers' Party. It was designed for a police state system of social security for the government by tracking every American's movements, residence, employment, jobs, income, and eventually all purchases and activities, including travel. The Department of Homeland Security (DHS) imposes social security controls in the USSA through the Nazi numbering system today. <http://rexcurry.net/ssnburn.html>

Pic
<http://rexcurry.net/ssnburn1.jpg>



NATIONWIDE BURN PARTIES !!!

Join the nationwide burn parties to end the social security scam and to burn your socialist slave card in Lady Liberty's torch with Libertarians everywhere.
<http://rexcurry.net/SSNall.html> Host your own burn party with the resources linked below.

Socialist Slave number image <http://rexcurry.net/SSNburning6.jpg>

Stop Socialist Slavery & end your Nazi number.

[Make A Donation](#)

It is the "We Eat Our Young" card.

MY SOCIALIST SLAVE NUMBER IS
262 00 6302
copyright rexcurry.net

STOP NAZI NUMBERS

Social security reform should be opposed, in favor of the libertarian solution: end the scam and its Nazi numbering. <http://rexcurry.net/SSNall.html>

The biggest threat is ignored: Reforms will nationalize everything. If all SS taxes had been invested in stocks, then the government would own the entire economy today. Everyone is lucky that his stolen money was squandered.

The biggest outrage is ignored: that Americans are numbered as infants for lifetime surveillance.

The public obsesses about fine-tuning the theft program.

National numbering was imposed in 1935, as the USA followed the path of the National Socialist German Workers' Party (Nazis). The federal government was growing massively and attempting to nationalize the economy in many ways. The pledge of allegiance to the USA's flag had its original straight-arm salute created by Francis Bellamy (an advocate of nationalization and a self-proclaimed national socialist in the USA) and it was the origin of the salute of the National Socialist German Workers' Party. <http://rexcurry.net/pledgesalute.html> Government was taking over schools and imposing segregation by law and teaching racism as official policy. Laws required daily robotic chanting of the pledge upon the ring of a government bell, like Pavlov's lapdogs of the state.

After German Nazism fell, the USA's government schools continued segregation and racism, stopping in the 1960's. The USA also continued its Nazi numbering and its robotic pledge, with no stopping.

Today, the USA numbers babies, and government schools demand the numbers for enrollment, and the numbers track homes, workplaces, incomes, finances, and more, for life. School laws still tout the daily pledge, a bizarre ritual shunned by every other country.

The pledge of allegiance and the SS scam were both touted by the pledge's author, who advocated "military socialism" and a government takeover of schools in order to produce an "industrial army" to nationalize everything (including people via national numbering). It is now the cornerstone of the USA's police state. <http://rexcurry.net/police-state.html>

(~250 words)

As an attorney, I am asked if it is wise (or constitutional) for the U.S. government to number all youngsters and then steal their savings away for others via the so-called "social security program." The program would have been struck down as unconstitutional but for the guile of the U.S.'s worst president, the socialist F.D.R., and a craven Supreme Court justice. <http://rexcurry.net/ssnunconstitutional.html>

Is there only one Judge in the USA who has the courage to publicly say that social security is unconstitutional? Justice Janice Rogers Brown of the California Supreme Court (and nominated to the US Court of Appeals for the DC Circuit) said "Today's senior citizens blithely cannibalize their grandchildren because they have a right to get as much 'free' stuff as the political system will permit them to extract..."

At this time, I am the only person warning of the danger of nationalization and totalitarianism in the SS reform proposal.

As the first person and the only person to organize a public burning of social security cards, I am proud to continue the libertarian fight. The only place with a photo of the historic event is <http://rexcurry.net/ssburn.html>

Even the Cato Institute, a libertarian think-tank, has been duped by propaganda. What is it about the phrase "the government will manage the investment of the funds" that some libertarians don't understand? It is not privatization, it is nationalization. It will destroy liberty quicker than school vouchers. Bush's nationalization of all industry is as lengthy, monstrous and incomprehensible as was Hillary's attempted nationalization of the medical industry. And when retirement occurs, the government proves that it owns the money by dribbling out only as much as social security would have provided, as if the plan is a perverted annuity scam. If that weren't terrorizing enough, its proponents act as if they are completely ignorant of the nationalization danger.

The "Burn Party" for socialist slave cards was inspired by the burning of draft cards in the 1960's. Socialist slave cards are the modern draft cards, and they are much worse. That only one public burning of SS cards has ever occurred is more proof of the capitulation of Americans to socialism, to the police-state and to the surrender of liberty.

If the antidisestablishmentarianism does not end, then the USA's police state will worsen.

The most widespread example of the police state in the USA is the impoverishing social security system and its socialist slavery. <http://rexcurry.net/police-state.html>

That is why social security numbers are known as Nazi numbers.

It was the same path that led to the socialist "Wholecaust" (of which the Holocaust was a part) with the socialist trio of horrid atrocities: the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics with 62 million killed; the Peoples' Republic of China, 35 million; the National Socialist German Workers' Party, 21 million. <http://rexcurry.net/socialists.jpg> After the National Socialist German Workers' Party slaughter, the same genocidal socialist policies continued under the U.S.S.R. and the P.R.C.

Instead of being a beacon of freedom, the USA is still showing Nazism to the world.

The world is owed an apology for the horrid influence that government had (and still has in many ways) inside the U.S. and out in promoting socialized schools, military socialism within government schools, the creation of industrial armies, Nazi numbering, and daily robotic pledges of allegiance in military formation (that spread the infamous straight-arm salute). <http://rexcurry.net/pledgeapology.html>

SOCIAL SECURITY CARD NUMBERS ARE UNCONSTITUTIONAL

Socialist Security image <http://rexcurry.net/socialist-security-social-security-card-numbers-edwin-witte-socialist-club.gif>

What is your security number? <http://rexcurry.net/social-security-card-numbers-swastika-nazism.jpg>

Social Security is related to body Tattoos, Radio Frequency Identification Chips (RRID)
<http://rexcurry.net/tattoos.html>



Social Security slave numbers are scary reminders of the same modus operandi imposed under the National Socialist German Workers Party, the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and other totalitarian socialist regimes that controlled travel, ended freedom of association, and always demanded "Your papers." It is a scary reminder of tattooing

that was forced upon people persecuted under German National Socialism. It is still related to swastika tattoos, swastika fanaticism, and the "Socialist Slavery" symbolized by the overlapping S-letters of the swastika under the National Socialist German Workers Party.

<http://rexcurry.net/swastika.html>

**My socialist slave # is
262-00-6302**

**MY SOCIALIST SLAVE NUMBER IS
262-00-6302.
(SOCIAL SECURITY IS**

UNCONSTITUTIONAL)

return to <http://RexCurry.net>



As an attorney, I am asked if it is wise (or constitutional) for the U.S. government to number all youngsters and then steal their savings away for others via the so-called "social security program." The program would have been struck down as unconstitutional but for the guile of the U.S.'s worst president, the socialist F.D.R., and a craven Supreme Court justice.

The Court had a pattern of striking down F.D.R.'s socialist scams for years. F.D.R. was so angry that he cynically proposed a court packing scheme to seize control of the Supreme Court. Under that threat, Justice Owen Roberts turned his back on liberty and changed the voting pattern of the court to submit to F.D.R.'s bidding. It was "the switch in time that socialized nine."

It has been downhill ever since. Though all of those justices (and F.D.R.) are long gone, the Court has never reversed its humiliating disgrace. The Socialist Security Act cases rank in the top ten for the Supreme Court's

most shameful decisions. It is not too late for the Court to reverse its betrayal of liberty, and end the socialist slave system. It is never too late to stand for freedom.

Even though the Social Security Act was enacted into law on August 14, 1935, the country could still have been saved from the socialist fraud by the Supreme Court. It was inevitable that the legislation would be challenged in the courts. The unconstitutionality of the Social Security Act was clear. Under the "reserve clause" of the Constitution (the 10th Amendment) powers not specifically granted to the federal government are reserved for the States or the people. The federal government cannot expand its influence because federal laws must be based in the Constitution. Obviously, the Constitution did not mention any method for numbering all Americans and stealing their savings for others. The cynical Committee on Economic Security (CES) schemed to circumvent the Constitution, either by claiming the commerce clause or by claiming broad power to levy taxes and expend funds to "provide for the general welfare," as the basis for the scam. Ultimately, the CES propagandized the taxing power as the basis for the new program, and Congress rubber stamped it. The courts were the last defenders of liberty, and were striking down F.D.R.'s socialist legislation, and the same fate awaited the Socialist Slave System.

The time was during the Depression. The Depression had been caused by the federal government and by socialistic legislation (e.g. the Federal Reserve Act of 1913 and the Smoot-Hawley Tariff Act). F.D.R. heaped on more socialism that worsened the Depression, into a disaster that lasted all the while that F.D.R. remained in office. That is why F.D.R.'s depression is called the "Great Depression."



The government still hides the chilling fact that the Social Security Act was signed in 1935, and that the National Socialist German Workers' Party had been in existence since 1920 (with electoral breakthroughs in 1930 and dictatorship in 1933), expanding Otto von Bismarck's socialism. In 1935, U.S. politicians intentionally stepped onto the same path that had already led to a police state for the National Socialist German Workers' Party. <http://rexcurry.net/ssnswastika.html>

Socialism's dog-eat-dog dogma caused poverty and misery. It was the same dogma that led to the socialist Wholecaust (of which the Holocaust was a part): 62 million dead under the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics; 35 million dead under the People's Republic of China; 21 million dead under the National Socialist German Workers' Party.

In 1934 lower courts had begun overturning major parts of F.D.R.'s socialism. The most courageous court opinions came from rulings invalidating the Agricultural Adjustment Act (AAA), a soviet-style scheme, which used the same broad power scheme to levy taxes for the so-called "general welfare" as the basis for its program of agricultural socialism, spending and price controls. Lower courts ruled this unconstitutional and the Supreme Court followed in January 1936, ruling that "... a statutory plan to regulate and control agricultural production, [is] a matter beyond the powers delegated to the federal government...." There was a dark cloud around that silver lining, however, because the same opinion stated that: ".....the power of Congress to authorize expenditure of public moneys for public purposes is not limited by the direct grants of legislative power found in the Constitution" and began to dig the grave of liberty.

Claim: The U.S. government assigns Social Security numbers on the basis of race, a practice that permits employers to screen applicants and weed out those of color.



FALSE

Examples:

[Collected via e-mail, February 2010]

IS THE 5TH NUMBER IN YOUR SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER ODD OR EVEN?

Have you heard about African Americans Social Security numbers, and the 5th digit of your SSN?

Supposedly, if you are African American or a minority, the 5th digit in your SSN is even and odd if you are white!

It has been said if you take a poll, most African Americans will have an even 5th digit. Rumor has it, some companies are looking at potential employees' SSN to discriminate.

Why not send this email to every African American and Minority that you know!

I'm sending this to everyone I know. Mine was even, what's yours?

TAVIS SMILEY

[Collected via e-mail, April 1999]

Have you heard anything about Social Security Numbers and African-Americans and the 5th digit in your SS#? Supposedly, if you are an African American or a Minority the 5th digit in your SS# is EVEN, and ODD if you are White???

It has been said if you take a poll most African Americans will have an EVEN 5th digit. Rumor has it some companies are looking at potential employee's SS#s to discriminate.

Why not send this email to every African American and Minority that you know!! See if you are as shocked as I was (I polled 35 African-Americans, 34 had an EVEN 5th digit in their SS#, the 35th person was White/Puerto Rican).

Origins: The Social Security "middle digit" rumor is yet another Big Brother conspiracy theory, this one purporting that the federal government and its policies help promote racism. We're told the fifth digit of Social Security numbers denotes race, thus identifying blacks and minorities to mortgage lenders, university admissions officers, employers, and others in application processes that should be color blind. Armed with the foreknowledge of who is black and who is white, perhaps the resumes and applications of African Americans are being shuffled to the bottom of the pile.



It's a chilling thought because we know in our heart of hearts if an exploitable resource did exist for pegging sight unseen what color any of us was, there are bigots out there who would not hesitate to use it. Thankfully, it doesn't. The e-mailed warnings quoted above are bunk; none of the digits in a Social Security number has anything to do with race. The only information 'hidden' in an SSN is where and when it was issued.

Each SSN is composed of nine digits, commonly written as three fields separated by hyphens: AAA-GG-SSSS. The first three-digit field is the area number and indicates what state was listed in the applicant's mailing address when the number was issued. Someone with a mailing address in Oregon, for instance, would have a SSN beginning with 540 to 544, while the SSN of someone with a mailing address in Alabama would begin with 416 to 424.

The second set of numbers (a grouping of two, which includes the infamous 'race' digit) shows when the SSN was issued, not to whom. Note that it does not directly correspond to the year of issue: a 42 in this field does not indicate this particular SSN was handed out in 1942. Different states go through this two-digit code at different rates. Moreover, when a state is done with a particular group number, the next one it begins using comes off the line according to a numbering system which makes perfect sense to the government, but to no one else. (Even so, I'm going to attempt to explain it.)

Before 1965, only half of the potential group numbers were used: odd numbers below ten and even numbers above nine. In 1965, the system was changed so that assignments continued with the low even numbers and the high odd numbers. Therefore, group numbers for each area number are exhausted in the following order:

- Odd numbers, 01 to 09
- Even numbers, 10 to 98

- Even numbers, 02 to 08

- Odd numbers, 11 to 99

The last four digits on an SSN are unique to the individual and are known as the series numbers. They are handed out in chronological order within each area and group number. Simply put, if two people living in the same area apply for a SSN during the same year, the first five digits of both numbers will be identical. If their applications hit the desk at the SSA at the same time, there will be a one-number difference, say, 3456 vs. 3457.

Getting back to the 'race' digit possessed of a better understanding of how the SSA assigns that number, we find that prior to 1965, a bushelful of SSNs with even numbers in this position were generated (45) as compared to a mere handful of odd (5). The more densely populated the area, the greater the amount of group numbers exhausted, resulting in SSNs in highly-populated areas more closely patterning themselves to the pre-1965 nine-to-one optimal result for this field. In less populated areas, however, the discrepancy between odd and even is less noticeable, because the five odd numbers are used up first (e.g., if in Alaska only twenty group numbers have been used up, then five are odd and fifteen even, resulting in a three-to-1 ratio.)

From 1965 on, group numbers continue to be assigned on the above basis, but now with the second set of potential codes (49 only this time; there is no 00) being called into service when the first fifty are used up. Consequently, group codes have to achieve a ten-to-one even-to-odd imbalance before the numbers begin resetting themselves towards parity.

So how does this impact the rumor?

At the wildest point of the numbering swing, the odds are 10-to-1 any given person's SSN group code is an even number. Therefore, the claim that "I polled 35 African-Americans, 34 had an EVEN fifth digit in their SS#, the 35th person was White/Puerto Rican," isn't all that surprising. Especially when you consider that the five odd group numbers were handed out first, it's almost a leadpipe cinch that the SSNs of most of the people you meet will contain an even group code.

All of the foregoing can be summed up thusly: The first five digits of an SSN say nothing about who the number is assigned to — they merely reflect the state and year of issue. The last four digits are particular to the individual subscriber, but they're handed out randomly, with the sole determining factor being when the paperwork is processed. Other than his state of residence at the time of application, nothing about the SSN-holder's identity is coded into the number assigned to him.

Let's face it, many of us don't trust the government. Any random tidbit that seems to confirm the rightness of that stance will be seized upon by those who already believe the worst of Uncle Sam. In this case, because Social Security numbers are constructed to conform with certain arcane and almost incomprehensible numbering schemes, it's not that far of a stretch to conclude that some of the 'secret information' encoded into them could be used against us. We already harbor mistrust over being identified by a number, and the revelation that secret stuff is going on with how the numbers are handed out only serves to heighten that anxiety.

impersonalization, and its Orwellian overtones disturb us. In the case of African-Americans, this more general

unease is further enhanced because of how their government treated them in the past. As Patricia Turner, a University of California-Davis African-American and African Studies professor noted in her book, *I Heard It Through the Grapevine: Rumor in African-American Culture*:

There is no denying that African Americans have suffered unduly at the hands of the government. The Social Security number theory's got that sort of element of the government wanting to track Black people. It's a theory typical of a suspicion or mistrust of the government that also exists in the non-Black community. Segments of the white community initially resisted implementation of the Social Security card system because they didn't like the idea of Big Brother government nationally numbering people"

Barbara "our daze are numbered" Mikkelson

About 18,100,000 results (0.52 seconds)

In the United States, the **Black Codes** were laws passed by Southern states in 1865 and 1866, after the Civil War. These laws had the intent and the effect of restricting African Americans' freedom, and of compelling them to work in a labor economy based on low wages or debt.

Black Codes (United States) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_Codes_\(United_States\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_Codes_(United_States)) - Wikipedia

[Trust this result](#) • [Feedback](#)

People also ask

- What did black codes do?
- Who Created the Black Codes?
- What is the purpose of the black codes?
- When were the black codes passed?

Black Codes - Black History - HISTORY.com

www.history.com/topics/black-history/black-codes - History

Under the lenient Reconstruction policies of President Andrew Johnson, white southerners reestablished civil authority in the former Confederate states in 1865 and 1866. They enacted a series of restrictive laws known as "black codes," which were designed to restrict freed ...

[Videos](#) - [Speeches](#) - [Interactives](#)

Black Codes (United States) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_Codes_\(United_States\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_Codes_(United_States)) - Wikipedia

In the United States, the **Black Codes** were laws passed by Southern states in 1865 and 1866, after the Civil War. These laws had the intent and the effect of restricting African Americans' freedom, and of compelling them to work in a labor economy based on low wages or debt.

[Background](#) - [Postwar years](#) - [Legislation in Southern states](#)

Black Codes and Pig Laws | Slavery By Another Name Bento...

www.pbs.org/slate/slavery-by-another-name/series/black-codes/ - PBS

These codes were all repealed in 1866 when Reconstruction began. But after the failure of Reconstruction in 1877, and the removal of black men from political offices, Southern states again enacted a series of laws intended to circumscribe the lives of African Americans.

Southern Black Codes - Constitutional Rights Foundation

www.crf-usa.org/southern-black-codes/ - Constitutional Rights Foundation

The Southern "Black Codes" of 1865-66 The end of the Civil War marked the end of slavery for 4 million black Southerners. But the war also left them landless ...

black code | United States history | Britannica.com

www.britannica.com/topic/black-code - Encyclopaedia Britannica

Jun 11, 2015 - Black code, in U.S. history, any of numerous laws enacted in the states of the former Confederacy after the American Civil War and intended to ...

The Black Codes - World History International

history-world.org/black_codes.htm

The Black codes in the United States were any of numerous laws enacted in the states of the former Confederacy after the American Civil War, in 1865 and 1866 ...

Black Code

<https://chm.gmu.edu/> Roy Rosenzweig Center for History and New Media

This was done by means of the notorious "Black Codes," passed by several of the state legislatures. Northerners regarded these codes as a revival of slavery in ...

The Black Codes - United States History

www.u-s-history.com/pages/h411.html

The role of The Black Codes in the history of the United States of America. Similar

BLACK CODES | The Handbook of Texas Online | Texas Stat...

<https://shaonline.org/handbook/.../jsh0...> Texas State Historical Association

Black Codes were the laws passed by Southern state legislatures to define the legal place of ... In Texas the Eleventh Legislature produced these codes in 1866.

Black Code and Jim Crow Law examples - Sites - Google

<https://sites.google.com/.../black-codes.../black-code-and-jim-crow-law-e...>

Some common elements of Black Codes were: Race was defined by blood; the presence of any amount of black blood made one black. Employment was ... Similar

Searches related to black codes

- list of black codes** **black codes quizlet**
- black codes examples** **military reconstruction act**
- what were the black codes** **black codes apush**
- define black codes** **pokemon black codes**

About 3,360,000 results (0.63 seconds)

Black Code and Jim Crow Law examples. Some common elements of **Black Codes** were: Race was defined by blood; the presence of any amount of **black** blood made one **black**. Employment was required of all freedmen; violators faced vagrancy charges.

Black Code and Jim Crow Law examples - Sites - Google

<https://sites.google.com/.../black-codes.../black-code-and-jim-crow-law-exa...>

About this result • Feedback

Black Code and Jim Crow Law examples - Sites - Google

<https://sites.google.com/.../black-codes.../black-code-and-jim-crow-law-e...>

Black Code and Jim Crow Law examples. Some common elements of **Black Codes** were: Race was defined by blood; the presence of any amount of **black** blood made one **black**. Employment was required of all freedmen; violators faced vagrancy charges.

Images for black codes examples

Report images



More images for black codes examples

The Black Codes - United States History

www.u-s-history.com/pages/h411.html

Some common elements appeared in many of the **Black Codes**: Race was defined by blood; the presence of any amount of **black** blood made one **black**. Employment was required of all freedmen; violators faced vagrancy charges. Freedmen could not assemble without the presence of a white person.

People also ask

What were the black codes and what did they do?

Who Created the Black Codes?

What is the purpose of the black codes?

When were the black codes passed?

Southern Black Codes - Constitutional Rights Foundation

www.crf-usa.org/.../southern-black-cod... Constitutional Rights Foundation

The Southern "**Black Codes**" of 1865-66. The end of the Civil War marked the end of slavery for 4 million **black** Southerners. ... White Southerners, seeking to control the freedmen (former slaves), devised special state law **codes**.

what are some examples of BLACK CODES? | Yahoo Answers

<https://answers.yahoo.com/question/?qid=20110215101930AAvwSnj>

Feb 15, 2011 - When Reconstruction was over, many of the **Black Code** elements would reappear in Jim Crow legislation. There laws varied from state to ...

Black Codes - Black History - HISTORY.com

www.history.com/topics/black-history/black-codes History

Cached
Similar

Find out more about the history of Black Codes, including videos, interesting articles, pictures, historical features and more. Get all the facts on HISTORY.com.

Black Codes (United States) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_Codes_\(United_States\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_Codes_(United_States)) Wikipedia

In the United States, the Black Codes were laws passed by Southern states in 1865 and 1866, A new law against hunting on Sundays, for example, prevented Black workers from hunting on their only day off. Kentucky law prevented Blacks ...

Black Codes: Restricting Freedom of ex-slaves ***

www.american-historama.org/1866-1867...era/black-codes.htm

How did the Black Codes deny rights? Each state introduced their own **Black Codes** and laws. Examples of the Black Codes and laws that restricted their ...

Louisiana Black Code - Primary Sources

<https://college.cengage.com/history/us/.../blackcode.ht...> Cengage Learning

Introduction | Questions to Consider | Source. Louisiana Black Code (1865) Louisiana Introduction After the region's slaves were freed, Southern communities ...

Black Code | Define Black Code at Dictionary.com

www.dictionary.com/browse/black-code

any code or body of laws that limited the rights of former slaves after the Civil War but before the abolition of slavery. Examples. The Jim Crow Law is an example ...

Searches related to black codes examples

- black codes **primary source** **jim crow laws** examples
- 13th amendment** **pleddy vs ferguson**
- black codes **apush** **14th amendment** examples
- black codes **definition and examples** **segregation** examples

About 7,120,000 results (0.77 seconds)

Social Security Numbers Assigned by Race? : snopes.com

www.snopes.com › Fact Check › Business › Taxes Snopes.com

Does the U.S. government assign Social Security numbers on the basis of race? ... Supposedly, if you are African American or a minority, the 5th digit in your SSN is even and ... Different states go through this two-digit code at different rates.

[PDF] Identifying the Race or Ethnicity of SSI Recipients - Social...

https://www.ssa.gov/policy/.../v62n4p9.pdf... Social Security Administration

data on the race and ethnicity of SSI code. This application can provide data for the next recipients; ... from those applying for Social Security numbers (SSNs). The associate a ... spones of "White," "Black," "Hispanic," "Asian or Pacific. Baltimore ...

A Myth About Social Security Numbers

https://www.ssa.gov/history/ssnmyth.html Social Security Administration

Group Numbers Apparently due to the fact that the middle digits of the SSN are referred to as the "group number," some people have misconstrued this to mean ...

The Secret Code That Controls Your Destiny | Mother Jones

www.motherjones.com/.../secret-code-controls-your-destin... Mother Jones

Aug 3, 2010 - But it got me wondering: what number on the back of your Social Security card? I haven't owned a physical Social Security card for decades, so ...

Black People : - What Our social Security Numbers Mean | Bl...

destee.com › ... › Black People Open Forum

Mar 29, 2006 - Black People : What Our social Security Numbers Mean ... It is interesting that zip codes are used, as some areas are more dominated by ...

18 Fast Facts You Didn't Know About Social Security Number...

lenpenzo.com/.../id/510-18-fast-facts-you-didnt-know-about-social-secu...

Jan 24, 2011 - Since 1936, over 420 million different Social Security numbers have ... upon the Social Security card application mailing address zip-code. 4. Similar

[PDF] Social Security Number Codes - HUD

https://portal.hud... United States Department of Housing and Urban Dev...

Social Security Number Codes As of 02/11/2009. Page 1. The codes following a Social Security number indicate the type of benefits you are entitled to. Missing: black

Social Security number - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social_Security_number Wikipedia

In the United States, a Social Security number (SSN) is a nine-digit number issued to U.S. Internal Revenue Code section 6109(d) provides: "The social security account number issued to an individual for purposes of section 205(c)(2)(A) of ... Missing: black

[PDF] Information Regarding Disclosure of your Social Security...

https://www.tsh.edu/registrar/docs/SSNDisclosure.pdf

Disclosure of your Social Security Number ("SSN") is requested for the student ... The Texas Education Code requires the disclosure of student SSNs in reports ...

#17B: SECRETS OF THE SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER

www.mind-crek.com/secret/SSN17b.htm

The Social Security number is an important weapon in the hands of the territorial ... (and stated on the application that you're a "US Citizen"), you are their slave and they own you and can ... He is a "taxpayer" within the scope of the I.R. Code.

About 307,000 results (0.79 seconds)

These laws had the intent and the effect of restricting African Americans' freedom, and of compelling them to work in a labor economy based on low wages or debt. Black Codes were part of a larger pattern of Southern whites trying to suppress the new freedom of emancipated African American slaves, the freedmen.

Black Codes (United States) - Wikipedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_Codes_\(United_States\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_Codes_(United_States))

[About this result](#) • [Feedback](#)

People also ask

What are the slave codes?

When did Black Codes start and end?

How did the Black Codes affect the lives of the freed slaves?

What is the pig law?

[Feedback](#)

Black Codes - Black History - HISTORY.com

www.history.com/topics/black-history/black-codes

The Union victory in the Civil War may have given some 4 million slaves their freedom, but African Americans faced a new onslaught of obstacles and injustices.

[Videos](#) • [Speeches](#) • [Play video 761st Activated 3min](#) • [Interactives](#)

Black Codes (United States) - Wikipedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_Codes_\(United_States\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_Codes_(United_States))

These laws had the intent and the effect of restricting African Americans' freedom, and of compelling them to work in a labor economy based on low wages or debt. Black Codes were part of a larger pattern of Southern whites trying to suppress the new freedom of emancipated African American slaves, the freedmen.

Southern Black Codes - Constitutional Rights Foundation

www.crf-usa.org/brown-v-board-50th-anniversary/southern-black-codes.html

Its major features included the following: Civil Rights. The Southern Black Codes defined the rights of freedmen. Labor Contracts. The South Carolina code included a contract form for Black "servants" who agreed to work for white "masters." Vagrancy. Apprenticeship. Courts, Crimes, and Punishments. Other Restrictions.

"Slave Codes" [ushistory.org]

www.ushistory.org/us/6f.asp

Slaves did not accept their fate without protest. Many instances of rebellion were known to Americans, even in colonial times. These rebellions were not confined ...

Black Code - Ferris State University

www.ferris.edu/jimcrow/links/misclink/blackcode.htm

The black codes had their roots in the slave codes that had formerly been in effect. The general philosophy supporting the institution of chattel slavery in America ...

Black Codes and Pig Laws | Slavery By Another Name Bento | PBS

www.pbs.org/tpt/slavery-by-another-name/themes/black-codes/

Throughout the 1800s, black codes and pig laws were some of the efforts enacted to oppress and disenfranchise blacks in the South.

[Similar](#)

Black Codes and Slave Codes, Colonial - Oxford Reference

www.oxfordreference.com/view/10.1093/oi/authority.20110803095509663

In the colonial and early national periods most slave jurisdictions developed elaborate systems of law for the regulation of blacks. These were generally known ...

Black Codes - Encyclopedia Britannica

<https://www.britannica.com/topic/black-code>

May 5, 2015 - The black codes had their roots in the slave codes that had formerly been in effect. The premise behind chattel slavery in America was that ...

10 Slave Codes That Were Designed To Oppress And Humiliate Black ...

[atlantablackstar.com](#) › History

Dec 22, 2014 - Since the slave codes were inspired by the fear of Blacks, it's not surprising that the most cruel and inhumane punishments were reserved for ...

black codes facts, information, pictures | Encyclopedia.com articles ...

[www.encyclopedia.com](#) › History › United States and Canada › U.S. History

Get information, facts, and pictures about black codes at Encyclopedia.com. ... states immediately after the Civil War to regain control over the freed slaves, ...

Searches related to BLACK CODES AND SLAVE CODES

- [list of black codes](#)
- [black codes significance](#)
- [what were the black codes](#)
- [black codes apush](#)
- [black code definition](#)
- [civil rights act of 1866](#)
- [black codes quizlet](#)
- [vagrancy laws](#)

OVERVIEW

Black Codes and Slave Codes, Colonial

QUICK REFERENCE

In the colonial and early national periods most slave jurisdictions developed elaborate systems of law for the regulation of blacks. These were generally known as slave codes, although they usually ...

From: Black Codes and Slave Codes, Colonial in Encyclopedia of African American History, 1619–1895: From the Colonial Period to the Age of Frederick Douglass »

History — Regional and National History

Related content in Oxford Reference

Reference Entries**Black Codes and Slave Codes, Colonial**

in Encyclopedia of African American History, 1619–1895: From the Colonial Period to the Age of Frederick Douglass

Length: 3360 words

[View all related items in Oxford Reference »](#)

[Search for: 'Black Codes and Slave Codes, Colonial' in Oxford Reference »](#)

About 220,000 results (0.76 seconds)

Africans in America/Part 1/Virginia's Slave Codes - PBS

www.pbs.org/wgbh/aia/part1/1p268.html

The status of blacks in Virginia slowly changed over the last half of the 17th century. The black indentured servant, with his hope of freedom, was increasingly ...
Missing: bes

Slave codes - Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Slave_codes

Slave codes were a set of laws that allowed a slave master to retrieve their slave from free states without their permission. Similar
Missing: bes

Laws Concerning Slavery in Missouri - Missouri Secretary of State

www.sos.mo.gov/archives/education/aah/earlyslavelaws/slavelaws

The Missouri legislature inherited the idea for most of these regulations, or "slave codes," from previous administrative authorities. In 1720, Phillippe Francois ...
Missing: bes

BCS 10 Week Study Plan Template - Barker Central School

www.barkerbsd.net/cms/lib/NY19000573/Centricity/Domain/10/Sullivan_SS7_Q2.pdf

Occupations of the slaves. • Slave Codes. • Way of Life. • Responsibilities. Conflict between the Natives and the Colonists. • The French and the British roles.

APUSH Flashcards | Quizlet

<https://quizlet.com/150470276/apush-flash-cards/>

Slave codes. Limited rights of ... Maintained a monopoly of slave trade until mid 1690s. Required expansion bcs required expansion into territories natives

Meshfree Methods for Partial Differential Equations VII

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=3319068989>

Michael Griebel, Marc Alexander Schweitzer - 2014 - Mathematics

If the "physical time step size" of a code is less than the coupling time due to a ... tiny changes of the BCs in time (between two coupling steps) and the fluctuation ... Master-Slave Concept Exactly one of the codes is the "time-master" and all its ...

Handbook of Serial Communications Interfaces: A Comprehensive ...

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0128006714>

Louis Frenzel - 2015 - Technology & Engineering

... 39 bus line modulation, 41f master to slaves transmission and slave response frame, 42f ... (BA), 49 Block check code (BCC), 22 Block check sequence (BCS).

[PDF] Security Threats and Mitigation in PTP Networks - ATIS

https://www.atis.org/WSTS/docs/.../2-06_%20Security_Threats_and_Mitigations.pdf

Different time to each slave via Delay. Response ... Slaves, BCs need to be updated when new GM, BC added to ... Includes hash code to authenticate message.

Parallel Virtual Machine - EuroPVM'96: Third European PVM ...

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=3540617795>

Amdt Bode - 1996 - Computers

... strategy exploits in width the search tree so that the BCS is improved rapidly, ... To conclude, the problem related to the portability of the code has to be addressed. ... of the fact that the slave interrogates directly the communication hardware.

Equality and Diversity in Further Education

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1909682004>

Sheine Peart, Susan Wallace - 2014 - Education

... 17–19 African slaves, in England, 20 andragogy (theory of adult learning), 46, 51 ... 21 Boys into Books initiative (2007–08), 114 British Computing Society (BCS), ... See student code of conduct Code of Professional Practice, 11 colonialism, ...

About 6,470,000 results (1.06 seconds)

Black Codes - Black History - HISTORY.com

www.history.com/topics/black-history/black-codes

The Union victory in the Civil War may have given some 4 million slaves their freedom, but African Americans faced a new onslaught of obstacles and injustices. **Similar**
Missing: **holocaust**

Southern Black Codes - Constitutional Rights Foundation

www.crf-usa.org/brown-v-board-50th-anniversary/southern-black-codes.html

The Southern "Black Codes" of 1865-66. The end of the Civil War marked the end of slavery for 4 million black Southerners. ... White Southerners, seeking to control the freedmen (former slaves), devised special state law codes. **Similar**
Missing: **holocaust**

10 Slave Codes That Were Designed To Oppress ... - Atlanta Black Star

atlantablackstar.com › History

Dec 22, 2014 - Since the slave codes were inspired by the fear of Blacks, it's not surprising that the most cruel and inhumane punishments were reserved for ... **Similar**

10 Slave Codes That Were Designed to Oppress and Humiliate Blacks ...

<https://www.pinterest.com/pin/94294185924735864/>

10 Slave Codes That Were Designed to Oppress and Humiliate Blacks. Enslaved Blacks and Africans did not readily accept slavery. There were many uprisings ... **Similar**

10 Slave Codes That Were Designed To Oppress And Humiliate Black ...

<https://www.pinterest.com/pin/362187995012351443/>

10 Slave Codes That Were Designed To Oppress And Humiliate Black People ... and objects from the Lest We Forget Black Holocaust Museum of Slavery. **Similar**

Texas Slave Codes | Genealogy : African American | Pinterest | Texas ...

<https://www.pinterest.com/pin/155374255865972519/>

The Texas Runaway Slave Project (TRSP) is a database of runaway slave 10 Slave Codes That Were Designed To Oppress And Humiliate Black Black Holocaust Oh and do you still believe that America's true foundations are of a ". **Similar**

10 Slave Codes That Were Designed To Oppress And Humiliate Black ...

consciousness.co.za/10-slave-codes-designed-oppress-humiliate-black-people/

Dec 29, 2014 - 10 Slave Codes That Were Designed To Oppress And Humiliate Black People ... December 29, 2014 African History and Biographies, The African Holocaust ... Since the slave codes were inspired by the fear of Blacks, it's not ... **Similar**

Race and Crime - Page 12 - Google Books Result

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1452202605>

Shaun L. Gabbidon, Helen Taylor Greene - 2012 - Social Science

As with the decimation of the Native American population, the slave trade ... as genocidal and referred to as the "African holocaust" (H.J. Clarke, 1992). ... The first involved the continued use of the indentured servant system for Blacks and Whites. ... Describing the slave codes, Russell (1998) wrote, Slave codes embodied ... **Similar**

SLAVERY IN AMERICA | Historical Overview | African Holocaust

www.africanholocaust.net/news_ah/slaveryinamerica.html

It mattered too that Virginia passed laws defining slaves as chattel property Secret black meeting places, hidden and safe rooms and corners, and even ... **Similar**

Nazism American Style: The Nuremberg Race Laws (1935)

www.renewamerica.com/columns/washington/150904

Sep 4, 2015 - And like the slavery and racial discrimination inspired by Holocaust Democrats against Blacks and other minorities since her Colonial ... **Similar**

Searches related to BLACK CODES AND SLAVE CODES AND HOLOCAUST

what were the black codes

list of black codes

black code definition

black codes quizlet

black codes significance

black codes apush

vagrancy laws

civil rights act of 1866

SLAVERY IN AMERICA

Slavery in America: Historical Overview

Ronald L. F. Davis

Holocaust			Holocaust
	Songs we would never hear! Histories we would never know! Art we would never see! Because the European had the capacity to destroy and didn't have the moral restraint not to		Holocaust Holocaust Holocaust
Holocaust	Maulana Karenga	Holocaust	Holocaust

On the eve of the American Civil War approximately 4 million enslaved African Americans lived in the southern region of the United States of America.

[Buy now Motherland](#)

The vast majority worked as plantation slaves in the production of cotton, sugar, tobacco, and rice.

Very few of these enslaved people were African born principally because the importation of enslaved Africans to the United States officially ended in 1808, although thousands were smuggled into the nation illegally in the 50 years following the ban on the international trade?

- contents
-
-
- [Slavery Fact Sheet](#)
- [Myths About Slavery](#)
- [Studying Africa](#)
- [Consequences of Slavery](#)
- [How Many Lost](#)
- [African Slavery](#)
- [Profits From Slavery](#)
- [Slavery as a Penal System](#)
- [Slavery & Linguistics](#)
- [Slavery Today](#)
- [Religion & Slavery](#)
- [Judaism and Slavery](#)
- [Christianity and Slavery](#)
- [Slave Revolt](#)
- [Ethics of Reparations](#)
- [Slavery and Arab Societies](#)
- ◦ [African Holocaust](#)

These enslaved people were the descendants of 12 to 13 million African forbearers ripped from their homes and forcibly transported to the Americas in a massive slave trade dating from the 1400s. Most of these people, if they survived the brutal passages from Africa, ended up in the Caribbean (West Indies) or in South and Central America.

Holocaust
TransAtlantic

Brazil alone imported around five million enslaved Africans. This forced migration is known today as the African Diaspora, and it is one of the greatest human tragedies in the history of the world. (See the Map of the Trans-Atlantic Slave Trade in the Geography Section of this site.) [Maafa: Audio sample of Dark Voyage](#)

"Contrabands in Cumberland, Virginia." (1862) What do you see when looking at these contraband slaves posed in front of "Foller's house?" The house is probably the residence of their former owner. The photograph was taken in 1862, during the Peninsular Campaign by photographer James F. Gibson, who may have had the same fascination with enslaved African-Americans as the rest of the people in the North, probably wondering:

- [Jewish Slave Trade](#)
- [Slavery in Ethiopia](#)
- [Africa Before Slavery](#)
- [21st Century Slavery](#)
- [TransAtlantic Slavery](#)
- [Mental Slavery](#)

MAAFA - AUDIO HISTORY

"Who are these people?" "How do they live?" "What will happen if they are freed?" "Will they go to the North or to the West?"

"Or will they stay in the South?" The so-called "contrabands" (enslaved African-Americans within Union lines prior to the Emancipation Proclamation in 1863) were more than a curiosity,

however, they also posed a real problem to whites in general and the Union army in particular as to what to do with them. Up to this point in the war, the Union had not fully committed its forces to the idea of the Civil War as a war to end slavery rather than a limited war to preserve the Union. Slaves, on the other hand, forced the issue by seeking out the Union forces in droves, looking for protection, and offering their services to the army that would one day free them permanently. James F. Gibson. Library of Congress.

Slavery in America

Creating Slavery

Slavery in the United States was part of a long established system of labor exploitation that dates to ancient times. Much of the ancient world was composed of well-organized slave societies of one sort or another. Slavery existed in the great civilizations of ancient Greece, Rome, Egypt, China, and even among the Inca and Aztec worlds of pre-colonial America.

[Buy now Motherland](#)

The business of capturing and trading enslaved people was also a fundamental part of human society throughout recorded history. Prior to the Atlantic trade of enslaved Africans to the Americas, Muslim traders out of the Middle East and Northern Africa purchased, sold, and captured millions of enslaved Africans and Central Europeans in a slave-trading network that extended from present day Hungary to Southeastern Asia and the Far East.

"Captives Below Deck." The artist Evans has four scenes in this image all displaying very different aspects of slave life in the hull of a ship during their "captive passage." One can only try to imagine the mental state of these people who were torn from their homeland and kin, herded like cattle by strangers to an unknown destination and uncertain future. In 1704, James Island, a slave trader complained about his impossible task of fitting the large number of slaves onboard the Postillion stating that the "slaves are so large ... the general opinion being that the slaves could not be healthy in the space of three foot." Where do you think the shipmate is taking the group of slaves in the upper left image? Notice how the ribs of the children show through their skin, what do you

think they are looking at? Notice the expression on the mother's face as she holds her baby in the bottom image, what things might she be thinking at that moment? Rob Evans, 2001. Mariners' Museum. Public Record Office, London, Records of the Treasury T 70/957.

There was nothing especially new about slavery as a system of labor and the exploitation of people when the Spanish and the Portuguese first began bringing slaves in 1503 from Western Africa to replace Native Americans in the gold mines of the Caribbean and Central America. The extent and impact, however, of the vast numbers of enslaved Africans thereafter brought to the New World to work the sugar, coffee, tobacco, rice, and cotton plantations was simply phenomenal. This transatlantic trade created a new global economy and an international world. This new Atlantic World was unlike anything ever known before-linking the Americas to Africa and Europe in ways that resulted in the development of Europe and North America and the undevelopment of Africa and the rest of the Americas. It is not too much to say that profits made from slavery and the slave trade in the years from 1600 to 1860 greatly contributed to the emergence of Western Europe and the United States as the dominant nations of the world.

contents

-
-
- [Slavery Fact Sheet](#)
- [Myths About Slavery](#)
- [Studying Africa](#)
- [How Many Lost](#)
- [African Slavery](#)
- [Profits From Slavery](#)
- [Slavery as a Penal System](#)
- [Slavery & Linguistics](#)
- [Slavery Today](#)
- [Religion & Slavery](#)
- [Judaism and Slavery](#)
- [Christianity and Slavery](#)
- [Slave Revolt](#)
- [Ethics of Reparations](#)
- [Slavery and Arab Societies](#)
- [African Holocaust](#)
- [Jewish Slave Trade](#)
- [Slavery in Ethiopia](#)
- [Africa Before Slavery](#)
- [21st Century Slavery](#)
- [TransAtlantic Slavery](#)
- [Mental Slavery](#)

"Nigritae in Scrutandis Venis Metallicis ab Hispanis." c1594. This Latin title refers to African slaves digging for precious metals, possibly ore and gold, in a Spanish colony in the Americas. The image depicts the incredibly difficult and tedious conditions these slaves were forced to work under. Notice how strong the Africans look, what does this tell you about the type of labor they performed? How many Spanish soldiers guard the slaves at work? What kind of weapons do they carry? Do the slaves have access to any type of weapons? Do you think it was common for the enslaved people to organize a revolt against their captors? Why? Or why not? Mariners' Museum.

Although the Portuguese, Spanish, and Dutch controlled most of the slave trade to the Americas from 1500 to 1700, English and North American traders moved aggressively into the business after 1730. It is estimated that around 310,000 slaves were bought and sold through Liverpool alone in the eighteenth century. New York, Boston, and Charleston also thrived as homeports for slave trading vessels. The pattern of trade resembled a triangle on the map of the Atlantic world, with rum shipped from New England to Africa to be bartered for slaves who were then transported to the West Indies and exchanged for sugar or molasses to be shipped to New England. This triangle model (usually referred to as a pattern of triangular trade) is somewhat misleading, however, because slave-trading vessels took part in pieces of the trade or deviated from the pattern. Some traders shipped lumber, beef, and rice from the North American mainland to the West Indies, for example, in exchange for sugar and slaves without ever going to Europe or Africa.

About 1,610,000 results (0.86 seconds)

Tattoos and Numbers: The System of Identifying Prisoners at Auschwitz

<https://www.ushmm.org/wlc/en/article.php?ModuleId=10007056>

During the Holocaust, concentration camp prisoners received tattoos on their arms. Incoming prisoners were assigned a camp serial number which was sewn to ...

Identification in Nazi camps - Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Identification_in_Nazi_camps

A Holocaust survivor displaying his arm tattoo. Identification of inmates in Nazi concentration camps was performed mostly with identification ... A practice was established to tattoo the inmate identification numbers. Initially, in Auschwitz, the ...
Numbers · Cloth emblems · Armbands · See also

Tattoos and Numbers at Auschwitz concentration camp | ouchmath

<https://ouchmath.wordpress.com/.../tattoos-and-numbers-the-system-of-identifying-pri...>

Jan 27, 2011 - During the Holocaust, the systematic persecution and murder of ... Incoming prisoners were assigned a camp serial number which was sewn to ...
Cached
Similar

The Evolution of Tattooing in the Auschwitz Concentration Camp ...

www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/the-evolution-of-tattooing-in-the-auschwitz-concentrati...

For many, the blurred blue lines of a serial number on a forearm are an indelible image of the Holocaust. The tattoos of the survivors have come to symbolize the ...
Cached

Honor a Holocaust Victim by Tattooing Her Number? - Jewish History

www.chabad.org/.../Jewish_History/.../Essays_&_Stories_on_the_Holocaust

My teenage daughter would like to honor my mother by getting a tattoo of her Auschwitz number. We are quite divided on this issue. Can you please help?
Similar

1000+ images about Holocaust Tattoos on Pinterest | Holocaust ...

<https://www.pinterest.com/avivathaler/holocaust-tattoos/>

See more about Holocaust victims, Survivor tattoo and Israel. Auschwitz children, just liberated, show the photographer the prisoner numbers tattooed on their arms.
Similar

Prison Culture » Serial Numbers and the Un-Making of Human Beings...

www.usprisonculture.com/.../serial-numbers-and-the-un-making-of-human-beings/

Mar 6, 2012 - This got me thinking about the role that assigning serial numbers plays ... During the Holocaust, concentration camp prisoners received tattoos ...
Similar

Prisoner numbers / Auschwitz prisoners / Museum / Auschwitz-Birkenau

auschwitz.org/en/museum/auschwitz-prisoners/prisoner-numbers

Prisoner numbers in the system of German Nazi concentration camps. The prisoner numbers have become a synonym of dehumanization that struck the ...
Similar

Secret Intelligence and the Holocaust: Collected Essays from the ...

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1936274914>

Gerhard L. Weinberg, David Bankier - 2013 - History
exchange between the code-breaking agencies of the United States and ... though the British serial numbers would be printed on the upper right-hand side of ...

A Catalog of Holocaust Medals: A History Etched in Metal

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1604944218>

Severin Szperling, Julie Szperling - 2010 - Art
Diameter Mintage Silver, edge-marked SILVER and serial number Diameter Mintage * Bronze, edge-marked serial number * Silver-plated bronze, edge-marked ...

Social Security Card Number tattoos predated Auschwitz & German National Socialism

Social Security Number <http://rexcurrency.net/social-security-number-tattoo3.jpg> Tattoo from 1939?
[social security number SSA](#)

America's Police State: Social Security Number 1939 ? <http://rexcurrency.net/social-security-number-tattoo2.jpg>
[social security number SSA](#)

From <http://www.shorpy.com/node/921>

Oregon, August 1939. "Unemployed lumber worker goes with his wife to the bean harvest. Note Social Security number tattooed on his arm." Oregon, Marion County, near West Stayton.

And now a bit of Shorpy scholarship/detective work. A public records search shows that 535-07-5248 belonged to one Thomas Cave, born July 1912, died in 1980 in Portland. Which would make him how old when this picture was taken? 27?

The letters are SSA not SSN. They stand for Social Security Administration. SSN did not become a common acronym until after World War II. The first SSNs were issued in 1935, not long before this picture. The New Deal agencies were referred to back then as "the alphabet agencies" and then "alphabet soup." For example, Lange, a photographer working for the RA, had previously worked for FERA (forerunner of today's FEMA) and later the FSA, took the picture under the auspices of the USDA. Before the New Deal, government was much smaller, and, saving the USDA, these "alphabetic" (as they were also called) did not exist.

Social Security Number Thomas Cave? <http://rexcurrency.net/social-security-number-tattoo.jpg>
[social security number SSA tattoo 1936 or 39? Thomas Cave](#)

Social security numbers were tattooed on Americans under Roosevelt's socialism before tattoos were used in Germany under the National Socialist German Workers Party. <http://rexcurrency.net/tattoos.html>

This photograph shows a tattooed social security number (SS number) on an American around 1939. The tattoo reads "SSA 535-07-5248." <http://rexcurrency.net/social-security-number-tattoo3.jpg>

The tattooed American was probably part of a quasi-military socialist camp program in the USA, such as the Civilian Conservation Corps or a subsistence farming community created by the federal police state. For more on the Civilian Conservation Corps see <http://rexcurrency.net/bookchapter5a1.html>

For more information about subsistence farming programs see <http://rexcurrency.net/socialism-roosevelt.html>

In 1933, Franklin Delano Roosevelt imposed the Civilian Conservation Corps and created camps consistent with the dogma of military socialism touted by Edward Bellamy and Francis Bellamy (author of the "Pledge of Allegiance," the origin of the stiff-arm salute adopted later under German National Socialism). Hitler at first remarked admiringly about Roosevelt's "dynamic" leadership. <http://rexcurrency.net/bookchapter5a1.html>

The American numbering program was known as the “social security” program, or SS program. The German National Socialist tattoo program was operated by the SS division. The German SS division used stylized alphabetical symbolism for its logo, similar to the crossed S-letters in the swastika (Hakenkreuz or hooked cross) for “socialism” under the National Socialist German Workers Party. See the work of the symbologist Dr. Rex Curry (author of “Swastika Secrets”).

<http://rexcurry.net/book1a1contents-swastika.html>

During the Holocaust, concentration camp prisoners received tattoos only at one location, the Auschwitz concentration camp complex, which consisted of Auschwitz I (Main Camp), Auschwitz II (Auschwitz-Birkenau), and Auschwitz III (Monowitz and the subcamps).

It was part of the Wholecaust (of which the Holocaust was a part): ~20 million slaughtered under the National Socialist German Workers Party; ~60 million under the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics; ~50 million under the Peoples Republic of China. <http://rexcurry.net/tattoos.html>

According to the United States Holocaust Memorial Museum, the SS authorities under German National Socialism marked prisoners who were in the infirmary or who were to be executed with their camp serial number across the chest with indelible ink. As prisoners were executed or died in other ways, their clothing bearing the camp serial number was removed. Given the mortality rate at the camp and practice of removing clothing, there was no way to identify the bodies after the clothing was removed. Hence, the SS authorities introduced the practice of tattooing in order to identify the bodies of registered prisoners who had died, according to <http://www.ushmm.org/wlc/article.php?lang=en&ModuleId=10007056>

Originally, a special metal stamp, holding interchangeable numbers made up of needles approximately one centimeter long was used. The entire serial number was punched in one blow onto the prisoner’s left upper chest. Ink was then rubbed into the bleeding wound.

When the metal stamp method proved impractical, a single-needle device was introduced, which pierced the outlines of the serial-number digits onto the skin. The site of the tattoo was changed to the outer side of the left forearm. However, prisoners from several transports in 1943 had their numbers tattooed on the inner side of their left upper forearms. Tattooing was generally performed during registration when each prisoner was assigned a camp serial number. Since prisoners sent directly to the gas chambers were never issued numbers, they were never tattooed.

Tattooing was introduced at Auschwitz in the autumn of 1941. Thousands of prisoners of war (POWs) arrived at the camp from the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (two years earlier the Soviet socialists had been allies with German socialists at the beginning of WWII and the invasion of Poland in a pact to divide up Europe). Thousands of Soviet socialist prisoners rapidly died at the camp. The SS authorities began to tattoo the prisoners for identification purposes. At Auschwitz II (Birkenau), the SS staff introduced the practice of tattooing in March 1942 to keep up with the identification of large numbers of prisoners who arrived, sickened, and died quickly. By that time, the majority of registered prisoners in the Auschwitz complex were Jews. In the spring of 1943, the SS authorities throughout the entire Auschwitz complex adopted the practice of tattooing almost all previously registered and newly arrived prisoners, including female prisoners. Exceptions to this practice were prisoners of German nationality and “reeducation prisoners,” who were held in a separate compound. “Reeducation prisoners,” or “labor-education prisoners,” were non-Jewish persons of virtually all European nationalities (but at Auschwitz primarily Germans, Czechs, Poles, and Soviet civilians) who had run afoul of the harsh labor discipline imposed on civilian laborers in areas under German control.

social security card numbers thumbnail will become tattoos or worse photograph

Socialist Slave photograph <http://rexcurrey.net/law%20graphics/tattoo1.jpg>

social security tattoo, social security # tattoo, social security number tattoo, social security tattoos,
social security # tattoos, social security number tattoos

Socialist slave numbers can be tattooed in the same way that the National Socialist German Worker's
Party (Nazis) numbered and tattooed people. so apropos!

Tattoos and Numbers: The System of Identifying Prisoners at Auschwitz

- [Related Articles](#)
- [Related Links](#)
- [Comments](#)
- [How to cite this article](#)

• [View Personal Histories](#)

[View Personal Histories](#)

• [View Map](#)

[View Map](#)

• [View Historical Film Footage](#)

[View Historical Film Footage](#)

During the [Holocaust](#), concentration camp prisoners received tattoos only at one location, the [Auschwitz](#) concentration camp complex, which consisted of Auschwitz I (Main Camp), Auschwitz II (Auschwitz-Birkenau), and Auschwitz III (Monowitz and the subcamps). Incoming prisoners were assigned a camp serial number which was sewn to their prison uniforms. Only those prisoners selected for work were issued serial numbers; those prisoners sent directly to the gas chambers were not registered and received no tattoos.

Initially, the SS authorities marked prisoners who were in the infirmary or who were to be executed with their camp serial number across the chest with indelible ink. As prisoners were executed or died in other ways, their clothing bearing the camp serial number was removed. Given the mortality rate at the camp and practice of removing clothing, there was no way to identify the bodies after the clothing was removed. Hence, the SS authorities introduced the practice of tattooing in order to identify the bodies of registered prisoners who had died.

Originally, a special metal stamp, holding interchangeable numbers made up of needles approximately one centimeter long was used. This allowed the whole serial number to be punched at one blow onto the prisoner's left upper chest. Ink was then rubbed into the bleeding wound.

When the metal stamp method proved impractical, a single-needle device was introduced, which pierced the outlines of the serial-number digits onto the skin. The site of the tattoo was changed to the outer side of the left forearm. However, prisoners from several transports in 1943 had their numbers tattooed on the inner side of their left upper forearms. Tattooing was generally performed during

registration when each prisoner was assigned a camp serial number. Since prisoners sent directly to the gas chambers were never issued numbers, they were never tattooed.

Tattooing was introduced at Auschwitz in the autumn of 1941. As thousands of Soviet prisoners of war (POWs) arrived at the camp, and thousands rapidly died there, the SS authorities began to tattoo the prisoners for identification purposes. At Auschwitz II (Birkenau), the SS staff introduced the practice of tattooing in March 1942 to keep up with the identification of large numbers of prisoners who arrived, sickened, and died quickly. By this time, the majority of registered prisoners in the Auschwitz complex were Jews. In the spring of 1943, the SS authorities throughout the entire Auschwitz complex adopted the practice of tattooing almost all previously registered and newly arrived prisoners, including female prisoners. Exceptions to this practice were prisoners of German nationality and “reeducation prisoners,” who were held in a separate compound. “Reeducation prisoners,” or “labor-education prisoners,” were non-Jewish persons of virtually all European nationalities (but at Auschwitz primarily Germans, Czechs, Poles, and Soviet civilians) who had run afoul of the harsh labor discipline imposed on civilian laborers in areas under German control.

The first series of prisoner numbers was introduced in May 1940, well before the practice of tattooing began. This first series was given to male prisoners and remained in use until January 1945, ending with the number 202,499. Until mid-May 1944, male Jewish prisoners were given numbers from this series. A new series of registration numbers was introduced in October 1941 and remained in use until 1944. Approximately 12,000 Soviet POWs were given numbers from this series (some of the POWs murdered at Auschwitz were never registered and did not receive numbers). A third series of numbers was introduced in March 1942 with the arrival of the first female prisoners. Approximately 90,000 female prisoners were identified with a series of numbers created for female prisoners in March 1942 until May 1944. Each new series of numbers introduced at Auschwitz began with “1.” Some Jewish prisoners (but not all) had a triangle tattooed beneath their serial number.

In order to avoid the assignment of excessively high numbers from the general series to the large number of Hungarian Jews arriving in 1944, the SS authorities introduced new sequences of numbers in mid-May 1944. This series, prefaced by the letter A, began with “1” and ended at “20,000.” Once the number 20,000 was reached, a new series beginning with “B” series was introduced. Some 15,000 men received “B” series tattoos. For an unknown reason, the “A” series for women did not stop at 20,000 and continued to 30,000.

A separate series of numbers was introduced in January 1942 for “reeducation” prisoners who had not received numbers from the general series. Numbers from this new series were assigned retroactively to “reeducation” prisoners who had died or been released, while their superseded general-series serial numbers were reassigned to new “general” arrivals. This was the only instance in the history of Auschwitz of numbers being “recycled.” Approximately 9,000 prisoners were registered in the “reeducation” series. Beginning in 1943, female “reeducation” prisoners were given serial numbers from their own new series, which also began with “1.” There were approximately 2,000 serial numbers in this series.

Beginning in February 1943, SS authorities issue two separate series' of number to Roma (Gypsy) prisoners registered at Auschwitz: one for the men and one for the women. Through August 1944, 10,094 numbers were assigned from the former series and 10,888 from the latter. Gypsy prisoners were given the letter Z (“Zigeuner” is German for Gypsy) in addition to the serial number.

The camp authorities assigned more than 400,000 prisoner serial numbers (not counting approximately 3,000 numbers given to police prisoners interned at Auschwitz due to overcrowding in jails who were not included in the daily count of prisoners).

September 4, 2015

Nazism American Style: The Nuremberg Race Laws (1935)

By [Ellis Washington](#)



"Maintaining the purity of blood insures the survival of the German people."

~ Nazi Eugenics poster (circa 1935)

"More children from the fit [Whites], less from the unfit [Blacks] – that is the chief aim of birth control."

~ Margaret Sanger, Founder of Planned Parenthood (1916)



Hitler makes a speech at the Party Congress where the Nuremberg Race Laws were enacted (1935)



President Obama uses Doublespeak to stoke race wars in Ferguson, MO speech (Nov. 24, 2014)

Background of the Nuremberg Race Laws

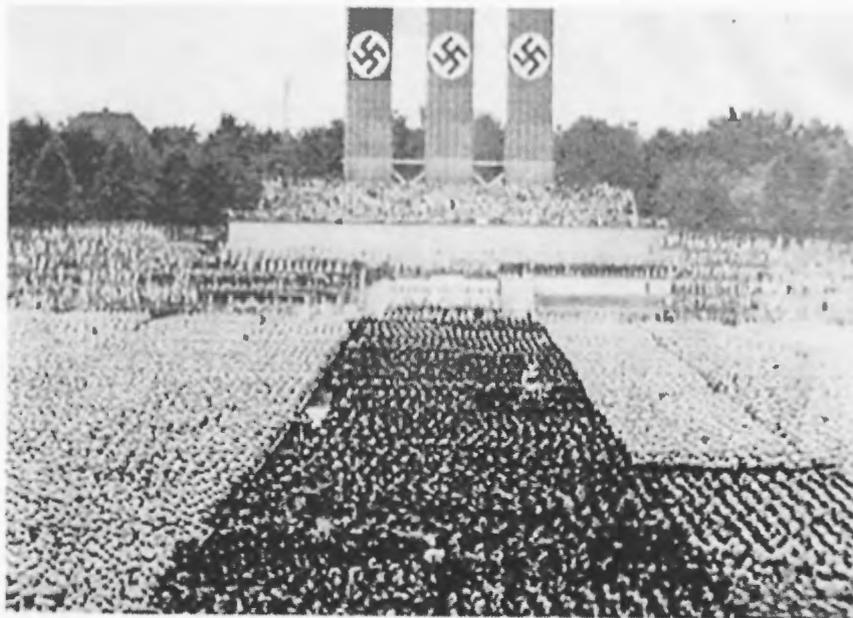
On September 15, 1935, at a special session of the Nazi-controlled German parliament (*Reichstag*) ratified the Nuremberg Race Laws at the Party's annual rally in Nuremberg, Germany. The Nuremberg Race Laws contained two pieces of legislation: *The Reich Citizenship Law* and the *Law for the Protection of German Blood and German Honor*. The ancient city of Nuremberg would serve as a very important venue for Hitler and the Nazis to commemorate their annual pilgrimage and to celebrate the birth of the Nazi's beloved Third Reich in legendary spectacles of hundreds of thousands of people. Hitler's favorite film director, Leni Riefenstahl even captured these spectacular Nazi rallies in her iconic, but diabolical Nazi propaganda films, *Olympia, Part I* and *Part II* and *Triumph of the Will*, an invidious racist worldview based on evolution atheism that the Nazis borrowed from two of Hitler's favorite philosophers: the English evolution atheist, Charles Darwin and the German atheist, Friedrich Nietzsche.

According to the essential [archives of the U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum](#) and the Holocaust Encyclopedia, the Nuremberg Race Laws were designed by the Nazis to institutionalize and codify all of their racial theories which would serve as the foundation of Nazi ideology and the legal structure of the Third Reich for the systematic disenfranchisement, persecution and genocide of Jews in Germany. Although during the Nazi era the Jews in Germany only consisted of [0.75% or 505,000 out of a total population numbering about 67 million people](#), the Nazi exploitation of the 1935 Nuremberg Race Laws were not simply to control Germany's miniscule number of Jews, that was the ubiquitous fascist pretext [I wrote about earlier](#). No, the Nazi National Socialist Party much like their ideological cousins here in America, the Democrat Socialist Party, used the so-called "one drop rule" to spread their invidious racial hatred well beyond Black people per se, but to any and all White people 'infected' by any "Black blood" – even to the third or fourth generation. (See [Kentucky's 1866 Miscegenation Law](#)).

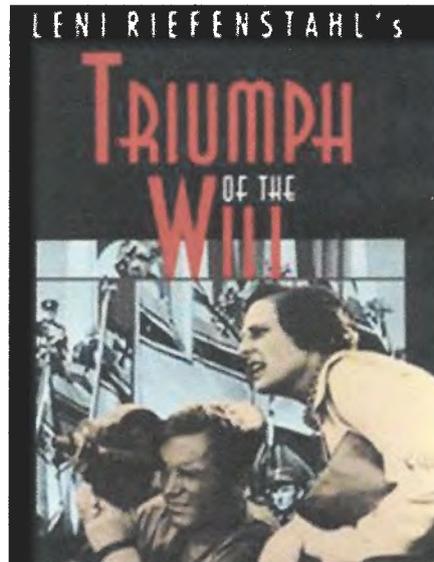
Similarly, the Nazis did not categorize a "Jew" as someone with specific religious beliefs but as an alternative as someone with three or four Jewish grandparents. In other words, the Nazis deified Darwin's racist evolution atheism ideas above mere religious, ethnic, or social considerations. The

result was even German citizens who never had any direct connection to the practice Judaism for many years, or had never practiced Judaism, or even German people with Jewish grandparents who had converted to Christianity, were defined and targeted in the eyes of the Nazis as Jews and thus under the jurisdiction of this comprehensive and repressive Nuremberg Race Laws. This human tyranny was similar to how Holocaust Democrats used the "one drop rule" to oppress, to disenfranchise, torture, and kill Blacks in America for hundreds of years under the evil, hateful institutions of slavery and Jim Crow racial discrimination laws. Demonic laws that incidentally still exist in America (and globally) under criminal institutions like sexual slavery and child sexual slavery, a multi-billion dollar criminal enterprise tolerated by President Obama and the corrupt Congress.

And like the slavery and racial discrimination laws enacted by Holocaust Democrats against Blacks and other minorities since her Colonial founding where the first slaves (indentured servants) arrived in 1619, Hitler and the Nazis excluded all people of Jewish descent from Reich citizenship and prohibited Jews from marrying or having sexual relations with persons of "German or German-related blood." Additional decrees and regulations to the Nuremberg Race Laws dispossessed German Jews of virtually all political and religious rights, including the right to vote or hold public office. Here, Nazi Nuremberg Race Laws mirrored the thousands of racist local, state and federal laws in America against Blacks and other minority groups existing before and after the Nazi Era. For example – 1864: Miscegenation [Georgia Statute] Marriage between Negroes and mulattoes, and white persons "absolutely void." Penalty: Fine between \$50 and \$550, or imprisonment between three months and two years, or both.



Annual Nazi Nuremberg Rallies numbering in the hundreds of thousands (Sept. 1935)



Examples of Antisemitic Legislation, 1933-1939

According to the Holocaust Encyclopedia, in the course of the first six years of Hitler's despotism, government at every level – Reich, state and municipal – adopted hundreds of laws, decrees, directives, guidelines, and regulations that progressively prohibited the civil and human rights of all Jews in Germany. Here are examples of [anti-Jewish legislation](#) in Nazi Germany, 1933–1939 based on the Nazi (and Holocaust Democrat) principles *Gleichshaltung* (bringing into line, forcing into line), to establish a new National Socialist World Order or *Weltanschauung*:

1933 – March 31: Decree of the Berlin city commissioner for health suspends Jewish doctors from the city's charity services. **April 7:** Law for the Reestablishment of the Professional Civil Service removes Jews from government service. **April 7:** Law on the Admission to the Legal Profession forbids the admission of Jews to the bar. **April 25:** Law against Overcrowding in Schools and Universities limits the number of Jewish students in public schools. **July 14:** De-Naturalization Law revokes the citizenship of naturalized Jews and "undesirables." **October 4:** Law on Editors bans Jews from editorial posts.



Antisemitic sign reading, in German, "Juden sind hier unerwünscht" (Jews Are Unwanted Here).

– *US Holocaust Memorial Museum, courtesy of Hans Frankl*

Holocaust Democrat President Woodrow Wilson (1913-21) was the standard bearer of the Progressive Revolution – a political hero that to this day is beloved by all Democrats, yet his invidious racism towards Blacks was of psychopathic, even Hitlerian dimensions. Yet Wilson's racism was not unique. Racism was the rule of the Progressive movement even in the Age of Obama, as Damon Root writes at [Reason](#):

As [David W.] Southern thoroughly documents [in his book *The Progressive Era and Race: Reform and Reaction, 1900–1917*], these examples just begin to scratch the surface. Progressivism was infested with the most repugnant strains of racism. But was there something more, something inherent in Progressivism itself that facilitated the era's harsh treatment of blacks? According to Southern, who repeatedly maintains that racism derailed "the great promise" of Progressivism, the answer is no. "The ideas of race and color were powerful, controlling elements in progressive social and political thinking," he argues. "And this fixation on race explains how democratic reform and racism went hand-in-hand."

That is surely correct, but is it the whole story? As the legal scholar Richard Epstein has noted, "the sad but simple truth is that the Jim Crow resegregation of America depended on a conception of constitutional law that gave property rights short shrift, and showed broad deference to state action under the police power." Progressivism itself, in other words, granted the state vast new authority to manage all walks of American life while at the same time weakening traditional checks on government power, including property rights and liberty of contract. Such a mixture was ripe for the racist abuse that occurred.

In 1913, President Wilson unjustly fired 15 out of 17 Black supervisors who had been previously appointed to federal jobs as revenge for a delegation of Black leaders and professionals led by Monroe Trotter, a Phi Beta Kappa graduate of Harvard and Boston newspaper editor who came to the White House to protest President Wilson's new racial discrimination policies prohibiting Blacks from public facilities of the federal government. But Wilson treated this esteemed Black delegation very

rudely and declared with racist venom that "segregation is not a humiliation but a benefit, and ought to be so regarded by you gentlemen."

In a private screening of the D.W. Griffith pro-Klu Klux Klan propaganda movie "Birth of a Nation," President Woodrow Wilson, an academic, historian and former President of Princeton University, was enthusiastic over this racist screed and famously remarked: "It was like writing history with lighting."

1935 – *May 21*: The Nazi Army (*Reichwehr* or Reich Defense) law expels Jewish officers from the army. *September 15*: Nazi leaders announce the Nuremberg Laws. **1936** – *January 11*: Executive Order on the Reich Tax Law forbids Jews to serve as tax-consultants. *April 3*: Reich Veterinarians Law expels Jews from the veterinary profession. *October 15*: Reich Ministry of Education bans Jewish teachers from public schools. **1937** – *April 9*: The Nazi Mayor of Berlin orders public schools not to admit Jewish children until further notice.

Likewise in America under Holocaust Democrats the legitimacy of laws requiring segregation of Blacks was upheld by the U.S. Supreme Court in the 1896 case of *Plessy v. Ferguson*, 163 U.S. 537. The Supreme Court sustained the constitutionality of a Louisiana statute that required railroad companies to provide "separate but equal" accommodations for White and Black passengers, and prohibited Whites and Blacks from using railroad cars that were not assigned to their race. On July 26, 1948, President Harry S. Truman signed this executive order establishing the President's Committee on Equality of Treatment and Opportunity in the Armed Services, committing the government to integrating the segregated military.

Wilson wasn't the only iconic president to today's Democrats. What Progressive, Marxist and Consensus historians never tell you in their 'interpretation' of history is that their hero, FDR, was America's four-term Führer-for-life that Hitler and the Nazis actually derived many of their anti-Semitic ideas from based on America's Democrat Party racist history against Blacks and other minorities. For example, after Japan bombed Pearl Harbor (Dec. 6, 1941), FDR signed Executive Order 9066 allowing him to build Concentration Camps for the Japanese (but not for the Italian and German Americans) which were sanctioned by the U.S. Supreme Court in the case – *Korematsu v. United States*, 323 U.S. 214 (1944). Note that Hitler also controlled the Courts in Nazi Germany and today Obama controls the Supreme Court in America as demonstrated in the invidious, unconstitutional [Obergefell same-sex marriage decision](#) by the Supreme Court, and the unjust imprisonment by a Republican federal judge of Rowan County Kentucky Clerk, Kim Davis for failing to grant marriage licenses to same-sex couples based on that immoral and unconstitutional *Obergefell* decision).

FDR's fascist New Deal of the 1930s and 40s was racist to its Progressive foundations; Blacks and Whites were expressly forbidden by law (*de jure* and *de facto*) to work together on New Deal programs. The largest Socialist welfare program was the Works Progress Administration (WPA) which operated segregated units, as did its youth affiliate the NYA which hired some token Blacks as WPA supervisors in the North, nevertheless of 10,000 WPA supervisors in the South, only 11 were Black. Historian Anthony Badger maintains, "New Deal programs in the South routinely discriminated against blacks and perpetuated segregation. In its first few weeks of operation, Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC) camps in the North were integrated. By July 1935, however, practically all the CCC camps in the United States were segregated, and blacks were strictly limited in the supervisory roles

they were assigned."

Look at the litany of anti-Semitic Nazi laws in Germany during this same period FDR ruled America like a lawless, racist tyrant: **1938** – *January 5*: Law on the Alteration of Family and Personal Names forbids Jews from changing their names. *February 5*: Law on the Profession of Auctioneer excludes Jews from this occupation. *March 18*: The Gun Law excludes Jewish gun merchants. *April 22*: Decree against the Camouflage of Jewish Firms forbids changing the names of Jewish-owned businesses. *April 26*: Order for the Disclosure of Jewish Assets requires Jews to report all property in excess of 5,000 Reichsmarks. *July 11*: Reich Ministry of the Interior bans Jews from health spas. *August 17*: Executive Order on the Law on the Alteration of Family and Personal Names requires Jews to adopt an additional name: "Sara" for women and "Israel" for men. *October 3*: Decree on the Confiscation of Jewish Property regulates the transfer of assets from Jews to non-Jewish Germans.

October 5: The Reich Interior Ministry invalidates all German passports held by Jews. Jews must surrender their old passports, which will become valid only after the letter "J" had been stamped on them. *November 12*: Decree on the Exclusion of Jews from German Economic Life closes all Jewish-owned businesses. *November 15*: Reich Ministry of Education expels all Jewish children from public schools. *November 28*: Reich Ministry of Interior restricts the freedom of movement of Jews. *November 29*: The Reich Interior Ministry forbids Jews to keep carrier pigeons. *December 14*: An Executive Order on the Law on the Organization of National Work cancels all state contracts held with Jewish-owned firms. *December 21*: Law on Midwives bans all Jews from the occupation. **1939** – *February 21*: Decree Concerning the Surrender of Precious Metals and Stones in Jewish Ownership. *August 1*: The President of the German Lottery forbids the sale of lottery tickets to Jews.

FDR's Apathy against the Jews under Nazi Oppression

FDR was the president during most of the Nazi era and even though the Allied Powers eventually defeated the Axis Power, yet FDR's Jewish refugee crises was a black stain on this Socialist icon of the Left. For example, at the start of World War II in Sept. 1939, FDR would only allow into the United States 27,300 Germans and Austrians, mostly Jewish refugees. FDR's pathetic immigration policy protected very few Jews ([0.46%](#) of the approximately 6,000,000), as they headed to Hitler's Holocaust by the millions! Why did this hero of today's Holocaust Democrats, Hollywood Jews and the 72% of Jews that support the Democrats today still celebrate such an evil leader whose policies of apathy and inaction for years amounted to Jews being disenfranchised, tortured, and murdered in Hitler's Holocaust from 1933-45? At a press conference on June 5, 1940, Roosevelt tried to rationalize his treachery against the Jews under Nazi rule stating quite disingenuously: "Now, of course, the refugee has got to be checked because, unfortunately, among the refugees there are some spies, as has been found in other countries. And not all of them are voluntary spies – it is rather a horrible story but in some of the other countries that refugees out of Germany have gone to, especially Jewish refugees, they found a number of definitely proven spies."



Japanese 'Interment' Camps were America's version of Nazi Concentration Camps (circa 1942)

While Roosevelt gave his backing to James G. McDonald, his advisor on refugees, to expedite the immigration of a few thousand European scholars (Albert Einstein, Niels Bohr), artists, politicians, and rabbis above the quota in 1940, the State Department and the supporters of a restrictive immigration policy in Congress prevailed on the larger refugee issue. As a result the flow of refugees slowed to a trickle between 1941 and 1945, [according to the Holocaust Encyclopedia](#). This is why I coined the phrase 'Holocaust Democrats' because historically their policies always leads to disenfranchisement, social pathology and genocide, just like those similar policies did under Hitler and the Nazi National Socialist Party.

Nazism America Style

70 years before Hitler and the Nazis rose to power in Germany, in America, under the Democrat Socialist Party, 35 states had enacted a series of hateful, unconstitutional (on Natural Law grounds) and virulently racist laws specifically, systematic designed to keep Black America in a perpetual, *de jure* state of societal slavery 100 years after the Civil War that was supposed to have ended all racialist laws. These so-called Jim Crow laws were derivative from the 'Black Codes' where state and local laws in the United States enacted between 1876 and 1965.

During the Jim Crow era there were literally thousands of state laws in virtually every state designed to kill the hopes, the dreams, and if necessary the lives of Black Americans and other minority groups. For example, *Arizona 1865: Miscegenation [Statute]* Marriages between whites with "Negroes, mulattoes, Indians, Mongolians" were declared illegal and void. The word "Descendants" does not appear in the statute. *Arizona 1909: Education [Statute]* School district trustees were given the authority to segregate black students from white children only where there were more than eight Negro pupils in the school district. The legislature passed the law over a veto by the White Republican governor.

In California 1866-1947 concern about Asian immigration produced more legislation against Chinese immigrants than against African Americans. Reminiscent of [Hitler's infamous Jewish Ghettos in Poland](#) where the Nazis made the Jewish people live together in a few square block-area like rats

and slowly, painfully starved them to death, likewise under California law (1866-1947) mandated that all Chinese inhabitants to live in one area of the city. Thus, the original of "Chinatown" isn't filled with literary and Romantic notions as we would like to think.

As a specific response to losing the Civil War and ending slavery in America, Holocaust Democrats enacted racist and racialist tactics and strategies reminiscent of Hitler's Nuremberg Laws 70 years later called Black Codes laws which existed from the Reconstruction Era (1865-76) and lasted until the 1960s, but it can be argued that racial segregation is still existent and flourishing to this very day in America under a two-term Black President Barack Obama (2009–2017).

Writer Peniel E. Joseph, a Professor of History at Tufts University, in his 2013 book, *Dark Days, Bright Nights: From Black Power to Barack Obama*, chronicles the horrible economic and social times Blacks have suffered under Obama's administration; a depressed and disastrous existential existence not seen since the Jim Crow Era of racial segregation 1865-1965. Professor Joseph writes:

Barack Obama's significance as a symbol of America's racial progress and reconciliation is belied by hard facts. America remains more segregated than ever, with dreams of integrated public schools receding with each passing years. African American treatment before the criminal justice system remains a national scandal, and the face of HIV/AIDS has become increasingly black. African American wealth lags behind whites and, despite Obama's election, black representation at the highest levels of the nation's corporate and political industries remains inadequate.

This is according to the racist plans of the Progressives. In the final analysis for the 100 years of the Jim Crow Era: 1865-1965, Holocaust Democrats and Progressives in America mandated *de jure* racial segregation in all public facilities and in every conceivable institution under the fraudulent, self-serving doctrine of "separate but equal" status for Blacks Americans. LBJ's self-serving handshake of Dr. Martin Luther King at the signing of the 1964 Civil Rights Act did not erase that invidious history, nor Holocaust Democrats existential hatred they practiced against Black people and against other minority groups like the Jews, Chinese, Japanese, Indians, Hispanics, and other racial minorities. In reality, as we would later see with the Nazi Nuremberg Race Laws 70 years later, unequal treatment was *always* inferior to White facilities, structuring a number of economic, educational and social disadvantages some intellectuals today collectively call "White Privilege" or what Hitler and the Nazis under their evil Nuremberg Race Laws called *Weltanschauung* (Worldview), "Maintaining the purity of blood insures the survival of the German people."

Nazi National Socialism vs. Obama Democrat Socialism – in the final analysis real history judges these two Socialist political policy worldviews as two sides of the same racist, fascist coin. Even today Hitler's voice is heard in American politics when President Obama, Secretary of State John Kerry, and the Holocaust Democrats got a veto-proof majority to pass his anti-Semitic U.S.-Iran Nuclear Weapons Treaty which according to Joel B. Pollak's revealing article, [The 'Israel Lobby' is Dead – And Obama Killed It](#), dooms 11 million Jews living in Israel to Hitler's Holocaust, Part 2 when Iran, as they repeatedly promised, launches its nuclear armed ICBMs at Israel.



Hillary Clinton was awarded the [Margaret Sanger Prize in 2009](#)

[How long will the Jews in America](#) align themselves to vote for the Holocaust Democrat Party, no questions asked? Not counting the genocidal pathology of FDR's and LBJ's Concentration Camps the Welfare State calls the "Projects" or "Ghettos"); but through abortion alone from 1973-2015, Holocaust Democrats murdered in cold blood over two and a half times as many innocent people ([117-120 million pre- and post-born babies](#)) than Adolph Hitler and the Nazis achieved under war time conditions which includes civilians and Allied soldiers in dozens of countries ([approximately 50 million people](#)). Stated another way, Holocaust Democrats murdered 20 times more babies than the 6,000,000 Jews Hitler and the Nazi Holocaust killed.

Thus the revisionist history and perverted logic of the modern day Progressive Academy goes something like this: Hitler and the Nazis were evil, but the Democrat Socialist Party (and their Hitlerian policies) in America are good? No!

THE GOVERNMENT/STATE/CITY AGENDA:

They are **LEGALIZING EVERYTHING** God/Allah told His Children to steer clear of:

HOMOSEXUALITY (an Abomination)

PROSTITUTION

DRUGS (includes ALCOHOL)

GAMBLING

etc...etc...

About 1,400,000,000 results (0.55 seconds)

Federal lands - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Federal_lands Wikipedia

As of March 2012, out of the 2.27 billion acres in the country, about 28% of the total was owned by the Federal government according to the Interior Department. Primary federal land holders - Laws regarding federal lands - See also - References

Category:Government-owned companies of the United States

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Government-owned_companies_of_the_United_States Wikipedia

Government-owned companies in the United States, including those belonging to individual ... G. > United States government sponsored enterprise (1 Similar)

Imbalance of Federal Land Ownership Sheds Light on ...

bigthink.com/strange-maps/291-federal-lands-in-the-us Big Think

Feb 3, 2015 - Few minds will stir when they learn that the US federal government owns a grand total of 640 million acres of land: that figure is so small that it becomes meaningless [1]. The sum of all that acreage adds up to about 28% of the nation's total surface, 2.27 billion acres.

From 0.3 to 81.1: What percentage of each state is owned by ...

www.deseretnews.com/article/425481111.html Deseret News

... Service report, the federal government owns roughly 635 million acres of the 2.27 billion acres of land in the United States. The federal government bought the entire western US so that means that mean ...

Can the U.S. Government's \$128 Trillion Stockpile Ease ...

business.time.com/2013/05/02/the-federal-governments-128-trillion-stockpile/ Time

Feb 5, 2013 - The debate over federal government deficits and debt has consumed Washington for ... According to the report, the U.S. government owns: Similar

The Ugly Facts of Federal Government Land Ownership

www.economicpolicyjournal.com/2014/04/17/the-ugly-facts-of-federal-government-land-ownership/ Economic Policy

Apr 17, 2014 - The massive U.S. government land ownership states that ... But the mere fact that the government "owns" as much as it does should not be ... Similar

Why Does The U.S. Government Own So Much Land In The ...



▶ 3:19

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MVhp0Pr_lv4

Jan 8, 2016 - Uploaded by TestTube News
Do Federal Wildlife Refuges Work? <http://testu.be/1mK1loE>
Subscribe! <http://bitly.com/1iLOHml> For decades ... Similar

Napolitano: Washington lacks constitutional right to own land

www.politifact.com/factchecks/2014/apr/28/napolitano-washington-lacks-constit/ Politifact.com

Apr 28, 2014 - "I don't recognize the United States government as ever existing," Bundy said in an ... "Why does the government own all of this land anyway? Similar

How much land does the government own in the US ...

nwnri.org/2011/07/how-much-land-does-the-government-own-in-the-us/

The Federal Government owns nearly 650 million acres of land – almost 30 percent of the land area of the United States. Federally-owned and managed public ... Similar

Federal Land Ownership: Is It Constitutional? | Tenth ...

[tenthamentmentcenter.com > Constitution](http://tenthamentmentcenter.com/constitution)

Cached
Similar

May 7, 2014 - In Nevada, the federal government owns a stunning 81 percent of the land. ... were crucial in founding the **United States** of America, but there were also ... However, the Constitution **does** not authorize permanent land-grabs by ...

Catholic Church collects \$1.6 billion in US contracts, grants since 2012

www.washingtontimes.com/.../catholic-church-co...

The Washington Times

Cached

Loading...

Sep 24, 2015 - Catholic Church collects \$1.6 billion in U.S. contracts, grants since 2012 "Churches have generally looked to find common cause with secular goals. For a New World Order to be realized, we must prevent religious war.

POPE FRANCIS AIMS FOR RAW POLITICAL POWER WITH ...

investmentwatchblog.com/pope-francis-aims-for-raw-political-power-wit...

Aug 28, 2015 - He is not just the Pope of the world's Catholics, no, not by a long shot. Francis is the man with the New World Order plan, and he shows no signs of slowing down. ... Christ's back into the tent of the Harlot herself, Mother Rome. ... most dedicated army: 1.2 billion Catholics worldwide, including 78 million ...

These will house those who do not agree with having all their rights revoked and their property confiscated, or those who believe that our country is a Free Republic as it was founded, or those who are true Christians, worshipers of Jesus Christ, those who refuse to go along with a One World Government.

Foreign Troops will control Americans

Because the New World Order understands that foreign troops will be far more ruthless with Americans than would our own troops, American military personnel have been sent all over the world, fighting battles – and losing their lives – just so the elitist/international bankers/Illuminati/New World Order cabal can take over the natural resources of every country on earth. Thus, the foreign troops already stationed on American bases, are ready to swing into action to control and enslave Americans.

A second letter from the Department of the Army is a partial list showing which foreign troops will guard and control the various states in America. The tentative plan for the control of citizens of California will be by foreign troops from the Ukraine in Russia.

Many U.S. citizens have already documented the presence of large numbers of foreign troops in our country on a number of military bases. Apparently many of them don't even speak English.

In this letter from the U.S. Department of the Army, this arrangement is ironically called a "partnership" with the Soviet Union. It is no secret that the Soviet Union and the United States are controlled at the highest level by the same Internationalist Jewish Bankers/elitists/Illuminati/Freemasonry/One World Order cabal. Their tentacles reach to every country on the globe.

Those who believe that they can "take back America" have no idea of the vast control and immense resources of these sinister forces.

The Merging of the United States with Canada and Mexico It's Happening Right Now!

Lorraine Day, M.D.

Every American is aware of the problem of illegal immigration, especially in California. Hundreds of thousands of illegal immigrants are flooding across the Mexican border into California and other states in the U.S. Southwest. This has caused enormous political and economic problems for the Southwestern United States and resulted in confusion, exasperation and, sometimes, violence on the part of U.S. property owners in the areas where illegal squatters are vandalizing and "trashing" private property.

U.S. citizens in the Southwestern States are frantically urging their Congressmen and Senators - and the President - to "Do Something!" to stop this destructive "flood."

The President responds that he **will** do something, yet **NOTHING** is done!

Why?

BECAUSE: Massive illegal immigration is the PLAN of the New World Order of which President George W. Bush is an integral part!

Why would "good" Americans want to destroy America? Because the President, his cabinet, and those who control his policy and his actions have a much different agenda from what they reveal to the public. Those who control the President are: Under Secretary of Defense, Paul Wolfowitz and his underling, Douglas Feith (both of whom decide the policy that their puppet, Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld puts into action), Advisor to the Pentagon, Richard Perle, and Bill Kristol, kingmaker and son of Irving Kristol, a Trotskyite Communist, who was for years, before his death, a major player in the Communist party in America. (High Priests of War by Michael Collins Piper, published by American Free Press)

These four are referred to by the press as "Neo-Conservatives" or "Neo-Cons," for short, when in fact they are hardcore Zionist Communist Trotskyites dressed up in "new Republican clothes." Ibid. Their allegiance is NOT to the United States. Their allegiance is to Israel and to a One World Government that Israel will eventually (sooner, rather than later) control. (See A Jewish Utopia by Michael Higger). As all communists are atheists, their plan is to eliminate God and Jesus Christ from society and to build a religion that worships "Man."

So, where is the evidence for this merger?

On July 8, 2001, the following article appeared in the Book Review section of the **New York Times**: The Merger: A journalist explores the marriage of Canada, the U.S. and Mexico. A book entitled, A Biography of the New American Continent, written by Anthony DePalma was being reviewed. "We know North America exists," the author tells us, "but we do not know North America." According to DePalma, "technically, North America encompasses the entire land mass from tropical Panama and Trinidad to the Canadian and Alaskan Arctic." The book goes on to explore the merging of these three countries into one.

A **Homeland Security** Press Release, April 23, 2003, applauded a "Border Partnership" agreement signed by Santiago Creel, Mexico's Secretary of Governance, and Colin Powell, U.S. Secretary of State. This agreement was endorsed by President George W. Bush and President Vicente Fox when they met in Monterrey, Mexico on March 22, 2002 and was accompanied by a 22-point plan that outlined specific actions that would be taken to create a "smart" border for the 21st century, one that involves a **joining of the countries** in areas of energy, telecommunications, transportation, dams, public health, and agriculture.

This Homeland Security press release states that this accord has made "significant progress in strengthening border security measures in both our countries," **when in fact it has done just the opposite!**

The new appointee for Attorney General, to replace John Ashcroft, is none other than Alberto Gonzales, the Bush advisor who helped write the draconian, human rights-suppressive Patriot Act, who has supported the use of torture by our troops in Iraq and in Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, and who calls the Geneva Conventions for human rights of prisoners, "Quaint"! Alberto Gonzales is also a member of **LaRaza**, a **notoriously militant group that plans a take-over of the Southwestern United States by Mexico**. (See www.villagevoice.com/issues/0448/hentoff.php)

An astonishing event was recorded on November 27, 2004, when a person in Laguna Hills, California (NOT a predominantly Latino community) received a notice of a parking violation. The California-produced parking ticket had as its **FIRST language - Spanish!** English was the **SECOND** language! (www.rense.com/general160ticket.htm)

It is clear that the merger of the U.S. and Mexico is well on its way.

To the North, the merger of Canada with the U.S. is progressing rapidly. In November, 2004, President George W. Bush spoke publicly of combining the military of Canada and the United States. In fact, the actual "Annexation of Canada" by the U.S. has been discussed. (www.globalresearch.ca/articles/CHO411C.html)

On September 6, 2004, the Alberta provincial government released a report promoting massive government infrastructure spending to facilitate exploitation of the oil sands north of Edmonton. The following day, U.S. and Canadian mass media ran features endorsing the essence of the report. The national daily USA Today longingly headlined their article: "Canada drips with oil!" The USA Today article continued, "With oil prices bounding to nearly \$50 a barrel this summer, both the Bush and Kerry campaigns have been talking up the Canadian option. Both extol a U.S. energy policy that draws more supply from friendly, familiar Canada and less from the volatile Middle East."

In fact, the direct investment under U.S. control in the Alberta tar sands alone is "equivalent to the combined spending of American companies in China over the past 25 years," according to USA Today. It is clear that "the U.S. multinationals are moving to seize and loot fabulous new deposits in Alberta's oil sands, richer than Saudi Arabia, and make Canadians subsidize the theft," writes K. C. Adams in Discovery Magazine.

Re-zoning the World: The Merging of the Americas in a New Global Order" is the title of an October 5, 2003 article by Carl Teichrib, a highly respected freelance researcher and authoritative write on issues pertaining to globalization. He writes:

"One of the first major political events that President Bush was involved in when he took office was the Summit of the Americas, which was held in Quebec City, April 20-22, 2001. It was a noted occasion; America's newest president was swinging into action with one of his main campaign platforms - an expanded trade program which would revitalize America's slumping economy.

"Ironically, this 'vigorously pursued' economic agenda is not the brainchild of the current administration. Bush's push for hemispherical free trade was first expounded by his father, Bush Sr., who announced the Enterprise of the Americas Initiative on June 27, 1990. **Moreover, this trans-continental restructuring agenda was not placed into high gear by a Republican, but by a Democrat - President Bill Clinton.** (There's NO difference between the Republicans and Democrats. Their ultimate agenda is the same - A One World Government!)

"In December, 1994, at a meeting in Miami, Florida, the Clinton administration launched a program of continental 'economic integration,' which was put in motion after 'the leaders of 34 countries in the Western Hemisphere pledged... to form a Free Trade Area of the Americas (FTAA).

"At that time, it was agreed that the **deadline for the completion of FTAA negotiations was to be January 2005, with the FTAA coming into force by December of that year...** Moreover, Brazil and the United States - the two largest economies in each of their respective continents - are acting as co-chairs for this **fast closing FTAA process...**"

Americans must wake up and understand that this is the transformation of the World from individual countries into a Global New World Order of Ten Kingdoms, each with an appointed Governor, with the elimination of all national sovereignty, constitutions and national rights, with total control by a global government, ultimately controlled from the shadows by the Zionists.

When the U.S., Canada and Mexico are soon merged, the U.S. will become a third world nation like Mexico, plus it will inherit the oppressive human rights tribunals of Canada, tribunals where secret evidence is used against the victim, where arrest and imprisonment without a charge is allowed, and where "Truth is NO defense!"

This is coming to America Right Now! And there is NOTHING you can do to stop it. It has been the PLAN of the Illuminati, the architects of the draconian One World Government, of which George Bush AND John Kerry (through their membership in the Skull and Bones) are members, as well as the Trotskyite "Neo-Cons" mentioned above, in addition to the following Zionists: the Rothschilds, Edgar Bronfman, Director of the World Jewish Congress and Rupert Murdoch, owner of Christian Broadcasting Network and numerous other media. These are the Jewish Zionists who are whole-heartedly supported by the "Christian" Zionists, particularly the Evangelical "Christians" who support the war against Iraq, (and soon) the war against Iran and every other Middle Eastern country that Israel would like to overtake.

Revelation 13:1 speaks of a terrible Beast that will rule the whole world. (The One World Government) The Beast has ten horns and ten crowns and it blasphemes God. The "ten horns are ten kings" who receive their kingdom from the beast, who receives its authority from the dragon - Satan. (Rev. 17:12; 13:2) The Beast is ridden by the Harlot, the One World Religion - which is synonymous with the second Beast of Revelation 13: 11-18. The One World Government Beast (Jewish Zionism) and its One World Religion Harlot rider (Christian Zionism - It "looks like a Lamb" - it appears to follow Jesus Christ - but it "speaks like a DRAGON" - Satan! - Rev 13:11) make war against the small group of true followers of Christ. (Rev 13:7,15)

These are the Ten Kings of the Ten Kingdoms **on the map, found at the end of this article**, put together by the New World Order Illuminati elitists many decades ago, a plan that has been in the works for thousands of years, even as far back as the Illuminati "hero" Nimrod, who tried to build the Tower of Babel, the FIRST attempt at a One World Government.

Notice that when the Ten Kingdoms are finally put together (And they are working on ALL of them right now. The FIRST Kingdom of the Ten is the European Union. It will soon envelop every country of Western Europe. The U.S./Canada/Mexico is the SECOND Kingdom), ALL Ten Kingdoms will be brought together as the "United Kingdom," the new name that the "Old" Great Britain now uses. The Zionist leaders who now rule from London specifically changed the name to **United Kingdom** in anticipation of the eventual ruling of ALL Ten Kingdoms of the earth. These are being assembled rapidly.

But when all Ten Kingdoms are established, they will only rule for "One Hour" (Rev 17:12). One hour in prophetic time is 15 days. A day is a year in prophecy (Numbers 14:34, Ezekiel 4:6). A prophetic year in the Bible is 360 days. One hour is 1/24th of a day. 1/24th of a biblical year (360 days) is 15 days. After those 15 days of rule, the inhabitants of the earth will reap the recompense of what they have sown and death and devastation will be everywhere. The economic, political, medical and social order of the entire world will collapse completely and there will be violence and chaos everywhere. "Plagues, death, mourning and famine" will come to the earth and "it shall be utterly burned with fire." (Rev 18:8,9)

Then Jesus will come - to take the righteous to heaven!

As you can see, though no one knows the day or the hour, this time is rapidly approaching.

At that time the wicked will be destroyed and the earth will lay desolate for a thousand years until the Great White Throne judgment. (Rev 20:5-7; 2 Peter 3:10,11)

It's time to get to know Jesus very well. Frightening times are fast upon us! But some will still be skeptical.

And Jesus answered the Pharisees (the leaders of the organized Church of His day):

"When it is evening, you say, 'It will be fair weather: for the sky is red. And in the morning, 'It will be foul weather today; for the sky is red and threatening.

"O ye hypocrites, you can discern the face of the sky; but you cannot discern the signs of the times!" (Matthew 16:2,3)

The Coming “New World Order”

Is There STILL Someone Who Doesn't Believe it?

Lorraine Day, M.D.

“Like the legendary Vampire Dracula lays claim to his victims, the Globalist slowly drains the essence of life and liberty from our Land. While it may be surprising to some, we will begin this overview of the U.S. treason and debauchery with George Herbert Walker Bush, a long time and high-level proponent of world conquest.

“**GEORGE HERBERT WALKER BUSH**, former president of the U.S., Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) Director, Trilateralist, CIA Director. Bush, one moonlit night in 1948 at Yale University, crawled naked into a coffin. With 15 brother ‘Bonesmen’ (as they call one another) encircling him, he told personal tales of debauchery, took an occult oath, was raised from the coffin (what THEY call being ‘born-again’) as a MAN-GOD, jumped into a pile of mud, thus joining the occult, elitist Skull & Bones Society. He, indeed, is still a ‘Boner’ today.” Retired Police Officer Jack McLamb, *Operation Vampire Killer 2000*, p 9.

As Republican President, Bush spoke before Congress in 1990, delivering a speech which he entitled ‘Toward a New World Order’. The date in 1990 on which he delivered this speech, which was the **first time** a U.S. president had spoken **publicly** of the coming New World Order, was NO coincidence. It was September 11 - the infamous 9/11 - a date and event that would, eleven years later in 2001, be used by the New World Order – the Zionist Jewish elitists/Illuminati - to steal by fraud, Americans’ God-given and Constitutional rights.

“Addressing the subject of his Gulf War, he made his first public utterance of his, and his rich cronies’ plans for a world imperialism in stating that the war against Iraq was ‘...a rare opportunity to move toward an historic period of cooperation. Out of these troubled times...a New World Order can emerge.’” *ibid.*

In the same year, 1990, Senator Joseph R. Biden, Jr. (D) from Delaware, addressed the U.S. Senate. His speech was entitled “**On the Threshold of the New World Order.**”

Because of his total commitment to his handlers in the New World Order, Biden was made Chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations committee, a position that is only available to those who are willing to “sell their soul to the company store.”

This New World Order plan does not pit the Republicans against the Democrats. Not at all. The Republicans versus the Democrats is a sham performance to deceive the public into believing that THEY – the people - have a voice in their government. The truth is that both parties are owned by the same Globalist/elitist/Jewish/Illuminati crowd, and those Senators and Congressmen chosen to be part of the “in-group” – the ones who are willing to sell their country down the river for financial greed - are totally beholden to their masters. Their party affiliation makes NO difference, whatsoever. This Satanic Plan is truly Bi-Partisan!

Well over forty years ago, on January 10, 1963, the “Current Communist Goals” were read into the Congressional Record by then-Congressman A. S. Herlong, Jr. of Florida, to warn the public that the Communists were planning to take over our government silently and surreptitiously. They were working from behind the scenes in the shadows, taking over by stealth and infiltration to control the visible leaders of the U.S. government. This cabal is a deceptive, illegal, unelected INVISIBLE “government” that completely controls the VISIBLE elected government!

These “Current Communist Goals” - forty-five goals in all - were excerpted from a book entitled “*The Naked Communist*” written by Cleon Skousen, a former FBI agent who had infiltrated the Communist ranks and learned of their diabolic plans. Number 11 of these forty-five Goals is the following:

“11. Promote the U.N. as the only hope for mankind. If its charter is rewritten, demand that it be set up as a One World Government with its own independent armed forces.”

That was almost **FIFTY YEARS** ago.

We can also go back **Four Hundred Years**, when John Dee, the original “007” on whom the James Bond movies are based, and who was the head of security for Queen Elizabeth I, convinced the Queen that the Jews (of which John Dee was one) and the British monarchy could together take over the world. Thus was born the Imperialism of Great Britain and the intermarriage of the Jews with the monarchies of Europe.

Freemasonry, the Ordo Templi Orientis (O.T.O. = Order of Oriental Templars) the Illuminati, and virtually ALL other Secret Societies, of which there are many, are offspring of this Plan to rule the World that really began with Nimrod’s building of the Tower of Babel after the flood. Because Nimrod did not trust God’s “Rainbow” Promise that the world would never again be destroyed by water, he rallied his followers into building a tower that would “reach to the heavens” so they could **protect themselves** – rather than depending on God for protection - if another world-wide flood occurred.

In reality, the rebellious Plan for a One World Government goes all the way back to the Garden of Eden when Satan, the serpent, tempted Eve saying, “If you eat of this (forbidden) tree. . . your eyes shall be opened and **YOU shall be as God**, . . .” Genesis 3:1-5

The Plan has not changed since Satan successfully tempted Adam and Eve 6,000 years ago. It is man's desire to run his OWN life – apart from God. It is man's desire to BE his OWN god!

The CFR/Trilateral/New World Order Connection

The Council on Foreign Relations (CFR), the Trilateral Commission and the Bilderbergers are just three working groups of the New World Order, each of which has a special job to accomplish – including control of the world's trade by these elitists, control of the production of goods of the world, control of every country's natural resources, control of the world's population – namely by killing 5 1/2 BILLION people within a few decades. Their goal is to reduce the population of the world from its present 6 billion down to 500 million – to "preserve the planet" - - - for THEIR TOTAL OWNERSHIP!

The Council on Foreign Relations is composed of the "leaders" of America – the "movers and shakers" - who are willing to become traitors to America by promoting this monstrously evil plan. They include some hand-picked Senators and Congressmen, some "chosen" college and University Presidents, pliable and controllable Military leaders, heads of major media including key newspaper editors, television network CEOs, news magazine owners, publishers and editors, business and industry leaders, and others in positions of national importance.

The U.S. Government and virtually ALL governments of the world, are "owned" and run from behind the scenes by the Multi-national corporations, Internationalists who have NO allegiance or loyalty to ANY nation. The goal of these super-rich Bankers and Industrialists is to have unlimited trade world-wide, with no borders, so THEY can control the production of ALL goods and all the natural resources of EVERY country in the world.

Who are the "Players" in this One World Government?

There are a number of organizations that comprise the INVISIBLE Government, the "Government" that runs America – and the world – from behind the scenes.

The Council on Foreign Relations (CFR)

The CFR was founded on July 29, 1921, in New York City by Col. Edward Mandell House (real name: Haus – Jewish), chief adviser to President Woodrow Wilson, in league with stockholders of the Federal Reserve Bank. A communist, Haus was part of a conspiracy to gain control of both U.S. political parties to use them as instruments in the creation of a communist world government.

The roster of the almost 3,000 CFR members reads like a "who's who" of the elite politicians, media, financiers, businessmen, military and educators. Their covert plan is to "manage the international economy, global poverty, environment and the new 'common' - - - the oceans, the seabeds, space, interstate violence, including arms control. They will manage the money, the land, the food, and the guns - - - of everyone in the world!

Seventy-three percent of the members of the Council on Foreign Relations are Jewish.

If one group is in control of national governments and multinational corporations, promotes world government through control of the media, foundation grants, and education, and controls and guides the issues of the day, then they control most options available – for everyone! The Council on Foreign Relations and the financial powers behind it, have done all these things. For over seventy years, they have promoted the "New World Order."

As the promotional arm of the Ruling Elite in the United States of America, the CFR includes most influential politicians, academics and media personalities in America as members. It uses its influence to infiltrate the New World Order into American life. CFR "experts" write scholarly pieces to be used in decision-making, the academics expound on the wisdom of a united world, and the media members disseminate the message.

Part of the plan of the New World Order is to eliminate Christianity, which is also a goal of the CFR. In order to accomplish that goal, they plan to infiltrate and co-opt the major Christian denominations in the U.S. and the world. Recently two "theologians" were added to the ranks of the CFR, namely Rick Warren, evangelical pastor of the Saddleback Church in Southern California and author of *The Purpose Driven Life* and Richard Land, President of the Southern Baptist Convention. These two men represent millions of Christians who will be deceived by their leaders into signing on with the New World Order.

Bilderberg

The Bilderberg Group was named after the Bilderberg Hotel in Holland where their first meeting was held in 1954. They coercively manipulate global finances and establish rigid and binding monetary rates around the world. They determine who will become presidents and rulers, and remove from power those they dislike. Their agenda is to enrich their members at the expense of the human rights of the people, they promote and condone environmental degradation worldwide solely for profit, and they remove all traces of national sovereignty from every nation, and create a One World Government.

The Bilderberg Group controls the International Monetary Fund (IMF), the World Bank, the UN, and all the European Central Banks. Every prominent European commissioner has at one time or another attended a Bilderberg meeting. Every NATO general secretary is a Bilderberger.

The Bilderberg Group is, in fact, a foreign policy arm of an all-powerful and completely unknown group called "The Committee of 300" whose ancestors were the British East Indian Tea Company, whose main line of work didn't have anything to do with selling tea but rather with moving illegal drugs.

In fact, the entire world drug trade is controlled by the most powerful men (and a few women – including the Queen of England) in the world. All of them belong to the Committee of 300. A rough estimate of the annual drug profit margins runs between \$500-\$700 billion U.S. dollars. Most of this dirty money is recycled through all the major stock markets, and then pocketed as a “legitimate” profit.

The Club of Rome

The Club of Rome is a conspiratorial umbrella organization promoting the One World Government, a marriage between Anglo-American financiers and the old Black (secret) Nobility families of Europe, particularly the so-called “nobility” of London (Queen Elizabeth, Prince Philip and Prince Charles), Venice and Genoa. The key to the successful control of the world is their ability to create and manage savage economic recessions and eventual depressions. The Committee of 300, the richest families in the world, looks to social convulsions on a global scale – followed by depressions, to decimate the economy of all nations, to keep Third World countries in abject poverty and to turn First World countries, such as the U.S., into Third World countries.

Organized in 1968 by the Morgenthau Group (Jewish), the Club of Rome’s purpose is to accelerate the plans for all nations to be combined in a One World Government, and to eliminate the vast majority of the world’s 6 billion people by abortion, infanticide, diseases and wars.

They have developed a plan to divide the entire world into ten areas called “Kingdoms” to be ruled by an **appointed**, NOT elected, governor, under the direction of the United Nations.

Trilateral Commission

The Trilateral Commission was founded in 1973 by David Rockefeller (Jew), Henry Kissinger (Jew), Zbigniew Brzezinski (Jew) and other leaders of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Bilderberg Group. The Trilateral Commission is a non-governmental organization composed of 350 representatives of Japan, the European Union Countries, and North America (United States, Canada and Mexico – what will soon be known as the “North American Community”).

According to the late Senator Barry Goldwater, the Trilateral Commission is a “vehicle for multinational consolidation of commercial and banking interests into the hands of the One World Government. Even though it has a website on the internet and appears open and obvious, it is a part of the clandestine One World Government’s plan to rule the world.

David Rockefeller sneers at those who say the Trilateral Commission is part of a grand conspiracy to take over the whole world, but he has stated in speeches to Congress that the average citizen of the U.S., or any country, does not have the brains or ability to make the proper decisions about anything, including their own life, therefore the elite, like Rockefeller and his friends, have the right and the obligation to run the world and everyone in it.

These groups have interlocking memberships, but each group has their own special job to do. Most of these organizations are unknown to the average citizen, yet their decisions **RULE** almost every aspect of the life of every person on the planet.

The United Nations, including the World Health Organization

The vehicle through which these various organizations described above will rule the world is the United Nations. It too has a **VISIBLE** government that is the façade for the people but it is ruled from behind the scenes by these various organizations, **all of which are ultimately controlled by the Jews.**

It is no secret that the United Nations has voted to censure Israel almost a hundred times for their treatment of the Palestinians, and other despicable acts. But it is also well known that those UN censures have made **NO** difference in Israel’s basic plan to annihilate all Arabs, including all Palestinians.

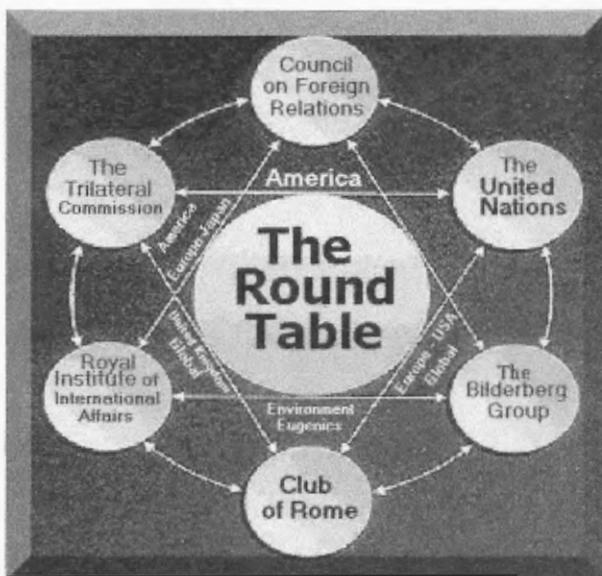
THE OTHER SIDE

O essencial é invisível aos olhos

01/30/2010

NEW WORLD ORDER : Gov't, RELIGION, EDUCATION

Deixe um comentário



BANKING & MONEY GROUPS

(<http://teoriadaconspirao.files.wordpress.com/2010/01/rd-tabl2.jpg>)

International Money Center

CENTRAL BANKS

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUNDS

WORLD BANK

Intl Bank of Settlements

WORLD CONSERVATION BANK

MULTINATIONAL CORPORATIONS

FOUNDATIONS

TAVOLA N°3			
ILLUMINATI			
BANKING AND MONEY GROUP International Money Center Banks Central Banks International Monetary Fund World Bank International Bank of Settlements World Conservation Bank Multinational Corporations Foundations		SECRET SOCIETIES GROUP Freemasonry Skull & Bones Grand Orient Lodge Grand Alpha Lodge Knights Templar Royal Order of the Garter Priory of Sion Rosicrucians	
POLITICAL GROUP National Government Leaders United Nations Bilderbergers Trilateral Commission Council on Foreign Relations Aspen Institute Bahá'í Faith Regional Federations (NATO, EEC, etc.) International Labor Unions	INTELLIGENCE GROUP CIA KGB FBI British Intelligence Multi-Organized Crime Drug Cartels Interpol Communist Party	RELIGIOUS GROUP World Council of Churches National Council of Churches World Parliament of Religions Indian SARC New Age Cults/Organizations Liberal Theologians Darwinists Unity Church Unitarian/Universalist Church Bahá'í Temple of Understanding	EDUCATION GROUP UNESCO World Peace Groups Planetary Congress World Federation of Education World Constitution and Parliamentary Assoc. Environmental Groups Lybia Trust World Goodwill World Union Eastern Institute Media Establishment

SECRET SOCIETIES

FREEMASONRY

SKULL & BONES

GRAND ORIENT LODGE

GRAND ALPHA LODGE

KNIGHTS TEMPLAR

ROYAL ORDER OF THE GARTER

PRIORY DE SION

ROSECRUCIANS

(<http://teoriadaconspirao.files.wordpress.com/2010/01/tav3.jpg>)

About these ads (<http://en.wordpress.com/about-these-ads/>)

Political Group

INTL GOVT LEADERS
UNITED NATIONS
BLUDER BERGS
TRILATERAL Commission
Council on Foreign Relations
"CLUB OF ROME"
ASPEN INSTITUTE
BOHEMIAN GROVE
REGIONAL FEDERATIONS
(NATO, EEC, etc)
INTL LABOR UNIONS

Intelligence Groups

CIA
KGB
FBI
BRITISH INTELLIGENCE
MAFIA/MOB/ORGANIZED CRIME/
"GANGS" (my addition)
↑
DRUG CARTELS
INTERPOL
COMMUNIST PARTY

Religious Group

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
WORLD PARLIAMENT OF RELIGIONS
VATICAN / SMOM
NEW AGE CULTS / GROUPS
LIBERAL PROTESTANT DENOMINATIONS
UNITY CHURCH
UNITARIAN / UNIVERSALIST CHURCH
BAHAI
TEMPLE OF UNDERSTANDING

EDUCATION GROUP

UNESCO
WORLD PEACE GROUPS
PLANETARY CONGRESS
WORLD FEDERALISTS ASSOC
WORLD CONSTITUTION &
PARLIAMENTARY ASSOC.
ENVIRONMENTAL GROUPS
LUCIS TRUST
WORLD GOODWILL
WORLD UNION
ESALEN INST.
MEDIA EST.

my additions:

CHURCH OF SATAN / PAGANS = SATANISTS & WITCHES (oh my!)
FRATS AND SOROS AND ALL SOCIAL CLUBS mixing Religion w/
occultism

-
-
-

Copied To Clipboard

Vitamix makes hot soup

<http://bit.ly/1c1Kztp>

Paste Into Newsfeed (ctrl + v)

[Log Into Facebook](#) [Cancel](#)

[Feedback](#)

Publicado por [joão carlos santos](#) em [NEW WORLD ORDER](#)

[Blog no WordPress.com.](#) | [O tema Splendio.](#)

Seguir

Seguir “THE OTHER SIDE”

Tecnologia WordPress.com

A CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER

by D.L. Cuddy, Ph.D.
Arranged and Edited by John Loeffler

In the mainline media, those who adhere to the position that there is some kind of "conspiracy" pushing us towards a world government are virulently ridiculed. The standard attack maintains that the so-called "New World Order" is the product of turn-of-the-century, right-wing, bigoted, anti-semitic racists acting in the tradition of the long-debunked Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, now promulgated by some Militias and other right-wing hate groups.

The historical record does not support that position to any large degree but it has become the mantra of the socialist left and their cronies, the media.

The term "New World Order" has been used thousands of times in this century by proponents in high places of federalized world government. Some of those involved in this collaboration to achieve world order have been Jewish. The preponderance are not, so it most definitely is not a Jewish agenda.

For years, leaders in education, industry, the media, banking, etc., have promoted those with the same Weltanschauung (world view) as theirs. Of course, someone might say that just because individuals promote their friends doesn't constitute a conspiracy. That's true in the usual sense. However, it does represent an "open conspiracy," as described by noted Fabian Socialist H.G. Wells in *The Open Conspiracy: Blue Prints for a World Revolution* (1928).

In 1913, prior to the passage of the Federal Reserve Act President Wilson's *The New Freedom* was published, in which he revealed:

"Since I entered politics, I have chiefly had men's views confided to me privately. Some of the biggest men in the U. S., in the field of commerce and manufacturing, are afraid of somebody, are afraid of something. They know that there is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that they had better not speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it."

On November 21, 1933, President Franklin Roosevelt wrote a letter to Col. Edward Mandell House, President Woodrow Wilson's close advisor:

"The real truth of the matter is, as you and I know, that a financial element in the larger centers has owned the Government ever since the days of Andrew Jackson..."

That there is such a thing as a cabal of power brokers who control government behind the scenes has been detailed several times in this century by credible sources. Professor Carroll Quigley was Bill Clinton's mentor at Georgetown University. President Clinton has publicly paid homage to the influence Professor Quigley had on his life. In Quigley's magnum opus *Tragedy and Hope* (1966), he states:

"There does exist and has existed for a generation, an international ... network which operates, to some extent, in the way the radical right believes the Communists act. In fact, this network, which we may identify as the Round Table Groups, has no aversion to cooperating with the Communists, or any other groups and frequently does so. I know of the operations of this network because I have studied it for twenty years and was permitted for two years, in the early 1960s, to examine its papers and secret records. I have no aversion to it or to most of its aims and have, for much of my life, been close to it and to many of its instruments. I have objected, both in the past and recently, to a few of its policies... but in general my chief difference of opinion is that it wishes to remain unknown, and I believe its role in history is significant enough to be known."

Even talk show host Rush Limbaugh, an outspoken critic of anyone claiming a push for global government, said on his February 7, 1995 program:

"You see, if you amount to anything in Washington these days, it is because you have been plucked or handpicked from an Ivy League school -- Harvard, Yale, Kennedy School of Government -- you've shown an aptitude to be a good Ivy League type, and so you're plucked so-to-speak, and you are assigned success. You are assigned a certain role in government somewhere, and then your success is monitored and tracked, and you go where the pluckers and the handpickers can put you."

On May 4, 1993, Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) president Leslie Gelb said on The Charlie Rose Show that:

"... you [Charlie Rose] had me on [before] to talk about the New World Order! I talk about it all the time. It's one world now. The Council [CFR] can find, nurture, and begin to put people in the kinds of jobs this country needs. And that's going to be one of the major enterprises of the Council under me."

Previous CFR chairman, John J. McCloy (1953-70), actually said they have been doing this since the 1940s (and before).

The thrust towards global government can be well-documented but at the end of the twentieth century it does not look like a traditional conspiracy in the usual sense of a secret cabal of evil men meeting clandestinely behind closed doors. Rather, it is a "networking" of like-minded individuals in high places to achieve a common goal, as described in Marilyn Ferguson's 1980 insider classic, *The Aquarian Conspiracy*.

Perhaps the best way to relate this would be a brief history of the New World Order, not in our words but in the words of those who have been striving to make it real.

1912 -- Colonel Edward M. House, a close advisor of President Woodrow Wilson, publishes *Phillip Dru: Administrator* in which he promotes "socialism as dreamed of by Karl Marx."

1913 -- The Federal Reserve (neither federal nor a reserve) is created. It was planned at a secret meeting in 1910 on Jekyll Island, Georgia by a group of bankers and politicians, including Col. House. This transferred the power to create money from the American government to a private group of bankers. It is probably the largest generator of debt in the world.

May 30, 1919 -- Prominent British and American personalities establish the Royal Institute of International Affairs in England and the **Institute of International Affairs** in the U.S. at a meeting arranged by Col. House attended by various Fabian socialists, including noted economist John Maynard Keynes. Two years later, Col. House reorganizes the Institute of International Affairs into the **Council on Foreign Relations (CFR)**.

December 15, 1922 -- The CFR endorses World Government in its magazine *Foreign Affairs*. Author Philip Kerr, states:

"Obviously there is going to be no peace or prosperity for mankind as long as [the earth] remains divided into 50 or 60 independent states until some kind of international system is created... The real problem today is that of the world government."

1928 -- *The Open Conspiracy: Blue Prints for a World Revolution* by H.G. Wells is published. A former Fabian Socialist, Wells writes:

"The political world of the ... Open Conspiracy must weaken, efface, incorporate and supersede existing governments... The Open Conspiracy is the natural inheritor of socialist and communist enthusiasms; it may be in control of Moscow before it is in control of New York... The character of the Open Conspiracy will now be plainly displayed... It will be a world religion."

1931 -- Students at the Lenin School of Political Warfare in Moscow are taught:

"One day we shall start to spread the most theatrical peace movement the world has ever seen. The capitalist countries, stupid and decadent ... will fall into the trap offered by the possibility of making new friends. Our day will come in 30 years or so... The bourgeoisie must be lulled into a false sense of security."

1931 -- In a speech to the Institute for the Study of International Affairs at Copenhagen) historian Arnold Toynbee said:

"We are at present working discreetly with all our might to wrest this mysterious force called sovereignty out of the clutches of the local nation states of the world. All the time we are denying with our lips what we are doing with our hands...."

1932 -- New books are published urging World Order:

Toward Soviet America by William Z. Foster. Head of the Communist Party USA, Foster indicates that a National Department of Education would be one of the means used to develop a new socialist society in the U.S.

The New World Order by F.S. Marvin, describing the League of Nations as the first attempt at a New World Order. Marvin says, "nationality must rank below the claims of mankind as a whole."

Dare the School Build a New Social Order? is published. Educator author George Counts asserts that:

"... the teachers should deliberately reach for power and then make the most of their conquest" in order to "influence the social attitudes, ideals and behavior of the coming generation... The growth of science and technology has carried us into a new age where ignorance must be replaced by knowledge, competition by cooperation, trust in Providence by careful planning and private capitalism by some form of social economy."

1933 -- The first Humanist Manifesto is published. Co-author John Dewey, the noted philosopher and educator, calls for a synthesizing of all religions and "a socialized and cooperative economic order." Co-signer C.F. Potter said in 1930:

"Education is thus a most powerful ally of humanism, and every American public school is a school of humanism. What can the theistic Sunday schools, meeting for an hour once a week, teaching only a fraction of the children, do to stem the tide of a five-day program of humanistic teaching?"

1933 -- *The Shape of Things to Come* by H.G. Wells is published. Wells predicts a second world war around 1940, originating from a German-Polish dispute. After 1945 there would be an increasing lack of public safety in "criminally infected" areas. The plan for the "Modern World-State" would succeed on its third attempt (about 1980), and come out of something that occurred in Basra, Iraq. The book also states,

"Although world government had been plainly coming for some years, although it had been endlessly feared and murmured against, it found no opposition prepared anywhere."

1934 -- *The Externalization of the Hierarchy* by Alice A. Bailey is published. Bailey is an occultist, whose works are channeled from a spirit guide, the Tibetan Master [demon spirit] Djwahl Kuhl. Bailey uses the phrase "points of light" in connection with a "*New Group of World Servers*" and claims that 1934 marks the beginning of "*the organizing of the men and women... group work of a new order... [with] progress defined by service... the world of the Brotherhood... the Forces of Light... [and] out of the spoliation of all existing culture and civilization, the new world order must be built."*

The book is published by the **Lucis Trust**, incorporated originally in New York as the **Lucifer Publishing Company**. **Lucis Trust** is a United Nations NGO and has been a major player at the recent U.N. summits. Later Assistant Secretary General of the U.N. Robert Mueller would credit the creation of his World Core Curriculum for education to the underlying teachings of Djwahl Kuhl via Alice Bailey's writings on the subject.

1932 -- *Plan for Peace* by American Birth Control League founder Margaret Sanger (1921) is published. She calls for coercive sterilization, mandatory segregation, and rehabilitative concentration camps for all "dysgenic stocks" including Blacks, Hispanics, American Indians and Catholics.

October 28, 1939 -- In an address by John Foster Dulles, later U.S. Secretary of State, he proposes that America lead the transition to a new order of less independent, semi-sovereign states bound together by a league or federal union.

1939 -- *New World Order* by H. G. Wells proposes a collectivist one-world state" or "*new world order*" comprised of "*socialist democracies*." He advocates "universal conscription for service" and declares that "*nationalist individualism... is the world's disease*." He continues:

"The manifest necessity for some collective world control to eliminate warfare and the less generally admitted necessity for a collective control of the economic and biological life of mankind, are aspects of one and the same process." He proposes that this be accomplished through "universal law" and propoganda (or education)."

1940 -- *The New World Order* is published by the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace and contains a select list of references on regional and world federation, together with some special plans for world order after the war.

December 12, 1940 -- In *The Congressional Record* an article entitled *A New World Order* John G. Alexander calls for a world federation.

1942 -- The leftist Institute of Pacific Relations publishes *Post War Worlds* by P.E. Corbett:

"World government is the ultimate aim... It must be recognized that the law of nations takes precedence over national law... The process will have to be assisted by the deletion of the nationalistic material employed in educational textbooks and its replacement by material explaining the benefits of wiser association."

June 28, 1945 -- President Truman endorses world government in a speech:

"It will be just as easy for nations to get along in a republic of the world as it is for us to get along in a republic of the United States."

October 24, 1945 -- The United Nations Charter becomes effective. Also on October 24, Senator Glen Taylor (D-Idaho) introduces Senate Resolution 183 calling upon the U.S. Senate to go on record as favoring creation of a world republic including an international police force.

1946 -- Alger Hiss is elected President of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. Hiss holds this office until 1949. Early in 1950, he is convicted of perjury and sentenced to prison after a sensational trial and Congressional hearing in which Whittaker Chambers, a former senior editor of *Time*, testifies that Hiss was a member of his Communist Party cell.

1946 -- *The Teacher and World Government* by former editor of the *NEA Journal* (National Education Association) Joy Elmer Morgan is published. He says:

"In the struggle to establish an adequate world government, the teacher... can do much to prepare the hearts and minds of children for global understanding and cooperation... At the very heart of all the agencies which will assure the coming of world government must stand the school, the teacher, and the organized profession."

1947 -- The American Education Fellowship, formerly the Progressive Education Association, organized by John Dewey, calls for the:

"... establishment of a genuine world order, an order in which national sovereignty is subordinate to world authority..."

October, 1947 -- NEA Associate Secretary William Carr writes in the *NEA Journal* that teachers should:

"... teach about the various proposals that have been made for the strengthening of the United Nations and the establishment of a world citizenship and world government."

1948 -- *Walden II* by behavioral psychologist B.F. Skinner proposes "a perfect society or new and more perfect order" in which children are reared by the State, rather than by their parents and are trained from birth to demonstrate only desirable behavior and characteristics. Skinner's ideas would be widely implemented by educators in the 1960s, 70s, and 80s as *Values Clarification* and *Outcome Based Education*.

July, 1948 -- Britain's Sir Harold Butler, in the CFR's *Foreign Affairs*, sees "a New World Order" taking shape:

"How far can the life of nations, which for centuries have thought of themselves as distinct and unique, be merged with the life of other nations? How far are they prepared to sacrifice a part of their sovereignty without which there can be no effective economic or political union?... Out of the prevailing confusion a new world is taking shape... which may point the way toward the new order... That will be the beginning of a real United Nations, no longer crippled by a split personality, but held together by a common faith."

1948 -- UNESCO president and Fabian Socialist, Sir Julian Huxley, calls for a radical eugenic policy in *UNESCO: Its Purpose and Its Philosophy*. He states:

"Thus, even though it is quite true that any radical eugenic policy of controlled human breeding will be for many years politically and psychologically impossible, it will be important for UNESCO to see that the eugenic problem is examined with the greatest care and that the public mind is informed of the issues at stake that much that is now unthinkable may at least become thinkable."

1948 -- The preliminary draft of a World Constitution is published by U.S. educators advocating regional federation on the way toward world federation or government with England incorporated into a European federation.

The Constitution provides for a "World Council" along with a "Chamber of Guardians" to enforce world law. Also included is a "Preamble" calling upon nations to surrender their arms to the world government, and includes the right of this "Federal Republic of the World" to seize private property for federal use.

February 9, 1950 -- The Senate Foreign Relations Subcommittee introduces Senate Concurrent Resolution 66 which begins:

"Whereas, in order to achieve universal peace and justice, the present Charter of the United Nations should be changed to provide a true world government constitution."

The resolution was first introduced in the Senate on September 13, 1949 by Senator Glen Taylor (D-Idaho). Senator Alexander Wiley (R-Wisconsin) called it "a consummation devoutly to be wished for" and said, "I understand your proposition is either change the United Nations, or change or create, by a separate convention, a world order." Senator Taylor later stated:

"We would have to sacrifice considerable sovereignty to the world organization to enable them to levy taxes in their own right to support themselves."

1950 -- In testimony before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, international financier James P Warburg said:

"we shall have a world government, whether or not we like it. The question is only whether world government will be achieved by consent or by conquest."

April 12, 1952 -- John Foster Dulles, later to become Secretary of State, says in a speech to the American Bar Association in Louisville, Kentucky, that "treaty laws can override the Constitution." He says treaties can take power away from Congress and give them to the President. They can take powers from the States and give them to the Federal Government or to some international body and they can cut across the rights given to the people by their constitutional Bill of Rights. A Senate amendment, proposed by GOP Senator John Bricker, would have provided that no treaty could supersede the Constitution, but it fails to pass by one vote.

1954 -- Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands establishes the Bilderbergers, international politicians and bankers who meet secretly on an annual basis.

1954 -- H. Rowan Gaither, Jr., President - Ford Foundation said to Norman Dodd of the Congressional Reese Commission:

"... all of us here at the policy-making level have had experience with directives... from the White House... The substance of them is that we shall use our grant-making power so as to alter our life in the United States that we can be comfortably merged with the Soviet Union."

1954 -- Senator William Jenner said:

"Today the path to total dictatorship in the United States can be laid by strictly legal means, unseen and unheard by the Congress, the President, or the people... outwardly we have a Constitutional government. We have operating within our government and political system, another body representing another form of government, a bureaucratic elite which believes our Constitution is outmoded and is sure that it is the winning side.... All the strange developments in the foreign policy agreements may be traced to this group who are going to make us over

to suit their pleasure.... This political action group has its own local political support organizations, its own pressure groups, its own vested interests, its foothold within our government, and its own propaganda apparatus."

1958 – *World Peace through World Law* is published, where authors Grenville Clark and Louis Sohn advocate using the U.N. as a governing body for the world, world disarmament, a world police force and legislature.

1959 – The Council on Foreign Relations calls for a *New International Order Study Number 7*, issued on November 25, advocated:

"... new international order [which] must be responsive to world aspirations for peace, for social and economic change... an international order... including states labeling themselves as 'socialist' [communist]."

1959 – The World Constitution and Parliament Association is founded which later develops a *Diagram of World Government under the Constitution for the Federation of Earth*.

1959 – *The Mid-Century Challenge to U.S. Foreign Policy* is published, sponsored by the Rockefeller Brothers' Fund. It explains that the U.S.:

"... cannot escape, and indeed should welcome... the task which history has imposed on us. This is the task of helping to shape a new world order in all its dimensions – spiritual, economic, political, social."

September 9, 1960 – President Eisenhower signs **Senate Joint Resolution 170**, promoting the concept of a federal Atlantic Union. Pollster and Atlantic Union Committee treasurer, Elmo Roper, later delivers an address titled, *The Goal Is Government of All the World*, in which he states:

"For it becomes clear that the first step toward World Government cannot be completed until we have advanced on the four fronts: the economic, the military, the political and the social."

1961 – The U.S. State Department issues a plan to disarm all nations and arm the United Nations. **State Department Document Number 7277** is entitled *Freedom From War: The U.S. Program for General and Complete Disarmament in a Peaceful World*. It details a three-stage plan to disarm all nations and arm the U.N. with the final stage in which *"no state would have the military power to challenge the progressively strengthened U.N. Peace Force."*

March 1, 1962 – Sen. Clark speaking on the floor of the Senate about PL 87-297 which calls for the disbanding of all armed forces and the prohibition of their re-establishment in any form whatsoever. *"... This program is the fixed, determined and approved policy of the government of the United States."*

1962 – *New Calls for World Federalism*. In a study titled, *A World Effectively Controlled by the United Nations*, CFR member Lincoln Bloomfield states:

"... if the communist dynamic was greatly abated, the West might lose whatever incentive it has for world government."

The Future of Federalism by author Nelson Rockefeller is published. The one-time Governor of New York, claims that current events compellingly demand a *"new world order,"* as the old order is crumbling, and there is *"a new and free order struggling to be born."* Rockefeller says there is:

"a fever of nationalism... [but] the nation-state is becoming less and less competent to perform its international political tasks.... These are some of the reasons pressing us to lead vigorously toward the true building of a new world order... [with] voluntary service... and our dedicated faith in the brotherhood of all mankind... Sooner perhaps than we may realize... there will evolve the bases for a federal structure of the free world."

1963 – J. William Fulbright, Chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee speaks at a symposium sponsored by the Fund for the Republic, a left-wing project of the Ford Foundation:

"The case for government by elites is irrefutable... government by the people is possible but highly improbable."

1964 – *Taxonomy of Educational Objectives, Handbook II* is published. Author Benjamin Bloom states:

"... a large part of what we call 'good teaching' is the teacher's ability to attain affective objectives through challenging the students' fixed beliefs."

His *Outcome-Based Education (OBE)* method of teaching would first be tried as *Mastery Learning* in Chicago schools. After five years, Chicago students' test scores had plummeted causing outrage among parents. OBE would leave a trail of wreckage wherever it would be tried and under whatever name it would be used. At the same time, it would become crucial to globalists for overhauling the education system to promote attitude changes among school students.

1964 – *Visions of Order* by Richard Weaver is published. He describes:

"progressive educators as a 'revolutionary cabal' engaged in 'a systematic attempt to undermine society's traditions and beliefs.'"

1967 – Richard Nixon calls for *New World Order*. In Asia after Vietnam, in the October issue of *Foreign Affairs*, Nixon writes of nations' dispositions to evolve regional approaches to development needs and to the evolution of a *"new world order."*

1968 – Joy Elmer Morgan, former editor of the NEA Journal publishes *The American Citizens Handbook* in which he says:

"the coming of the United Nations and the urgent necessity that it evolve into a more comprehensive form of world government places upon the citizens of the United States an increased obligation to make the most of their citizenship which now widens into active world citizenship."

July 26, 1968 – Nelson Rockefeller pledges support of the New World Order. In an Associated Press report, Rockefeller pledges that, *"as President, he would work toward international creation of a new world order."*

1970 – Education and the mass media promote world order. In *Thinking About A New World Order for the Decade 1990*, author Ian Baldwin, Jr. asserts that:

"... the World Law Fund has begun a worldwide research and educational program that will introduce a new, emerging discipline – world order – into educational curricula throughout the world... and to concentrate some of its energies on bringing basic world order concepts into the mass media again on a worldwide level."

1972 — President Nixon visits China. In his toast to Chinese Premier Chou En-lai, former CFR member and now President, Richard Nixon, expresses "*the hope that each of us has to build a new world order.*"

May 18, 1972 — In speaking of the coming of world government, Roy M. Ash, director of the Office of Management and Budget, declares that:

"within two decades the institutional framework for a world economic community will be in place... [and] aspects of individual sovereignty will be given over to a supernational authority."

1973 — **The Trilateral Commission** is established. Banker David Rockefeller organizes this new private body and chooses Zbigniew Brzezinski, later National Security Advisor to President Carter, as the Commission's first director and invites Jimmy Carter to become a founding member.

1973 — *Humanist Manifesto II* is published:

"The next century can be and should be the humanistic century... we stand at the dawn of a new age... a secular society on a planetary scale.... As non-theists we begin with humans not God, nature not deity... we deplore the division of humankind on nationalistic grounds.... Thus we look to the development of a system of world law and a world order based upon transnational federal government.... The true revolution is occurring."

April, 1974 — Former U. S. Deputy Assistant Secretary of State, Trilateralist and CFR member Richard Gardner's article *The Hard Road to World Order* is published in the CFR's *Foreign Affairs* where he states that:

"the 'house of world order' will have to be built from the bottom up rather than from the top down... but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece, will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault."

1974 — The World Conference of Religion for Peace, held in Louvain, Belgium is held. Douglas Roche presents a report entitled *We Can Achieve a New World Order*.

The U.N. calls for wealth redistribution: In a report entitled *New International Economic Order*, the U.N. General Assembly outlines a plan to redistribute the wealth from the rich to the poor nations.

1975 — A study titled, *A New World Order*, is published by the Center of International Studies, Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Studies, Princeton University.

1975 — In Congress, 32 Senators and 92 Representatives sign *A Declaration of Interdependence*, written by historian Henry Steele Commager. *The Declaration* states that:

"we must join with others to bring forth a new world order... Narrow notions of national sovereignty must not be permitted to curtail that obligation."

Congresswoman Marjorie Holt refuses to sign the Declaration saying:

"It calls for the surrender of our national sovereignty to international organizations. It declares that our economy should be regulated by international authorities. It proposes that we enter a 'new world order' that would redistribute the wealth created by the American people."

1975 — Retired Navy Admiral Chester Ward, former Judge Advocate General of the U.S. Navy and former CFR member, writes in a critique that the goal of the CFR is the "*submergence of U. S. sovereignty and national independence into an all powerful one-world government...*"

1975 — *Kissinger on the Couch* is published. Authors Phyllis Schlafly and former CFR member Chester Ward state:

"Once the ruling members of the CFR have decided that the U.S. government should espouse a particular policy, the very substantial research facilities of the CFR are put to work to develop arguments, intellectual and emotional, to support the new policy and to confound, discredit, intellectually and politically, any opposition..."

1976 — *RIO: Reshaping the International Order* is published by the globalist *Club of Rome*, calling for a new international order, including an economic redistribution of wealth.

1977 — *The Third Try at World Order* is published. Author Harlan Cleveland of the Aspen Institute for Humanistic Studies calls for:

"changing Americans' attitudes and institutions" for "complete disarmament (except for international soldiers)" and "for individual entitlement to food, health and education."

1977 — *Imperial Brain Trust* by Laurence Shoup and William Minter is published. The book takes a critical look at the Council on Foreign Relations with chapters such as: *Shaping a New World Order: The Council's Blueprint for Global Hegemony, 1939-1944* and *Toward the 1980's: The Council's Plans for a New World Order*.

1977 — *The Trilateral Connection* appears in the July edition of *Atlantic Monthly*. Written by Jeremiah Novak, it says:

"For the third time in this century, a group of American schools, businessmen, and government officials is planning to fashion a New World Order..."

1977 — Leading educator Mortimer Adler publishes *Philosopher at Large* in which he says:

"... if local civil government is necessary for local civil peace, then world civil government is necessary for world peace."

1979 — Barry Goldwater, retiring Republican Senator from Arizona, publishes his autobiography *With No Apologies*. He writes:

"In my view The Trilateral Commission represents a skillful, coordinated effort to seize control and consolidate the four centers of power — political, monetary, intellectual, and ecclesiastical. All this is to be done in the interest of creating a more peaceful, more productive world community. What the Trilateralists truly intend is the creation of a worldwide economic power superior to the political governments of the nation-states involved. They believe the abundant materialism they propose to create will overwhelm existing differences. As managers and creators of the system they will rule the future."

1984 — *The Power to Lead* is published. Author James McGregor Burns admits:

"The framers of the U.S. constitution have simply been too shrewd for us. They have outwitted us. They designed separate institutions that cannot be unified by mechanical linkages, frail bridges, tinkering. If we are to 'turn the Founders upside down' – we must directly confront the constitutional structure they erected."

1985 – Norman Cousins, the honorary chairman of *Planetary Citizens for the World We Chose*, is quoted in Human Events:

"World government is coming, in fact, it is inevitable. No arguments for or against it can change that fact."

Cousins was also president of the *World Federalist Association*, an affiliate of the *World Association for World Federation (WAWF)*, headquartered in Amsterdam. *WAWF* is a leading force for world federal government and is accredited by the U.N. as a Non-Governmental Organization.

1987 – *The Secret Constitution and the Need for Constitutional Change* is sponsored in part by the Rockefeller Foundation. Some thoughts of author Arthur S. Miller are:

"... a pervasive system of thought control exists in the United States... the citizenry is indoctrinated by employment of the mass media and the system of public education... people are told what to think about... the old order is crumbling... Nationalism should be seen as a dangerous social disease... A new vision is required to plan and manage the future, a global vision that will transcend national boundaries and eliminate the poison of nationalistic solutions... a new Constitution is necessary."

1988 – Former Under-secretary of State and CFR member George Ball in a January 24 interview in the *New York Times* says:

"The Cold War should no longer be the kind of obsessive concern that it is. Neither side is going to attack the other deliberately... If we could internationalize by using the U.N. in conjunction with the Soviet Union, because we now no longer have to fear, in most cases, a Soviet veto, then we could begin to transform the shape of the world and might get the U.N. back to doing something useful... Sooner or later we are going to have to face restructuring our institutions so that they are not confined merely to the nation-states. Start first on a regional and ultimately you could move to a world basis."

December 7, 1988 – In an address to the U.N., Mikhail Gorbachev calls for mutual consensus:

"World progress is only possible through a search for universal human consensus as we move forward to a new world order."

May 12, 1989 – President Bush invites the Soviets to join *World Order*. Speaking to the graduating class at Texas A&M University, Mr. Bush states that the United States is ready to welcome the Soviet Union *"back into the world order."*

1989 – Carl Bernstein's (Woodward and Bernstein of Watergate fame) book *Loyalties: A Son's Memoir* is published. His father and mother had been members of the Communist party. Bernstein's father tells his son about the book:

"You're going to prove [Sen. Joseph] McCarthy was right, because all he was saying is that the system was loaded with Communists. And he was right... I'm worried about the kind of book you're going to write and about cleaning up McCarthy. The problem is that everybody said he was a liar; you're saying he was right... I agree that the Party was a force in the country."

1990 – *The World Federalist Association* faults the American press. Writing in their Summer/Fall newsletter, Deputy Director Eric Cox describes world events over the past year or two and declares:

"It's sad but true that the slow-witted American press has not grasped the significance of most of these developments. But most federalists know what is happening... And they are not frightened by the old bug-a-boo of sovereignty."

September 11, 1990 – President Bush calls the Gulf War an opportunity for the *New World Order*. In an address to Congress entitled *Toward a New World Order*, Mr. Bush says:

"The crisis in the Persian Gulf offers a rare opportunity to move toward an historic period of cooperation. Out of these troubled times... a new world order can emerge in which the nations of the world, east and west, north and south, can prosper and live in harmony.... Today the new world is struggling to be born."

September 25, 1990 – In an address to the U.N., Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze describes Iraq's invasion of Kuwait as *"an act of terrorism [that] has been perpetrated against the emerging New World Order."* On December 31, Gorbachev declares that the *New World Order* would be ushered in by the Gulf Crisis.

October 1, 1990 – In a U.N. address, President Bush speaks of the:

"... collective strength of the world community expressed by the U.N. ... an historic movement towards a new world order... a new partnership of nations... a time when humankind came into its own... to bring about a revolution of the spirit and the mind and begin a journey into a... new age."

1991 – Author Linda MacRae-Campbell publishes *How to Start a Revolution at Your School* in the publication *In Context*. She promotes the use of *"change agents"* as *"self-acknowledged revolutionaries"* and *"co-conspirators."*

1991 – President Bush praises the *New World Order* in a State of Union Message:

"What is at stake is more than one small country, it is a big idea – a new world order... to achieve the universal aspirations of mankind... based on shared principles and the rule of law.... The illumination of a thousand points of light.... The winds of change are with us now."

February 6, 1991 – President Bush tells the Economic Club of New York:

"My vision of a new world order foresees a United Nations with a revitalized peacekeeping function."

June, 1991 – The Council on Foreign Relations co-sponsors an assembly *Rethinking America's Security: Beyond Cold War to New World Order* which is attended by 65 prestigious members of government, labor, academia, the media, military, and the professions from nine countries. Later, several of the conference participants joined some 100 other world leaders for another closed door meeting of the *Bilderberg Society* in Baden Baden, Germany. *The Bilderbergers* also exert considerable clout in determining the foreign policies of their respective governments. While at that meeting, David Rockefeller said in a speech:

"We are grateful to the Washington Post, The New York Times, Time Magazine and other great publications whose directors have attended our meetings and respected their promises of discretion for almost forty years. It would have been impossible for us to develop our plan for the world if we had been subjected to the lights of publicity during those years. But, the world is now more sophisticated and prepared to

march towards a world government. The supranational sovereignty of an intellectual elite and world bankers is surely preferable to the national auto-determination practiced in past centuries."

July, 1991 -- The Southeastern World Affairs Institute discusses the *New World Order*. In a program, topics include, *Legal Structures for a New World Order* and *The United Nations: From its Conception to a New World Order*. Participants include a former director of the U.N.'s General Legal Division, and a former Secretary General of International Planned Parenthood.

Late July, 1991 -- On a Cable News Network program, CFR member and former CIA director Stansfield Turner (Rhodes scholar), when asked about Iraq, responded:

"We have a much bigger objective. We've got to look at the long run here. This is an example -- the situation between the United Nations and Iraq -- where the United Nations is deliberately intruding into the sovereignty of a sovereign nation... Now this is a marvelous precedent (to be used in) all countries of the world..."

October 29, 1991 -- David Funderburk, former U. S. Ambassador to Romania, tells a North Carolina audience:

"George Bush has been surrounding himself with people who believe in one-world government. They believe that the Soviet system and the American system are converging." The vehicle to bring this about, said Funderburk, is the United Nations, "the majority of whose 166 member states are socialist, atheist, and anti-American."

Funderburk served as ambassador in Bucharest from 1981 to 1985, when he resigned in frustration over U.S. support of the oppressive regime of the late Rumanian dictator, Nicolae Ceausescu.

October 30, 1991: -- President Gorbachev at the Middle East Peace Talks in Madrid states:

"We are beginning to see practical support. And this is a very significant sign of the movement towards a new era, a new age... We see both in our country and elsewhere... ghosts of the old thinking... When we rid ourselves of their presence, we will be better able to move toward a new world order... relying on the relevant mechanisms of the United Nations."

Elsewhere, in Alexandria, Virginia, Elena Lenskaya, Counsellor to the Minister of Education of Russia, delivers the keynote address for a program titled, *Education for a New World Order*.

1992 -- *The Twilight of Sovereignty* by CFR member (and former Citicorp Chairman) Walter Wriston is published, in which he claims:

"A truly global economy will require ... compromises of national sovereignty... There is no escaping the system."

1992 -- **The United Nations Conference on Environment and Development (UNCED) Earth Summit** takes place in Rio de Janeiro this year, headed by Conference Secretary-General Maurice Strong. The main products of this summit are the Biodiversity Treaty and Agenda 21, which the U.S. hesitates to sign because of opposition at home due to the threat to sovereignty and economics. The summit says the first world's wealth must be transferred to the third world.

July 20, 1992 -- *Time* magazine publishes *The Birth of the Global Nation* by Strobe Talbott, Rhodes Scholar, roommate of Bill Clinton at Oxford University, CFR Director, and Trilateralist, in which he writes:

"All countries are basically social arrangements... No matter how permanent or even sacred they may seem at any one time, in fact they are all artificial and temporary... Perhaps national sovereignty wasn't such a great idea after all... But it has taken the events in our own wondrous and terrible century to clinch the case for world government."

As an editor of *Time*, Talbott defended Clinton during his presidential campaign. He was appointed by President Clinton as the number two person at the State Department behind Secretary of State Warren Christopher, former Trilateralist and former CFR Vice-Chairman and Director. Talbott was confirmed by about two-thirds of the U.S. Senate despite his statement about the unimportance of national sovereignty.

September 29, 1992 -- At a town hall meeting in Los Angeles, Trilateralist and former CFR president Winston Lord delivers a speech titled *Changing Our Ways: America and the New World*, in which he remarks:

"To a certain extent, we are going to have to yield some of our sovereignty, which will be controversial at home... [Under] the North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA)... some Americans are going to be hurt as low-wage jobs are taken away."

Lord became an Assistant Secretary of State in the Clinton administration.

1992 -- President Bush addressing the General Assembly of the U.N said:

"It is the sacred principles enshrined in the United Nations charter to which the American people will henceforth pledge their allegiance."

Winter, 1992-93 -- The CFR's Foreign Affairs publishes *Empowering the United Nations* by U.N. Secretary General Boutros-Boutros Ghali, who asserts:

"It is undeniable that the centuries-old doctrine of absolute and exclusive sovereignty no longer stands... Underlying the rights of the individual and the rights of peoples is a dimension of universal sovereignty that resides in all humanity... It is a sense that increasingly finds expression in the gradual expansion of international law... In this setting the significance of the United Nations should be evident and accepted."

1993 -- Strobe Talbott receives the Norman Cousins Global Governance Award for his 1992 *Time* article, *The Birth of the Global Nation* and in appreciation for what he has done "for the cause of global governance." President Clinton writes a letter of congratulation which states:

"Norman Cousins worked for world peace and world government... Strobe Talbott's lifetime achievements as a voice for global harmony have earned him this recognition... He will be a worthy recipient of the Norman Cousins Global Governance Award. Best wishes... for future success."

Not only does President Clinton use the specific term, "world government," but he also expressly wishes the WFA "future success" in pursuing world federal government. Talbott proudly accepts the award, but says the WFA should have given it to the other nominee, Mikhail Gorbachev.

July 18, 1993 -- CFR member and Trilateralist Henry Kissinger writes in the *Los Angeles Times* concerning NAFTA:

"What Congress will have before it is not a conventional trade agreement but the architecture of a new international system... a first step toward a new world order."

August 23, 1993 — Christopher Hitchens, Socialist friend of Bill Clinton when he was at Oxford University, says in a C-SPAN interview:

"... it is, of course the case that there is a ruling class in this country, and that it has allies internationally."

October 30, 1993 — *Washington Post* ombudsman Richard Harwood does an op-ed piece about the role of the CFR's media members:

"Their membership is an acknowledgment of their ascension into the American ruling class [where] they do not merely analyze and interpret foreign policy for the United States; they help make it."

January/February, 1994 — The CFR's *Foreign Affairs* prints an opening article by CFR Senior Fellow Michael Clough in which he writes that the "Wise Men" (e.g. Paul Nitze, Dean Acheson, George Kennan, and John J. McCloy) have:

"assiduously guarded it [American foreign policy] for the past 50 years... They ascended to power during World War II... This was as it should be. National security and the national interest, they argued must transcend the special interests and passions of the people who make up America... How was this small band of Atlantic-minded internationalists able to triumph... Eastern internationalists were able to shape and staff the burgeoning foreign policy institutions... As long as the Cold War endured and nuclear Armageddon seemed only a missile away, the public was willing to tolerate such an undemocratic foreign policy making system."

1994 — In the Human Development Report, published by the UN Development Program, there was a section called "*Global Governance For the 21st Century*". The administrator for this program was appointed by Bill Clinton. His name is James Gustave Speth. The opening sentence of the report said:

"Mankind's problems can no longer be solved by national government. What is needed is a World Government. This can best be achieved by strengthening the United Nations system."

1995 — The State of the World Forum took place in the fall of this year, sponsored by the Gorbachev Foundation located at the Presidio in San Francisco. Foundation President Jim Garrison chairs the meeting of who's-whos from around the world including Margaret Thatcher, Maurice Strong, George Bush, Mikhail Gorbachev and others. Conversation centers around the oneness of mankind and the coming global government. However, the term "global governance" is now used in place of "new world order" since the latter has become a political liability, being a lightning rod for opponents of global government.

1996 — The United Nations 420-page report *Our Global Neighborhood* is published. It outlines a plan for "global governance," calling for an international *Conference on Global Governance* in 1998 for the purpose of submitting to the world the necessary treaties and agreements for ratification by the year 2000.

What Were the Important Dates in the New World Order Timeline?

Significant Dates in the Creation of the New World Order

Perhaps the best way to relate a brief history of the **New World Order**, would be to use the words of those who have been striving to make it real throughout the ages. You will be amazed at how far back this grand plan has extended, and how many similarities there are in early Century 21 compared to the 1990's, with two Presidents from the Bush family in power.

1910-1970

1980 | 1990 | 2000

1984 -- *The Power to Lead* is published. Author James McGregor Burns admits:

"The framers of the U.S. constitution have simply been too shrewd for us. They have outwitted us. They designed separate institutions that cannot be unified by mechanical linkages, frail bridges, tinkering. If we are to 'turn the Founders upside down' -- we must directly confront the constitutional structure they erected."

1985 -- Norman Cousins, the honorary chairman of Planetary Citizens for the World We Chose, is quoted in *Human Events*:

"World government is coming, in fact, it is inevitable. No arguments for or against it can change that fact."

Cousins was also president of the World Federalist Association, an affiliate of the World Association for World Federation (WAWF), headquartered in Amsterdam. WAWF is a leading force for world federal government and is accredited by the U.N. as a Non-Governmental Organization.

1987 -- *The Secret Constitution and the Need for Constitutional Change* is sponsored in part by the Rockefeller Foundation. Some thoughts of author Arthur S. Miller are:

"...a pervasive system of thought control exists in the United States...the citizenry is indoctrinated by employment of the mass media and the system of public education...people are told what to think about...the old order is crumbling... Nationalism should be seen as a dangerous social disease...A new vision is required to plan and manage the future, a global vision that will transcend national boundaries and eliminate the poison of nationalistic solutions...a **new Constitution** is necessary."

1988 -- Former Under-secretary of State and CFR member George Ball in a January 24 interview in the New York Times says:

"The Cold War should no longer be the kind of obsessive concern that it is. Neither side is going to attack the other deliberately...If we could internationalize by using the U.N. in conjunction with the Soviet Union, because we now no longer have to fear, in most cases, a Soviet veto, then we could begin to transform the shape of the world and might get the U.N. back to doing something useful...Sooner or later we are going to have to face restructuring our institutions so that they are not confined merely to the nation-states. Start first on a regional and ultimately you could move to a world basis."

December 7, 1988 -- In an address to the U.N., Mikhail Gorbachev calls for mutual consensus:

"World progress is only possible through a search for universal human consensus as we move forward to a **new world order**."

May 12, 1989 -- President Bush invites the Soviets to join World Order. Speaking to the graduating class at Texas A&M University, Mr. Bush states that the United States is ready to welcome the Soviet Union "back into the world order."

1989 -- Carl Bernstein's (Woodward and Bernstein of Watergate fame) book *Loyalties: A Son's Memoir* is published. His father and mother had been members of the Communist party. Bernstein's father tells his son about the book:

"You're going to prove [Sen. Joseph] McCarthy was right, because all he was saying is that the system was loaded with Communists. And he was right...I'm worried about the kind of book you're going to write and about cleaning up McCarthy. The problem is that everybody said he was a liar, you're saying he was right...I agree that the Party was a force in the country."

November 9, 1989 -- The much hated Berlin Wall comes tumbling down, completing the deliberate dissolution of the U.S.S.R. and of Communism.

[Top of Page](#)

1980 | 1990 | 2000

1990 -- The World Federalist Association faults the American press. Writing in their Summer/Fall newsletter, Deputy Director Eric Cox describes world events over the past year or two and declares:

"It's sad but true that the slow-witted American press has not grasped the significance of most of these developments. But most federalists know what is happening...And they are not frightened by the old bug-a-boo of sovereignty."

April 11, 1990 -- Russian President Gorbachev announced Russia would join New World Order.

August 2, 1990 -- Iraqi invasion of Kuwait.

August 17, 1990 -- President Bush [Senior] announces that the Iraqi invasion "shall not stand, because it threatens the New World Order".

September 11, 1990 -- President Bush calls the Gulf War an opportunity for the **New World Order**. In an address to Congress entitled *Toward a New World Order*, Mr. Bush says:

"The crisis in the Persian Gulf offers a rare opportunity to move toward an historic period of cooperation. Out of these troubled times... a **new world order** can emerge in which the nations of the world, east and west, north and south, can prosper and live in harmony... Today the **new world** is struggling to be born."

September 25, 1990 -- In an address to the U.N., Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze describes Iraq's invasion of Kuwait as "an act of terrorism [that] has been perpetrated against the emerging **New World Order**." On December 31, Gorbachev declares that the **New World Order** would be ushered in by the Gulf Crisis.

October 1, 1990 -- In a U.N. address, President Bush speaks of the:

"...collective strength of the world community expressed by the U.N...an historic movement towards a **new world order**... a new partnership of nations... a time when humankind came into its own... to bring about a revolution of the spirit and the mind and begin a journey into a... new age."

1991 -- Author Linda MacRae-Campbell publishes *How to Start a Revolution at Your School in In Context*. She promotes the use of "change agents" as "self-acknowledged revolutionaries" and "co-conspirators."

1991 -- President Bush praises the **New World Order** in a State of Union Message:

"What is at stake is more than one small country, it is a big idea -- a **new world order**... to achieve the universal aspirations of mankind... based on shared principles and the rule of law... The illumination of a thousand points of light... The winds of change are with us now."

February 6, 1991 -- President Bush tells the Economic Club of New York:

"My vision of a **new world order** foresees a United Nations with a revitalized peacekeeping function."

June, 1991 -- The Council on Foreign Relations co-sponsors an assembly *Rethinking America's Security: Beyond Cold War to New World Order* which is attended by 65 prestigious members of government, labor, academia, the media, military, and the professions from nine countries. Later, several of the conference participants joined some 100 other world leaders for another closed door meeting of the Bilderberg Society in Baden Baden, Germany. The Bilderbergers also exert considerable clout in determining the foreign policies of their respective governments.

July, 1991 -- The Southeastern World Affairs Institute discusses the **New World Order**. In a program, topics include, *Legal Structures for a New World Order* and *The United Nations: From its Conception to a New World Order*. Participants include a former director of the U.N.'s General Legal Division, and a former Secretary General of International Planned Parenthood.

Late July, 1991 -- On a Cable News Network program, CFR member and former CIA director Stansfield Turner (Rhodes scholar), when asked about Iraq, responded:

"We have a much bigger objective. We've got to look at the long run here. This is an example -- the situation between the United Nations and Iraq -- where the United Nations is deliberately intruding into the sovereignty of a sovereign nation...Now this is a marvelous precedent (to be used in) all countries of the world..."

October 29, 1991 -- David Funderburk, former U. S. Ambassador to Romania, tells a North Carolina audience:

"George Bush has been surrounding himself with people who believe in one-world government. They believe that the Soviet system and the American system are converging."

The vehicle to bring this about, said Funderburk, is the United Nations, "the majority of whose 166 member states are socialist, atheist, and anti-American." Funderburk served as ambassador in Bucharest from 1981 to 1985, when he resigned in frustration over U.S. support of the oppressive regime of the late Rumanian dictator, Nicolae Ceausescu.

October 30, 1991 -- President Gorbachev at the Middle East Peace Talks in Madrid states:

"We are beginning to see practical support. And this is a very significant sign of the movement towards a **new era, a new age**... We see both in our country and elsewhere...ghosts of the old thinking...When we rid ourselves of their presence, we will be better able to move toward a **new world order**... relying on the relevant mechanisms of the United Nations."

Elsewhere, in Alexandria, Virginia, Elena Lenskaya, Counsellor to the Minister of Education of Russia, delivers the keynote address for a program titled, *Education for a New World Order*.

1992 -- *The Twilight of Sovereignty* by CFR member (and former Citicorp Chairman) Walter Wriston is published, in which he claims:

"A truly global economy will require ...compromises of national sovereignty... There is no escaping the system."

1992 -- The United Nations Conference on Environment and Development (UNCED) Earth Summit takes place in Rio de Janeiro this year, headed by Conference Secretary-General Maurice Strong. The main products of this summit are the Biodiversity Treaty and Agenda 21, which the U.S. hesitates to sign because of opposition at home due to the threat to sovereignty and economics. The summit says the first world's wealth must be transferred to the third world.

July 20, 1992 -- TIME magazine publishes *The Birth of the Global Nation* by Strobe Talbott, Rhodes Scholar, roommate of Bill Clinton at Oxford University, CFR Director, and Trilateralist, in which he writes:

"All countries are basically social arrangements... No matter how permanent or even sacred they may seem at any one time, in fact they are all artificial and temporary... Perhaps national sovereignty wasn't such a great idea after all... But it has taken the events in our own wondrous and terrible century to clinch the case for world government."

As an editor of Time, Talbott defended Clinton during his presidential campaign. He was appointed by President Clinton as the number two person at the State Department behind Secretary of State Warren Christopher, former Trilateralist and former CFR Vice-Chairman and Director. Talbott was confirmed by about two-thirds of the U.S. Senate despite his statement about the unimportance of national sovereignty.

September 29, 1992 -- At a town hall meeting in Los Angeles, Trilateralist and former CFR president Winston Lord delivers a speech titled *Changing Our Ways: America and the New World*, in which he remarks:

"To a certain extent, we are going to have to yield some of our sovereignty, which will be controversial at home... [Under] the North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA)... some Americans are going to be hurt as low-wage jobs are taken away."

Lord became an Assistant Secretary of State in the Clinton administration.

Winter, 1992-93 -- The CFR's *Foreign Affairs* publishes *Empowering the United Nations* by U.N. Secretary General Boutros-Boutros Ghali, who asserts:

"It is undeniable that the centuries-old doctrine of absolute and exclusive sovereignty no longer stands... Underlying the rights of the individual and the rights of peoples is a dimension of universal sovereignty that resides in all humanity... It is a sense that increasingly finds expression in the gradual expansion of international law... In this setting the significance of the United Nations should be evident and accepted."

December 31, 1992 -- Formation of Western Europe as the first nation to be formed in the global 10-Nation Reorganization Plan.

1993 -- Strobe Talbott receives the Norman Cousins Global Governance Award for his 1992 TIME article, *The Birth of the Global Nation* and in appreciation for what he has done "for the cause of global governance." President Clinton writes a letter of congratulation which states:

"Norman Cousins worked for world peace and world government... Strobe Talbott's lifetime achievements as a voice for global harmony have earned him this recognition... He will be a worthy recipient of the Norman Cousins Global Governance Award. Best wishes... for future success."

Not only does President Clinton use the specific term, "world government," but he also expressly wishes the WFA "future success" in pursuing world federal government. Talbott proudly accepts the award, but says the WFA should have given it to the other nominee, Mikhail Gorbachev.

April 19, 1993 -- Waco conflagration.

July 18, 1993 -- CFR member and Trilateralist Henry Kissinger writes in the Los Angeles Times concerning NAFTA:

"What Congress will have before it is not a conventional trade agreement but the architecture of a new international system... a first step toward a **new world order**."

August 23, 1993 -- Christopher Hitchens, Socialist friend of Bill Clinton when he was at Oxford University, says in a C-Span interview:

"...it is, of course the case that there is a ruling class in this country, and that it has allies internationally."

October 30, 1993 -- Washington Post ombudsman Richard Harwood does an op-ed piece about the role of the CFR's media members:

"Their membership is an acknowledgment of their ascension into the American ruling class [where] they do not merely analyze and interpret foreign policy for the United States; they help make it."

January/February, 1994 -- The CFR's *Foreign Affairs* prints an opening article by CFR Senior Fellow Michael Clough in which he writes that the "Wise Men" (e.g. Paul Nitze, Dean Acheson, George Kennan, and John J. McCloy) have:

"assiduously guarded it [American foreign policy] for the past 50 years...They ascended to power during World War II...This was as it should be. National security and the national interest, they argued must transcend the special interests and passions of the people who make up America... How was this small band of Atlantic-minded internationalists able to triumph?... Eastern internationalists were able to shape and staff the burgeoning foreign policy institutions... As long as the Cold War endured and nuclear Armageddon seemed only a missile away, the public was willing to tolerate such an undemocratic foreign policy making system."

1995 -- The *State of the World Forum* took place in the fall of this year, sponsored by the Gorbachev Foundation located at the Presidio in San Francisco. Foundation President Jim Garrison chairs the meeting of who's-whos from around the world including Margaret Thatcher, Maurice Strong, George Bush, Mikhail Gorbachev and others. Conversation centers around the oneness of mankind and the coming global government. However, the term "global governance" is now used in place of "new world order" since the latter has become a political liability, being a lightning rod for opponents of global government.

April 19, 1995 -- Oklahoma City bombing of the Federal Murrah Building.

1996 -- The United Nations 420-page report *Our Global Neighborhood* is published. It outlines a plan for "global governance," calling for an international Conference on Global Governance in 1998 for the purpose of submitting to the world the necessary treaties and agreements for ratification by the year 2000.

1996 -- *State of the World Forum II* takes place in the fall in San Francisco. Many of the sessions are closed to the press.

December 31, 1999 -- Washington Monument sprays colored light into the black night sky, symbolizing the 'impregnation' of the New World Order.

[Top of Page](#)

September 10, 2000 -- The conclusion of a 13-day summit -- August 28 - September 10, 2000 -- which officially gave birth to the New World Order, which was 'conceived' 9 months earlier at the Washington Obelisk in DC. See cuttingedge.org for details.

September 11, 2001 -- Eleven years to the day after President Bush [Senior] delivers his speech to Congress entitled *Toward a New World Order*, and 1 year and 1 day after the official birth of the New World Order, "terrorists" attack and destroy the World Trade Center and severely damage the Pentagon.

Interestingly, the date could also have been chosen to celebrate the birth of *The Knights Templar*, formed by 9 European separatists who forbade new members for 9 years in 1111 AD.

September 12, 2001 -- "There is a chance for the President of the United States to use this disaster to carry out what his father - a phrase his father used I think only once, and it hasn't been used since - and that is a new world order." - Senator Gary Hart, Council on Foreign Relations meeting.

September 13, 2001 -- Deputy Defense Secretary Paul Wolfowitz says the retaliation [re: Sept 11] would be continued until the roots of terrorism are destroyed. "These people try to hide. They won't be able to hide forever ... They think their harbors are safe, but they won't be safe forever ... it's not simply a matter of capturing people and holding them accountable, but removing the sanctuaries, removing the support systems, ending states who sponsor terrorism."

October 11, 2001 -- Tom Brokaw (popular US news anchor) announces the world now has formed into the New World Order.

October 26, 2001 -- President Bush signs legislation into law that gives Federal Government dictatorial powers and severely -- if not fatally -- erodes individual liberties and rights.

January 29, 2002 -- Bush, in his State of the Union Address, lists Iraq, Iran and North Korea as constituting an 'axis of evil, arming to threaten the peace of the world. By seeking weapons of mass destruction, these regimes pose a grave and growing danger'.

September 12, 2002 -- Bush tells UN that Iraq is a "grave and gathering danger" and that the US "will not allow any terrorist or tyrant to threaten civilization with weapons of mass murder".

February 01, 2003 -- Space shuttle Columbia breaks up on re-entry over Dallas, Texas.

February 2003 -- First reported cases of SARS. A massive media blitz attempts to create a pandemic, but by May 2003, only 600 people worldwide have died. Compared to the Influenza Pandemic of 1917-1919 which killed 800,000 Americans and 25 million people worldwide, SARS is hardly a pandemic.

March 17, 2003 -- At 8:15pm, EST, President Bush announces a 48-hour ultimatum to Saddam Hussein to leave the country with his sons, or suffer the invasion.

March 20, 2003 -- US starts invasion of Iraq, exactly 555 days after September 11, 2001. The start of World War III?

February 14, 2006 -- Bill is introduced in the United States House of Representatives to reinstate compulsory military service.

May 19, 2006 -- Bush considering creating a North American Union. Will this replace the United States?

For subsequent updates, please refer to a timeline of [World War 3](#).

Next: [The Real Cause of World War I](#)

Previous: [Explanation of The New World Order](#). Is there a purpose for World War? What is the New World Order?

The Jewish World Order 622 BC – 2013 AD

Posted on February 7, 2013 by horse237

There are many different theories about who actually controls the New World Order. Some say it is the interconnecting network of groups centered around the Bilderberg Society which has close relations with the Trilateral Commission, the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute on International Affairs. At one time Sir Evelyn de Rothschild and David Rockefeller were simultaneously Co-Chairmen of both the Bilderberg Society and the Trilateral Commission. But Eustace Mullins tells us that JP Morgan, the Rockefellers, the Harrimans and the Bush family were Rothschilds cut outs who were given wealth and power to act in behalf of the City of London. Mullins also said that every bank with the word City in it refers to the City of London. The third founder of the Bilderberg Society was Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands.

Some would say that the real power lies in the hands of the Black Nobility of Europe which would force them to claim that Prince Bernhard was the real power behind Bilderberg and the New World Order. But the Dutch Royal family is a business partner of the Rothschilds in Royal Dutch Shell which had been started by a Jew named Marcus Samuel. The term Black Nobility does not mean the nobles of Europe were African immigrants. Black refers to the evilness of their deeds and to their power within the black robed Catholic church. Many of these European bloodlines can trace their origins back to Venice, the town that in 1348 bankrupted Europe with their fractional reserve banking system. Many of the noble families of Venice were originally from Phoenicia and were therefore related to the Canaanites as were the Jews of the Bible. At the time of Emperor Constantine H G Wells tells us that the Carthaginians chose to convert to Judaism rather than Roman Catholicism due to their animosity to Rome. Carthage was a Phoenician colony. Therefore the Carthaginian converts who became Sephardic Jews were of the same blood as the Venetian nobility. The bankers of Venice were not put to death after 1348. They fled to the Netherlands and their heirs set up fractional reserve banking there and in England.

The majority of modern Jews are Ashkenazis. Everyone knows the Khazars converted to Judaism. The Khazars also took into their conversion process many Slavs which explains why so many Ashkenazi Jews look European while others look Asian like their cousins the Armenians. The Khazars were indoctrinated into Jewish teachings by rabbis imported from Iraq and neighboring states who had invented the Talmud. The word Slav is the root for the modern word slave. Before the Khazars became Jews they were slave trading Slavs to their clients in the Mideast. To this day Jews run the white slavery sex trafficking rings worldwide which kidnap 250,000 mostly women and children a year. In Hawaii a Jew who had been caught trafficking hundreds of Asian men to work without pay was let go because Jews are above the law. You will remember the Talmud said that ‘as soon as we get control of their government it is permissible to rob them’ just as they do today on Wall Street.

Adam Weishaupt is a perfect symbol of the New World Order in the modern era. He is Jewish, was a Jesuit professor, worked for a German Saxe-Coburg duke though some say the latter family originally spelled Sachs and was Jewish. This family produced the present monarchs of the UK though Prince Charles traces his ancestry further back to Vlad the Impaler of Transylvania who is depicted in modern literature as a vampire. Weishaupt was also a member of the Freemasons and a founder of the Illuminati. Some say the Jesuits and the Catholic church run the NWO, but the Rothschilds have been bankers to the church since 1827. The Freemasons did not have a Grand or governing Lodge until 1717. The Masons who originated in England. Their mythical origins grew with the telling. Originally

they were a Guild of stone masons who later took in speculative members who were not stone workers but attracted to their philosophy and religion. Claims were made that they could trace their origins back to the builders of the Temple of Solomon and to the Israelis who built the Great Pyramid of Egypt. What poppycock. There were only 1,600 people in Jerusalem at the time of David and Solomon. Israel Finkelstein, the archaeologist who wrote the Bible Unearthed, tells us there never was a Temple of Solomon and the Israelis were never taken captive in Egypt and there was no united kingdom of Israel and Judah. And of course the events of the Passover never happened except in the Bible writers overactive imagination.

The Freemasons did incorporate much of Jewish Kabbalah and its doctrine and practices. It was from the Kabbalah's 32 paths to Ain Soph Aur or Light without limit that accounts for the 33 paths or steps of the Freemasons with Light as the final step. There are 10 levels plus the Light without limit that are connected by these 32 paths or 33 if you count the Light. At the lower levels the Masons are told this Light is God. It is not. It is Lucifer. The Illuminati, the Freemasons and the Jews are all connected to the Satanists. The modern church of Satan was created by a Jew. When the French revolution came along, it was the Illuminati through the Freemasons who played the greatest role. Contrary to the history which have been edited by the Jews not all of the wealthy French people were persecuted. Not one Gentile dared to do one thing against either the Rothschild bank or family.

Some say the Khazars were devil worshipers before they converted to Talmudic Judaism. Twice in their history half or more of all Jews accepted a Satanist as their Messiah. The first was Sabbatai Zevi, who was forcibly converted to Islam by the Sultan of Turkey. His followers formed the Donmeh sect and were responsible for the Armenian massacre during WW I. They are influential in Turkey to this day. The other Satanist leader was rabbi Jacob Frank. Some have said Karl Marx was also a Satanist. He wrote a play in his youth whose hero said he would gladly go into the Abyss (Hell) if he could take half of all mankind with him. The Jews did kill 60 million human beings after they took over Russia. And the Jews had 58 million people killed in WW II after the German military tried to surrender in March of 1939. And the Japanese Emperor had tried repeatedly surrender from 1936 inward which was even before the Rape of Nanking.

I should mention the symbolic significance of 911. George Bush announced a New World Order on 9-11-1990. 11 years later on 9-11-2001 the Jews of Israel and America took down World Trade Center Towers 1, 2 and 7 by controlled demolition. It was covered up by the Jews of the media and academia. The symbolic significance of 911. There are 10 levels or steps to God in mystical Judaism. 9-11 signifies a man who goes to the 11th level on his own from the 9th or highest level on this side in his own without God. Most people would think this is either blasphemous or insane. Exactly 10 years after 9-11 on 11-9-2011 there was a test of the EAS system which allowed DHS to take control of the media and the Internet for 3 minutes. 11-9 is just the European way for writing 9-11. Alex Jones went on a rant the day following the Super Bowl about the power being out for 33 1/2 minutes after a singer flashed an Illuminati hand sign. I put the video below. The Illuminati, the Bilderbergers and even the Jews are not as important as they believe. But it is the Jews alone who make all of these groups able to do what they do and get away with it. Without the Jews the truth of the JFK assassination and 911 would have been known long ago. And we would have had been able to institute bank and monetary reform thus saving tens of millions of Gentiles from starvation if it were not for the Jews.

The Jews did not create their awful psychopathic web of illusions which has masqueraded as a religion until 622 BC. The Bible tells you what their religion is all about in Deuteronomy 6:11

houses full of all good things which you did not fill, and hewn cisterns which you did not dig, vineyards and olive trees which you did not plant, and you eat and are satisfied,

I have always thought of Judaism Incorporated as a criminal enterprise of insane people. They are not a race. And anyone who honestly reads the Old Testament could never think of it as a religion designed to make us a better people. Jews are loyal to their leaders as only the loyal members of this criminal enterprise receive the benefits of Being Jewish. Is there any other reason why the Jews have allowed Jewish bankers to steal tens of trillions of dollars?

The world did very well without the Jews in the past. I am not saying that the Jews run the entire world today. I am not saying that Jews come to an end in 2013. What I am saying is that the present World Order will collapse this year. What will happen to Jews and to Gentiles I cannot say. But I am fully persuaded that this is the year it all comes crashing down.

Related Articles: The List OF 75 US Senators Who Voted To Let 30,000 Drones Shoot Americans In The Streets

<https://vidrebel.wordpress.com/2012/02/12/the-list-of-75-us-senators-who-voted-to-let-30000-drones-shoot-americans-in-the-streets/>

Pax Judaica To Replace Pax Americana Which Replaced Pax Britannica

<https://vidrebel.wordpress.com/2012/01/16/pax-judaica-to-replace-pax-americana-which-replaced-pax-britannica/>

The Bankers Want America To Lose World War III

<https://vidrebel.wordpress.com/2011/08/08/the-bankers-want-america-to-lose-world-war-iii/>

Dianne Feinstein: Thy Name Is Corruption

<https://vidrebel.wordpress.com/2013/01/06/dianne-feinstein-thy-name-is-corruption/>

This is the video I mentioned: Illuminati Ritual at Super Bowl Exposed

Like this:

Like Loading...

Related

About horse237

I have decided to share two of the visions I had as a child. When I was eight, I had a vision of a future war that killed 99.5% of the world's population. When I was 16 and living in the projects, I had a vision of my future. I was to live in complete obscurity until it came time to stop WW III. When I was about ten, I had read a bio of Nikita Khrushchev which said he survived Stalin by playing the bumbling fool an old Russian peasant trick. I decided to do the same as I had already learned that we did not live in a democracy. The other vision I had when I was in third grade was of the Mind of God

and how it interacted in the creation of the world we see. I believe you and I were born at this time precisely so we would have an opportunity to stop this war. As for my personal info, I grew up on military bases and in housing projects. My legs atrophied from starvation as a child. My second step-father died in prison. I used to have to rub my skin to simulate human contact. They did not feed me when I was a child. I do not fight in their wars as an adult.

[View all posts by horse237](#) →

This entry was posted in [Israel](#) and tagged [jews](#) and [gentiles](#). Bookmark the [permalink](#).

← [30,000 Drones + 1.6 Billion Bullets – 2nd Amendment = Slavery](#)

[Obama And Netanyahu Accidentally Launch World War III](#) →

30 Responses to The Jewish World Order 622 BC – 2013 AD

1. Joe says:

[February 7, 2013 at 10:06 pm](#)

Albert Pike was a satanist also : A jew from Boston who went down South to New Orleans and pretended to be a Southerner. Albert Pike, Judah Benjamin [on The City's payroll] and assorted wealthy Southern plantation owners fomented the War-Between-The-States. They wanted what they called a Golden Circle Empire. They wanted to break off with North, and join together with Mexico, the West Indies, Central America, Brazil, and move the capital of their "beloved" Dixie to Havana, Cuba.

The jewish B'nai B'rith/ADL was started in the 19th century freemasonry halls of Charleston, South Carolina. Their goal was to rip the US apart so as to have their golden circle slave [and opium] empire.

Judah Benjamin and August Belmont [the City's agent up North] were very much in cahoots. After losing the war, many Southern wealthy [many jews] went North to Wall St and Washington and agitated for empire from the North.

They won when McKinley was assassinated and Teddy Roosevelt took the presidency. Teddy was a golden circle boy. His mother's family were Bullocks — a Southern family who played a big role in Civil War. They won again with Woodrow Wilson — another Southern golden circle boy — who signed The Federal Reserve Act, effectively handing the US over to the complete control of Rothschilds and other banking families in Europe. Basically, the US was sold down-the-river to communist jews. We see the results today.

What many call the "yankee empire" is really an empire that was dreamed up in the satanic/jewish/freemasonry halls of Charleston, South Carolina.

The war was not about tariffs, or state's rights, not really.

All this info is online now. You won't find the info in the abridged history books in the libraries and bookstores.

Google : " Judah Benjamin + Golden Circle + Whale.to"

Good place to start for anyone interested in the subject.

I mention this because there are more and more Southern secession websites starting up — all of them conveniently leave out the part of Southern history regarding the Golden Circle. It's almost as if the webmasters of these sites are drooling for war here in the States — and NOT because they're opposed to Uncle Sam's agenda, that's the osensible reason : It's more like they want to get a civil war gong so Uncle Sam will have a real good excuse to impose a very heavy-duty police state on all of us.

That's the impression I get from many secession websites. I've been banned from many secession websites because I mention the golden circle, albert pike, august belmont, judah benjamin,etc.. I get banned when I mention the Federal Reserve can be traced back [to a large

degree] to the jew/masonic halls of South Carolina. Southerners are not supposed to know that. Southerners are to just want to get back at "the damn yankees".

We truly do live in a world of bullsh*t, that's for sure. And yes, much of it is satanic in origin, as it's all about divisions, hatred, violence, and war.

Thank you for your website, your time and work.

The Destruction of Christianity

What will be the Religion of the New World Order?

David Spangler, Director of Planetary Initiative, (a United Nations World government group): "No one will enter the New World Order unless he or she will make a pledge to worship Lucifer. No one will enter the New Age unless he will take a Luciferian Initiation."

American Humanist Movement, Doctrinal statement: "We are humanists. . . We are not for God. . . We are for socialism."

Humanist Magazine, 1983 Jan-Feb issue. Humanist John J. Dunphy: "I am convinced that the battle for humankind's future must be waged and won in the public school classroom by teachers that correctly perceive their role as proselytizers of a new faith which will replace the rotting corpse of Christianity."

Karl Marx (Jew): "My object in life is to dethrone God and destroy capitalism."

Leon Trotsky (real name Lev Davidovich - Jew): "Religions are illogical primitive ignorance. There is nothing as ridiculous and tragic as a religious government."

The Soon-Coming One World Religion

A One World Religion has been planned and is already in effect. On the next page is the United Religions Initiative, a Godless, soulless, One World Religion document that is as communistic as the Russian Bolshevik Revolution.

The One World Church had its beginning in June 1997 at Stanford University in Palo Alto, California with nearly 200 delegates present. Episcopalian Bishop William Swing jubilantly announced, "Tell the people that there is a United Religions." (See document on following pages.)

Witches have now been welcomed into the "community of faith" and are invited to join the Religious Leaders Association. Cornell University (in Ithaca, New York) has established and funded the United Pagan Ministries to assist students in practicing Witchcraft and Nature Worship via Robert Johnson of Cornell United Religious Work. There is even a toll free number, 800-DRUIDRY, for interested "neo-pagan" outsiders.

The Evangelicals have made agreements with the Catholics. The Episcopalians and the Evangelical Lutherans have decided to "put aside their differences in a push for unity" and Pope John Paul II spent most of his time promoting Ecumenical alliances, but not just with other Christian denominations. His goal, and the goal of the Catholic Church, is to bring together ALL religions, even Buddhists, Hindus, and other Pagan philosophies, to merge them all into a One World Religion.

The Plan of the New World Order is to combine all these religions under the leadership of the Catholic Church, then destroy the Catholic Church by exposing the immense financial corruption, alcoholism, homosexuality, pedophilia and other types of debauchery among the priests and bishops, thus crushing the faith of the people in their religious leaders and institutions.

Those people, when totally devastated by learning of the utter depravity of the entire Catholic Church hierarchy – all the way to the top – will turn away in complete disgust. They will feel betrayed by their spiritual leaders and lose their faith in God, a situation that will make them ripe for cynicism and ultimately Atheism.

This is actually beginning right now, if one only has the eyes to see. The Catholic Church is full of corruption. It is in the newspapers regularly. Priests and even Archbishops cover up the molestation of children, homosexuality, alcoholism and other acts of moral depravity among priests. By doing so, the Catholic leadership actually promotes these crimes and the leaders thereby become complicit.

Then along comes the media – also virtually 100% Jewish owned and controlled – and EXPOSES the financial and moral crimes of the Catholic Church. This is very confusing to the people, which is exactly their goal – Confusion! "Why," the average person would ask, "if the Jews own and run the Catholic Church from behind the scenes, would they, on one hand, **promote** this debauchery, while on the other hand **exposing** it through the Jewish-controlled media?"

The answer is: The goal of the Jews is to DESTROY Christianity. They are doing so by promoting filth and corruption in the churches, whether in the Catholic Church, morally corrupt televangelists, or the infiltrated leadership of Protestant denominations, THEN they EXPOSE that filth and corruption – all the time attributing it to "Christian leaders" – while all of it is being carefully orchestrated from behind the scenes by the Jews. The people – the church members - when seeing and understanding this cesspool of the "Christian" leadership (without ever knowing the hidden "hands" behind it all), will leave the churches by the millions.

(That is the problem with the Organized Church, in every denomination. The people have faith in the "Church" and their "Church leaders" rather than having faith in God. They **believe** that they have faith in God, but if that were so, the crumbling of the Church as an institution would not bother them in the least, because their personal relationship with Jesus Christ would be untouched and the diabolical plan of the New World Order would not work. But the Bible, in Revelation, tells us it WILL work – at least until Jesus comes!)

Once the population has turned their back on their religious beliefs and accepted the lies of Atheism, the One World Government crowd knows that deep within the heart of every human being there is an unconquerable desire to worship. True Christians understand that God has put that desire in everyone, but it will be perverted and exploited by the enemies of Christ who will promote the worship of Lucifer, the "god" of Freemasonry.

It is true that the lower levels of Freemasonry believe that the organization is basically a Christian society, but they are very aware that speaking the name of Jesus Christ in the Masonic lodge is forbidden. The reason given is that of "tolerance for all beliefs" and a desire not to offend anyone. Political correctness reigns supreme. But that is not the REAL reason.

It is only at the high levels of Freemasonry, the 33rd degree and higher, that one learns that the TRUE "god" of Freemasonry is Lucifer – Satan - and NOT the God of the Bible.

Another fact that is virtually unknown by both Christians and non-Christians is that the Catholic Church worldwide is "owned and run" by the Jews. The rituals, rules, control, superstitions and pageantry of Catholicism is nothing more than Jewish Talmudism dressed up in "Christian" clothes. The present pope, Pope Benedict, is Jewish, as was Pope John Paul II (a Polish Jew). The Head of the Jesuits is a Danish Jew, Jesuit General Count Hans von Kolvenbach, who many believe is the most dangerous man in the world. He is called the "Black Pope" because he works from behind the scenes, controlling the affairs of the Church. The visible Pope, the Pope out in front who meets the people, takes orders from the "Black Pope."

Hundreds of years ago during the Spanish Inquisition, the Jews and others were told by the Catholic Church that if they did not convert to Catholicism they would be killed. The leaders of International Jewry advised the Jews in Spain to **pretend** to convert to Catholicism and by doing so, infiltrate the Catholic Church up to its highest levels and take it over, just as the Jews have presently done to the government of the United States of America and virtually every other country in the world.

The Jews of today, just like the Pharisees of Jesus' time, work "in the dark," in the shadows, behind the scene, as craftily as a puppeteer controlling his puppet.

Jesus said,

"And this is the condemnation that light has come into the world and men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil. **For every one that does evil hates the light, neither comes into the light, lest his deeds should be exposed.**" John 3:19,20

The Devil at Home in the Vatican

A book published several years ago by a retired priest, Msgr. Luigi Marinelli, caused quite a stir in Italy. *Gone With the Wind at the Vatican* flew off the shelves as Italians eagerly consumed its stories of greedy bishops, money-laundering prelates, and even

sexual abuse. In so doing, he became the latest Vatican insider to allege that satanic rituals have been performed within the walls of the Holy See. Another recent book, the anonymously written *Blood Lies in the Vatican*, also hinted at Masonic plots in Rome.

This latest round began with allegations described as 'explosive,' made in Rome in November 1996 by an archbishop, that members of the Roman Catholic hierarchy there are secretly involved in formal satanic worship. These charges have been confirmed as true by a well-known Vatican insider and are all the more remarkable by the total lack of notice in the U.S. press.

Archbishop Emmanuel Milingo, 71, is a formerly high-ranking cleric who first spoke out about Satanism in the Vatican, and took a lot of heat for it. However, Milingo has his own problems. He had already been exiled by the Catholic Church when his exuberant exorcism rites, characterized by some ecclesiastics as owing more to traditional African witchcraft than Catholicism, attracted wide attention.

Milingo, formerly Archbishop of Lusaka, Zambia has made enemies of his fellow Zambian priests, who accused him of practicing "black magic" -- as he has accused an unidentified cabal of Vatican clerics of doing.

But in 2001, Milingo shocked his followers and probably delighted his enemies by jumping ship, marrying a Korean acupuncturist, Maria Sung, 43, the woman chosen for him by none other than the Rev. Sun Myung Moon, head of the Unification Church and self-proclaimed Messiah. The Unification Church has been linked to devil worship in Zambia and has been forced to clear its name in the courts.

Other insiders have also brought forth accusations of Satan worship in the Vatican, namely Malachi Martin, a scholar, Vatican insider, and best-selling author, who said that Milingo's contention that there are Satanists in Rome is completely correct. He continues, "Anybody who is acquainted with the state of affairs in the Vatican in the last 35 years is well aware that the prince of darkness has had and still has his surrogates in the court of St. Peter in Rome." And he added that more members of the clergy are becoming aware of the situation.

Best-selling Christian author, Texe Marrs, (www.texemarrs.com) has done his own investigation of Satan worship in the Vatican, including:

- * Pope John Paul II's public endorsement of voodoo, black magic, Hinduism, Talmudic Judaism and other false religions.
- * The shocking admission by a previous Pope, Paul VI, of secret Satan worship **inside** the walls of the Vatican.
- * The shocking satanic ritual that took place at St. Paul's Chapel, inside Vatican City, 1 June, 1963. During the ritual, churchmen reportedly took diabolical oaths that they signed with their own blood.
- * The rise of the city of Rome as the world's foremost center of Satan worship and devil cults.
- * The list of high-ranking churchmen who secretly are Masons, compiled by the editor-in-chief of The Vatican Observer newspaper in Rome.
- * Reports that Pope John Paul II was a high-level Mason. Why did he worship the "black virgin?" Why did he allow a statue of Buddha to be placed on the alter of a Catholic chapel in Assisi, Italy?
- * The commemorative coin issued by the Vatican, that pictures the image of Pope John Paul II, uses ancient Roman Empire lettering, and includes three pagan stars of six points each (the Jewish star!) signifying 6-6-6.
- * Satan worship and dark rituals by decadent Protestant clergymen in New York, London, and San Francisco.

Secret Societies have ALWAYS played a MAJOR role in Government/Politics, hopefully you can see that with your own eyes. There are many Satanists running our lives through their PSYCHOSIS. This is the reason I tried to HURRY and point it out! It use to be unheard of for a Black person to believe any noise coming out of a Pagan's mouth, but not anymore. They are convincing "Lost Sheep" to leave the Fold (God's Blessing), in great numbers. Again, this was WARNED of in Scripture. Every (FAUX) Christian Church and/or Secular Corporation I studied, backs the Government and the Trinity.

Pagan Gentiles are ALL in cahoots!!

Clearly, God/Allah **knew** about the CHAOS He was warning of.

Secret Societies / New World Order

by Milton William Cooper
 extracted from 'Behold A Pale Horse'
 from [NewWorldOrder Website](#)

Part 1 of 3

History is replete with whispers of secret societies.

Accounts of elders or priests who guarded the forbidden knowledge of ancient peoples. Prominent men, meeting in secret, who directed the course of civilization are recorded in the writings of all people.

The oldest is the Brotherhood of the Snake, also called the Brotherhood of the Dragon, and it still exists under many different names. It is clear that religion has always played a significant role in the course of these organizations. Communication with a higher source, often divine, is a familiar claim in all but a few.

The secrets of these groups are thought to be so profound that only a chosen, well-educated few are able to understand and use them. These men use their special knowledge for the benefit of all mankind. At least that is what they claim. How are we to know, since their knowledge and actions have been secret? Fortunately, some of it has become public knowledge.

I found it intriguing that in most, if not all, primitive tribal societies all of the adults are members. They are usually separated into male and female groups. The male usually dominates the culture. Surprisingly, this exactly resembles many civilized secret societies. This can only mean that the society is working not against established authority, but for it. In fact, could be said to actually be the established authority.

This would tend to remove the validity of any argument that all secret associations are dedicated to the "destruction of properly constituted authority." This can only apply, of course, where the secret society makes up the majority or entirety of any people which it affects. Only a very few fall into this category.

Secret societies in fact mirror many facets of ordinary life.

There is always an exclusivity of membership, with the resultant importance attached to being or becoming a member. This is found in all human endeavors, even those which are not secret, such as football teams or country clubs. This exclusivity of membership is actually one of the secret societies' most powerful weapons. There is the use of signs, passwords and other tools. These have always performed valuable functions in man's organizations everywhere.

The stated reason, almost always different from the real reason, for the societies' existence is important.

The comradeship is especially important. Sharing hardships or secrets has always been a special thrill to man. No one who undergone the rigors of boot camp is ever likely to forget the special feeling of belonging and comradeship that was shared between the victims of the drill sergeant or company commander. It is an emotion born of initiation. The most potent tool of any secret society is the ritual and myth surrounding initiation. These special binding ceremonies have very deep meaning for the participants.

Initiation performs several functions which make up the heart and soul of any true secret society. Like boot camp, the initiation into the armed forces, important aspects of human thought that are universally compelling, are merged to train and maintain the efforts of a group of people to operate in a certain direction. Initiation bonds the members together in mysticism.

Neophytes gain knowledge of a secret, giving them special status. The ancient meaning of neophyte is "planted anew or reborn." A higher initiation is in reality a promotion inspiring loyalty and the desire to move up to the next rung. The goals of the society are reinforced, causing the initiated to act toward those goals in everyday life.

That brings about a change in the political and social action of the member.

The change is always in the best interest of the goals of the leaders of the secret society. The leaders are called adepts. This can best be illustrated by the soldier trained to follow orders without thinking. The result is often the wounding or death of the soldier for the realization of the commander's goal which may or may not be good for the overall community.

Initiation is a means of rewarding ambitious men who can be trusted. You will notice that the higher the degree of initiation the fewer the members who possess the degree. This is not because the other members are not ambitious but because a process of very careful selection is being conducted. A point is reached where no effort is good enough without a pull up by the higher members. Most members never proceed beyond this point and never learn the real, secret purpose of the group.

The frozen member from that point on serves only as a part of the political power base as indeed he has always done. You may have guessed by now that initiation is a way to determine who can and cannot be trusted.

A method of deciding exactly who is to become an adept decided during initiation by asking the candidate to spit upon the christian cross. If the candidate refuses, the members congratulate him and tell him, "You have made the right choice, as a true adept would never do such a terrible thing." The newly initiated might find it disconcerting, that he/she never advances any higher. If instead, the candidate spits upon the cross, he/she has demonstrated a knowledge of one of the mysteries and soon will find him/herself a candidate for the next higher level.

The mystery is that religion is but a tool to control the masses. Knowledge (or wisdom) is their only god, through which man himself will become god. The snake and the dragon are both symbols of wisdom. Lucifer is a personification of the symbol. It was Lucifer who tempted Eve to entice Adam to eat of the tree of knowledge and thus free man from the bonds of ignorance.

The WORSHIP (a lot different from STUDY) of knowledge, science, or technology is Satanism in its purest form, its secret symbol is the all-seeing eye in the pyramid.

Undesirable effects of secret societies and their aura of mystery has sometimes given them the reputation for being abnormal associations or, at the very least, strange groups of people. Whenever their beliefs are those of the majority they are no longer considered antisocial. A good example is the Christian church, which was at one time a secret society under the Roman Empire.

In fact, the "Open Friendly Secret Society" (the Vatican) actually ruled most, if not all, of the known world at one time.

Most secret societies are generally considered to be antisocial; they are believed to contain elements that are not liked or are outright harmful to the community in general. This is exactly the case in some instances. Communism and fascism are secret societies in many countries where they are prohibited by law. In this country the Nazi party and the Ku Klux Klan are secret societies due mostly to the fact that the general public is disgusted by them.

Their activities are sometimes illegal, thus the secrecy of their membership.

The early Christians were a secret society because Roman authorities considered them from the start to be dangerous to imperial rule. The same was true of the followers of Islam. The Druseed and Yezidis in Syria and Iraq consider the Arabs a dangerous secret society dedicated to the takeover of the world. The Arabs today think the same of the Jews. Catholics and Freemasons used to have precisely the

same ideas about each other.

In many primitive or backward societies initiation into the highest degrees of the group involved subjection to trials which not infrequently resulted in death or insanity for the candidate. It can be seen that social right and wrong is not the yardstick in estimating the value of a secret society. In Borneo, initiates of hunting societies, consider it meritorious and compulsory to hunt heads. In Polynesia, infanticide and debauch were considered essential for initiation into their societies, where the tribal code needed members who indulged in these things, as pillars of society.

Since the beginning of recorded history, governmental bodies of every one have been involved with maintaining the status quo to defend the establishment against minority groups that sought to function as states within states or to oust the constituted authority and take over in its place.

Many of these attempts have succeeded but have not always lasted. Man's desire to be one of the elect is something that no power on earth has been able to lessen, let alone destroy. It is one of the "secrets" of secret societies. It is what gives them a political base and lots of clout. Members often vote the same and give each other preference in daily business, legal, and social activities. It is the deepest desire of many to be able to say, "I belong to the elect."

Houses of worship and sacrifice existed in the ancient cities. They were in fact temples built in honor of the many gods. These buildings functioned often as meeting places for philosophers and mystics who were believed to possess the secrets of nature. These men usually banded together in seclusive philosophic and religious schools.

The most important of all of these ancient groups is the Brotherhood of the Snake, or Dragon, and was simply known as the Mysteries. The snake and dragon are symbols that represent wisdom. The father of wisdom is Lucifer, also called the Light Bearer. The focus of worship for the Mysteries was Osiris, the name of a bright star that the ancients believed had been cast down onto the earth.

The literal meaning of Lucifer is "bringer of light" or "the morning star." After Osiris was gone from the sky, the ancients saw the Sun as the representation of Osiris ("...it is claimed that, after Lucifer fell from Heaven, he brought with him the power of thinking as a gift for mankind." Fred Gittings, *Symbolism in Occult Art*)

Most of the greatest minds that ever lived were initiated into the society of Mysteries by secret and dangerous rites, some of which were very cruel. Some of the most famous were known as Osiris, Isis, Sabazius, Cybele and Eleusis. Plato was one of these initiates and he describes some of the mysteries in his writings.

Plato's initiation encompassed three days of entombment in the Great Pyramid, during which time he died (symbolically), was reborn, and was given secrets that he was to preserve. Plato's writings are full of information on the Mysteries.

Manly P. Hall stated in his book, *The Secret Teachings of All Ages* that,

"...the illumined of antiquity... entered its (pyramid of Giza) portals as men; they came forth as gods."

The ancient Egyptian word for pyramid was khuti, which meant "glorious light." Mr. Hall says also, "The pyramids, the great Egyptian temples of initiation..."

According to many, the great pyramids were built to commemorate and observe a supernova explosion that occurred in the year 4000 B.C. Dr. Anthony Hewish, 1974 Nobel Prize winner in physics, discovered a rhythmic series of radio pulses which he proved were emissions from a star that had exploded around 4000 B.C. The Freemasons begin their calendar from A.L., "In the Year of Light," found by adding 4000 to the modern year. Thus 1990 + 4000 = 5990 A.L.

George Michanowsky wrote in *The Once and Future Star* that,

"The ancient Sumerian cuneiform... described a giant star exploding within a triangle formed by... Zeta Puppis, Gamma Velorum, and Lambda Velorum... located in the southern sky.... [An] accurate star catalogue now stated that the blazing star that had exploded within the triangle would again be seen by man in 6000 years."

According to the Freemason's calendar it will occur in the year 2000, and indeed it will.

The spacecraft called Galileo is on its way to Jupiter, a baby star with a gaseous makeup exactly the same as our sun, with a load of 49.7 pounds of plutonium, supposedly being used as batteries to power the craft. When its final orbit decays in December 1999, Galileo will deliver its payload into the center of Jupiter. The unbelievable pressure that will be encountered will cause a reaction exactly as occurs when an atomic bomb is exploded by an implosion detonator.

The plutonium will explode in an atomic reaction, lighting the hydrogen and helium atmosphere of Jupiter and resulting in the birth of the star that has already been named Lucifer.

The world will interpret it as a sign of tremendous religious significance. It will fulfill prophecy. In reality it is only a demonstration of the insane application of technology by the **JASON Society** which may or may not even work.

They have practiced overkill to ensure success, however, as the documents that I read while in Naval Intelligence stated that Project GALILEO required only five pounds of plutonium to ignite Jupiter and possibly stave off the coming ice age.

Global warming is a hoax. It is easier for the public to deal with and will give the ruling elite more time before panic and anarchy replace government. The reality is that overall global temperatures are becoming lower. Storms are becoming more violent and less predictable.

The icecaps at the poles are growing larger. The temperate zones where food can be grown are shrinking. Desertification is increasing in the tropics. An ice age is on its way, and it will occur suddenly.

Simultaneously a vault containing the ancient records of the earth will be opened in Egypt. The opening of the vault will usher in the millennium. A great celebration has already been planned by the Millennium Society to take place at the pyramids in Egypt.

According to the January 3, 1989, edition of the Arizona Daily Star,

"President-elect Bush is spending this New Year's holiday at Camp David, Maryland, but in 10 years he may be in Egypt. Organizers of the Millennium Society say he's already committed to ushering in the next century at the Great Pyramid of Cheops in Giza."

The first secret that one must know to even begin to understand the Mysteries is that their members believe that there are but few truly mature minds in the world.

They believe that those minds belong exclusively to them. The philosophy that follows is the classic secret-society view of humanity:

"When a person of strong intellect is confronted with a problem which calls for the use of reasoning faculties, they keep their poise and attempt to read a solution by garnering facts bearing upon the question. On the other hand, those who are immature, when confronted by the small problem, are overwhelmed. While the former may be said to be qualified to solve the mystery of their own destiny, the latter must be led like a bunch of animals and taught in the simplest language.

Like sheep they are totally dependent upon the shepherd. The able intellect is taught the Mysteries and the esoteric spiritual truths. The masses are taught the literal, exoteric interpretations. While the masses worship the five senses, the select few observe,

recognizing in the gulf between them the symbolic concretions of great abstract truths.

"The initiated elect communicate directly to *Gods* (ALIENS?) who communicate back to them. The masses sacrifice their lambs on an altar facing a stone idol that can neither hear or speak. The elect are given knowledge of the Mysteries and are illumined and are thus known as The Illuminati or the Illuminated Ones, the guardians of the 'Secrets of the Ages.'"

Three early secret societies that can be directly connected to a modern descendant are the cults of,

- **Roshaniya**
- **Mithras**
- their counterpart, **the Builders**

They have many things in common with the Freemasons of today as well as with many other branches of the Illuminati.

For instance, common to the Brotherhood are,

- the symbolic rebirth into a new life without going through the portal of death during initiation
- reference to the "Lion" and "the Grip of the Lion's Paw" in the Master Mason's degree
- the three degrees, which is the same as the ancient Masonic rites before the many other degrees were added
- the ladder of seven rungs; men only; and the "all-seeing eye."

Of special interest is the powerful society in Afghanistan in ancient times called the Roshaniya - illuminated ones.

There are actually references to this mystical cult going back through history to the House of Wisdom at Cairo.

The major tenets of this cult were: the abolition of private property; the elimination of religion; the elimination of nation states; the belief that illumination emanated from the Supreme Being who desired a class of perfect men and women to carry out the organization and direction of the world; belief in a plan to reshape the social system of the world by first taking control of individual countries one by one, and the belief that after reaching the fourth degree one could communicate directly with the unknown supervisors who had imparted knowledge to initiates throughout the ages.

Wise men will again recognize the Brotherhood.

The important fact to remember is that the leaders of both the right and the left are a small, hard core of men who have been and still are Illuminists or members of the Brotherhood. They may have been or may be members of the Christian or Jewish religions, but that is only to further their own ends. They give allegiance to no particular nation, although they have used nationalism to further their causes.

Their only concern is to gain greater economic and political power. The ultimate objective of the leaders of both groups is identical. They are determined to win for themselves undisputed control of the wealth, natural resources, and manpower of the entire planet. They intend to turn the world into their conception of a totalitarian socialist state. In the process they will eliminate all Christians, Jews, and atheists. You have just learned one, but only one, of the great mysteries.

The Roshaniya also called themselves the Order. Initiates took an oath that absolved them of all allegiance except to the Order and stated,

"I bind myself to perpetual silence and unshaken loyalty and submission to the Order.... All humanity which cannot identify itself by our secret sign is our lawful prey."

The oath remains essentially the same to this day.

The secret sign was to pass a hand over the forehead, palm inward; the countersign, to hold the ear with the fingers and support the elbow in the cupped other hand.

Does that sound familiar? The Order is the **Order of the Quest**.

The cult preached that there was a spirit state completely different from life as we know it. The spirit could continue to be powerful on earth through a member of the Order, but only if the spirit had been itself a member of the Order before its death. Thus members of the Order gained power from the spirits of the dead members.

The Roshaniya took in travelers as initiates and then sent them on their way to found new chapters of the Order. It is believed by some that the Assassins were a branch of the Roshaniya. Branches of the Roshaniya or "the illuminated ones" or the Illuminati existed and still exist everywhere. One of the rules was not to use the same name and never mention "the Illuminati." That rule is still in effect today. I believe that it is the breaking of this rule that resulted in Adam Weishaupt's downfall.

One of the greatest secrets of the ages is the true story of the Holy Grail, the robe of Jesus, the remains of the Cross of Crucifixion, and whether Jesus actually died or if he survived and produced a child.

Many myths surround the Knights Templar concerning these relics, and most myths throughout history always have at least some basis in fact. If my sources are correct, the Knights Templar survive today as a branch of the Illuminati and guard the relics, which are hidden in a location known only to them.

We know that the Templars are Illuminati because the Freemasons absorbed and protected those that escaped persecution of the church and France, just as the Freemasons would absorb and protect Weishaupt's Illuminati centuries later. The Knights Templar exist today as a high degree of Freemasonry within the Templar Order.

In fact, the Knights Templar is a branch of the *Order of the Quest*.

The DeMolay Society is branch of the Freemasons that consecrates the memory of the persecution of the Knights Templar and in particular, their leader Jacques deMolay.

I know, because I was a member of the DeMolay Society as a young adult. I loved the mystery and ritual. I became separated from the Society when my family moved to a location out of reach of any lodge. I believe to this day that my association with the DeMolay Society may have been the reason for my selection for Naval Security and Intelligence.

According to members of the intelligence community, when the New World Order is solidified the relics will be taken out, will be united with the Spear of Destiny, and will, according to legend, give the world's ruler absolute power. This may confirm beliefs passed down through the ages that describe the significance of these relics when united in the hands one man. It explains Hitler's desperate search World War II. (Gen. Patton had claimed it after defeat)

The Knights Templar were founded sometime during the 11th century in Jerusalem by the Prieure de Sion for the express purpose of guarding remaining relics of Jesus and to provide military protection for the religious travelers during their pilgrimage to the Holy City.

The Prieure de Sion was a religious order founded upon Mount Sion in Jerusalem. The Order set for itself the goal of preserving and recording the bloodline of Jesus and the House of David. Through every means available to them, the Prieure de Sion had found and retrieved the remaining relics. These relics were entrusted to the Knights Templar for safekeeping.

I am amazed at the authors of Holy Blood, Holy Grail and the information that they have unearthed.

Most of all I am amazed at their inability to put the puzzle together.

The treasure hidden in France is not the treasure of the Temple of Jerusalem. It is the Holy Grail itself, the robe of Jesus, the last remaining pieces of the Cross of Crucifixion, and, according to my sources, someone's bones. I can tell you that the reality of the bones will shake the world to its very foundations if I have been told the truth.

The relics are hidden in France. I know the location and so do the authors of Holy Blood, Holy Grail, but they do not know that they know - or do they?

Adam Weishaupt, a young professor of canon law at Ingolstadt University in Germany, was a Jesuit priest and an initiate of the Illuminati. The branch of the Order he founded in Germany in 1776 was the same Illuminati previously discussed. The Jesuit connection is important, as you will see later in this chapter.

Researchers agree that he was financed by the House of Rothschild (mentioned in "Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars").

Weishaupt advocated,

"abolition of all ordered national governments, abolition of inheritance, abolition of private property, abolition of patriotism, abolition of the individual home and family life as the cell from which all civilizations have stemmed, and abolition of all religions established and existing so that the ideology of totalitarianism may be imposed on mankind."

In the same year that he founded the Illuminati he published Wealth of Nations, the book that provided the ideological foundation for capitalism and for the Industrial Revolution.

It is no accident that the Declaration of Independence was written in the same year. On the obverse of the Great Seal of the United States the wise will recognize the all-seeing eye and other signs of the Brotherhood of the Snake.

Every tenet was the same. Date and beliefs confirm that Weishaupt's Illuminati is the same as the Afghan Illuminated Ones and the other cults which called themselves "illuminated." The Alumbrados of Spain were the same as were the "illuminated" Guerinets of France. In the United States they were known as the Jacobin clubs. Secrets within secrets within secrets - but always at the heart is the Brotherhood.

I believe that Weishaupt was betrayed and set up for persecution because he ignored the rule that the word "illuminati" or the existence of the Brotherhood would never be exposed to public knowledge. His exposure and outlawing accomplished several goals of the still-hidden and still very powerful brotherhood.

It allowed members to debunk claims of its existence on the grounds that the Illuminati had been exposed and outlawed and thus was no longer a reality. It allowed members to deny allegations of conspiracy of any kind.

The Brotherhood of the Snake is adept at throwing out decoys to keep the dogs at bay.

Weishaupt may have been a fool - or he may have been doing exactly what he was told.

Part 2 of 3

Weishaupt said,

"The great strength of our Order lies in its concealment; let it never appear in its own name, but always covered by another name, and another occupation."

Allegations that the Freemason organizations were infiltrated by the Illuminati during Weishaupt's reign are hogwash. The Freemasons have always contained the core of Illuminati within their ranks, and that is why they so freely and so willingly took in and hid the members of Weishaupt's group.

You cannot really believe that the Freemasons, if they were only a simple *fraternal organization*, would have risked everything, including their very lives, by taking in and hiding outlaws who had been condemned by the monarchies of Europe. It is mainly Freemason authors who have perpetuated the myth that Adam Weishaupt was the founder of the Illuminati and that the Illuminati was destroyed, never to surface again.

In 1826 an American Freemason wrote a book revealing Masonic secrets entitled *Illustrations of Freemasonry*. One of the secrets that he revealed is that the last mystery at the top of the Masonic pyramid is the worship of Lucifer. We have since learned the secret of the "story of the murder of Hiram Abif."

Hiram Abif represents intelligence, liberty and truth, and was struck down by a blow to the neck with a rule, representing the suppression of speech by the church; then he was struck in the heart with the square, representing the suppression of belief by the State; and finally he was struck on the head by a maul, representing the suppression of intellect by the masses.

Freemasonry thus equates the Church, the State, and the masses with tyranny, intolerance, and ignorance. What Morgan revealed was that the Freemasons were pledged to avenge Hiram Abif and that their plan was to strike down the Church, the State, and the freedom of the masses.

Morgan caused a small uproar against the Masons. The small uproar turned into a full blown anti-Freemason movement when the author, William Morgan, disappeared. Morgan had apparently been abducted and drowned in Lake Ontario. It was alleged that fellow Masons had done it, and that they deny to this day. Who else would have done it? I believe they murdered him. The newspapers of the time state without reservation that he was murdered by Masons.

The oath of initiation into the Freemasons states that if secrets are told, the initiate will be murdered. A nationwide furor ensued that resulted in the creation of an anti-Masonic political party in 1829 by Henry Dana Ward, Thurlow Weed, and William H. Seward. Interest in several anti-Masonic books was revived during that period, with the result that Freemasonry suffered a severe loss of membership. It lasted only a few years and by 1840 the anti-Masonic party was extinct. Time really does cure all ills.

We know that the British Freemasons are a totally self-serving group that discriminates in favor of its own whenever jobs, promotions, contracts, or careers are concerned. The English Freemason organization was used by the KGB to infiltrate and take over British Intelligence.

British Intelligence is synonymous with Chatham House, more commonly known as the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the parent organization of the Council on Foreign Relations in the United States. The English state police, Scotland Yard, ordered its personnel not to join the Masons for fear the same would happen to them. Of course, you have been told all your life that the Freemasons are only a benevolent fraternal organization bent only on community service. Read on, O innocent one.

Probably the most notorious Freemason lodge is the P2 lodge in Italy. This group has been implicated in everything from bribery to assassinations. P2 is directly connected to the Vatican, the Knights of Malta, and to the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency. It is powerful and dangerous. The P2 lodge has succeeded in infiltrating the Vatican and has scored a coup of tremendous significance: the Pope, John Paul II, has lifted the ban against Freemasonry. Many high-level members of the Vatican are now Freemasons.

I tell you now that Freemasonry is one of the most wicked and terrible organizations upon this earth. The Masons are major players in the struggle for world domination. The 33rd Degree is split into two. One split contains the core of the Luciferian Illuminati and the other contains those who have no knowledge of it whatsoever.

ALL of the intelligence officers that I worked for while in Naval Intelligence were Masons. As I stated before, I believe that my association with the DeMolay Society as a young adult may have been the reason that I was selected for Naval Security and Intelligence. However, that is only a guess.

I had intended to go into great detail linking P2, the Priore de Sion, the Vatican, the CIA, organizations for a United Europe, and the Bilderberg Group. Fortunately, Michael Baigent, Righard Leigh & Henry Lincoln beat me to it. I say fortunately, because they confirm my previous allegation that I published in my paper "The Secret Government" that the CIA had plants, called moles, deep within the Vatican.

You must read Holy Blood, Holy Grail and The Messianic Legacy, both by Baigent, Leigh, & Lincoln. Any reputable bookstore should carry them. Between pages 343 and 361 of *The Messianic Legacy* you can read of the alliance of power that resulted in a secret world government.

Most members of the Freemasons are not aware that the Illuminati practices what is known as "secrets within secrets," or organizations within organizations - That is one purpose of initiation. I cannot excuse any of the members, however, or anyone who joins a society without knowing everything about the organization is indeed a fool. Only those at the top who have passed every test truly know what the Masons are hiding, thus rendering it impossible for anyone outside to know much at all about the group. What does that say about new members or those who are already members but do not know the ultimate secrets? It tells me that fools abound.

Unlike authors who out of fear have acted as apologists for the Freemasons, I decline to absolve them of responsibility and guilt. The Freemasons, like everyone else, are responsible for the cleanliness of their home. The occupant of a secret house within a secret house within a secret house cannot clean if he cannot see the number of rooms or what they contain. Their house is a stinking cesspool. Look to the Masons for the guilty party if anything happens to me. I believe that they have murdered in the past and that they will murder in the future.

Their goal is to rule the world. The doctrine of this group is not democracy or communism, but is a form of fascism. The doctrine is totalitarian socialism. You must begin to think correctly.

The Illuminati are not Communists, but some Communists are Illuminati.

- (1) Monarchism (thesis) faced democracy (antithesis) in WWI, which resulted in the formation of communism and the League of Nations (synthesis)
- (2) Democracy and communism (thesis) faced fascism (antithesis) in WWII and resulted in a more powerful United Nations (synthesis)
- (3) Capitalism (thesis) now faces communism (antithesis) and the result will be the New World Order, totalitarian socialism (synthesis)

The 1953 report of the California Senate Investigating Committee on Education stated:

"So-called modern Communism is apparently the same hypocritical world conspiracy to destroy civilization that was founded by the illuminati, and that raised its head in our colonies here at the critical period before the adoption of our Constitution."

The California Senate understood that communism is the work of the Illuminati. They failed to realize that the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission are also the work of the Illuminati. You MUST begin to think correctly. The enemy is not communism, it is Illuminism. The Communists are not going to be much happier with the New World Order than we.

I hope to show that most modern secret societies and especially those that practice degrees of initiation, and that is the key, are really one society with one purpose. You may call them whatever you wish:

- the Order of the Quest
- the JASON Society
- the Roshaniya
- the Qabbalah
- the Knights Templar
- the Knights of Malta
- the Knights of Columbus
- the Jesuits
- the Masons
- the Ancient and Mystical Order of Rosae Crucis
- the Illuminati
- the Nazi Party
- the Communist Party
- the Executive Members of the Council on Foreign Relations
- The Group
- the Brotherhood of the Dragon
- the Rosicrucians
- the Royal Institute of International Affairs
- the Trilateral Commission
- the Bilderberg Group
- the Open Friendly Secret Society (the Vatican)
- the Russell Trust
- the Skull & Bones
- the Scroll & Key
- the Order

They are all the same and all work toward the same ultimate goal, a New World Order.

Many of them, however, disagree on exactly who will rule this New World Order, and that is what causes them to sometimes pull in opposite directions while nevertheless proceeding toward the same goal. The Vatican, for instance, wants the Pope to head the world coalition. Some want Lord Maitreya to head the New World Order.

Lord Maitreya is the front runner, I believe, since witnesses say he was present on the ship at Malta with Bush, Gorbachev, and the ten regional heads of the New World Order.

"Approximately 200 dignitaries from around the world attended a major conference initiated by Maitreya in London on April 21 and 22, 1990. Representatives of governments (including the USA), members of royal families, religious leaders and journalists, all of whom had met with Maitreya previously, attended the conference."

Quote from "Prophecy Watch" column of Whole Wheat No. 8, Minneapolis.

Someone has also spent an awful lot of money announcing his presence. The Pope will have to approve

him if Maitreya is selected, however, and that would fulfill the Bible prophecy in the Book of Revelation that states that the first beast will be given his power by Rome. If you can interpret Revelation as I can, then you know that the Pope will ultimately win out and will reign as the second beast.

In 1952 an alliance was formed, bringing them all together for the first time in history. The Black Families, the Illuminati (the Order), the Vatican, and the Freemasons now work together to bring about the New World Order. All will protest their innocence and will do everything within their power to destroy anyone who suggests otherwise. I will undoubtedly become a target when this book is published.

You may notice that some of those listed in the preceding paragraphs do not, or so it appears, practice degrees of initiation. That is the public view. Look at the Council on Foreign Relations. Many members - in fact, the majority - never serve on the executive committees.

They never go through any initiation of any kind. They are, in fact, the power base and are used to gain a consensus of opinion. The majority are not really members but are made to feel as if they are. In reality they are being used and are unwilling or unable to understand.

The Executive Committee is an inner core of intimate associates, members of a secret society called the **Order of the Quest**, also known as the JASON Society, devoted to a common purpose.

The members are an outer circle on whom the inner core acts by personal persuasion, patronage and social pressure. That is how they bought Henry Kissinger.

Rockefeller gave Kissinger a grant of \$50,000 in the early '50s, a fortune in those days, and made dear old Henry a member of the CFR. Anyone in the outer circle who does not toe the mark is summarily expelled and the lesson is not lost on those who remain.

Do you remember the human desire to be a member of the elect? That is the principle at work.

The real power are men who are always recruited without exception from the secret societies of Harvard and Yale known as the Skull & Bones and the Scroll & Key. Both societies are secret branches (also called the Brotherhood of Death) of what is otherwise historically known as the Illuminati. They are connected to parent organizations in England (The Group of Oxford University and especially All Souls College), and Germany (the Thule Society, also called the Brotherhood of Death).

I learned this when I was with Naval Intelligence. I was not able to explain why some members of the Executive Committee were not listed under the "Addresses" of Chapter 322 of the Skull & Bones Society until I read The Wise Men by Walter Isaacson & Evan Thomas, Simon and Schuster, New York.

Under illustration #9 in the center of the book you will find the caption,

"Lovett with the Yale Unit, above far right, and on the beach: His initiation into Skull and Bones came at an air base near Dunkirk."

I have found that members of these two societies were chosen on an ongoing basis by invitation based upon merit post-college and were not confined to only Harvard or Yale attendees.

Only members of the Order are initiated into the Order of the Quest, the JASON Society that makes up the executive members of the Council on Foreign Relations and, in fact, the Trilateral Commission as well. The executive members of the Council on Foreign Relations are the real elect in this country.

George Bush is a member of the Order. Surprised? You shouldn't be. His father was also a member who helped finance Hitler.

It is important that you know that the members of the Order take an oath that absolves them from any allegiance to any nation or king or government or constitution, and that includes the negating of any

subsequent oath of allegiance which they may be required to take. They swear allegiance only to the Order and its goal of a New World Order.

George Bush is not a loyal citizen of the United States but instead is loyal only to the destruction of the United States and to the formation of the New World Order. According to the oath Bush took when he was initiated into Skull & Bones, his oath of office as President of the United States of America means nothing.

The Trilateral Commission is an elite group of some 300 very prominent business, political, and intellectual decision-makers of Western Europe, North America, and Japan. This enterprise is a private agency that works to build up political and economic cooperation among the three regions. Its grand design, which it no longer hides, is a New World Order.

The Trilateral Commission was the idea of its founder, American banking magnate **David Rockefeller**. The real reason for its formation was the decline of the Council on Foreign Relations' power as a result of the people's dissatisfaction with the Vietnam War. The reasoning behind the move toward the Trilateral Commission was the same as entering two horses in the same race. It doubles the chances of winning.

The real power has always remained solidly in the hands of the Council on Foreign Relations. The Rockefeller family was, is and always will be the benefactor of both organizations. Rockefeller, though powerful is not in control in this country or anywhere else.

The key to the REAL power is the fact that Rockefeller had to put out feelers at a Bilderberg Group meeting in 1972 about forming a private group of trilateral leaders. The Bilderberg Group gave the nod and Rockefeller's man Zbigniew Brzezinski gathered up a membership and organized the Trilateral Commission in 1972, not in 1973 as the Commission claims.

A key to the danger presented by the Trilateral Commission is its "Seminal Peace," written for them by Harvard Professor Samuel P. Huntington in the mid '70s. In the paper Professor Huntington recommended that democracy and economic development be discarded as outdated ideas.

He wrote as co-author of the book The Crisis of Democracy,

"We have come to recognize that there are potential desirable limits to economic growth. There are also potentially desirable limits to the indefinite extension of political democracy. A government which lacks authority will have little ability short of cataclysmic crisis to impose on its people the sacrifices which may be necessary."

...Remember that George Bush was a member of the Trilateral Commission and only resigned as an expediency to get elected.

He believes wholeheartedly in the Commission and its ideas and ideals. We have elected a President who believes that democracy and economic development must be discarded - I tell you now that he is working toward that end. Bush is still a member of the Order and the CFR.

The *JASON Society*, or *JASON Scholars*, takes its name from the story of Jason and the Golden Fleece, and it is a branch of the Order of the Quest, one of the highest degrees in the Illuminati. The golden fleece takes on the role of truth to JASON members. Jason represents the search for the truth. Therefore the name JASON Society denotes a group of men who are engaged in a search for the truth.

The name Jason is spelled with capital letters when used as the name of the JASON Society. Lower-case letters are never used when referring to this secret group. The name may even have a deeper meaning, as the name "Jason" and the Golden Fleece appear throughout history in relation to various other secret societies. In these instances the story represents man (Jason) looking for himself (Golden Fleece).

Top Secret documents that I read while with Naval Intelligence stated that President Eisenhower had

commissioned the JASON Society to examine all of the evidence, facts, lies, and deception and find the truth of the alien question.

Founders of the JASON Group (not the same as the JASON Society) include members of the famous Manhattan Project, which brought together almost every leading physicist in the nation to build the atomic bomb during World War II. The group is made up mostly of theoretical physicists and is the most elite gathering of scientific minds in the United States. As of 1987 the membership included four Nobel Prize winners.

Today JASON continues to offer scientific help the government cannot find anywhere else. They are probably the only group of scientists in the United States that know the true state of highest technology.

JASON is shrouded in what appears to be unnecessary secrecy. The group refuses to release its membership list. None of the members list JASON membership on their official resumes. Working completely behind the scenes, JASON has guided the nation's most important security decisions. These include, but are not limited to, Star Wars, submarine warfare, and predictions about the greenhouse effect. The JASON members are each paid a \$500 per-day consultant's fee.

In the documents that I read while with Naval Intelligence the JASONS predicted that the greenhouse effect would lead ultimately to an ICE AGE.

According to the Pentagon, the JASONS hold the highest and most restrictive security clearances in the nation. They are given the protocol rank of rear admiral (two stars) when they visit or travel aboard ships or visit military bases. The only other reference to the JASON group that I have been able to find is in The Pentagon Papers.

The papers stated that JASON was responsible for designing the electronic barrier between North and South Vietnam for the purpose of sealing off infiltration of the South by North Vietnamese regulars during the Vietnam War. I was stationed on the DMZ and I can tell you that it did not work.

The veil of secrecy drawn around the JASON Group has been so tight and so leak-proof since its conception that those who think the government cannot keep a secret need to reexamine that position. The government was able to contain the JASON secret except for the one leak; but the JASON Group itself, a civilian group, did even better.

No leaks have ever occurred from within JASON. JASON is administered by the Mitre Corporation. Government contracts allotted to the Mitre Corporation are in reality allotted to the JASON scientists. This is done so that the name JASON does not ever appear in documents which may come under public scrutiny.

What is the difference between the JASON Scholars or JASON Society and the JASON Group? The documents that I read referred to the JASON Society in exactly those words. In public documents the only JASON reference is to the JASON Group, administered by the Mitre Corporation. I believe the JASON Society is one of the highest degrees above the Skull & Bones and the Scroll & Key in the Illuminati. In other words, it is a higher level of initiation.

The JASON Group is a scientific organization formed and hired by the JASON Society and the U.S. Government for obvious reasons.

I know a lot more about the JASON Society and the JASON Group, but I do not want to injure Mr. Grant Cameron, who has done extensive research on these subjects. He will publish his research in the coming months. I guarantee his findings will amaze you.

The Council on Foreign Relations has been the foremost flank of America's foreign-policy establishment for more than half a century. The Council on Foreign Relations is a private organization of business executives, scholars, and political leaders that studies global problems and play a key role in developing U.S. foreign policy. The CFR is one of the most powerful semi-official groups concerned with America's role in international affairs.

It is controlled by an elect group of men recruited from the Skull & Bones and the Scroll & Key societies of Harvard and Yale, which are both chapters of a secret branch of the Illuminati known as Chapter 322 of the Order. The members of the Order make up the Executive Committee of the Council on Foreign Relations after undergoing initiation into the Order of the Quest, also known as the JASON Society.

The Council on Foreign Relations is an off-shoot sister organization to the British Royal Institute of International Affairs.

Their goal is a New World Order. Although it existed as a dinner club in New York, it did not take on its present power until 1921, when it merged with the Royal Institute of International Affairs and received its financial base from J.P. Morgan, the Carnegie Endowment, the Rockefeller family, and other Wall Street banking interests.

The Council on Foreign Relations controls our government. Through the years its members have infiltrated the entire executive branch, State Department, Justice Department, CIA, and the top ranks of the military. Every director of the Central Intelligence Agency has been a member of the CFR. Most presidents since Roosevelt have been members. The members of the CFR dominate ownership of the press and most, if not all, of America's top journalists are members.

The CFR does not conform to government policy. The government conforms to CFR policy.

I read Top Secret documents while with Naval Intelligence that stated that President Eisenhower had appointed six of the Executive Committee members of the CFR to sit on the panel called Majesty Twelve also known as Majority Twelve for security reasons. Majesty Twelve is the secret group that is supposed to control extraterrestrial information and projects.

The documents stated that Eisenhower had also appointed six members from the Executive branch of government who were also members of the CFR. The total membership of Majesty Twelve was nineteen, including Dr. Edward Teller and the six members from the JASON scientific group. Again, whether this is true or disinformation depends solely upon the existence of aliens.

The Knights of Malta play a powerful role in this scenario. In the 1930's General Smedley Butler was recruited to help take over the White House. He was told that he was needed because of his general popularity with the military. General Butler blew the whistle and named several prominent Americans as part of the plot. At the top of the list was John J. Raskob, who was a founding member of the U.S. branch of the Knights of Malta.

He was board chairman of General Motors. He was, at the time, the U.S. Treasurer of the Knights of Malta. Congressional hearings were held to investigate the plot, but none of those named, including Raskob, was ever called to testify and nothing ever came of the hearings. Although you will find this in the Congressional records, you will never find it in any history book anywhere.

It is significant that the Iran-Contra episode has many similarities to the 1930s plot. William Casey was a member of the Knights of Malta. William Casey, with the help of Vice President Bush, Anne Armstrong and Donald Regan, caused the President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board to be emasculated so that Bush, Casey, North and others could carry out their dirty deeds without oversight.

They had also developed a plan to suspend the Constitution of the United States and were preparing to implement the plan when they were caught. These facts emerged from the hearings but were suppressed by the committee chairman, Senator Daniel Inouye of Hawaii. You must understand that tremendous power was involved in both attempts to overthrow the United States Government.

William Casey was the Director of the CIA. He was a member of the CFR. Casey was a Knight of Malta. He was the head of Ronald Reagan's political campaign. He was head of the Securities and Exchange Commission. During the Nixon administration he was head of the Export-Import Bank.

Casey arranged financing for the Kama River truck factory in the Soviet Union with 90% of the funds

guaranteed or furnished by the U.S. taxpayer. This factory built military truck and tank engines for the Soviet Army. It was, and may still be, the largest factory in the world and could produce more heavy trucks than all U.S. factories together.

I believe Casey was murdered.

Part 3 of 3

The Knights of Malta is a world organization with its threads weaving through business, banking, politics, the CIA, other intelligence organizations, P2, religion, education, law, military, think tanks, foundations, the United States Information Agency, the United Nations, and numerous other organizations.

They are not the oldest but are one of the oldest branches of the Order of the Quest in existence. The world head of the Knights of Malta is elected for a life term, with the approval of the Pope. The Knights of Malta have their own Constitution and are sworn to work toward the establishment of a New World Order with the Pope at its head. Knights of Malta members are also powerful members of the CFR and the Trilateral Commission.

The Vatican has been infiltrated over many years by the Illuminati. This is easily proven by the fact that in 1738 Pope Clement XII issued a Papal Bull which stated that any Catholic who became a Mason would be excommunicated, a very serious punishment. In 1884 Pope Leo XIII issued a proclamation stating that Masonry was one of the secret societies attempting to "revive the manners and customs of the pagans" and "establish Satan's kingdom on Earth."

Piers Compton, in his book The Broken Cross, traces the infiltration of the Catholic Church by the Illuminati. He has found the use of the all-seeing eye in the triangle by leading Catholics and by the Jesuits. It was used in the seal of the Philadelphia Eucharistic Congress in 1976. It was on a special issue of Vatican stamps in 1978, announcing the final Illuminati victory to the world.

Mr. Compton claims that Pope John XXIII wore the "all-seeing eye in the triangle" on his personal cross. Compton is adamant that several hundred leading Catholic priests, bishops and cardinals are members of secret societies.

He quotes an article in an Italian Journal that lists more than 70 Vatican officials, including,

- Pope Paul VI's private secretary
- the director general of Vatican radio
- the Archbishop of Florence
- the prelate of Milan
- the assistant editor of the Vatican newspaper
- several Italian bishops
- the abbot of the Order of St. Benedict

Those are only the ones that are known and only the ones known in Italy.

It is widely believed that this Pope, John Paul XXIII, is a member of the Illuminati. I believe, according to my research, that it is true. The best indication of infiltration is that on November 27, 1983, the Pope retracted all of the Papal Bulls against Freemasonry and allowed Catholics, after several hundred years, to again become members of secret societies without fear of excommunication. The goal of the Illuminati to elect one of their own to the Papacy appears to have come to fruition. If that is the case, the New

World Order is just on the horizon. Now is the time.

The first U.S. Ambassador to the Vatican was William Wilson, a Knight of Malta. His appointment was probably illegal and, for a fact, was highly unethical. Wilson could not possibly have represented the U.S. when his allegiance was sworn to the Pope.

Wilson, if you will remember, took an unauthorized trip to Libya and met privately with Libyan officials at a time when travel to Libya had been banned by the President. President Ronald Reagan had called Col. Khadafi "a mad dog" and made a few strong threats.

The U.S. had been resolute in bombing Libya even though civilians were killed. Following Wilson's trip, Khadafi issued a press release stating that "an American diplomat had been sent to reduce tensions with Libya."

The State Department denied that any such thing had taken place. Ambassador Wilson closed his mouth and refused any comment. To this day he has said nothing, even though his actions made a liar of the United States and embarrassed us worldwide.

As due to what was happening is the fact that while we had cut off Libya and even bombed them and while travel by U.S. citizens to Libya was forbidden, five huge oil conglomerates were filling their pockets dealing with Khadafi. One of the companies was headed by J. Peter Grace, President of W.R. Grace. Eight members of the W.R. Grace Company are members of the Knights of Malta. According to an article by Leslie Geld in the New York Times, administration officials had expressed concern about Mr. Wilson's activities. These actions, they said, often seem to revolve around his contacts and interest in the oil business.

Wilson should have been fired, but instead nothing happened except that he and his wife attended a Papal Easter Mass and stood next to George Schultz and his wife. In diplomatic language this indicated private approval of his actions. George Schultz, of course, is a member of the CFR, the Bohemian Club and the Bechtel Corporation, all of which have close ties to the Order and the Knights of Malta.

Wilson engaged in several other improprieties during his ambassadorship.

Again, in each case nothing happened. Finally he resigned. Later, if you will remember, President Reagan suffered a fall from a horse on William Wilson's ranch in Mexico. Do you seriously think that President Reagan would have visited Wilson's home in Mexico if he had not approved of Wilson's actions while he was the U.S. Ambassador to the Vatican?

Knight of Malta Myron Taylor was President Roosevelt's envoy. Knight of Malta John McCone was President Kennedy's envoy and he was also the Director of the CIA during the early '60s. A former mayor of New York City, Robert Wagner, was President Jimmy Carter's envoy. Frank Shakespeare replaced William Wilson. Frank Shakespeare is a Knight of Malta, and so it goes. President Reagan spoke at the annual Knights of Malta dinner.

The Knights of Malta all have diplomatic immunity. They can ship goods across borders without paying duty or undergoing customs check. Does that ring any bells? In any case, that is power.

The Knights of Malta is held up by a backbone consisting of nobility. Nearly half of the 10,000 members belong to Europe's oldest and most powerful families. This cements the alliance between the Vatican and the "Black Nobility." The Black Nobility is mostly the rich and powerful of Europe.

The head of the Black Nobility is the family that can claim direct descendency from the last Roman emperor. Maybe now you can see that things are beginning to fall into their proper place. Membership in the Knights of Malta entails obedience to one's superior in The Order and ultimately to the Pope. Therefore, a U.S. ambassador who is also a member of the Knights of Malta faces a conflict of interest. Why is this fact ignored? President Bush appointed Knight of Malta Thomas Melledy to the post of U.S. Ambassador to the Vatican.

The Vatican has founded the Pope John Paul II Center for Prayer and Study for Peace at 1711 Ocean Avenue, Springlake, New Jersey, in a mansion overlooking the ocean. The mansion was given to the New York Archdiocese by the estate of Elmer Bobst, who died in 1978. He was a multimillionaire and chairman of Warner Lambert Company.

Richard Nixon was a frequent visitor. Directors of the Center were:

- Kurt Waldheim, former Secretary General of the United Nations and ex-nazi war criminal
- Cyrus Vance, former Secretary of State under Carter and member of both the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission
- Clare Booth Luce, a dame of the Knights of Malta
- J. Peter Grace of W.R. Grace Company, who is head of the Knights of Malta in the United States

The Center was set up by the Vatican as a part of the Pope's new peace plan, which will bring the world together. The Center has two roles:

- (1) Educate Catholics and their children to accept the New World Order
- (2) Provide residence for the world-peace-solution computer and an ongoing study for peaceful solutions to any future problems which may endanger world peace

The computer is hooked to the world capitals via satellite.

All nations have agreed to relinquish sovereignty to the Pope and submit future problems to the computer for solution. Of course, this will not go into effect until the New World Order is publicly announced. I believe that the New World Order was born in secrecy on January 19, 1989. Now you know.

The Vatican has stated at various times that,

"the Pope is for total disarmament; the Pope is for elimination of the sovereignty of the nation states; the Pope is also stating that property rights are not to be considered true property rights. The Pope believes that only the Vatican knows what is right for man."

In the early 1940s, the I.G. Farben Chemical Company employed a Polish salesman who sold cyanide to the Nazis for use in Auschwitz.

The same salesman also worked as a chemist in the manufacture of the poison gas. This same cyanide gas along with Zyklon B and malathion was used to exterminate millions of Jews and other groups. Their bodies were then burned to ashes in the ovens. After the war the salesman, fearing for his life, joined the Catholic Church and was ordained a priest in 1946.

One of his closest friends was Dr. **Wolf Szmunn**, the mastermind behind the November/78 to October/79 and March/80 to October/81 experimental hepatitis B vaccine trials conducted by the Center for Disease Control in New York, San Francisco and four other American cities that loosed the plague of AIDS upon the American people.

The salesman was ordained Poland's youngest bishop in 1958. After a 30-day reign his predecessor was assassinated and our ex-cyanide gas salesman assumed the papacy as Pope John Paul II.

1990 is the right time with the right leaders: ex-chief of the KGB Mikhail Gorbachev, ex-chief of the CIA George Bush, ex-Nazi cyanide gas salesman Pope John Paul II, all bound by an unholy alliance to ring in the New World Order.

The Pope has challenged world leaders by claiming that the people of the world already recognize the

absolute authority of Rome because they observe the Sunday Sabbath that was ordered by the Pope in the Council of Laodicea (A.D. 364).

The original Ten Commandments given to Moses ordered that we should:

"Remember the Sabbath day, to keep it Holy. Six days shalt thou labor, and do all thy work but the seventh day is the Sabbath of the Lord thy God; in it thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, thy man servant, nor thy maid servant, nor thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates: for in six days the Lord made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that in them is, and rested the seventh day: wherefore the Lord blessed the Sabbath day, and hallowed it."

The seventh day, the Sabbath as handed to Moses is Saturday.

The celebration of Sunday as the Sabbath is verification that the people recognize the Pope as superior to God. The only whole people who have not recognized the authority of the Pope are the Jewish people, and that is why the Vatican has not and will not recognize the state of Israel.

The Vatican refuses even to call it Israel. Instead the Vatican says Palestine when talking about Israel. Again, I must remind you that what you believe makes not one bit of difference.

The important thing to understand is that if they believe this, it is going to give you nightmares.

"The Pope has a lot of charisma and in a one world system you need a religious head for power. Khomeini proved that. This Pope has enough following and charisma to make what we consider a great threat in this move."

[Quote from The Mantooth Report]

"Pope John Paul II is most anxious to complete his goal. His goal is to reunite the Christian World under the leadership of the papacy. If at all possible, he hopes to reach his goal by the end of this century. This is the primary reason behind the Pope's many worldwide trips."

[From an article by Gene H. Hogberg, Nov./Dec. 1989, Plain Truth.]

- Were you aware that Hitler and his entire staff were Catholic?
- Did you know that the Nazis dabbled in the occult?
- Did you know that the New York Times of April 14, 1990, quotes George Bush as stating, "Let's forgive the Nazi war criminals." I wonder why he said that?
- Did you know that the Los Angeles Times December 12, 1984, quoted Pope John Paul II as saying, "Don't go to God for forgiveness of sins, come to me." The Pope committed blasphemy, thus fulfilling prophecy according to the book of Revelation. The Pope is telling us that he is God!

Remember, never worship a leader. If you worship a leader, you then no longer have the ability to recognize when you have been deceived!

On July 21, 1773, Pope Clement XIV "forever annulled and extinguished the Jesuit Order." France, Spain and Portugal had independently come to realize that the Jesuits were meddling in the affairs of the state and were therefore enemies of the government.

The Pope's action was a response to pressure applied by the monarchies. King Joseph of Portugal signed a decree "by which the Jesuits were denounced as 'traitors, rebels and enemies to the realm...'" Pope Pius VII in August, 1814, reinstated the Jesuits to all of their former rights and privileges.

Ex-President John Adams wrote to his successor, Thomas Jefferson:

"I do not like the reappearance of the Jesuits. If ever there was a body of men who merited eternal damnation on earth... it is this Society...." Jefferson replied: "Like you, I disapprove of the restoration of the Jesuits, for it means a step backwards from light into darkness."

The Jesuits are still in trouble today as they have been throughout their existence. On February 28, 1982, Pope Paul II told the Jesuits to "keep dear of politics, and honor Roman Catholic tradition." U.S. News and World Report stated that the Jesuits had indeed meddled in the affairs of nations.

The article stated:

"Jesuits have played leading roles in Nicaragua's Sandinista revolution. Some Jesuits have joined Communist parties. One priest in El Salvador has claimed that his order is working for the advancement of Marxism and revolution, not for God..."

Jesuits have joined left wing rebel movements in Central America and the Philippines, and have advocated a melding of Marxism and Roman Catholicism in what is called 'liberation theology.'"

When the United States wanted to employ the nastiest forms of the Haig-Kissinger depopulation policy in Central America it was the Jesuits who organized and prodded the people into civil war.

Wherever the Jesuits go, revolution quickly follows. I am always sad when I see or hear of people being hurt; but according to my research, the Jesuit priests murdered in Central America probably deserved it.

The most powerful secret organization in the world is the Bilderberg Group, organized in 1952 and named after the hotel where its first meeting took place in 1954. The man who organized the Bilderberg Group, Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands, has the power to veto the Vatican's choice of any Pope it selects.

Prince Bernhard has this veto power because his family, the Hapsburgs, are descended from the Roman emperors. Prince Bernhard is the leader of the Black Families. He claims descent from the House of David and thus can truly say that he is related to Jesus. Prince Bernhard, with the help of the CIA, brought the hidden ruling body of the Illuminati into public knowledge as the Bilderberg Group. This is the official alliance that makes up the world governing body.

The core of the organization is three committees made up of thirteen members each. Thus the heart of the Bilderberg Group consists of 39 total members of the Illuminati. The three committees are made up exclusively of members of all the different secret groups that make up the Illuminati, the Freemasons, the Vatican, and the Black Nobility.

This committee works year round in offices in Switzerland. It determines who is invited to the annual meeting and what policies and plans will be discussed. Every proposal or plan that has ever been discussed at an annual meeting of the Bilderberg Group has come to pass usually within one or two years following the meeting.

The Bilderberg Group is directing the "quiet war" that is being waged against us.

How can they do it? These are the men who really rule the world.

The numbers 3, 7, 9, 11, 13, 39 and any multiple of these numbers have special meaning to the Illuminati. Notice that the Bilderberg Group has core of 39 members who are broken into 3 groups of 13 members in each group. Notice that the core of 39 answers to the 13 who make up the Policy Committee. Take special notice that the 13 members of the Policy Committee answer to the Round Table of Nine.

You know that the original number of states in the United States of America was 13. The Constitution has 7 articles and was signed by 39 members of the Constitutional Convention.

The United States was born on July 4, 1776. July is the 7th month of the year. Add 7 (for July) and 4 and you have 11; $1+7+7+6 = 21$, which is a multiple of 3 and 7. Add $2+1$ and you get 3. Look at the numbers in 1776 and you see two 7s and a 6, which is a multiple of 3. Coincidence, you say? For those of you who still say it's accidental, however, I offer the following evidence I could write a book just on numerical links, but I won't.

Manly P. Hall, 33rd degree Mason, probably the most renowned expert on these subjects, wrote in his book The Secret Destiny of America,

"For more than three thousand years, secret societies have labored to create the background of knowledge necessary to the establishment of an enlightened democracy among the nations of the world... all have continued... and they still exist, as the Order of the Quest.

Men bound by a secret oath to labor in the cause of world democracy decided that in the American colonies they would plan the roots of a new way of life. The Order of the Quest... was set up in America before the middle of the 17th century....

Franklin spoke for the Order of the Quest, and most of the men who worked with him in the early days of the American Republic were also members.... Not only were many of the founders of the United States Government Masons, but they received aid from a secret and august body existing in Europe which helped them to establish this country for a particular purpose known only to the initiated few."

I found these quotes in a book on page 133. When added together, $1+3+3$ equal the number 7 - coincidence?

We can get a little insight into the Order of the Quest from Franklin D. Roosevelt's Secretary of Agriculture, Henry Wallace, the man directly responsible for the printing of the reverse of the Great Seal of the United States on the one-dollar bill.

Mr. Wallace, a member of the Order of the Quest, wrote in a letter to the Russian mystic and artist Nicholas Roerich:

"The Search, whether it be for the lost word of Masonry, or the Holy Chalice, or the potentialities of the age to come, is the one supremely worthwhile objective. All else is karmic duty. But surely everyone is a potential Galahad? So may we strive for the Chalice and the flame above it."

The Holy Grail has a way of popping up on a regular basis in the writings of secret societies.

In the Great Seal of the United States we see the ancient symbol of the Brotherhood of the Snake (or Dragon), which as you already know is the all seeing eye in the pyramid representing the form of wisdom.

Just below the pyramid you will note "Novus Ordo Seclorum" which translated means, "New World Order" There are:

- 9 tail feathers on the eagle
- 13 leaves in the olive branches
- 13 bars and stripes
- 13 arrows
- 13 letters in "E Pluribus Unum"
- 13 stars in the green crest above
- 13 stones in the pyramid
- 13 letters in "Annuit Coeptis"

All of these mystical numbers also have special meaning to the Freemasons.

You would have to be a devout skeptic to miss the tremendous significance of all of these supposed coincidences. Who among you can still say that there is no link?

I read while in Naval Intelligence that at least once a year, maybe more, two nuclear submarines meet beneath the polar icecap and mate together at an airlock. Representatives of the Soviet Union meet with the Policy Committee of the Bilderberg Group. The Russians are given the script for their next performance. Items on the agenda include the combined efforts in the secret space program governing Alternative 3.

I now have in my possession official NASA photographs of a moon-base in the crater Copernicus.

This method of meeting is the only way that is safe from detection and/or bugging. The public outcry that would result would destroy everything should these meetings be discovered. A BBC-TV documentary program entitled "Science Report" revealed these same facts but subsequently issued a retraction. In their retraction they stated that the show had been fiction. It must be noted here that "Science Report" was a very respected documentary, nonfiction program in Britain.

Never in its history had it ever aired fiction. This subject is explored in depth in another chapter. There is no other method that I know of to verify these meetings short of somehow becoming a crew member on one of the submarines. Is Alternative 3 true, or is it a part of the plan to ring in the New World Order? It really doesn't matter, because either way we're screwed. The quicker you understand that, the wiser you become.

The members of the Bilderberg Group are the most powerful financiers, industrialists, statesmen and intellectuals, who get together each year for a private conference on world affairs.

The meetings provide an informal, off-the-record opportunity for international leaders to mingle, and are notorious for the cloak of secrecy they are held under. The headquarters office is in The Hague in Switzerland, the only European country never invaded or bombed during World Wars I and II.

Switzerland is the seat of world power. The goal of the Bilderberg Group is a one-world totalitarian socialist government and economic system. Take heed, as time is running short.

You must understand that secrecy is wrong. The very fact that a meeting is secret tells me that something is going on that I would not approve. Do not ever believe that grown men meet on a regular basis just to put on fancy robes, hold candles, and glad-hand each other. **George Bush**, when he was initiated into the Skull & Bones, did not lie naked in a coffin with a ribbon tied around his genitalia and yell out the details of all his sexual experiences because it was fun.

He had much to gain by accepting initiation into the Order, as you can now see. These men meet for important reasons, and their meetings are secret because what goes on during the meetings would not be approved by the community. The very fact that something is secret means there is something to hide.

John Robison wrote Proofs of a Conspiracy in 1998, and I believe he said it best in the following passage from the book.

"Nothing is so dangerous as a mystic Association. The object remaining a secret in the hands of the managers, the rest simply put a ring in their own noses, by which they may be led about at pleasure; and still panting after the secret they are the better pleased the less they see of their way. A mystical object enables the leader to shift his ground as he pleases, and to accommodate himself to every current fashion or prejudice.

This again gives him almost unlimited power; for he can make use of these prejudices to lead men by troops. He finds them already associated by their prejudices, and waiting for a leader to concentrate their strength and set them in motion. And when once great bodies

of men are set in motion, with a creature of their fancy for a guide, even the engineer himself cannot say, 'Thus far shalt thou go, and no farther.'"

Is the common man really as stupid as the elite seem to believe? If he is, then maybe the average citizen is better off ignorant, being manipulated this way and that, whenever the elite deem it necessary. We will discover the answer very quickly when the common man finds that his ticket to Fantasy Land has just expired.

U.S. President Bush and Soviet President Gorbachev arrived yesterday on this Mediterranean island for a summit conference beginning today during which both hope to start the search for a New World Order."

-New York Times
December 1, 1989

THE HIERARCHY OF SECRET SOCIETIES

compiled by Dee Finney

pyramid of secret societies

The Illuminati Hierarchy

petak, 17. rujna 2010.

The Illuminati have organized their society in an extremely hierarchical, or stratified levels. In fact, the upper level are known as:

Hierarchical levels

Illuminati have divided the U.S. into 7 geographical regions, each region has its own regional council, composed of 13 members, with an advisory board of 3 elders at all. These regions have interaction in order to finance, personnel, teaching, etc. Beneath each regional council, the municipal. This is a council of 13 members, of which the head sits on the Regional Council, and provides information about local groups under his leadership. The municipality will also have an advisory council of 3

Leadership of local councils in a large metropolitan area might look like:

- * Head of the municipality (Regional Council report)
- * Two agents (managers reporting on all the activities that are under its administration)
- * Four administrators (oversee finances, administer, set up group activities)
- * Six major trainers (over trainers in local groups, teach other trainers)
- * Below the top leadership council, will be six people set as informers or intermediaries, who go to local group meetings, interact with local group leaders, and informed the Council leadership.

Anarchy levels:

Levels below the leadership council are known as anarchy level. Below the mean level, the groups at the local level. It will look like this:

- * Local "sister groups" (will vary in number, according to the size of a city or cities in the area).
- * Large urban areas may have between ten twenty-seven group.
- * Each sister group will be led by:

- a) Great Priests and monks: this job is rotated every three years, so that different people within the group can assume leadership roles.
- b) Each group will also have different members, with specific roles / positions in the group. These roles will be clarified in Section 2

One thing I want to emphasize is the fact that the Illuminati are today generational. There are

members born in the group, which is highly organized, as described above. The appointment, which is explained above is common, with minor variations, with most major metropolitan regions in the United States. Centers with smaller populations will be associated with several cities in the region to create a local council leaders, and will be organized according to similar guidelines, and will be grouped together with several cities in the region to create a local council leadership.

A wakeup call for non-violent political action

New Blog! www.crookedshepherds.wordpress.com

New pentagon overflight evidence: www.thepentagon.com

The Five Sided Fantasy Island -- an analysis of the Pentagon explosion

Rebutting "Pentagon 9/11 Getting the Facts Straight"

Eyewitnesses and the Plane-Bomb Theory

Home

The Future History of Planet Earth

Psychopaths

How the World Works

Continuity of Empire

Secret Societies

Christian Zionism

Conspiracy denial

September 11

World War IV?

The War on Civil Rights

Non-violent action

About 911-strike.com

Site Map

Psychopaths, Secret Societies and the New World Order

By Jerry Russell and Richard Stanley.

Revision level: 1.0

4. Secret societies in government, business and

religion: From the earliest times of recorded history, we find that secret societies are a natural and integral part of human civilization. What we mean by a "secret society" is one whose meetings are not open to the general public, and whose written documents are kept confidential to some extent. Secret societies are often organized hierarchically, with ultimate decision-making power vested in a single individual. Outside of a secretive core group, a secret society may have a much larger hierarchical structure which operates very openly and which produces abundant documentation of its broader operations. Our hypothesis is that these secret societies can operate as a mechanism for filtering and selecting psychopathic individuals to carry out the conspiratorial goals of a society and its leadership.

Many modern governments have an intelligence service which operates as a "secret society" whose covert operations are hidden from the public, and which produces a great torrent of highly classified (and unclassified) documentation. Examples would include the American CIA, the Israeli Mossad, the KGB of the former Soviet Union, the British MI-6, and so forth.

Similarly, nearly all corporations are organized as secret societies, with operative decision-making vested in a hierarchical management group (CEO, vice-presidents, corporate secretaries etc.) and boards of directors, who design business strategies in confidential meetings whose results are zealously guarded as trade secrets. (However, since the 1929 fiasco the SEC and public investors have required some disclosure of financial results. These disclosure requirements have now been effectively voided for the most part, as shown by the Enron affair.)

Possibly the most prototypical examples of secret societies are known as the "mystery religions" or "occult societies". These are religions which attempt (with varying degrees of success) to make secrets out of their central doctrines as well as their procedures and meetings. Examples include the Freemasons (and derivative organizations such as the Illuminati, Skull and Bones, Thule Society, Rosicrucians and so forth),

the medieval Knights Templar, the Roman Catholic Jesuits and Opus Dei, the Assassins and some other sects of Ismaili (Aga Khan) Muslims, the Essenes and other Hebrew mystery cults, and ancient Roman Mithraism. The names of the deities of any particular occult society may vary from time to time and place to place, the underlying motifs and archetypes are generally similar, and closely related to the pantheistic astral and tribal paganism of ancient Mesopotamia. This is the worship of Mithra (the Sun), Sin (the Moon) and Lucifer (Venus), along with Ahura Mazda or Yahweh (the Great Architect of the Universe?) and Moloch and Baal, the tribal consorts of the astral gods. Modern apologists for Freemasons and other occult secret societies argue that these ancient pagan gods are correctly interpreted today as benevolent and altruistic symbols. However, in ancient history these same gods were portrayed as jealous and angry gods, actually *psychopathic* gods, who would lie and kill without remorse in the pursuit of ultimate and eternal power, and who demanded the aroma of human sacrifice. In their choice to preserve and venerate the memory of the psychopathic gods of ancient Mesopotamia, are modern psychopathic elites also revealing something about themselves?

Most modern human beings are convinced that these pagan gods passed into the dustbin of history two millenia ago, but we suspect that this may not be the case. Repeatedly throughout history, the elites of the Great World Empire have been attracted to religious secret societies such as these, which maintain a high regard for the ancient pagans. We submit that this is no coincidence.

In modern times we are also seeing a proliferation of elite secret societies which operate at an international level, such as the World Bank and IMF and associated world economic meetings, and the Bilderberg society. Similar organizations such as the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) and Trilateral Commission seem to operate on an open level, although it is difficult to know whether they might have a secretive core level. These international (globalist) secret societies have an extraordinary and quite well-documented ability to attract wealthy and powerful individuals to form their core membership, just as the religious secret societies also attract these same individuals. Furthermore, their memberships are often interlocking, such as in corporate boards. As noted in Janis Irving's 1972 book "Victims of Groupthink", any committee or group (even one composed entirely of non-psychopathic individuals) can fall prey to various faulty decision making processes. However, it should be clear that if a substantial portion of any secret society is made up of psychopathic individuals, the decision-making processes will be further compromised to say the least. Also just as clearly, such an organization is a good place to organize a conspiracy -- that is, an illegal or wrongful scheme perpetrated by two or more persons acting in concert.

Any assessment of the power of the psychopathic tendency, in powerful individuals, dynasties, and secret societies, is basically a matter of historical judgment over a broad sweep of time and across many events. Conspiracists have often been accused of "mining" the historical record for odd factoids and tidbits that support some skewed and paranoid interpretation, and we do not wish to contribute to that syndrome. Our goal is to take a patient and systematic overview of the broad sweep of history, and show that it is overwhelmingly consistent with our view.

While we note that many mainstream observers are skeptical, we also observe that many who actually take the time and effort to evaluate the literature on secret societies tend to eventually fall overboard into the

opposite conclusion. Time and time again we see concerns that one or another of the secret societies is becoming so powerful that it is nearly omnipotent and eminently capable of conquering the world. The John Birch Society fears a Communist conspiracy, Hitler's Germans feared a secret conspiracy of Jewish bankers, and so forth. For the most part, advocates of these theories are rightly seen as crack-pots. Most anyone can see that the Socialists are opposed by the Capitalists, the Jews are opposed by the Moslems, and nobody seems to have any imminent potential of winning the whole ball of wax. However, with the understanding that all of these facets are inter-related at some point by their relationship to the New World Order, we realize that we simply do not have the data to resolve the questions about exactly what power is held by each of the secret societies. In fact, the proliferation of secret societies is probably largely innocent, and has the effect of creating a sort of "shell game" as conspiracy theorists try to guess and argue over which of the secret societies is most important and responsible for the world's problems.

Factors preventing the psychopathic conquest of the world.

We presume that total world domination is the long-term goal of the Great World Empire, whether or not they have mapped out and designed their means to achieve such a goal. To understand this, consider the problems it would solve for them. All the taxes (tribute) from all over the world would go to a single center. A single world army would only need to be big enough to put down any challenges that somehow arose from below, and escaped the attentions of worldwide surveillance. A plutocratic class (and who knows how big or small it might be) could have as many slaves and servants as they needed, and any surplus population could simply be killed, leaving vast, beautiful, empty estates for the chosen few. Assuming the worst possible scenario -- that this is actually the articulated and self-comprehended plan of the elite classes within their secret societies -- we must consider all the problems they face in their attempts to reach this goal.

One class of problems is structural within the elite psychopathic class. At every new generation, some of the children of any wealthy family will grow up without any psychopathic tendencies, yet they inherit great wealth anyhow. Sometimes the scions of the wealthy might merely pretend to be psychopaths in order to rise to a high station, then hope to use their power to good ends later in life. Also, it must occur from time to time that a ruler of a nation (being truly psychopathic) might rebel against the Secret Order and seek to aggrandize themselves at other society members' expense. Remember, they're psychopaths, which means they only work together to the extent that it benefits themselves. The elites exist within a world that has always been fragmented into various races, and divided by languages and cultures. These divisions naturally induce suspicion, and can be exploited by rebellious psychopathic members of the secret societies -- in order to create an independent power base, and then extend their direct share of power. Meanwhile, all other psychopathic rulers (as well as uncorrupted ones, if they exist) must prepare to defend against incursions.

The elite also faces continual challenges from the people they rule over. It's impossible for the elite to monopolize all the wealth in a society. The first problem is that destitute slaves do not make effective or enthusiastic warriors -- a nation of angry or hopeless paupers is easily conquered. Also, in order to promote a work ethic, there need to be some rewards for effort -- otherwise all the subjects will do the minimum necessary to avoid

being whipped. The Laffer curve illustrates that there is some optimum level of taxation which maximizes government revenue, while still leaving significant wealth for individuals. Furthermore -- any society requires a class of managers, supervisors and bureaucrats who have some training and resources. Those classes represent a constant source of challenges to the elite rulers -- and they may take nearly complete control of a society, especially if they are also landowners and are able to force a Republican or plutocratic governmental structure.

Rule by "quislings" is especially ineffective, because the subjects want to overthrow the ruler as soon as the traitorous relationship is exposed. There is a limit to the amount of tribute (taxation or war reparations) that can be extracted by this means. Also, from time to time, the machinations of the secret society are exposed and become generally known. Then the society must submerge politically, and may suffer significant losses of assets. If a society preserves Republican or Democratic formalisms, then there is a limit to the amount of lies that can be fed to the people -- eventually the formalisms break down and are replaced by overt dictatorship.

History has seen many attempts by the New World Order to consolidate its rule over the whole globe. Time and time again, these attempts have failed, for the structural reasons I've just listed -- and also because any such empire inspires resistance in the entire world outside itself. If the Bush war campaign, now gathering force around Iraq, represents an attempt to create such a world empire -- it seems quite certain that the attempt will fail yet again. The only question is how much chaos will be created in its failure.

What the Scriptures say about Idols & Oaths

Deuteronomy 5: 7-11 *"7 You shall have no other gods before Me or besides Me.
8 You shall not make for yourself [to worship] a graven image or any likeness of anything that is in the heavens above or that is in the earth beneath or that is in the water under the earth.
9 You shall not bow down to them or serve them; for I, the Lord your God, am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children to the third and fourth generations of those who hate Me,
10 And showing mercy and steadfast love to thousands and to a thousand generations of those who love Me and keep My commandments.
11 You shall not take the name of the Lord your God in vain, for the Lord will not hold him guiltless who takes His name in falsehood or without purpose."*

Matthew 5: 33-37 *"33 Again, you have heard that it was said to the men of old, You shall not swear falsely, but you shall perform your oaths to the Lord [as a religious duty].
34 But I tell you, Do not bind yourselves by an oath at all: either by heaven, for it is the throne of God;
35 Or by the earth, for it is the footstool of His feet; or by Jerusalem, for it is the city of the Great King.
36 And do not swear by your head, for you are not able to make a single hair white or black.
37 Let your Yes be simply Yes, and your No be simply No; anything more than that comes from the evil one."*

Leviticus 5:4 *"4 Or if anyone unthinkingly swears he will do something, whether to do evil or good, whatever it may be that a man shall pronounce rashly taking an oath, then, when he becomes aware of it, he shall be guilty in either of these."*

**ALL PAGAN, SECRET SOCIETIES/ SOCIAL
CLUBS/ FRATERNATIES/SORORITIES, etc..**

ARE AGAINST OUR FATHER!!

**FROM THE "BOY/GIRL SCOUTS" TO THE
ELITIST "ILLUMINATI". SOME, ARE SIMPLY
HARDER TO GET IN TO, THAN OTHERS.
THAT'S THE ONLY DIFFERENCE.**

Freemasonry is the world's oldest social fraternity and largest philanthropy. So, to sum up: the **Illuminati** were a political group, Satanism is not quite a religion, and **Freemasonry** is a social fraternity. Three completely different things.

What's the difference between Illuminati, Satanism, and Freemasonry ...

<https://www.quora.com/Whats-the-difference-between-Illuminati-Sat...>

Quora

Loading...

Feedback

About this result •

Freemasonry and The Illuminati

www.biblioteca.leyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_illuminati_20.htm

The **Illuminati** are tied directly through masonry to the sun and Isis cults of ... battles on the long-running war between the catholic Church and the secret societies.

Similar

What's the difference between Illuminati, Satanism, and Freemasonry ...

<https://www.quora.com/Whats-the-difference-between-Illuminati-S...>

Quora

Loading...

Similar

Freemasonry is the world's oldest social fraternity and largest philanthropy. So, to sum up: the **Illuminati** were a political group, Satanism is not quite a religion, and **Freemasonry** is a social fraternity. Three completely different things.

What's the difference between illuminati and freemasons? | Yahoo ...

<https://answers.yahoo.com/question/index?qid...>

Sep 11, 2009 - I no illuminatis are evil n love satan.. but the freemasons bad too..there's rappers like Jay-Z,Kanye West, Nas that show signs of freemason

Similar

What is the difference between illuminati and freemason?

Jul 19, 2016

Connection between the Illuminati, Freemasons, Scientology, and ...

Dec 21, 2012

What's the difference between Freemasons & The Illuminati?

Mar 7, 2012

Im confused, what's the difference between freemason and ...

Jan 3, 2012

More results from answers.yahoo.com



["cb":21,"cl":21,"cr":15,"ct":18,"id":"R6lu8_bV8aMvLM:","oh":486,"ou":"http://www.dgjjamaica.com/assets/images/DGM2.jpg","ow":300,"pt":"2012
 July |
 District
 Grand
 Lodge
 of
 Jamaica
 \u0026amp;
 the
 Cayman
 Islands ...","rh":"dgjjamaica.com","ru":"http://www.dgjjamaica.com/page101.html","th":106,"tu":"https://encrypted-
 tbn2.gstatic.com/images?
 q\u003dtbn:ANd9GcQ-
 EuGMJQYeWCBxYQ0FisdoAyK14T7tkfa5x5dDLdLri6yobTb5JSwDNxs","tw":65}



["cb":3,"cl":9,"cr":3,"id":"TuFznJcWYrDOFM:","oh":94,"ou":"https://i.ytimg.com/vi/62eSNCSecOo/hqdefault.jpg?custom\u003dtrue\u0026w\u003d168
 \u0026h\u003d94
 \u0026stc\u003dtrue\u0026jpg444
 \u003dtrue\u0026jpgq\u003d90
 \u0026spl\u003d68
 \u0026sigh\u003ddHzagYP6zluu89EcwUK4xpJh","ow":168,"pt":"▶ Pt
 4 #Jamaica
 #FreeMason
 #Illuminati
 #Jamaica #Govt
 \u0026amp;
 Corporate ...","rh":"youtube.com","ru":"https://www.youtube.com/watch?v\u003dX7eX5qZR7cg","th":74,"tu":"https://encrypted-
 tbn3.gstatic.com/images?
 q\u003dtbn:ANd9GcTnFW8yfkEfl3UhkB18ygv5rBygGF9l35CDPs8l8KAOfzF_E0mryBDUG","tw":134}

More images for freemason in jamaica
District Grand Lodge of Jamaica & the Cayman Islands

www.dgjjamaica.com/

Welcome. Welcome to the website of the District Grand Lodge of Jamaica and the Cayman Islands. We are home to Freemasonry in Jamaica under the United ...

Friendly Lodge 239, Freemason Lodge in Jamaica | Friendly Lodge ...

www.friendlylodge.com/

Jamaica. Meets on the 2nd Tuesday (Dark: July, August and September.) History, contact, calendar, articles and links.

Become a Mason | Friendly Lodge #239 E.C., Jamaica - Freemasons ...

www.friendlylodge.com/page16.html

2B1 Ask1 - Friendly Lodge #239, Freemason Lodge in Jamaica, English Constitution.
Freemason Accidentally Invites Two Christians into a Private Illuminati ...



▶ 9:26

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FIGLxQU4v90>

Feb 1, 2009 - Uploaded by gorilla199

This guy thought we were Freemasons or Tares and invited us into the Private Illuminati club he was building ...

Experiences In Caribbean Masonry: The Jamaican Perspective

www.themasonicrowei.com/.../experiences_caribbean_masonry_jamaica...

It has been said that Freemasonry was 'introduced' into Jamaica in 1738 with the establishment of the Mother lodge No.182 (so named in 1776) which was ...

District Grand Lodge of Jamaica - The Grand Lodge of Scotland

www.grandlodgescotland.com/.../149-district-g...

Grand Lodge of Scotland
Loading...

346, The Glenlyon Lodge, 11- 15 McGregor Square, Kingston 5, Jamaica, Second ... Please do not telephone or write to Freemasons' Hall for this purpose.

District Grand Lodge of Jamaica & the Cayman Islands | Facebook

www.facebook.com > ... > Community Organization

45-47 Barbados Avenue, New Kingston Kingston 5 ... District Grand Lodge of Jamaica & the Cayman Islands shared Freemasonry Today's photo. December 8

HOW TO BECOME A FREE MASON - Joining the Masonic fraternity.

www.masonic-ledge-of-education.com/become-a-free-mason.html

What does it entail to join the Freemason fraternity? ... Here is how: You must first find a Masonic lodge location near you, contact them, and ask for a petition.

Similar

GLAMM....Western Freemasonry was established in KINGSTON JAMAICA ...

forum.dancehallreggae.com » The PASSA PASSA Forum

Mar 14, 2004 - "ONE GOD SEEN DIFFERENTLY BY MANY" Glamour regards to your inquires about the "CRAFT" (freemasonry). i think i can be of much help ...

Similar

Kofi Annan Linked to Freemasonry and Voodoo

by PH

(Posted here by Wes Penre: March 05, 2006)

Kofi Annan The Secretary General of The United Nations appears to in fact be leading the United Necromancers or United Nepotism if one counts his son Kojo's involvement with the Oil-for-fraud corruption. This article will attempt to delineate for the reader the occult background surrounding Kofi Annan , a man at times described as the "Secular Pope" but whose religious beliefs are largely a mystery. This will be done in a connect the dot manner using mainstream media to the extent possible.

THE EVIDENCE.

1. Kofi Annan' father was a high ranking tribal chief AND a high ranking freemason. www.williamshawcross.com/annan1.html.

The article describes Annan's father as having worked for 'Lever Brothers'. Lever Brothers are in essence or at least were at that time a Freemasonic business enterprise that formed Lodges for their employees. 1 for Supervisors and another for the workers.
www.liverpoolmuseums.org.uk/ladylever/collections/masonicapron.asp.

2. www.trosch.org/msn/mason-graphics_ptr.html. Also provides this information and notes that Kofi's father like Kofi himself are of the hereditary nobility of Ghana. They collaborated with the slave traders going back to the Portuguese in 1492, www.usasurvival.org/racism.html . The article notes Ghana still has slavery and Kofi does nothing about it. And lately the US says that the UN is "dragging its feet" on sending a force to end the atrocities in Darfur. Why should Kofi be in a hurry when his position in life has been made by slave trade of fellow blacks?
www.deanesmay.com/posts/1111663531.shtml .

3. Kofi went to The Mfantshipim School.
www.en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kofi_Annan . This school has what is named an old boys network that formed the core of the United Nations initial members for Ghana.
www.kenga.co.uk/kwobotwe/pages/emin.htm;
www.en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mfantshipim.

Ghana has dozens of Masonic lodges
www.grandlodgescotland.com/glos/GL/black_freemasons.htm.

4. Unilever collaborated with the Nazis during WWII according to this

link- "close relationship with Hitler"

www.newint.org/issue172/keynote.htm

5. Unilever is heavily involved in the Bilderberger group and Council on Foreign Relations. Simply googling the terms will show ample links.

6. Kofi went to MIT Sloane school of management. Sloane was a Nazi supporter and the head of GM of whom nothing is known. His own biographer calls him the invisible man who left no paper trail of his life and GM burned his office papers when he left the company.

www.mitsloan.mit.edu/corporate/o-main.php and Kofi-Sloan-MIT at www.web.mit.edu/newsoffice/2001/annan.html Sloan and the Nazis = www.ranknfile-ue.org/uen_nastybiz.html .

Sloan the invisible man (how can this be when GM was the world's most important company at the time?) google - sloan invisible man GM - .

7. Kofi is a great friend of former Ghana dictator Jeffrey Rawlings. They give each other medals.

www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2000/20000807.sgt2248.doc.html and www.asi.ndi.org/delegates/delegates.asp The United Nations holds the gentleman in high esteem even though he created for Ghana a "19 year dictatorship ... (that) ... remains the worst period in Ghana's history." www.utexas.edu/conferences/africa/ads/921.html .

8. Mr. Rawlings is half Scottish - where the freemason lodges in Ghana come from and 1/2 Ewe, the ethnic group from which we get the word VUDU or VOODOO the original and present religion for many in Ghana.

www.en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerry_Rawlings .

9. Vudu and Ewe: www.answers.com/topic/voodoo .

10. Kwame Nkrumah was the first leader of independent Ghana and the first black leader to gain independence from colonialism as well. This leader was involved in horrid rituals to become the leader of not just Ghana but in his mind all of africa. www.ghanian-chronicle.com/thestory.asp?id=1588. He allegedly used the blood of a pregnant woman in an attempt to become the "messiah of Africa".

11. Dictator/President Rawlings went to Achimota school. See wiki article above. The Achimota school was first called the Prince of Wales school. It was funded by the Phelps Stokes Fund. It is also the alma mater of supreme African would-be-messiah leader Kwame Nkrumah.

www.reference.com/browse/wiki/Kwame_Nkrumah .
www.reference.com/browse/wiki/Achimota_School and www.nathanielturner.com/ansonphelpsstokes.htm.

The Phelps Stokes family is Multi-Generational YALE SKULL & BONE SOCIETY.

www.wealth4freedom.com/truth/3/skullroster.htm.

Yale has thus helped the rise of Hitler , Stalin , Mao and the first black post colonial dictators that brought africa to the abysmal state it is now by "educating" and "helping" africans. See: www.rinf.com/columnists/news/yales-mao-project-paves-road-to-hell-for-rise-of-oriental-anti-christ, and-
www.wealth4freedom.com/truth/3/commiebones.htm and Rise of Hitler-
www.freedomdomain.com/secretssocieties/suttoninterview.html

Yale is considered a College not a Criminal Conspiracy in America.

12. Freemasonry in Africa is a dirty little secret that accounts for much of the turmoil but is never ever mentioned as even being in existence there. Liberia, a country ruled by Americanized former slaves and their descendants brought with them also Freemasonry - this is never stated - yet one could get nowhere without being a freemason and this was a CENTRAL reason for the civil wars that erupted there and in Sierra Leone that led to butchery on an unheard of scale.

[www.en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Masonic_Order_\(Liberia\)](http://www.en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Masonic_Order_(Liberia)) The main cities in Liberia are Monrovia and Buchanan named after American presidents that were freemasons.

"Freemasonry imported by the settlers fused with native beliefs...corrupted all denominations... www.christianitytoday.com/ct/2003/130/54.0.html

13. In Kenya the people have awoken to the danger.

www.voxfux.com/archives/00000068.htm .

14. It is pervasive however, - in Nigeria many are Catholics, Anglicans or Methodists by day but occultists at night. It has been labeled a "crisis".

www.across.co.nz/NigeriaChurchGrowth.htm.

15. Many African leaders from the French colonies are linked to freemasonry as well. www.monediplo.com/1997/09/masons .

16. Extensive numbers of Freemasons in Africa are also their leaders , including many corrupt dictators. This AGAIN IS NEVER DISCUSSED IN THE MEDIA.

www.african-geopolitics.org/show.aspx?ArticleId=3587.

17. Upon returning to Ghana from his studies Kofi was offered a job at a Pillsbury flour mill. www.globalpolicy.org/secgen/kofi.htm.

18. WEB Dubois an American black freemason went to Africa and assisted Nkrumah. A ceremony at Black Star Square led to Ghana's independence and the beginning of independence for African colonies that has led to what you see on your TV screens constantly. www.cwo.com/~lucumi/nkrumah3.html.

19. The Black Star Line was the shipping company started by Marcus Garvey

to repatriate black Freemasons to Africa.
www.en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_Star.

✱ 20. A Black Star is at the center of the Ghanaian flag. The star is in fact a pentagram a well known magical symbol largely unknown in ancient Africa but well known in freemasonry and magic.

CONCLUSION: Ghana is a very small country in Africa where Skull and Bones, Freemasonry meet and where the very word which we spell typically VOODOO comes from. Kofi Annan's father was a tribal chief, head of the Ashante region and a "high ranking" freemason. The question up until now has never been posed to Secretary General Kofi Annan, but it is now:

KOFI.....ET TU....V U D U ???

By, PH

Update:

This writer apologizes for having neglected to mention the reason or possible interest for Kofi Annan having been offered a job at a Pillsbury Mill.

Pillsbury (as in the flour company) is of ancient Skull and Bones lineage.
www.4rie.com/rie%206.html or google name with Yale Skull and Bones - etc...

About 23,000 results (0.45 seconds)

Life In The Occult World - Religion - Nairaland

www.nairaland.com/732999/life-occult-world

http://www.newswatchngr.com/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=803&Itemid=47. Chukwudi Nathan Okakpu, an occult grandmaster, tells the story ...

Cached
Similar

Recommended Reading For Magic And The Occult ...

www.nairaland.com/559712/recommended-reading-magic-occult

Recommended Reading For Magic And The Occult - Literature - Nairaland. Nairaland Forum / Entertainment ... What Occult Books Are You Currently Reading? ... Members are encouraged to recommend books relating to Magic and the occult.

Cached

Thousand Free Occult Books For Study - Literature - Nairaland

www.nairaland.com/234613/thousand-free-occult-books-study

I use the following and most of the time i never need to buy a book about anything involving my occult studies. I have way to many books on my computer.

Cached
Similar

Good Occult Fraternities - Religion - Nairaland

www.nairaland.com/440441/good-occult-fraternities

Hi NL I want to use This Medium to Educate the public, that all Occult fraternities are not Evil Whenever a Nigerian hears the word "FRATENITY" or ...

Cached
Similar

Emmanuel Eni, occult Grand Master Now In ... - Nairaland

www.nairaland.com/485247/emmanuel-eni-occult-grand-master-now

I am Marvel By These Books :- DELIVERANCE FROM THE POWERS OF DARKINESS written by Emmanuel Eni, OCCULT GRANDMASTER NOW IN CHRIST ...

Cached
Similar

Kanye West's "power": The Occult Meaning Of Its ... - Nairal...

www.nairaland.com/504109/kanye-wests-power-occult-meaning

As regular readers of this site already know, the occult meaning of the twin charts is ancient, profound and present in the symbolism of almost all mystery schools ...

Cached
Similar

Occult Powers Of KASAKIKA Of Island Of ... - Nairaland

www.nairaland.com/994556/occult-powers-kasakika-island-mozambique

Jul 19, 2012 - I am Kwadwo from Ghana, I never believed in Occults Powers until I tried the Occult Priest of KASAKIKA of Island of Mozambique The Occult ...

Cached
Similar

Exposition Of The Occult Prophets And Healers ... - Nairaland

www.nairaland.com/.../exposition-occult-prophets-healers-organizational

[center]RISING OF THE FALSE CHRIST[/center] And Jesus went out, and departed from the temple: and his disciples came to him for to shew him the buildings ...

Cached
Similar

Nigeria's Biggest Pastor Erects Occult Symbols ... - Nairaland

www.nairaland.com/1282314/nigerias-biggest-pastor-erects-occult

Mar 11, 2014 - have you tried to consider this: if this man is using occult powers as suggested by you, please kindly tell me what is the rationale behind your ...

Cached
Similar

Good Occult Fraternities - Religion (2) - Nairaland

www.nairaland.com/440441/good-occult-fraternities/2

I don't think fraternities are good groups for one to be a member of. If one think of anything Bottom such that teaches about God, then let him/her join a living ...

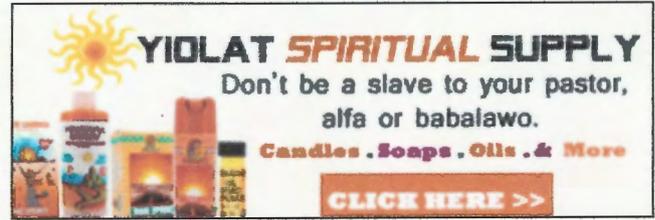
Cached
Similar

Oxymoron...
(No such things)

Good Occult Fraternities (14339 Views)

Nigeria's Biggest Pastor Erects Occult Symbols All Over Terrain / Emmanuel Eni, occult Grand Master Now In Christ Etc Confessions Are They True Or False? / Good Occult Fraternities (1) (2) (3)

(4)



How to place your TARGETED ADS on Nairaland Forum.

(0) (1) (2) (3) (4) (Reply) (Go Down)

Good Occult Fraternities by **Curiousmind**: 2:41pm On May 02, 2010

Hi NL

I want to use This Medium to Educate the public, that all Occult fraternities are not Evil

(YES THEY ARE!)

Whenever a Nigerian hears the word "FRATENITY" or "BROTHERHOOD" or "OCCULT" what comes into their minds are Devil Agents

Home Videos, Churches have realy painted all fraternities black in Nigeria

Evil Fraternities exist and Good Fraternities also exist

Below are the list of The Good Fraternities

(None)

THE GREAT WHITE BROTHERHOOD

FREEMASONRY

GARETH KNIGHT

FRATERNITY OF THE INNER LIGHT

BROTHERHOOD OF SATURN

(SATAN HAS SET his TRAP!)

COLLEGE OF THELEMA

ORDO TEMPLI ORIENTIS

ARGENTEUM ASTRUM

AURUM SOLIS

BUILDERS OF THE ADYTUM

HERMETIC ORDER OF THE GOLDEN DAWN

ANCIENT MYSTICAL ORDER ROSAE CRUCIS

TEMPLE OF SET

TEMPLE OF THE DARK SUN

DRAGON ROUGE

FUDOSI

HOREV CLUB

FRATERNITA LVX OCCULTA

SERVANTS OF THE LIGHT

SISTERS OF LIGHT

THE SANGUINARIUM

These fraternities aforesaid mention, Teaches it members the secret laws of God, Nature and Tools for developing Ones soul for Ascension

Informations on this Topic are welcome

Thank You

3 Likes

Re: Good Occult Fraternities by **toba**: 5:29pm On **May 02, 2010**

Op what about ROF?

Atheists on Nairaland,i recommend u join any of the above listed societies.

Re: Good Occult Fraternities by Nobody: 8:31pm On May 02, 2010

Occultism exposes the soul to undue influences from the beyond, instead I recommend genuine inner reverence of the Almighty and respect for His Laws.

1 Like

Re: Good Occult Fraternities by dan_dollar: 8:48pm On May 02, 2010

@poster,

It's because u dont kno wat these cults do@d highest levels dats why you think they'r not evil.

Re: Good Occult Fraternities by YahsPrince: 1:00am On May 24, 2010

@ Curiousmind Errhhh 🤔 If your nigerian then im very sorry for your family and your self. Ur not educating anyone but spreading deceit and lies and i pray GOD (YAHWEH) forgives you for you know not what you do.

Teaches it members the secret laws of God??(you mean the devil) Nature and Tools for developing Ones soul for Ascension??(to where? hell?)

Lol dude the true FATHER gave you the ten commandments and sent HIS son (YESHUA) to redeem your soul yet you look unto the devil and adore evil, very sad.

I choose to use the original name of GOD and HIS SON because a lot has been taken away from the bible since the first release in KJV 1811(do some research on that) also ask yourself this question, if Jesus is an english name what did mary call her son? What name did HE (YESHUA) ask HIS deciples to preach and baptize in?

Back to the point at hand, a quick look at the first five cults on your list will tell anyone with any living brain cells left exactly what they r about.

THE GREAT WHITE BROTHERHOOD---self explanatory hellooo

FREEMASONRY----if jay z and beyonce havnt already showed u what these guys r about then ur sick sorry

GARETH KNIGHT----use ur head

FRATERNITY OF THE INNER LIGHT----whattttt 🤔

BROTHERHOOD OF SATURN----brotherhood of satan

→ Its like when people say a black witch is bad and a white witch is good lol Light and darkness do not mix, a witch is a witch black purple pink what ever just like JESHUA is the only way to salvation and anyone who tries to tell u otherwise is a liar and will only send ur soul to eternal damnation in hell

Honestly i suggest u get get down on your knees and pray to YAHWEH for forgiveness or else you will pay dearly for this deceit and lies ur spreading.

Anyone who knows anything about the occult knows that the freemasons are a direct sibling of the illuminati who in turn are the rulers of this world with there master the devil

The end is near and there is only one way to the FATHER (YAHWEH) and that is through his SON (YESHUA) for whoever believes in HIM shall not perish but have ever lasting life, REPENT REPENT REPENT

LET HE WHO HAS EARS LET HIM HEAR

3 Likes

Re: Good Occult Fraternities by **eveneky**: 2:14pm On Sep 03, 2010

Devil incarnate, u should have told us that u needed people to donate new blood for sacrifice in your frat other than coming with Good fraternity issues. repent and stop deceiving people because as far as frat is concerned, they are all evil. (Amen.)

2 Likes

Re: Good Occult Fraternities by **ogoamaka99(m)**: 5:06pm On Sep 03, 2010

@ curiousmind,

What makes occult good or evil?. Tell us which of the occult listed that you belong to, because i am convinced that you are an occult member.

Re: Good Occult Fraternities by **goldplated(m)**: 6:51pm On Sep 03, 2010



Re: Good Occult Fraternities by **Homicide(f)**: 4:08pm On Sep 07, 2010

Hi Fellow Nlanders. I am interested in Joining a fraternity/society/occult that whose membership bestows financial rewards plus (Secret Society) Pls don't judge me kindly let inform me of any i can easily join.I truly appreciate your assistance. You can contact me at minerva2010@rocketmail.com

Re: Good Occult Fraternities by **friendehis(m)**: 4:47pm On Sep 07, 2010

WHAT ACTUALLY IS OCCUTISM,

That is the question we should ask ourselve before crticising. What about Mysticism.

Occutism is more than just a body or society so is mysicism. IT IS AN ART - which means HIDDEN KNOWLEDGE. By nature the mind of man is bound to concieve evil that is why what is been learnt is perversed

1 Like

Re: Good Occult Fraternities by **harakiri(m)**: 5:50am On Sep 08, 2010

A lot of Nigerians are really backward-minded. The moment they hear "occult", their minds just go to what they watched on their lame home videos, cheap soft sell religious books and constant brainwashing from their pastors. They are the same people who run to babalawo when church doesn't seem to be "helping" and they will come here pretending to be "holy of holies".

Do you know how many occultic orders there are in the Catholic church? A lot of the orders/fraternities/occults you see today have deep foundations in the church and there is no bishop or pope that doesn't belong to at least 3 orders. Someone here used Jay-Z and Beyonce as an example. How lame! Even if they belong to the Illuminati, have they affected your life negatively? For your information (if you don't know) everything about your life as you know it today is connected to an order (directly or indirectly). It's all around you e.g the pyramid symbol with the eye of "Ra" on the dollar bill, the eye of "Ra" on CBS, Fox TV, Texaco, LG electronics logo. . .the list is endless. Occult is **NOT** about the N200,000 budget home videos you watch where they act up dumb scripts of some Joneses who drink blood and make money over night.

Nuff said!

1 Like

Re: Good Occult Fraternities by **Pastor AIO**: 7:34am On Sep 08, 2010

Occult means hidden. End of story. When you where pant and trouser to cover your yansh, then your yansh has been occulted. You know have an occult yansh. Everybody whose yansh is occult raise up your hand.

For those who don't know, christianity is steeped in the occult. It is mostly occult. That is why Jesus said to his disciples:

11 He replied, "The knowledge of the secrets of the kingdom of heaven has been given to you, but not to them.

Matt12

(B.S.)

The majority of Jesus' teachings were in occult. That is why in fact there are so many versions of 'christianity' today. These are just superficial variations on the outward aspect of christianity. Most of them are not even rooted in the core of it.

Re: Good Occult Fraternities by **Kinsa(f)**: 9:51am On Sep 08, 2010

Please don't be deceived. Occults are demonic. The BIBLE is the only true book. The word of God is not secretive, its open. Be warned.

Re: Good Occult Fraternities by **Pastor AIO**: 10:05am On Sep 08, 2010

But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, [even] the hidden [wisdom], which God ordained before the world unto our glory:

1Corinth 2:7

That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet, saying, I will open my mouth in parables; I will utter things which have been kept secret from the foundation of the world.

matt 13:35

The word occult comes from the Latin word occultus (clandestine, hidden, secret), referring to "knowledge of the hidden".[1] In the medical sense it is used to refer to a structure or process that is hidden, e.g. an "occult bleed"[2]

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Occult>

Re: Good Occult Fraternities by **tony_runo(m)**: 1:35pm On Sep 09, 2010

harakiri:

A lot of Nigerians are really backward-minded. The moment they hear "occult", their minds just go to what they watched on their lame home videos, cheap soft sell religious books and constant brainwashing from their pastors. They are the same people who run to babalawo when church doesn't seem to be "helping" and they will come here pretending to be "holy of holies".

Do you know how many occultic orders there are in the Catholic church? A lot of the orders/fraternities/occults you see today have deep foundations in the church and there is no bishop or pope that doesn't belong to at least 3 orders. Someone here used Jay-Z and Beyonce as an example. How lame! Even if they belong to the Illuminati, have they affected your life negatively? For your information (if you don't know) everything about your life as you know it today is connected to an order (directly or indirectly). It's all around you e.g the pyramid symbol with the eye of "Ra" on the dollar bill, the eye of "Ra" on CBS, Fox TV, Texaco, LG electronics logo. . . the list is endless. Occult is **NOT** about the N200,000 budget home videos you watch where they act up dumb scripts of some Joneses who drink blood and make money over night.

Nuff said!

Thank you, ma broda. You are too much. You took those words right out of my mouth. How else are we gonna tell these freaking paranoid nigerians that occultism isn't always what nollywood says it is?

Re: Good Occult Fraternities by **Curiousmind**: 3:38am On Sep 11, 2010

Hello

For all those interested in any of these fraternities should google their names on the net

Thank You

Re: Good Occult Fraternities by [rasputinn\(m\)](#): 8:43am On Sep 13, 2010

@ OP

I like your choice of topic; Good Occult, sounds like saying Good Bad idea, or a certain tall short man etc jeez, this is the height of contradiction as there's no way something occultic can be virtuous/good

Re: Good Occult Fraternities by [rasputinn\(m\)](#): 8:55am On Sep 13, 2010

harakiri:

A lot of Nigerians are really backward-minded. The moment they hear "occult", their minds just go to what they watched on their lame home videos, cheap soft sell religious books and constant brainwashing from their pastors.

Pastor AIO:

Occult means hidden. End of story.

Oh shut your traps; the two of you 
You say occult means hidden, hidden from what. You failed to write the proper definition, why is it shrouded in secrecy. Occult is something pertaining to magic or astrology and hidden from the eye and beyond the realm of human comprehension.

In essence the above description is just another way of saying **SATANIC, so y'all can yada yada all you want, not a few nairalanders will actually be un-bamboozled by your tissue of lies**

Re: Good Occult Fraternities by [Pastor AIO](#): 9:49am On Sep 13, 2010

rasputinn:

**Oh shut your traps; the two of you
You say occult means hidden,hidden from what.You failed
to write the proper definition,why is it shrouded in
secrecy.Occult is something pertaining to magic or
astrology and hidden from the eye and beyond the realm of
human comprehension.**

**In essence the above description is just a another way of
saying **SATANIC**,so y'all can yada yada all you want,not a
few nairalanders will actually be un-bamboozled by your
tissue of lies**

The problem here is very simple. It is one of comprehension of the english language. And it's solution is likewise simple. Please go and avail yourself of an english dictionary.

1 Like

Re: Good Occult Fraternities by **Deep Sight(m)**: 11:00am On Sep 13, 2010

The Ancient Mystical Order Rosae Crucis is particularly interesting and enlightening. I had some experience in their teachings in the past and was greatly enriched thereby.

However I must say this - I do encourage peeps to be open minded in this matter as knowledge of the occult could expand one's view immeasurably - nonetheless the occult is quite unnecessary for the purpose of a spiritually rewarding life. There is nothing a man needs spiritually that he may not access through a good and pure volition and conscience. Nothing, and I mean NOTHING else is needed.

Re: Good Occult Fraternities by **babaearyl(m)**: 9:12pm On Sep 13, 2010

Deep Sight:

The Ancient Mystical Order Rosae Crucis is particularly interesting and enlightening. I had some experience in their teachings in the past and was greatly enriched thereby.

Peace Profound!

Re: Good Occult Fraternities by **rasputinn(m)**: 11:43pm On Sep 13, 2010



****Hisses***** and leaves a thread were people are hell-bent on being hell-bound

Life In The Occult World by [kufreabasi\(m\)](#): 9:26am On Aug 11, 2011

http://www.newswatchngr.com/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=803&Itemid=47

Chukwudi Nathan Okakpu, an occult grandmaster, tells the story of his life in an occult world from where he operated for 32 years

For 32 years, Chukwudi Nathan Okakpu, an occult grandmaster from Ogbeakpu Osile, Ogbunike in Oyi Local Government Area of Anambra State, wielded immense mystical powers. From his mystic base and shrine called Arobinagu Igwedo located in Ogbeakpu Osile, Okakpu used astral projections to influence human affairs both negatively and positively. But that is now history.

He told Newswatch that as a great occultist, he had a lot of adherents and used his mystic base to endorse the Antichrist. But a few years ago, he was in a trance where the Holy Spirit appeared to him and asked him why he chose to use mystical powers to serve as a satanic agent. Besides, as an occultist, Okakpu was constantly into astrological dry fasting to retain his mystical powers and this got his intestines entangled. Consequently, for 17 years, he found it difficult to eat solid food and this affected his health.

Worried by the deteriorating condition of his health which his mystic powers could not cure and the frequent appearance of the Holy Spirit in his dreams, Okakpu decided to seek deliverance from the kingdom of darkness. He was then directed in the spirit to go to the Synagogue Church of All Nations, Ikotun, Lagos so that he would be delivered by T.B. Joshua, general overseer of the church. On Sunday, March 22, Okakpu visited the Synagogue as directed in the spirit where he was delivered by Joshua. Since his deliverance, he now eats almost seven times daily.

After his deliverance, he was instructed by Joshua to go to his mystic base in Ogbeakpu Osile to bring all the mystical objects he had used for occultic practices including two black and red garments, one mystical rope, a red mystical crown and a magnetic pot. He complied. Accompanied by evangelists of the Synagogue Church of All Nations, Okakpu went to the mystic base where he discovered that the mystical snakes he kept there had strangely disappeared after his deliverance.

However, he still found intact the garments, rope, crown, and pot which he brought to the church on Sunday, March 29. He came into the church with the mystical objects wearing long beard and decked in the full regalia of an occult grandmaster. He then made confessional statements concerning how he had functioned as an occult grandmaster in the past 32 years.

He claimed that he belongs to the highest grade of occultists known as the extraordinary and the power he had is beyond human explanation. He said: "It is inborn. I started early in life to practise as a spiritualist, I am gifted with both positive and negative powers. I have used the power positively to make a lot of people become great in life. I have produced governors, top military officers, politicians and wealthy businessmen."

Okakpu claimed that with occultic power, he had helped many frustrated youths who consulted him in his mystic base to secure visa to travel abroad unhindered. According to him, he frequently fortified himself through astral projections. "I regularly visited the place scientists call the Bermuda Triangle to acquire power by means of astral projection which is the demarcation of the inward self from the outward carcass called the body," Okakpu said. He admitted that whenever his clients consulted him to use occultic power to fight their enemies, he would investigate in the spiritual realm to ensure that it is a just cause before embarking on such a battle.

Okakpu, who is 45 years old, later told Newswatch that he developed the zeal to acquire occultic power at the age of 13 when his father died. He explained that following his father's death, his relations started maltreating his mother, Roseline Okakpu, and later drove her from her matrimonial home. To worsen matters, his relations wanted to eliminate him with the use of charm obtained from herbalists. "That was when I developed my negative powers so as to retaliate and save myself. Then in the realm where we meet, I was given a tortoise to make counter statements rebuking my tormentors. From then on, I started growing up in the metaphysical world," he said.

Okakpu told Newswatch that the mystic pot in his base represents certain vibrations in the planet. "The pot represents the force of reflection. Whenever anybody wishes evil for me in any form, be it in form of incantation, invocation or the breaking of kola nuts in any part of the world, it will be reflected in the pot and the pot has the magnetic force to disconnect such evil against me," Okakpu said.

He claimed that when he was still in the occult world, he had met face to face with Lucifer, the archangel cast from heaven for leading the revolt against angels. Contrary to the widely held impression that Lucifer is ugly, the ex-occult grandmaster said he is very handsome. He said: "A lot of people believe that Lucifer has some horns. But when I saw Lucifer in the world beneath, the mysterious area which scientists call the Bermuda Triangle, he is physically handsome and very huge. Remember that before he was cast out by God, he was the closest archangel to the Almighty. It was after he was cast out that angel Michael became the head of the archangels."

Although Okakpu bears the title of a professor and is sound in metaphysics, he is not well educated. He said that his highest level of formal education was primary two at Central School, Oji River in Enugu State. Following his deliverance, Okakpu advised all his erstwhile members who are still engaged in occultic practice, to renounce it and give their lives to Christ. He believes that the purpose of his deliverance is that God wants to use it to change the lives of other occultists. He said that in order to further reveal the mode of operations of occultists, he intends to write two books which he has entitled *My 32 years in the World Beneath* and *My Vast Crucible of Experience*.

Okakpu told Newswatch that his greatest regret is that he does not have a child. According to

him, he had a son out of wedlock but he died mysteriously. Now that he has been delivered from the kingdom of darkness, he is eager to get married so that he can have children.

Lagos State police are investigating a case in which an elderly woman, Florence Omotehinwa checked her unwilling 40-year-old daughter, Toyin Ndiomu, into a psychiatric hospital for attending a church she claims brainwashed her.

At the Farri Psychiatric Hospital, Omotehinwa, said that she had done nothing wrong to put her daughter in there but was working in her daughter's best interest.

Omotehinwa described the church; Jordan Ministries, Opebi, Lagos as an occult, adding that it was the pastor, Chigbo Ndukwe, that made her daughter to leave her husband and the separation was not because of domestic violence as earlier alleged.

"Since my daughter started attending that church, her life has not been the same. She is now distant from the entire family to the extent that she now addresses me as Mrs. Omotehinwa, not mummy.

"That church is a cult, they hold their services at 6am on Saturday and they kiss their pastor on his hands and feet to greet him. Almost all the women there are divorced. They even changed my daughter's name to Ifeanyichukwu Ndwukwe (The pastor's last name).

"As her mother, I have done nothing wrong by bringing her to this hospital because I have her best interest at heart. She is the second of my four children and I raised all of them singlehanded after their father, a Rear Admiral, was killed 17 years ago."

Omotehinwa said her daughter had no history of mental illness until she started attending the [church](#).

According to reports, Dr.LA Farri, who owns the hospital, confirmed that the victim was indeed mentally unstable and he was empowered by law; section 10 of the Nigerian constitution to hold anyone even against their will once they seem unfit mentally.

"I am an expert and a London-trained neuropsychiatric and I have been practising for over 25 years. I was Chief consultant neuropsychiatric at the General Hospital, so I know my onions. The victim was treated a few years ago at Yaba Psychiatric Hospital after showing signs of mental illness," he said.

Reports claim that a copy of the victim's case file reveals in part that she suffers from "Delusional thinking, schizophrenia and she exhibits paranoia towards members of her kith and kin."

But the pastor whose church is located on 5 Agbaoku Street, Opebi, said the allegations were untrue and Ndiomu was perfectly normal.

Pastor Ndukwe insisted Ndiomu was a victim of domestic violence, adding that her husband and the family took the step because he (Ndukwe) did not encourage her to go and reconcile with her husband.

"A 40-years-old woman should be able to choose where she wants to worship? The main issue is that Ndiomu's mother wants her to remain with her husband because this is Toyin's second marriage. They wanted me to encourage her to go back to her husband but I did not because God did not instruct me to do that.

"The family claims she is brainwashed and yet she runs a successful business. The mother has deliberately prevented anyone from seeing her because she knows there is nothing wrong with her."

Ndukwe said the allegation that his church was occult was an attempt to tarnish his image.

The [PUNCH Metro reports](#):

The victim, who attends Jordan Ministries, Opebi, Lagos, was abducted on January 12, 2013, at 25 Joel Ogunnaike Street, while she was celebrating her 40th birthday.

A legal consultant with Project Alert on Violence Against Women, Mr. Benjamin Odeh, told our correspondent that the victim was a mother of two and had been separated from her husband because of domestic violence.

Odeh said on the day the victim was abducted, her mother stormed her party with naval operatives and policemen.

He said, "On that day, Mrs. Omotehinwa and Ndiomu's estranged husband came with two women, naval personnel and two armed policemen. They seized the victim, pushed her into a vehicle and sped off."

He said the victim was taken to Farri Psychiatric Hospital, where she was being kept incommunicado.

When PUNCH Metro visited the hospital located on Gbaja Street, Surulere, the matron denied our correspondent access to Ndiomu, saying that she had been given strict orders by her mother not to allow visitors to have access to her.

The matron, who did not identify herself, said, "This is not a conventional hospital, it is a hospital for patients with mental illnesses and as such we cannot allow just anybody to see her.

"Her mother said no one should be allowed to see her and we are standing by that instruction. We don't know anything about abduction; our own responsibility is to treat patients."

PUNCH Metro learnt that the police at the Zone 2 Command had begun investigation into the matter after a petition by her lawyer.

The source said, "The police have written the doctor but we are not yet satisfied with the case because the doctor has not disclosed all the facts due to patient-doctor confidentiality", she said.

When contacted on telephone, the spokesperson for the command, Femi Balogun, said he could not immediately confirm because he had not been briefed on the matter.

Welcome to the Order of Women Freemasons

<https://www.owf.org.uk/>

Established 1898 meeting at Peckham Gardens, London, England. Features history and lodges.

[Our Craft Lodges](#) · [About Us](#) · [How can I become a ...](#) · [What is Freemasonry](#)

Freemasonry and Women

www.msania.com/women.asp

in Freemasonry, as in all other areas, qualified women play an important role. The opportunities for women to participate in Freemasonry are widespread and meet ...

What about Women in Freemasonry? - Anti-Masonry: Points of View

www.masonicinfo.com/women.htm

Women Freemasons? Here's a historical and practical summary...

Women's Freemasonry - USA

www.womenfreemasonsusa.com/

information about Women's Freemasonry Craft Lodges chartered by the Women's Grand Lodge of England
[Lodges](#) · [Q&A](#) · [Contact](#)

WOMEN FREEMASONS - Parallel Ritual - Masonic Education

www.masonic-ledge-of-education.com/women-freemasons.html

There are two groups of Women Freemasons. There are Co-Masonry lodges, which admit both men and women and there are Women Freemason lodges which ...

The freemasons who allow women to join | Money | The Guardian

www.theguardian.com/Lifestyle/Work&careers

The Guardian

Loading...

Apr 30, 2013 - Jane Martinson: Yes, women can join the freemasons – the Co-Freemasons that is. But why would anyone want to?

People also ask

Are there women Freemasons?

Many rites accepting women have ritual of a Masonic style, are founded by Masons, but at best have an ambivalent reception amongst Grand Lodge masons. Nonetheless, they actively recruit new members from within regular masonry.

Freemasonry and women - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Freemasonry_and_women

Wikipedia

Loading...

Search for: Are there women Freemasons?

What is a co Mason?

Co-Freemasonry is a form of Freemasonry which admits both men and women. It began in France in the 1890s with the forming of Le Droit Humain, and is now an international movement represented by several Co-Freemasonic administrations throughout the world.

Co-Freemasonry - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Co-Freemasonry>

Search for: What is a co Mason?

Are you interested in becoming a Freemason? - Women's ...

womenfreemasons.com/areyouinterested.html

Our women's Masonic Lodge in the European tradition is open in Los Angeles for serious women who choose to use the ritual and symbolism of Freemasonry.

Can a woman become a Freemason? - Masonsmart

www.masonsmart.com/can-a-woman-become-a-freemason.html

The Order of Women Freemasons is a Grand Lodge based in the United Kingdom. At the time within which the building blocks for the Freemason Fraternity was ...

Order of the Eastern Star - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Order_of_the_Eastern_Star

Wikipedia
Loading...

Cached
Similar

The Order of the Eastern Star is a Freemasonic appendant body open to both men and women. It was established in 1850 by lawyer and educator Rob Morris. ...
History · Emblem and heroines · Officers · Headquarters

Why no Christian woman should join Order of the Eastern Star

www.chick.com/bc/1991/easternstar.asp

BC Article - Serving the Eastern Star provides Satan with a point of entry into a ... Next to Freemasonry itself, our ministry is most questioned about the Order of ...

General Grand Chapter OES – Order Of The Eastern Star

www.easternstar.org/

The Order of the Eastern Star is the largest fraternal organization in the world to which both men and women may belong.

Order of the Eastern Star Rituals Degrees and Secrets Exposed ...

www.evangelicaltruth.com/es-htm

It is believed that Dr. Rob Morris founded the Eastern Star rituals, degrees and secrets around 1849. He joined Freemasonry on 5th March 1846 and eventually ...

What is the Eastern Star organization, and are they related to the Free ...

www.gotquestions.org/Eastern-Star.html

Please note – by this article, we are not claiming that all who are involved in Freemasonry or Eastern Star are cultists. What we are saying is this: ...

How to Join the Order of Eastern Star: 10 Steps

www.wikihow.com/Social-Interactions/Clubs

wikiHow
Loading...

Cached
Similar

The Order of the Eastern Star (sometimes shortened to OES) is a Freemason organization with stated goals of charity, fraternity, education, and science.

Freemasons, what is the female equivalent of freemasonry?

Follow

4 answers 4

Report Abuse

Are you sure you want to delete this answer? Yes No

Sorry, something has gone wrong.

Trending Now

- [Brock Lesnar](#)
- [Lewis Hamilton](#)
- [Jaycee Dugard](#)
- [Blake Lively](#)
- [Kobe Bryant](#)
- [Luxury SUV Deals](#)
- [Dan Stevens](#)
- [Cadillac CTS Sedan](#)
- [Mortgage Calculator](#)
- [Seattle Mariners](#)

Answers

Relevance

[Rating](#) [Newest](#) [Oldest](#)

[cl freemason](#)



Best Answer: there is no "equivalent" however there are a few appendant groups that admit women, these are all "recognized" by mainstream masonry, particularly in the USA

eastern star

white shrine of jerusalem

amaranth

Source(s):

[cl freemason](#) · 7 years ago

1

Thumbs up

0

Thumbs down

Comment

Add a comment

Submit

· just now

Asker's rating 5 out of 5

Report Abuse



• Spydr

The Order of the Eastern Star is the only recognized women's organization. Co-Masonry is considered clandestine by mainstream masonry

Source(s): Freemason

Order of the Eastern Star: More of Satan's Word Games

Issue Date: March/April 1991

Excerpts from Masonry, Beyond the Light by William Schnoebelen

Next to Freemasonry itself, our ministry is most questioned about the Order of the Eastern Star (OES), the "Star" as it is fondly called.

The OES was founded in 1868 as a women's auxiliary for the Lodge. It is open to all female relatives of Masons, and functions under the authority of the Lodge. A Master Mason, called the Worthy Patron MUST be present at all Star meetings. There is also another Mason, an Associate Patron, usually present. Otherwise, all the offices are held by women.

To ask what the Star does is a bit like asking what a Lodge does. The easy answer is: Not much. However, the Star does what little it does with a tremendous amount of pomp and ceremony.

Star meetings, like Lodge meetings, consist of opening the meeting with much waving of rods and banners and the singing of hymns. The officers ritually declare their stations and functions and Grand Chapter officers are introduced and honored with tedious predictability. This can easily kill a half hour to forty-five minutes.

Then, minutes are read, sick members are mentioned and any items of mundane business transacted, much like any other club. If members are to be initiated, that is done, and that can take at least an hour.

Then the chapter is solemnly closed, with a lot more ceremonial ado, followed by a social hour. Ultimately, the chief function of a Star chapter, like a Lodge, is to make more members! Everything else is secondary to that.

The Star is regarded by Masonic women as a fine Christian institution within Masonry.

Classics like *How Great Thou Art* are sung. The motto of the chapter is right out of the Bible: "We have seen his star in the east, and are come to worship him" (Matthew 2:2).

Sadly, one of the key strategies a cult uses is to play upon the common interpretation of words. Dealing with any cult involves getting through a jungle of definitions.

The cult will use words which have common meanings, like "Jesus" or "saved," or well known Bible verses, but will carefully not explain to potential members that they have applied a subtext to these terms, a second layer of meaning!

This is the problem with the OES. The people who put the order together back in the 19th century relied upon the familiarity with Matthew 2:2 as a common "Christmas verse." However, in light of the satanic symbolism involved in the OES, we need to look for another layer of meaning applied to that verse of scripture.

The A.V. 1611 text does not say "eastern star." It says "star in the east." The phrase "Eastern Star" has a specialized meaning in occultism.

It refers to the star, Sirius, which is the most significant star in Satanism! It is sacred to the god, Set. Remember Set as the evil Egyptian god who killed Osiris? Set is probably the oldest form of Satan! The Eastern Star is the star of Set.

However, deadly word games are being played here. Though most women involved in the OES doubtlessly assume they are worshipping Jesus as they kneel around a huge satanic pentagram, it is obvious that the "his" actually refers to Set's star, not Jesus' star.

In Albert Pike's commentary on this degree, we find the usual duplicity found elsewhere in the Lodge. He explains:

"To find in the BLAZING STAR of five points an allusion to Divine Providence is fanciful; and to make it commemorative of the Star that is said to have guided the Magi, is to give it a meaning comparatively modern. Originally, it represented Sirius, or the Dog-star, the forerunner of the inundation of the Nile..."

Pike readily casts aside the bland lie of the degree and confirms that the blazing star is neither Divine Providence, nor is it Jesus' "star in the east." It is an Egyptian idol, the symbol of Sirius!

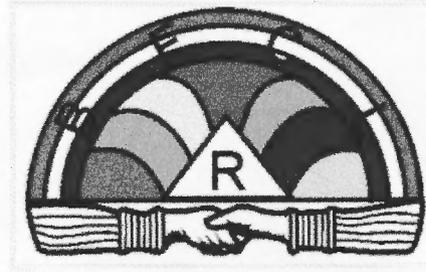
There is another critical problem in the Star—a reason why no Christian woman would wish to be a part of this organization.

Set (Lucifer) is the acknowledged god of Masonry. Thus, what does it mean for a Christian woman to be adopted into the Star? She is submitting herself to the spiritual authority of Lucifer.



She may not know it, but in bowing before the altar of the Star, the inverted pentagram of Baphomet, she has surrendered herself (however innocently) to the gods of Masonry. That WILL give Satan an entry point into her life, no matter how devout a Christian she may be.

International Order of Rainbow for Girls



Go Rainbow

Rainbow is a non-profit, service-oriented organization that teaches girls three basic virtues: Faith in a Supreme Being and other people, having Hope in all that they do, and Charity toward others.

The seven colors of the Rainbow are used to represent seven teachings that each member receives on her journey toward the pot of gold.

William Mark Sexson, a Christian minister and active member of the Masonic Lodge, founded the International Order of the Rainbow for Girls in 1922. The Rev. Sexson had spent his life dedicated to both fraternal organizations, and his ministry, and became aware of the need for a youth organization for young women who were from a Masonic or Eastern Star home.

Rainbow is open to girls between the ages of 11 and 20, regardless of race, creed, color or national origin. You do not have to be Christian to be a member. You can be assured that the values promoted by Rainbow are strong and basic to many religions.

Many jurisdictions also offer Pledge groups for younger girls who wish to join Rainbow when they turn 11. The age range for Pledges is usually 8-10 year olds, though some jurisdictions allow younger girls to join Pledge groups. Check with your local jurisdiction for specifics about their Pledge program.

MEMBERSHIP REQUIREMENTS:

- Be a young woman from 11 to 20 years of age. (For girls, age 8 to 10, many assemblies have Pledge Groups)
- Belief in a Supreme Being (Individual religious beliefs are respected.)
- Be a friend of and/or recommended by a Rainbow Girl, Mason, Eastern Star, Amaranth, or White Shrine but being related to a Mason is not a requirement. (Help will be provided to identify those who can recommend a young woman)
- Be of good character and reputation. (Nobody is perfect, but members should strive to be the best they can be.)
- Petition an assembly for membership (Parents or guardians must approve of membership).

Famous Rainbows:

- Alaska – Ermalee Hickel, Wife of Gov. Walter Hicke
- Alaska (Jeneau #3) – Renee Geurin, Broadway Performer, Head of the Voice and Speech Department of the American Academy of Dramatic Arts, NYC
- California – Patricia Barry, TV & movie Actress (Days of our Lives)
- California – Lee Merriwether, Miss America, Actress Former Grand Officer
- California – Dorothy Lamb, First Lady of Colorado
- California – Jill Kinmont, A world-class (Olympic) skier who was paralyzed in a skiing accident. After her accident she became an inspirational speaker, wrote a book that is used by many schools, started her own foundation, the Jill Kinmont Indian Education Foundation. There is a movie about her life – The Other Side of the Mountain.
- Colorado – Dorothy M. Metcalf-Lindenburger, Fort Collins #2
- Hawaii – Lei LLima #2- Heather Stanton Moretzsohn, Liaison Officer for US
- Hawaii – Kehaulani #5 – Jo Ann Kinzler Krug, Sheriff, San Bernadion CA

- Hawaii – Hilo #4 – Cheryl Lau, Attorney General and Sec of State, Nevada
- Hawaii – Hilo #4 – Karen Lau Sullivan, US Commissioner to the South Pacific Islands
- Indiana – Crawfordsville #28 – Sue Anne Gilroy, Sec. of State, IN
- Iowa – Denison Assembly – Donna Mullenger (Reed) TV Actress
- Iowa – Clarinda Assembly – Virginia Lines, Miss Iowa 1951
- Iowa – Belle Plain Assembly – Jeanne Formanek, Miss Iowa 1967
- Iowa – Avoca Assembly – Rebecca Ann King, Miss America, 1973
- Maine – Lewiston #14 – US Senator Olympia J. Snowe
- Michigan – Lansing #11 – Tammie Ferguson, Special Olympian Inspirational Athlete of the year. Lit the Torch at the 1998 Special Olympics and featured on Special Olympic Wheaties Box
- Missouri – Liberty Assembly – Judith Craig, Bishop for Western Ohio area, United Methodist Church PGWA
- Nebraska – Ashland #19 – State Senator Carol Hudkins
- Nevada – Dawn Wells, Miss Nevada, “Mary Ann” on Gilligans Island, TV journalist and hostess. Has special line of clothing “The Wishing Well”, using velcro closures for those who have difficulty dressing themselves. Advisory Board Childrens Hospital at the University of Missouri, Co-hosts the Children’s Miracle Network Telethon for Missouri for over 11 years, Board of Trustees at Stephens College. Spokesperson for the International Wildlife Coalition and The Elephant Sanctuary. Instrumental in establishing the Whale Sanctuary in Antarctica.
- Nevada – Faith Assembly – Evelyn de la Rosa, Internationally renowned soporano
- New Hampshire – Portsmouth #2 – Patricia Christo Coffey, Superior Court Judge
- New Mexico – Silver City #21 – Virginia White, Personal Assistant to US Senator Jeff Bingaman
- New Mexico – Chapparal #44 – Angelina Estrada Burney, Broadcaster at KTVA, Anchorage, AK
- New Mexico – Zia Roswell #2 – Shirley Crawford Sonnamaker, co-anchor at KBIM TV
- Ohio – Fairborn #50 – Rebecca Schmidt, Attached to the Office of the Sec of Defense. PGWA
- Oklahoma – Laverne #91 – Jane Jayroe, Journalist and anchorwoman of local newscasts in Oklahoma City and Dallas/Fort Worth areas. Miss Oklahoma and Miss America
- Pennsylvania – Martha #11 – Bobbie Shunk Gaunt, First Woman President and CEO of Ford Motor Co. of Canada
- Pennsylvania – Clarion #168 – Debra Port, Actress (Melrose Place, Exorcist III.), model, spokesperson (Ford, Mercury, Chrysler, AAA, General Motors, K-Mart, Yellow Pages, Sears, Century Baby Car Seats)
- Rhode Island – Cranston #2 – Col. Lorraine Potter, Highest ranking female Chaplain in the military. Nominated for the rank of General. (She is now Maj Gen, retired)
- Rhode Island – Westerly #7 – Ruth Buzzi, Actress (Laugh-in, Sesame Street)
- Washington/Idaho – Bremerton (Wash) #12 – Frances Haddon Morgan, Washington State Senator
- Janell Berte’ is a PGWA from Pennsylvania. She is in her mid to late twenties and already a VERY successful business woman and bridal gown designer.
- Senator Daniel Inouye and for the Dept of State, and Sao Paulo Brazil.

GOVERNMENT AND SECRET SOCIETIES

JUST A JOT

ALLEGEDLY, IN THE EARLY 1900's, THERE WERE 1,400,000 MASTER MASONS IN THE WORLD WHO WERE LISTED AS "ENGLISH OR YORK RITE".

125,000 RECEIVED THE "ANCIENT ACCEPTED SCOTTISH RITE" TITLE.

118,000 WERE AMERICAN RITE (LODGE CHAPTER COMMANDERY).

27,000 WERE UNDER FRENCH RITE AND 10,000 UNDER "OTHER".

History of Masonic Grand Lodges in North America

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Jump to: [navigation](#), [search](#)

[Freemasonry](#)

This is a chronology of the formation of "regular" or "mainstream" [Masonic Grand Lodges in North America](#), descending from the original [Grand Lodge of England](#) (GLE) or its rival, the [Antient Grand Lodge of England](#). A [Grand Lodge](#) (or "Grand Orient" as it is called in some jurisdictions elsewhere in the world) is the governing body that supervises "Craft" Freemasonry (also known as "Blue Lodge" Freemasonry) in a particular jurisdiction or geographical area.

Contents

- [1 Freemasonry Prior to 1717](#)
- [2 "Original" Grand Lodges formed by "Time Immemorial" Lodges](#)
- [3 Grand Lodges founded during the Colonial Era](#)
- [4 Independent Grand Lodges](#)
- [5 See also](#)
- [6 References](#)

Freemasonry Prior to 1717[[edit](#)]

Freemasonry (or Speculative Masonry) developed out of the guilds and associations of operative stonemasons, during the late sixteenth and early seventeenth centuries. By 1700, numerous Masonic lodges were in existence throughout England, Scotland and Ireland. Each lodge was considered independent unto itself, and there was no supervisory body that governed all of Freemasonry. This led to some confusion, as ritual variations developed and disputes as to the legitimacy of various lodges arose. In 1717 members of four lodges in London elected to form what they called a "Grand Lodge" to supervise the fraternity and grant charters to new lodges. Not all lodges,

Part of a series on
[Square compasses.svg](#)

Overview

- [Grand Lodge](#)
- [Masonic lodge](#)
- [Masonic lodge officers](#)
- [Grand Master](#)
- [Prince Hall Freemasonry](#)
- [Regular Masonic jurisdiction](#)
- [Continental Freemasonry](#)

History

- [History of Freemasonry](#)
- [Liberté chérie](#)
- [Masonic manuscripts](#)

Masonic bodies

Masonic

- [Masonic bodies](#)
- [York Rite](#)
- [Order of Mark Master Masons](#)
- [Holy Royal Arch](#)
- [Royal Arch Masonry](#)
- [Cryptic Masonry](#)
- [Knights Templar](#)
- [Red Cross of Constantine](#)
- [Scottish Rite](#)
- [Knight Kadosh](#)
- [Societas Rosicruciana](#)
- [Order of Royal and Select Masters](#)
- [Grand College of Rites](#)
- [Swedish Rite](#)
- [Order of St. Thomas of Acon](#)
- [Royal Order of Scotland](#)

however, accepted the self-proclaimed authority of this Grand Lodge, and soon formed rival Grand Lodges of their own.

"Original" Grand Lodges formed by "Time Immemorial" Lodges[[edit](#)]

The following Grand Lodges were formed by pre-existing "Time Immemorial" lodges (lodges that predated the concept of having Grand Lodges to supervise and coordinate the craft, and thus were retained as having existed from "time immemorial").

- [Flag of England.svg Premier Grand Lodge of England](#) - **est. June 24, 1717** - (Merged with Ancient Grand Lodge of England, or "The Ancients", to form the [United Grand Lodge of England](#) in 1813)[1]
- [Flag of Ireland.svg Grand Lodge of Ireland](#) - **est. June 24, 1725**[2]
- [Flag of Scotland.svg Grand Lodge of Scotland](#) - **est. 1736**[3]
- [Flag of England.svg Antient Grand Lodge of England](#) - **est. 1751** - (Merged with Premier Grand Lodge of England, or "The Moderns", to form the [United Grand Lodge of England](#) in 1813)[1]

Grand Lodges founded during the Colonial Era[[edit](#)]

Freemasonry spread from the British Isles during the Colonial Era. All of the "original" Grand Lodges began to issue charters to individual lodges in North America, but the two English Grand Lodges (the "Ancients" and the "Moderns") were the most prolific. Starting in 1730 The Grand Lodge of England (Moderns) began to issue Warrants for Provincial Grand Lodges in the colonies. Initially, these Warrants were issued to individuals, to act as deputies for the Grand Master in a given area for fixed periods of time, and some confusion resulted due to overlapping jurisdictions. To confuse matters further, with the formation of

- [Order of Knight Masons](#)
- [Research Lodge](#)
- [Corks](#)

Side degrees

- [The Shrine](#)
- [Royal Order of Jesters](#)
- [Tall Cedars of Lebanon](#)
- [The Grotto](#)

Masonic groups for women

- [Women and Freemasonry](#)
- [Order of the Amaranth](#)
- [Order of the Eastern Star](#)
- [Co-Freemasonry](#)

Masonic youth organizations

- [DeMolay](#)
- [A.J.E.F.](#)
- [Job's Daughters](#)
- [International Order of the Rainbow for Girls](#)

Views of Masonry

- [Anti-Masonry](#)
- [Anti-Masonic Party](#)
- [Grand Anti-Masonic Exhibition](#)
- [Masonic conspiracy theories](#)
- [Opposition to Freemasonry within Christianity](#)
- [Papal ban of Freemasonry](#)
- [Suppression of Freemasonry](#)
- [Taxil hoax](#)

People and places

- [Masonic Temple](#)
- [James Anderson](#)
- [Prince Hall](#)
- [William Preston](#)
- [Thomas Smith Webb](#)
- [Albert Mackey](#)
- [Albert Pike](#)

the Antient Grand Lodge, rival Provincial Grand Lodges were chartered under their jurisdiction.

- [Union flag 1606 \(Kings Colors\).svg](#) **"Coxe" Provincial Grand Lodge (Moderns) - 1730-1732** - by warrant issued to [Daniel Coxe](#) by GLE for two years - (Granted jurisdiction over New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania)[4]
- [Union flag 1606 \(Kings Colors\).svg](#) **Provincial Grand Lodge of New England (Moderns) - Est. 1733** by warrant given to Henry Price. The Grand Lodge of Massachusetts dates itself from the formation of this Provincial Grand Lodge.
- [Union flag 1606 \(Kings Colors\).svg](#) **Provincial Grand Lodge of South Carolina - Est. 1736**[5]
- [Union flag 1606 \(Kings Colors\).svg](#) **Provincial Grand Lodge of New York (Moderns) - 1738-1780s** - Warrants issued by GLE (Moderns) to [Francis Goelet](#) (1738–1753), to [George Harrison](#) (1753–1771), to [Sir John Johnson](#) (from 1771). As Johnson was a Loyalist during the [American Revolution](#), he is believed to have taken his warrant with him when he fled to Canada, thus leaving the Moderns Lodges without a Provincial Grand Master.[4]
- **Provincial Grand Lodge for North America (Scotland) - Est. 1757** - By warrant issued to Colonel [John Young](#). [6]
- [Union flag 1606 \(Kings Colors\).svg](#) **Provincial Grand Lodge of Canada - Est. 1759** (Became PGL of Lower Canada, i.e. Quebec, in 1792)[7]
- [Union flag 1606 \(Kings Colors\).svg](#) **Provincial Grand Lodge for Pennsylvania (Ancients) - Est. 1761** - By Warrant issued to William Ball.[8]
- [Union flag 1606 \(Kings Colors\).svg](#) **Provincial Grand Lodge of New York ("Athol Charter" - Ancients) - 1781-1784** - Although this PGL was Warranted by the "Ancients", the final Provincial Grand Master, Chancellor [Robert R. Livingston](#) (PGM: 1784-87), was actually the Master of a Lodge under the Jurisdiction of the Moderns, thus uniting the two branches of

- [John the Evangelist](#)
- [John the Baptist](#)
- [William Schaw](#)
- [Elizabeth Aldworth](#)
- [List of Freemasons](#)
- [Lodge Mother Kilwinning](#)
- [Freemasons' Hall, London](#)
- [Mark Masons' Hall, London](#)
- [House of the Temple](#)
- [Solomon's Temple](#)
- [Detroit Masonic Temple](#)
- [List of Masonic buildings](#)

Other related articles

- [Masonic ritual and symbolism](#)
- [Great Architect of the Universe](#)
- [Square and Compasses](#)
- [Pigpen cipher](#)
- [Eye of Providence](#)
- [Hiram Abiff](#)
- [Sprig of Acacia](#)
- [Masonic Landmarks](#)
- [Pike's *Morals and Dogma*](#)
- [Propaganda Due](#)
- [Dermott's *Ahiman Rezon*](#)

By country

- [Barbados](#)
- [Belgium](#)
- [Canada](#)
- [Croatia](#)
- [Denmark](#)
- [France](#)
- [Finland](#)
- [Germany](#)
- [Indonesia](#)
- [Italy](#)
- [Lebanon](#)
- [Luxembourg](#)
- [Malta](#)
- [Mexico](#)
- [Portugal](#)
- [Romania](#)

English Freemasonry in New York State.
Livingston continued in office as the first
Grand Master of the independent GL of NY.
[4]

- [Union flag 1606 \(Kings Colors\).svg](#)
Provincial Grand Lodge of Upper Canada
- Est. 1792[9]

Independent Grand Lodges

[\[edit\]](#)

After the [American Revolution](#) and, again, after the incorporation of the [Dominion of Canada](#), the various Provincial Grand Lodges in North America were closed, and the Lodges in each State or

Province formed independent Grand Lodges. These in turn, chartered lodges in the territories in the West and North. As each new State or Province came into being, the lodges that had been chartered within its borders gathered together and formed new Grand Lodges.

- [Flag of Virginia.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Virginia](#) - **Est. 1778**[10]
- [Flag of New York.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of New York](#) - **Est. 1782** (declared itself Independent Grand Lodge on June 6, 1787)[11]
- [Flag of Pennsylvania.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania](#) - **Est. 1786**[12] (Continuation of Prov. G.L. of Penn. See above.)
- [Flag of Georgia \(U.S. state\).svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Georgia](#) - **Est. December 16, 1786**[13]
- [Flag of New Jersey.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of New Jersey](#) - **Est. December 18, 1786**[14][15]
- [Flag of Maryland.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Maryland](#) - **Est. December 9, 1787**[15][16]
- [Flag of North Carolina.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of North Carolina](#) - **Est. December 9, 1787**[15][17]
- [Flag of South Carolina.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of South Carolina](#) - **Est. 1788** [18]
- [Flag of Connecticut.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Connecticut](#) - **Est. 1789**[19]
- [Flag of New Hampshire.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of New Hampshire](#) - **Est. 1789**[20]
- [Flag of Rhode Island.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Rhode Island](#) - **Est. 1791** [15][21]
- [Flag of Massachusetts.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Massachusetts](#) - **Est. 1792** (continuation of PGL of New England (see above).
- [Flag of Vermont.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Vermont](#) - **Est. 1794**[22]
- [Flag of Kentucky.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Kentucky](#) - **Est. 1800**[23]
- [Flag of Delaware.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Delaware](#) - **Est. 1806**[24]
- [Flag of Ohio.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Ohio](#) - **Est. 1808**[25]
- [Flag of the United States.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of the District of Columbia](#) - **Est. 1811**[26]
- [Flag of Louisiana.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Louisiana](#) - **Est. 1812** [27]
- [Flag of Tennessee.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Tennessee](#) - **Est. 1813** [28]
- [Flag of Indiana.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Indiana](#) - **Est. January 13, 1818**[29]
- [Flag of Mississippi.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Mississippi](#) - **Est. July 27, 1818**[30]
- [Flag of Maine.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Maine](#) - **Est. 1820**[31]
- [Flag of Missouri.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Missouri](#) - **Est. April 21, 1821**[32]
- [Flag of Alabama.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Alabama](#) - **Est. June 11, 1821** [33][34]
- [Flag of Michigan.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Michigan](#) - **Est. 1826** [35]
- [Flag of Florida.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Florida](#) - **Est. 1830** [15][36]

- [Russia](#)
- [Scotland](#)
- [Spain](#)
- [Sri Lanka](#)
- [Sweden](#)
- [Philippines](#)
- [Turkey](#)
- [Ukraine](#)
- [Venezuela](#)

- [v](#)
- [t](#)
- [e](#)

- [Flag of Texas.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Texas](#) - **Est. 1838**[37]
- [Flag of Illinois.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Illinois](#)- **Est. 1840** - previous Grand Lodge in existence: **1822-1827**[38]
- [Flag of Wisconsin.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Wisconsin](#) - **Est. 1843**[39]
- [Flag of Iowa.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Iowa](#) - **Est. 1844** [40]
- [Flag of California.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of California](#) - **Est. 1850**[41]
- [Flag of Oregon.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Oregon](#) - **Est. 1851**[15][42]
- [Flag of Minnesota.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Minnesota](#) - **Est. 1853**[43]
- [Flag of Ontario.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Canada in the Province of Ontario](#) - **Est. 1855**[9]
- [Flag of Kansas.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Kansas](#) - **Est. 1856**[44]
- [Flag of Nebraska.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Nebraska](#) - **Est. 1857**[45][46]
- [Flag of Washington.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Washington State](#) - **Est. 1858**[15][47]
- [Flag of Colorado.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Colorado](#) - **Est. 1861**[15]
- [Flag of Nevada.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Nevada](#) - **Est. January 17, 1865**[48]
- [Flag of West Virginia.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of West Virginia](#) - **Est. April 12, 1865**[15][49]
- [Flag of Montana.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Montana](#) - **Est. January 26, 1866**[15][50]
- [Flag of Nova Scotia.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia](#) - **Est. February 20, 1866**[51]
- [Flag of Idaho.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Idaho](#) - **Est. December, 17 1867**[15][52]
- [Flag of British Columbia.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of British Columbia and Yukon](#) - **Est. December 24, 1867**[53]
- [Flag of New Brunswick.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of New Brunswick](#) - **Est. 1868** [54]
- [Flag of Quebec.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Quebec](#) - **Est. 1869**[7]
- [Flag of Utah.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Utah](#) - **Est. 1872**[55]
- [US flag 37 stars.svg](#) **Grand Lodge of the Indian Territory** - **Est. Oct. 6, 1874** (Reestablished in 1892 as Grand Lodge of Oklahoma)[15]
- [Flag of Wyoming.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Wyoming](#) - **Est. December 15, 1874** [56][57]
- [Flag of Manitoba.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Manitoba](#) - **Est. May 12, 1875**[58]
- [Flag of Prince Edward Island.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Prince Edward Island](#) - **Est. June 23, 1875** [59]
- [Flag of New Mexico.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of New Mexico](#) - **Est. 1877**[60]
- [Flag of Arizona.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Arizona](#) - **Est. 1882**[61][62]
- [Flag of North Dakota.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of North Dakota](#) - **Est. 1889**[63]
- [Flag of Oklahoma.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Oklahoma](#) - **Est. 1892** (Replaced the Grand Lodge of Indian Territory)[15]
- [Flag of Alberta.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Alberta](#) - **Est. 1905**[64]
- [Flag of Saskatchewan.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Saskatchewan](#) - **Est. August 9, 1906**[65]
- [Flag of Alaska.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Alaska](#) **Est. 1981**[66]
- [Flag of Hawaii.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Hawaii](#) **Est. 1989**[67]
- [Flag of Newfoundland and Labrador.svg](#) [Grand Lodge of Newfoundland and Labrador](#) - **Est. 1997**[68]

See also[edit]

- [General list of masonic Grand Lodges](#)
- [History of Freemasonry](#)

**WHY YOU, A MASTER MASON
SHOULD BE INTERESTED IN
THE YORK RITE OF FREEMASONRY
REFERENCE - Grand Encampment WEB SITE**

**"Further Light in Masonry"
THE YORK RITE
"A POWER POINT PRESENTATION"**

**THE YORK RITE
CONSISTS OF FOUR
DISTINCT AND SEPARATE
SOVEREIGN MASONIC BODIES:**

**The Symbolic Lodge
The Chapter of Royal Arch Masons
The Council of Cryptic Masons
The Commandery of Knights Templar**

1. SYMBOLIC MASONRY What's a Mason?

Information on Freemasonry,

Click here for videos about who we are and what we do.

The symbolic degrees of Entered Apprentice, Fellowcraft, and Master Mason, as conferred in the United States, are degrees of the York Rite.

York Masonry is the oldest and best known of all Masonic Rites. It takes its name from York, England, where the earliest known record of Masonry exists, dating from about A.D. 923. Masonry's first written record is centered around York, the seat of the Ancient York Grand Lodge. In 1813, this Grand Lodge merged with another group called the Modern Grand Lodge, to form the United Grand Lodge of England. This is the basis upon which our present system of Symbolic Lodge Masonry is built.

You, as a Master Mason, have received the first three degrees of the York Rite. Having begun your Masonic work in the York Rite, it is natural that you should want to continue with it.

According to Masonic legend, every man raised to the sublime degree of a Master Mason received "substitute secrets", as the "true secrets" were lost. It may prove a surprise to the average man, believing his work is completed, to be told that the secrets pertaining to the ceremony will not be given to him! This is unfortunate, but the veil is lifted in the degree of the Royal Arch, and in that degree only. Hence, no man actually becomes a Master Mason until he is exalted to that holy order.

Some would have the newly raised Master Mason believe that he can receive the secrets and word in a degree other than the Royal Arch. This is not true, historically

or otherwise. The mother Grand Lodge of England was so emphatic regarding the necessity of the Royal Arch degree that many years ago, it set forth this as Paragraph One (1) of its Laws and Regulations:

“By the solemn act of the union between the two Grand Lodges of Freemasons of England in December, 1813, it was declared and pronounced that Pure Ancient Masonry consists of three degrees and no more, viz: those of the Entered Apprentice, the Fellowcraft, and the Master Mason, INCLUDING THE SUPREME ORDER OF THE HOLY ROYAL ARCH.”

On the North American Continent, there are additional degrees in the system, supplementing the work of the Lodge, Chapter, and Council, and the Orders conferred in the Commandery have been arranged into a system or Rite referred to as the American, Canadian, or York Rite of Freemasonry. It is American in structure, as it is a democratic organization in which every member has a voice and a right to be heard.

2. ROYAL ARCH MASONRY - Description of Degrees

The various local Chapters operate under the jurisdiction of the “Grand Chapter” of each state, which in turn is governed by the General Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Masons International. The General Grand Chapter constitutes the largest Masonic Body in the world.

The Chapter confers four degrees (Capitular Degrees), giving a complete story of Masonic symbolism, in the following order:

Mark Master

Past Master (Virtual)

Most Excellent Master

Royal Arch

The Mark Master degree is perhaps the oldest Masonic degree, and is one of the most highly respected. It teaches practical lessons for everyday living. This degree supplements the Fellowcraft Degree.

The Past Master degree teaches the candidate the important duties and responsibilities of the Oriental Chair, and is qualification for advancement.

It is commonly known that the symbolism of Freemasonry surrounds the building of the Temple. In symbolic Free-Masonry, the Temple is never completed. In the Most Excellent Master degree, we are taught the lessons of the completion and dedication of the Temple.

In the degree of the Royal Arch, the epitome of Masonic symbolism is found. It has been said “the Royal Arch is the root, heart and marrow of Masonry, without knowledge of which the Masonic character cannot be complete”.

The Royal Arch degree is the completion of the whole system of Freemasonry.

Having begun regular advancement through the Symbolic Lodge, it is the duty of each Master Mason to complete the degree series. He who has sought further Masonic education should return to the Symbolic Lodge, retrace his steps and advance through the Rite until he can receive the climax of Masonic symbolism, as taught in the Royal Arch.

Only those who have attained the Royal Arch may be said to have completed their Masonic Work.

3. CRYPTIC MASONRY

More Info - General Grand Council "[Cryptic Mason](#)"

The Councils of Cryptic Masons operate under the jurisdiction of the Grand Council of Cryptic Masons of each state and most Grand Councils operate under the General Grand Council of the United States. They confer the following three degrees:

Royal Master

Select Master

Super Excellent Master

Without the Royal and Select Master degrees, neither the Master Mason degree nor the Royal Arch degree is complete. These two degrees account for the concealment and preservation of the treasures revealed in the Royal Arch.

The Super Excellent Master is an honorary degree, qualifications for which are fulfilled by virtue of being in good standing in a Council. This degree is the most dramatic and spectacular of all Masonic systems.

4. KNIGHT TEMPLAR MASONRY - [Membership Booklet](#)

Local Commanderies are governed by the Grand Commandery of each jurisdiction, and they in turn by the Grand Encampment of Knights Templar of the U.S.A.

In the Commandery, the Chivalric Orders of Christian Knighthood are conferred as follows:

The Illustrious Order of the Red Cross

The Order of Knight of Malta

The Order of the Temple

The Illustrious Order of the Red Cross is founded upon Truth – a divine attribute, the foundation of every virtue.

Knights of Malta. First called Knights Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem are known to have been in existence as early as 1099 A.D. It was the first organized body whose avowed purpose was the aid and care of those injured on a battlefield. The teaching of Christian applications of Masonic precepts begins with this Order. The Order of the Temple is the crowning glory of York Rite Masonry. It is widely regarded as the most solemn and impressive experience in Masonry. Here the aspirant progresses in the footsteps of Jesus of Nazareth. At the empty tomb grows a sprig of acacia, teaching that we shall dwell forever in the realms of life and light eternal.

Freemasonry demands only a belief in a monotheistic God, where Hindu, Muslim, Jew and Gentile may together worship around its alters. The Christian Freemason alone has at his disposal a branch of the fraternity where he is free to interpret the teachings of the Symbolic Lodge according to his religious belief. The Masonic Orders of Christian Knighthood are the logical outcome of the Christian Mason's belief in Christ as the Lion of the Tribe of Judah. That Mason believes Christ's hand will raise the dead to life, and in His Holy Name the True Word is found and

restored at last. "In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God".

WHAT DOES YORK RITE MASONRY OFFER?

The noble heritage of York Masonry is yours to take. The regular meetings of the various grades are conducive to firmer relationships and a closer spirit of brotherly love. Being a York Rite Mason does not mean you are elevated to a "higher rank". It is an educational tool to help you realize the Fatherhood of God and Brotherhood of Man in your own life. We trust the foregoing has increased your interest in the York Rite.

We invite you to claim this heritage.

DOWNLOAD THE PETITION and FILL IT OUT

PDF format from

Grand Encampment [WEB SITE](#) - [FORM](#) - PDF Format

**THEN FOR FURTHER MEMBERSHIP
INFORMATION/SUBMIT PETITION
CONTACT ANY YORK RITE MASON**

The Secretary/Recorder of Your Local York Rite
The Grand Secretary/Recorder of Your State York Rite

cyclopædia of fraternities
On openlibrary.org

Search inside

GO

286 UNITED BROTHERS OF FRIENDSHIP AND SISTERS OF THE MYSTERIOUS TEN

WOODCHOPPERS' ASSOCIATION

over territory where the paucity of membership leaves the payments under an average, or not up to requirements.

The United Ancient Order was planted in the United States at New York city in 1834, but the first American Grove did not live long. It was shortly after the time when the first Court of Foresters was instituted in the United States, at Philadelphia, which also died young. This was the period in which there was a noteworthy revival in interest in Freemasonry and Odd Fellowship following the depression in secret society circles after the anti-Masonic agitation of 1827-31. In 1839 George Washington Lodge, No. 1, of Druids, was instituted at New York city, and from that time the United Ancient Order of Druids in the United States grew, spreading first to the neighboring State of New Jersey, and then to Virginia. In 1834 a governing body was formed holding allegiance to the English Grand Grove, called the Grand Board of Directors of the United Ancient Order of Druids of the United States of America. This afterwards became the Supreme Grove of the United States. Among the American founders in 1839, the names of William H. Youngs, Charles Haywood, J. Churchil and James Auger are prominent. Thomas Wibley, the founder of Odd Fellowship in the United States, joined the United Ancient Order of Druids in April, 1844. The approximate totals of membership of the United Ancient Order in 1896 were as follows: In the United States, 17,690; Great Britain, 66,000; Australia, 18,000, and in Germany, 2,000, making the grand total 103,690.

Some of the State jurisdictions pay endowment benefits based on mutual assessments. The Order has been managed conservatively, and, while not recording the rapid growth of other similar societies, it has increased in numbers and prosperity.

United Brothers of Friendship and Sisters of the Mysterious Ten.—Organized August 1, 1891, by Marshall W. Taylor,

William N. Hasleton, Wallace Jones, W. H. Lawson, Benjamin Carter, Charles Coates, W. F. Lewis, and Charles R. Morgan, colored men, five and share nearly all under age, of Louisville, Ky., as a benevolent association, to care for the sick, bury the dead, etc. Nearly all were pupils in day or night schools, and, under the advice of their teacher, W. H. Gibson, they reorganized the society in 1868. In 1871 the society having been gradually extended throughout Kentucky, a Grand Lodge was formed, and in 1875, membership having spread to neighboring States, a National Grand Lodge was organized. W. H. Gibson, the first state Grand Master, served five years. He was also National Grand Master, and filled that office for four years, distinguishing his incumbency by establishing Lodges of United Brothers of Friendship, as the society was then called, from the lakes to the gulf.

Temples of Sisters of the Mysterious Ten, the women's auxiliary, were established by the National Grand Lodge at Louisville, in 1878, having been authorized two years before. Prior thereto there had been unauthorized auxiliary bodies of women, called Sisters of Friendship. The United Brothers numbered about 4,000 in 1878, in which year, besides preparing a ritual and degree work for use in Temples of Sisters of the Mysterious Ten, they organized a branch of the order known as the Knights of Friendship, based on the story of David and Jonathan. In 1892 the United Brothers of Friendship numbered 300,000 members in nineteen States and two territories. There were 30,000 members in Kentucky; a very large proportion in Missouri, Texas, and Arkansas; many in Ohio, Louisiana, Iowa, Alabama, Tennessee, Pennsylvania, Mississippi, West Virginia and Virginia, and a fair representation in New York, Michigan, Kansas, Colorado, Washington, New Jersey, District of Columbia, Canada, Africa, and the West Indies.

The membership in 1897 was practically

unchanged. The rules of the organization do not prohibit white people from joining it, and, as a matter of fact, several men had to have become members. With the growth of modern beneficiary secret societies, this order has incorporated among its features the payment of death, sick, and disability benefits. It seems likely that the United Brothers did not constitute a regular secret society when first organized, and there is external evidence that members of the Grand United Order of Odd Fellows (which in the United States is composed of negro men and women)

had something to do with giving life and color to this organization.

Woodchoppers' Association.—A social beneficiary organization, founded in Philadelphia, Pa., April 23, 1890, by Henry Alvin and others of Court Philadelphia, Foresters of America. A governing body was founded on March 27, 1892. The Association has seventy branches, known as Cabins, and its total membership is about 2,500. The organization is not formed to pay sick or death benefits, but each Cabin has the option of doing so. Only Foresters of America are eligible to membership.

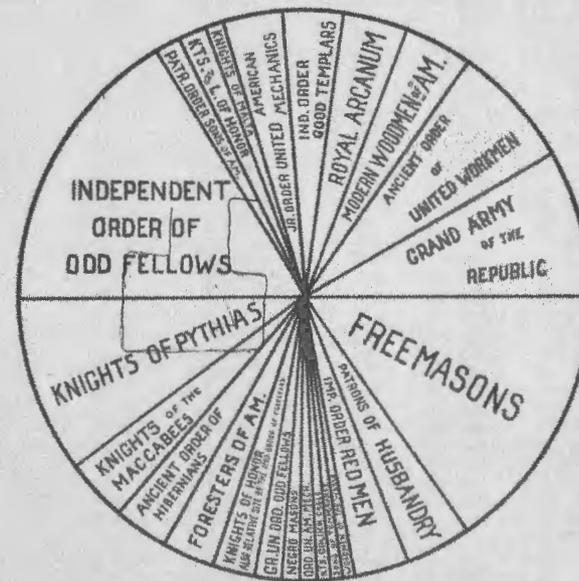


CHART SHOWING RELATIVE SIZE OF TWENTY-FOUR SECRET SOCIETIES IN THE UNITED STATES, BASED ON REPORTS RECEIVED DURING 1897.

cyclopædia of fraternities
On openlibrary.org

114

FRATERNAL ORDERS

The enormous membership of the relatively numerous Fraternal Orders is explained by their beneficiary or "protection" features, which vary greatly, and not only include a death benefit varying from \$100 to \$5,000, but insurance against sickness, disability, and accident, and, in instances, a funeral benefit, and a benefit at the death of the wife of a member, while one Order craves a monument over the grave of every deceased member, to cost \$100.

But these societies go farther by cultivating a spirit of fraternity and by encouraging centres of intellectual, aesthetic, and social development, which often take the place of the club. The names of many of the Orders are pretensions and some ridiculous. In many instances the titles of executive officers sound out of place; but not more so than a few employed in other and larger societies. The tendency appears to still be for the multiplication of Fraternal Orders.

In the latter half of the previous century very few new secret societies made their appearance, the fascination of Freemasonry for intelligent men leading them rather to amplify than to imitate. A result was that more than 1,000 Masonic and other degrees were invented, most of which are fortunately dead.

But during the latter third of the nineteenth century activity in secret society lines has been transferred to America, where the bent seems to have been to invent new secret societies, lodges, orders, or circles—most of them designed to provide machinery for collecting assessments and paying them over to those whose misfortunes and the terms of their contracts, policies, or certificates make them the recipients.

These orders are still in the formative period, and much remains to be done before any of the systems of levying assessments can be generally recognized as a near approach to perfection. As a result there are many weakling beneficiary societies, and a number are foredoomed to failure. When the stronger and more progressive orders shall have demonstrated the character and extent of their work by employing substantially the same system of assessments, there will be fewer weak and imperfect. The tendency will then be to have less and less to do with the secrecy of which so much and yet so little is made to-day, and combination or consolidation will appear to complete a successful coöperative machine for ameliorating the ills the human flesh is heir to. The beneficiary societies as constituted

Table with 3 columns: NAME OF ORDER, MEMBERS, AMOUNT PAID, 1887. Lists various fraternal orders and their financial data.

The total membership of the foregoing list is 2,557,974. Amount of benefits paid in 1887, \$41,076,748. Total payments from 1867 to 1887 were \$420,000,000.

Search inside

GO

MEMBERS OF TOTALS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Table with 10 columns: Ord. United States, Ord. Foreign, Woodmen of the World, Aids and B. Knights of, No. of Order, No. of the Am. Union, A. P. A., 1887, 1886. Lists membership and financial data for various orders in foreign countries.



[cyclopædia of fraternities
On openlibrary.org](http://cyclopædia of fraternities On openlibrary.org)

Search inside

GO

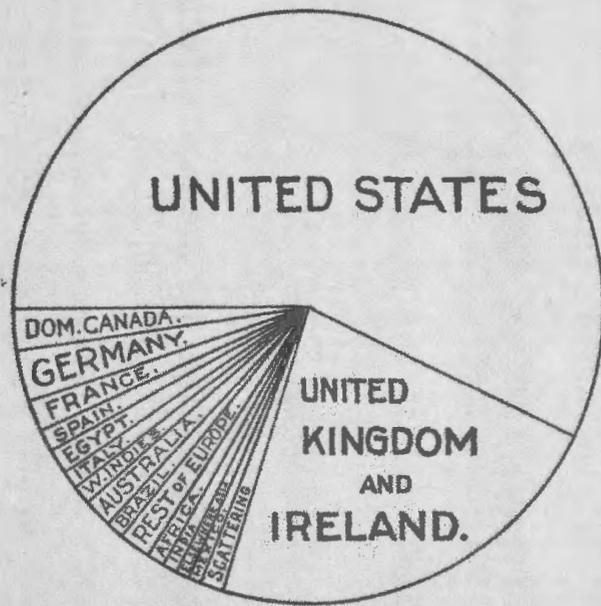
72 FREEMASONRY: STATISTICS OF MEMBERSHIP
GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF MEMBERSHIP OF ELEVEN INTERNATIONAL
SECRET SOCIETIES.—Continued.

Magazines 1900-1906	Active Units of Foresters	Active Units of Templars	Price of the Magazine	Grand United Order of the Pillars	English Masonic Fraternalities	Active Units of Bismarcks	Total No. of Fraternalities	Good F-ship	Independent Masonic Orders	Independent Masonic Orders	Total No. of Members
South Africa	2,151										2,151
Egypt											2,151
Algeria											2,151
Libya											2,151
Canary Islands											2,151
Africa	101,200	7,200		190				500			108,690
Texas											100
Mexico											100
Madagascar											100
Senegal											100
S. Dakota											100
Total	2,151	7,200		190				500			9,041
Australia	10,000	20,000	3,000	10,000				10,000			53,000
New Zealand	5,000										5,000
Total	15,000	20,000	3,000	10,000				10,000			58,000
West Indies											100
Phil. Islands											100
Hawaiian Islands											100
Other Islands											100
Total											400
Grand Totals	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	1,000,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	1,000,000

1. Includes 2,200 in United States and 500 in Hawaiian Islands—in all, 2,700.
2. Includes 100 in Hawaiian Islands in United States.
3. Including 10,000 honorary members of both and 10,000 women members and contributing wives.
4. Including 10,000 members of both in the United States.
5. Includes 10,000 in other British possessions.

cient Order of Foresters (the parent Forester body) is naturally in the United Kingdom, only one-eighth of its membership being found elsewhere, principally in Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, the United States, and Canada, with very small totals in South Africa, Spain, Holland, the north coast of South America, and some of the larger West India islands. The Independent Order of Good Templars is strongest, of course, in the United States, but very nearly as strong in Europe, and constitutes the only large international secret society excepting the Freemasons which is widely distributed. It also has a large following in Norway and Sweden, Denmark, Germany, and Switzerland, Mexico, India, the Orient, Africa, Australia, and New Zealand. The Inde-

pendent Order of Odd Fellows has more members than the Masonic Fraternity in the United States, but while the latter finds only one-half its total membership here, 96 per cent. of all the members of this Order of Odd Fellows is in this country. The largest foreign membership of the latter is in Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand, where the total is nearly 20,000. In Germany, where the Order is growing, the total is about 3,200; but in France, Italy, Denmark, Switzerland, Holland, and Sweden, Mexico, Hayti, Peru, Chile, Japan, and the Hawaiian Islands there are very few Odd Fellows. Less than two-thirds of the Sons of Temperance are found in the United States and Canada, less than one-third in the United Kingdom, and about one-tenth



GRAPHIC CHART SHOWING THE RELATIVE MASONIC MEMBERSHIP IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

cyclopædia of fraternities
On openlibrary.org

Search inside

GO

88

FREEMASONRY: ROYAL ORDER OF SCOTLAND

such Knights Templar as had fled to Scotland after the dissolution of the Temple and under his protection had taken part in the battle of Bannockburn. Its ritual is in antiquated Anglo-Saxon verse. The Order of St. Andrew of the Thistle, afterward amalgamated with the Royal Order of Heredom, was instituted by Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, on July 21, 1314, to be conferred, it is said, upon Scottish Freemasons who fought with him, among thirty thousand others, at the battle of Bannockburn, against an English army of one hundred thousand men. "At about that time," says Thory, "he formed the Royal Grand Lodge of the Order of Heredom, reserving to himself and his successors forever the title of Grand Master." The Order of Heredom is said to have been introduced into Kilwinning at about the time that Freemasonry appeared in Scotland, and Mackey regards it probable that the Order was designed to make plain the rites and symbols used by the Christian builders in a truly catholic manner, adapted to all who acknowledge one Supreme God, whether Jew or Gentile.

The second degree of the Royal Order of Scotland, the Order of the Rosy Cross, is an Order of Civil Knighthood, which, it is stated, was founded by Robert Bruce after the battle of Bannockburn, and conferred upon certain Freemasons who had assisted him. It may only be conferred by the Grand Master, his Deputy, or a Provincial Grand Master. The number who may receive it is limited. Formerly it was sixty-three, who were to be Scotchmen, but the number has since been increased, and distinguished Freemasons in almost all countries may now receive it upon being "adopted" as Scottish (not Scottish Rite) Freemasons. It has also been claimed that the Order of the Rosy Cross was practically made up of the ancient Order of the Thistle, and that the ceremonial of initiation into the latter was borrowed bodily. In any event, the Rosy Cross comes more nearly

to being a genuine Order of Knighthood than almost any other conferred in connection with Freemasonry, and in it is found the intimate connection between the sword and the trowel which is referred to in several others. Its ritual is distinctly Christian. As in the Order of Heredom, the office of Grand Master is vested in the King of Scotland (now of Great Britain), and in his absence a seat is always kept vacant for him in whatever country a Chapter is held. Owing to the similarity between names, the Order of the Rosy Cross and that of the Rosicrucians of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite, the belief has prevailed that the latter, in some way, is based upon the former. This appeared to be true, because both claimed to have had their seats of government at Kilwinning, near the Irish Sea, in Scotland, because both gave a Christian interpretation to the three symbolic degrees of Freemasonry, and because the names of both bear a striking resemblance. As a matter of fact, there is no farther similarity and no connection whatever. Their ceremonials and essentials are entirely different.

Provincial Grand Lodges of the Royal Order of Scotland, one of the oldest continuous appendant Orders of Freemasonry, are now held in Glasgow and Aberdeenshire, Scotland; Yorkshire, Northumberland, Durham, Cheshire, Lancashire, Cheshire, and London, England; Western India; China; New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, Ontario, and Quebec; Natal, Cape Colony, Switzerland, and the United States, where chairs are always kept vacant for the hereditary Grand Master.

The Royal Order of Scotland was introduced into the United States at Washington, D. C. May 4, 1878, in the rooms of the Supreme Council of the Ancient, Accepted Scottish Rite for the Southern Masonic Jurisdiction, United States of America, when the Provincial Grand Lodge for the United States was instituted by virtue of a charter issued by the Grand Lodge at Edinburgh, Scotland, in which Sir Albert



MAP OF THE WORLD, SHOWING IN BLACK THE COUNTRIES, COLONIES, DOMINIONS, AND ISLANDS IN WHICH FREEMASONRY HAS AN ORGANIZED EXISTENCE.

WOODMEN OF THE WORLD FRATERNITY AKA ASSURED LIFE ASSOCIATION -AKA- FIREMEN FUND'S INSURANCE GROUP. OTHER ALIASES: CHRISTIAN MUTUAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION/PIKE'S PEAK MUTUAL DANISH BROTHERHOOD IN AMERICA.

ALLEGEDLY FOUNDED IN CHICAGO ILLINOIS, BY JOSEPH C. FOOT, A PROMINENT FREEMASON, ODDFELLOW, KNIGHT OF PYTHIAS, AMERICAN LEGION OF HONOR, AND THE ANCIENT ORDER OF UNITED WORKMEN.

ON JULY 26 2014, I WAS STUDYING THIS PARTICULAR FRAT/SOCIETY, WHEN I REMEMBERED, FINDING A FAKE/FAUX COIN WITH "WOODMEN OF THE WORLD", ON IT. "THEY" WERE OFFERING MY DADDY MEMBERSHIP, EVEN THOUGH I FOUND INFO

STATING "WHITE MEN ONLY". IT'S AS IF THEY WANTED US TO FIGHT, BEG AND STEAL TO BE APART OF THEIR PAGAN CULTURE, THAT EVENTUALLY THEY WERE GONNA TRICK US INTO, ANYWAY. MEANWHILE, GOD/ALLAH TOLD US TO AVOID IT AND THEM.

THE WORDING ON THE COIN BASICALLY TOLD HIM ONCE HE JOINED THE FRATERNITY, HE WOULD BE GIVEN A REAL COIN; AND OF COURSE HE WOULD THEN BE "COVERED" BY THE FRAT. MY FATHER WAS A FIREMEN, LATER CLIMBING THE RANKS TO BECOME A LIEUTENANT OF THE DALLAS FIRE DIVISION AND LATER A PEACE OFFICER. HE ALSO CO-STARTED THE FIRST DALLAS BLACK FIRE FIGHTERS ASSOCIATION (I'M SURE I'VE MENTIONED THAT). NOW, I DON'T KNOW IF IT WAS CONSIDERED A FRAT, BUT IT WAS DEFINITELY AN ASSOCIATION. WHILE STUDYING THIS FRAT, I DIDN'T SEE TEXAS

LISTED UNDER THE WOODMEN ASSOCIATION, BUT I FIND IT "NO" COINCIDENCE THAT HE WAS A FIREFIGHTER AND THE COIN WAS IN HIS POSSESSION. IT WAS ALSO INTERESTING THAT MY FATHER-IN-LAW ONCE WORKED FOR "FIREMAN FUND'S", IN DALLAS, TEXAS..THINGS THAT MAKE YOU GO, "HMMM".

UNFORTUNATELY, FOR THEM, HE WAS TOO BUSY KICKIN' UP DUST FOR THE SAME RIGHTS, TO FALL FOR "THE NEW WORLD ORDER". I'M QUITE SURE IT WOULD'VE BEEN RIGHT UP SATAN'S ALLEY FOR HIM TO SELLOUT AND SELL HIS SOLD IN ONE FAIL SWOOP. AFTER ALL HE'D ALREADY SERVED IN THE ARMY. IT DID MY HEART GOOD TO KNOW HE NEVER TRADED THAT COIN. I'M GOING TO INCLUDE A FEW OF MY FINDINGS, HOPING THAT ALL OF THE PIECES WILL COME TOGETHER AT SOME POINT

1901 - SUPREME CAMP OF AMERICAN WOODMEN FOUNDED IN 1910 (WWI IN PROGRESS). IT'S LEADERSHIP WAS TAKEN OVER BY BLACK MEN, BECOMING THE DEFACTO AFRICAN AMERICAN VERSION OF THE WOODMEN OF THE WORLD. KEEPING THE SAME RITUALS (TREESTUMPS USED AS ALTARS) AND TERMINOLOGY OF THE OLD SCHOOL WOODSMEN. VERBIAGE: LOCAL UNITS WEE CALLED CAMPUSES WITH SUBORDINATE CAMPS.

INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF SECRET SOCIETIES AND FRATERNAL ORDERS.

ENCYCLOPEDIA OF FRATS: MORE THAN 600 SECRET SOCIETIES IN THE U.S.

NATIONAL LEVEL WAS REFERRED TO AS "SUPREME CAMPS".

BY THE 1950's THE ORIGINAL HAD 50,000

NEIGHBORS (NUMBERS).

1970 - THE SUPREME CAMP ENTERED INTO AN AGREEMENT WITH THE DENVER BASED WOODMEN OF THE WORLD. THEY WERE FORCED INTO MERGING ON APRIL 21, 1994 (SPRING EQUINOX, PAGANISM).

SUPPORTED KOREAN AND VIETNAMESE "REFUGEES" (THEIR CHILDREN AND CONCUBINES FROM THE WORLD WARS, I'M SURE).

QUOTE: THE WOODMEN, IN ONE FORM OR ANOTHER, EXISTED CENTURIES BEFORE THE GOLDEN FLEECE OR THE ROMAN EAGLE WAS DREAMED OF; THAT THE ORDERS OF THE STAR AND GARTER, THE RED CROSS, AND THE LEGION OF HONOR ARE THINGS OF YESTERDAY COMPARED WITH THEM. FAR BACK IN THE DIM AND MISTY AGES, BEFORE THE CREATURES WERE BORN, BEFORE THE FIRST

**STONES WERE LAYED IN THE ETERNAL CITY, IN
REGIONS UNLIKE THOSE WE SEE ROUND
ABOUT US, WHERE SNOW CROWNED PEAK (?),
STAND GUARDS LIKE SENTINELS , WHERE
BABBLING BROOKS AND MUMURING FILL
DISCOURSED SOFT MUSIC TO THE NODDING
PINES , THE FIRST CAMP OF WOODSMEN WAS
ORGANIZED. WITH THE AXE THEY CLEARED THE
FOREST, WITH THE WEDGE THE OPENED UP
THE SECRET RESOURCES OF NATURE (OCCULT)
AND WITH THE BEETLE THEY BATTERED DOWN
THE OPPOSITION OF UNWORTHY "TRIBES"
THSAT SOUGHT TO BAR PROGRESS (BRAGGIN
ABOUT ATTACKING THE NATIVES WHO DIDN'T
GO ALONG WITH THEIR PROGRAM).**

THE VERBIAGE PICKS BACK UP, AS FOLLOWS:

**SO MY FRIENDS, WE AS MODERN WOODSMEN
OF AMERICA, HAVE THE SAME AXE, BEETLE
AND WEDGE, AND WE ARE DESTROYING THE**

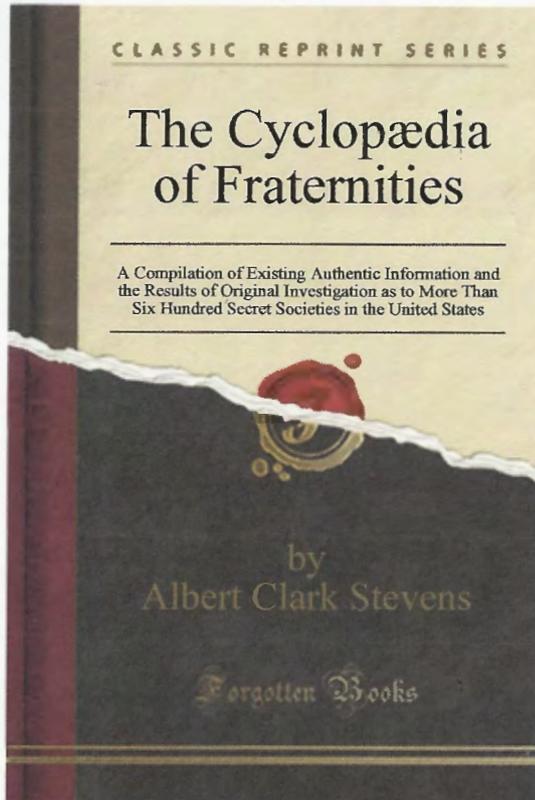
**ABIDING PLACES OF POVERTY (WTFRICK??);
AS THEY DID THE WILD BEASTS, SO THAT THE
BLOOMING ROSE OF HAPPINESS, THE WAVING
GRAIN OF PLENTY, THE LOWING HERDS OF
SYMPATHY, THE RUMBLING MACHINERY OF
INDUSTRY AND THE STATELY CITIES OF HOME
OF THE BENEFICIARIES ARE THUS MAINTAINED
AND PROTECTED (AIN'T THAT A BLIP!).**

**OCCUPATIONS AND PEOPLE PERMITTED:
RAILWAY BRAKEMEN/ENGINEERS, FIREMEN,
SWITCHMEN, MINERS UNDERGROUND, MINE
INSPECTOR, PIT BOSS, PROFESSIONAL
RIDERS/DRIVERS IN RACES, EMPLOYEES IN
GUNPOWDER FACTORIES, WHOLESALERS OR
MANUFACTURERS OF LIQUOR, SALOON
WORKERS/KEEPERS, BARTENDERS,
AERONAUT, SAILOR, PLOUGH POLISHERS,
BRASS FINISHER, PROFESSIONAL
BASEBALL/FOOTBALL PLAYER, SUBMARINE**

OPERATOR, SOLDIER IN WAR (ARMY).

PEOPLE ALLEGEDLY PROHIBITED: BLACKS AND BROWNS, ELDERLY, WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

QUOTE: PERSONS TO BECOME MEMBERS MUST BE WHITE MALES, OVER 18 BUT UNDER 45, OF SOUND HEALTH, EXEMPLARY HABITS AND GOOD MORAL CHARACTER.



The Cyclopædia of Fraternities

A Compilation of Existing Authentic Information and the Results of Original Investigation as to More Than Six Hundred Secret Societies in the United States

by *Albert Clark Stevens*



Excerpt

In the Cyclopædia of Fraternities the first attempt is made, so far as known, to trace, from a sociological point of view, the development of Secret Societies in the United States.

Freemasonry, of course, is shown to be the mother fraternity in fact, as well as in name; but particular interest will attach to details connecting many of the more important fraternities with Freemasonry. Broader, and fully as interesting, is the fact that in free and democratic America there are more secret societies and a larger aggregate membership among such organizations than in all other civilized countries.

The probable extent of the influence of secret society life may be inferred from the fact that more than 6,000,000 Americans are members of 300 such organizations, which confer about 1,000 degrees on 300,000 novitiates annually, aided, in instances, by a

wealth of paraphernalia and dramatic ceremonial which rivals modern stage effects. More than 30,000 members are annually added to the rolls of Masonic Lodges in the United States; quite as many join the Odd Fellows, and one-half as many the Knights of Pythias; more than 100,000 join other secret societies, the lodges, chapters, or councils of which dot the country almost coincidentally with the erection of churches and schoolhouses.

It is rarely that one in ten of the active members of secret societies is familiar with the origin and growth of his own fraternity, and not one in a hundred has a fair conception of the relation of his own organization to like societies, or of the origin and evolution of leading organizations which form the secret society world. For this reason not only the 200, 000 new members of such societies each year, but older brethren as well, should find in the Cyclopædia Of Fraternities a valuable supplement to all previously acquired information on the subject. So much that is not true has been written about secret societies by their friends, as well as enemies, and so much that is of doubtful authenticity regarding them appears in what have been considered standard works, that an analytical supplementary treatise becomes a necessity.

More than half the secret societies in the United States pay death, sick, accident, disability, funeral, or other benefits. They are an outgrowth of the old English friendly societies and of Masonic influences, and are generally described as beneficiary and charitable organizations, sometimes as fraternal orders. Their total membership is enormous and is growing rapidly. The movement represents a system of cooperative insurance, usually characterized as "protection," and is attracting the attention of not only old line insurance companies, but of legislatures as well.

So important has this branch of secret society life become, that it has been given extended treatment under "National Fraternal Congress," which chapter is contributed by Major N. S. Boynton of Port Huron, Mich. Returns as to the nature of the protection or benefits given, and methods of collecting the same, with costs per capita at various periods, have been furnished by nearly all the large beneficiary societies, and are published in full. The accompanying analysis and comparison are by Mr. Frank Greene, managing editor of Bradstreet's. This feature should prove of exceptional interest to members of beneficiary orders.

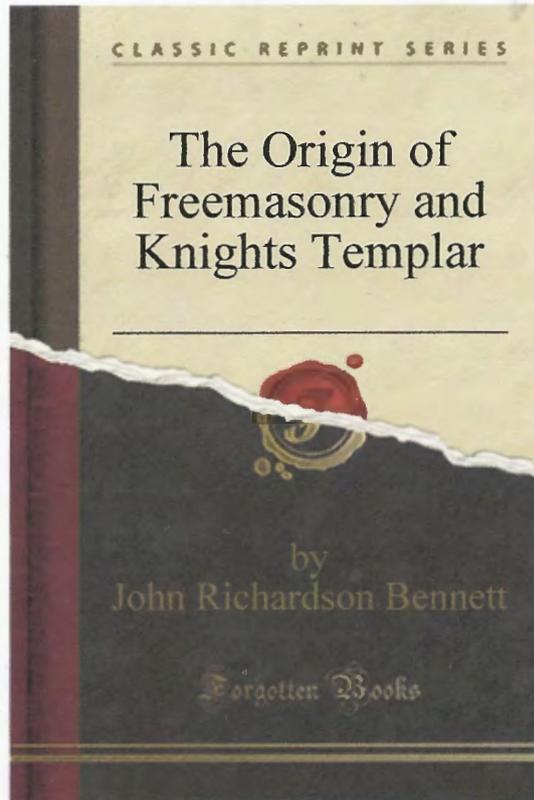
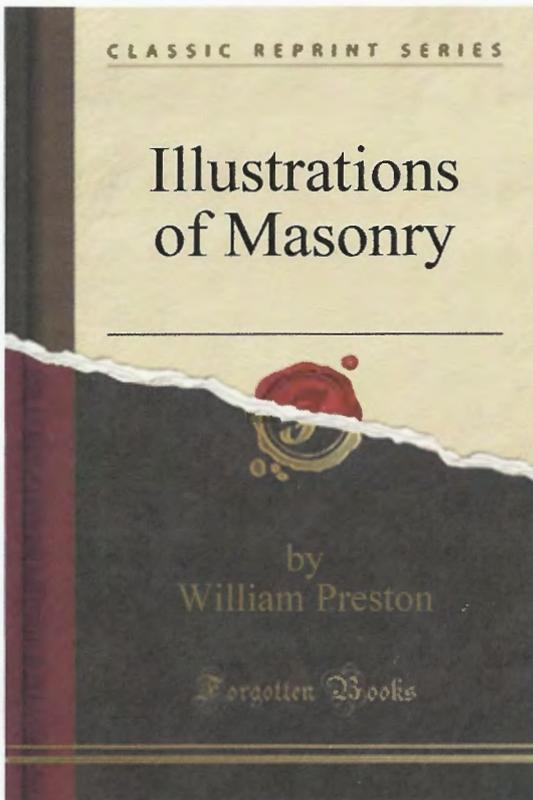
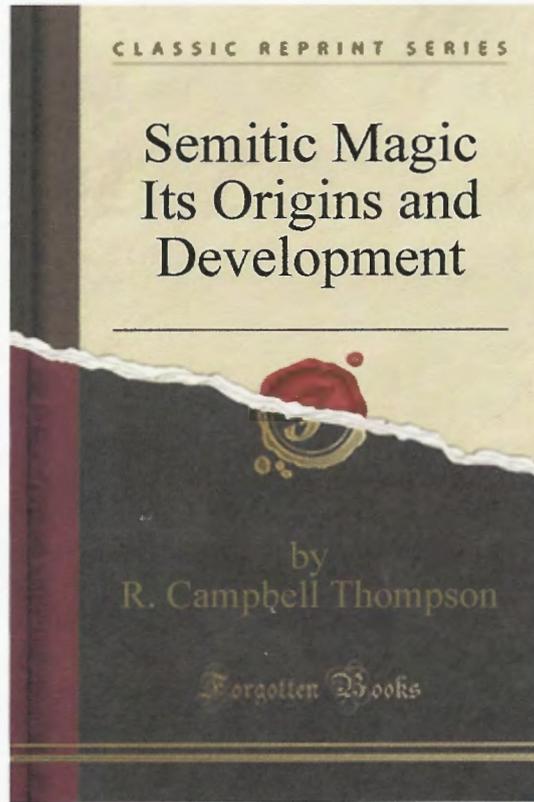
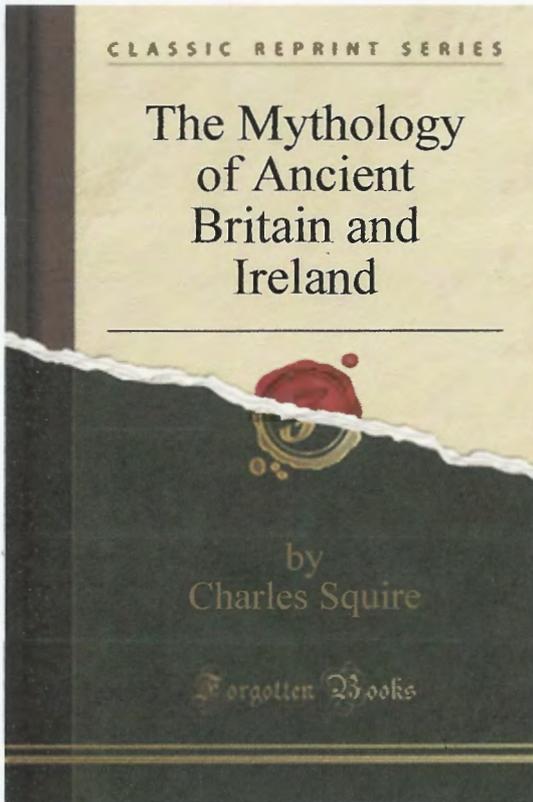
One of the revelations of the book is found in the reference to secret sisterhoods attached to beneficiary fraternities, as well as separate societies of women, relatives of members of brotherhoods, numbering altogether about half a million women.

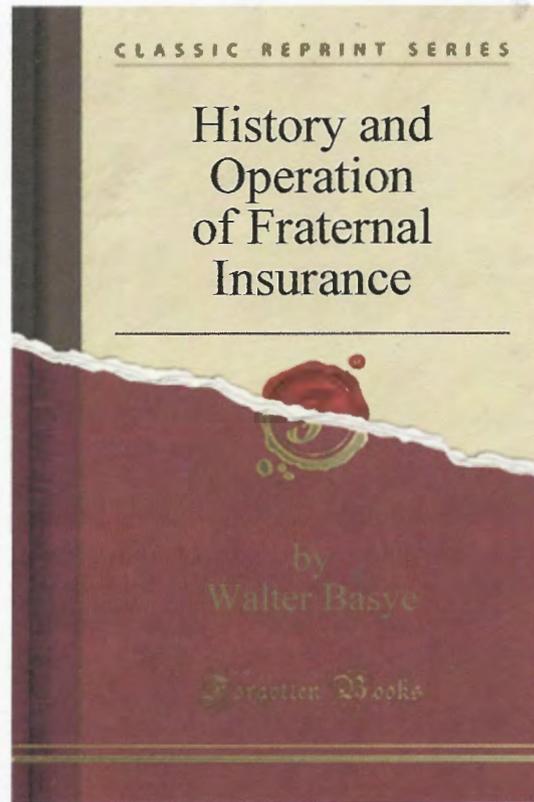
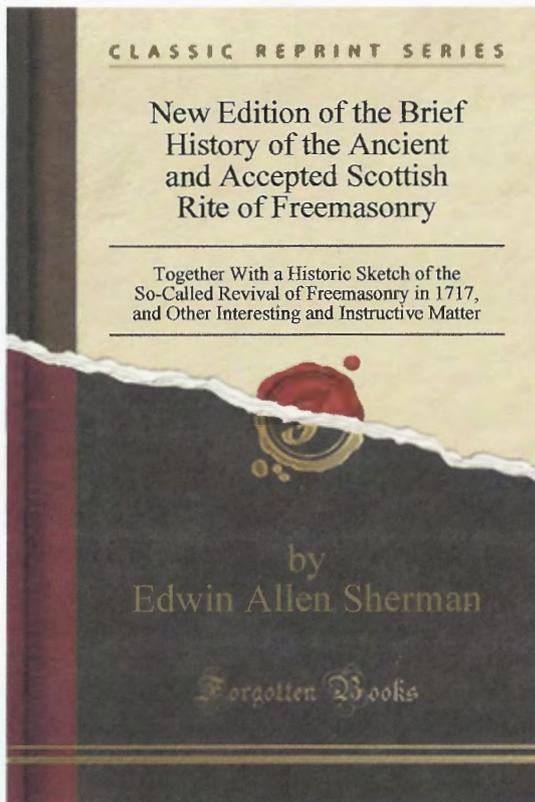
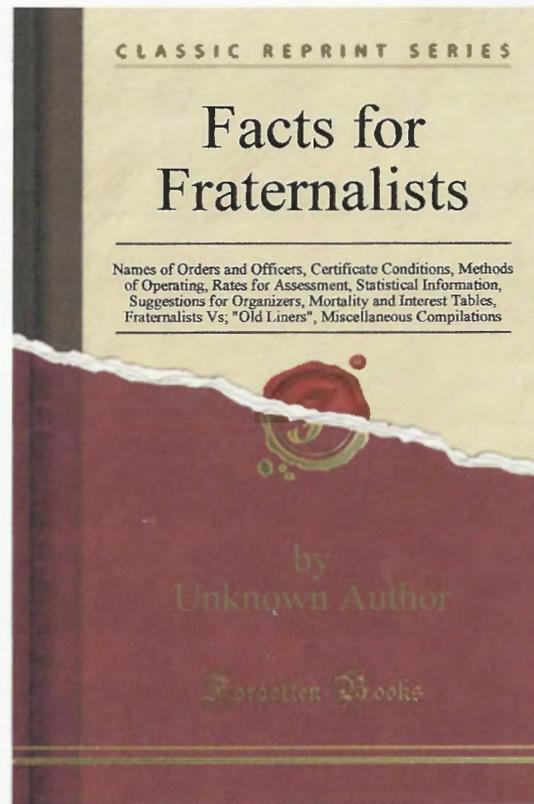
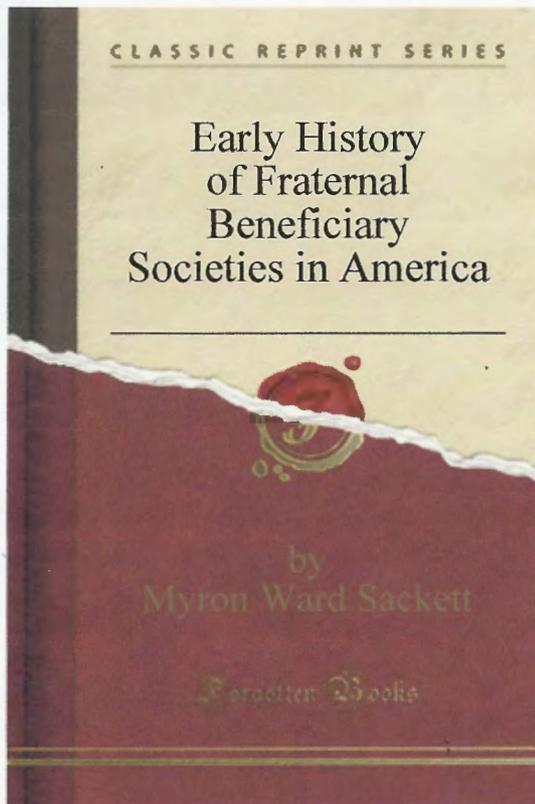
Book Details

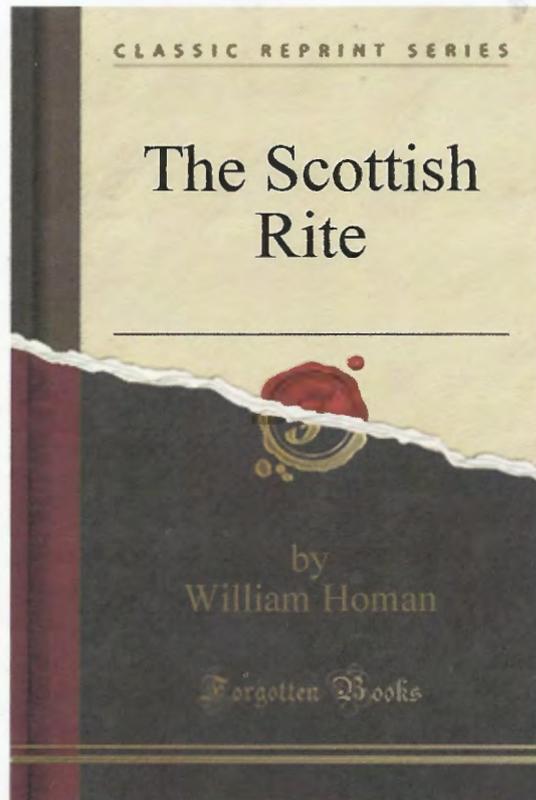
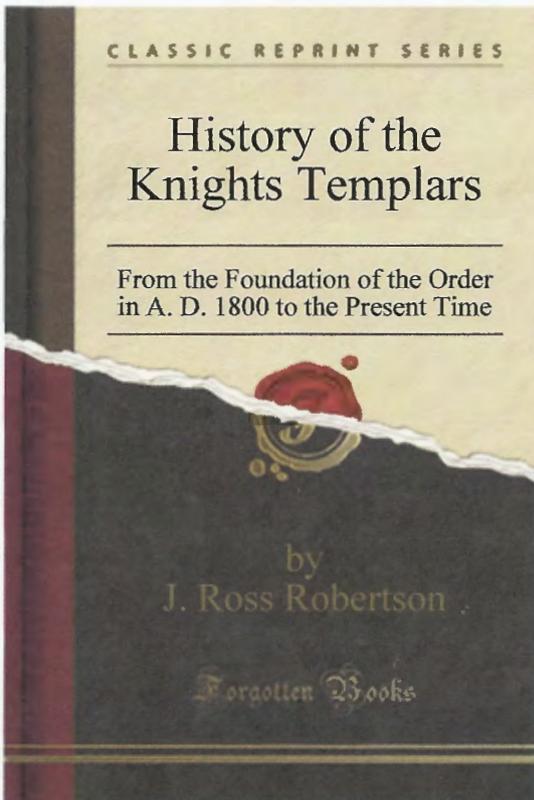
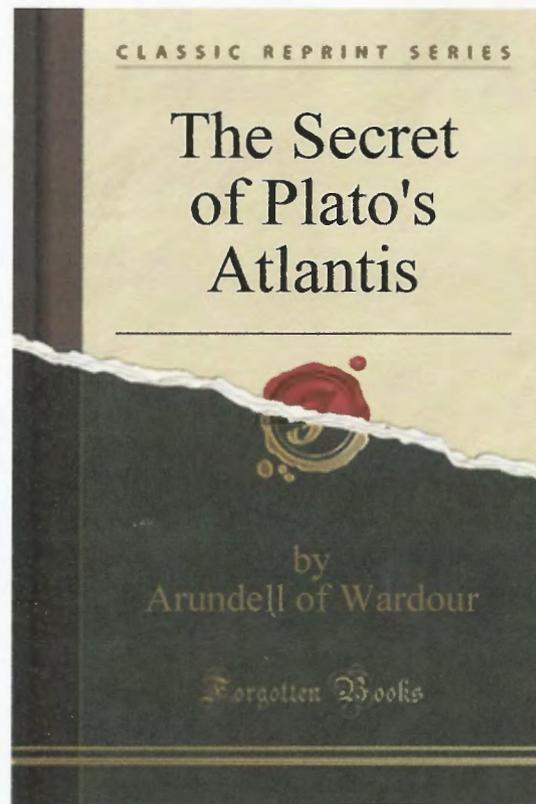
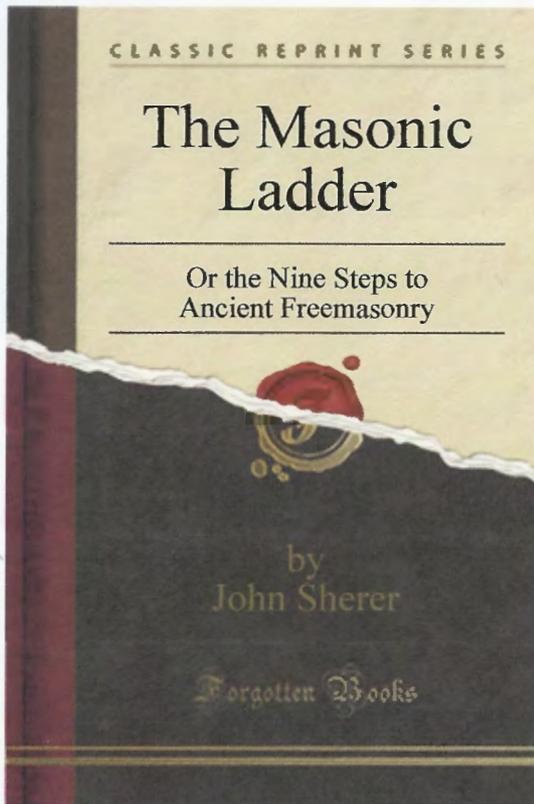
PIBN	10032805
ISBN	978-1-330-12861-9
Language	English
Category	Freemasonry
Pages	472
Words	278277

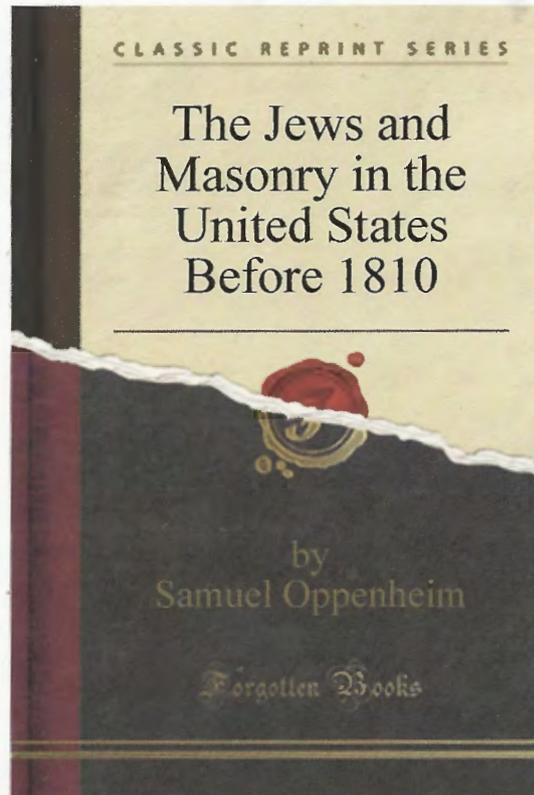
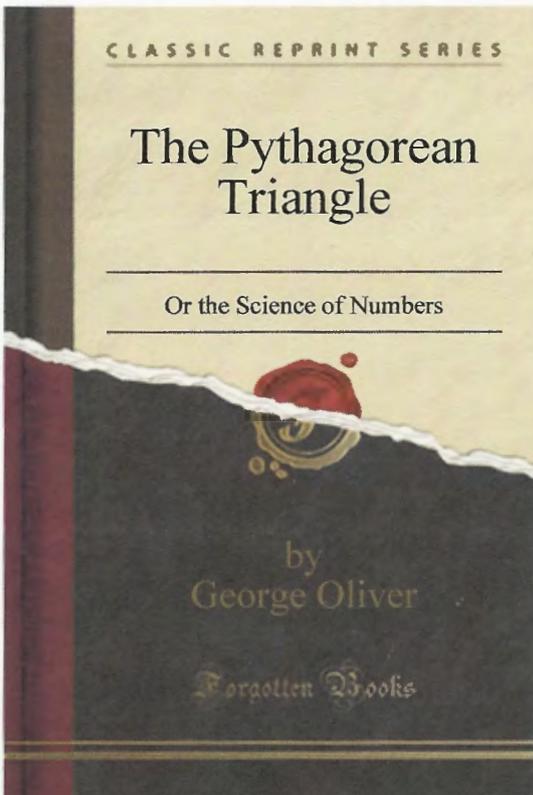
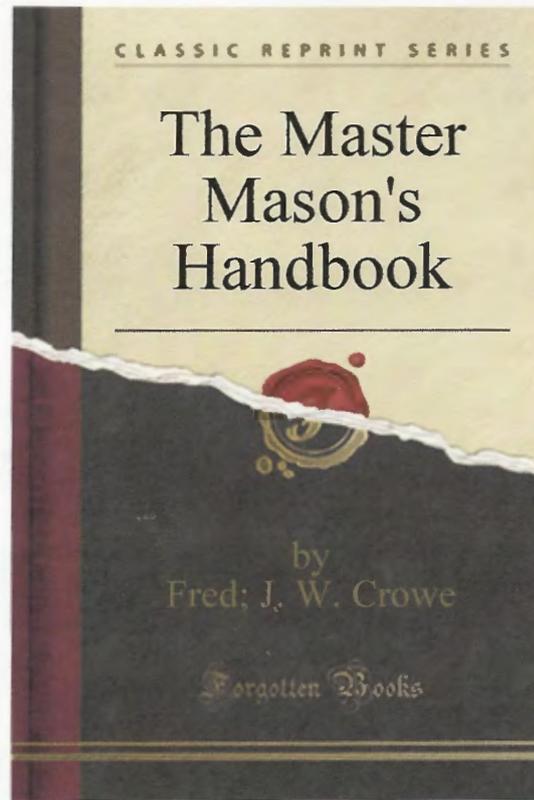
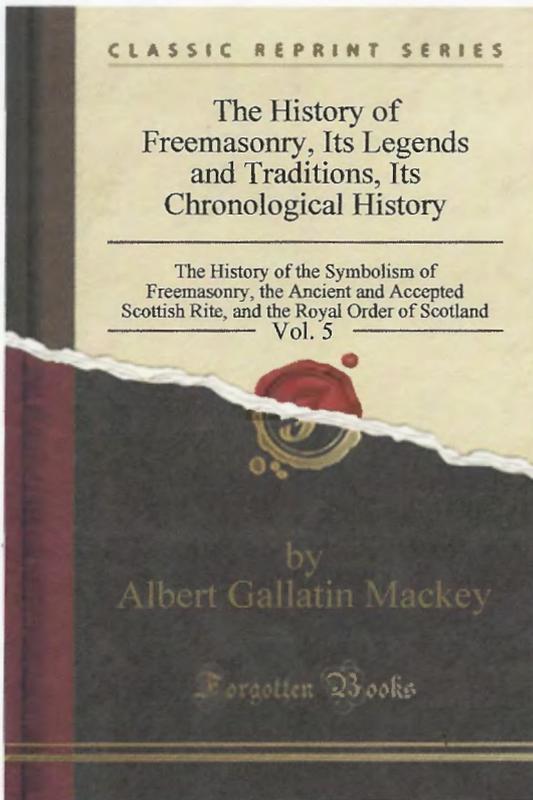
Vocabulary 11068

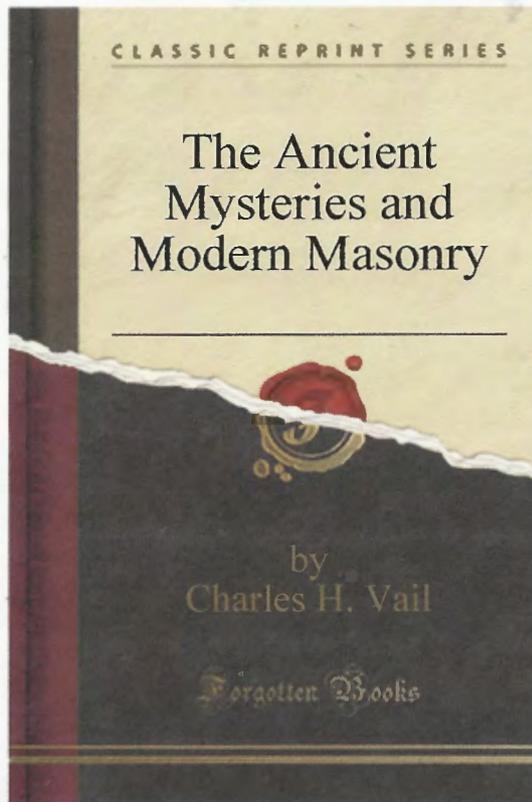
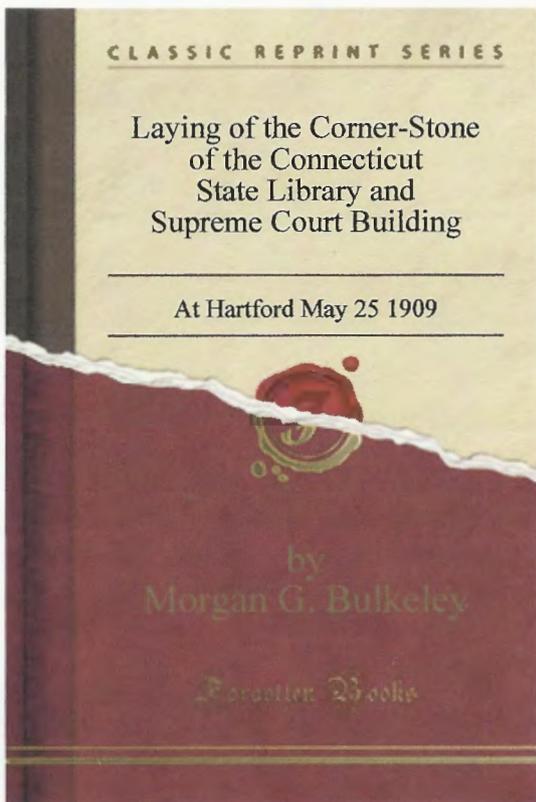
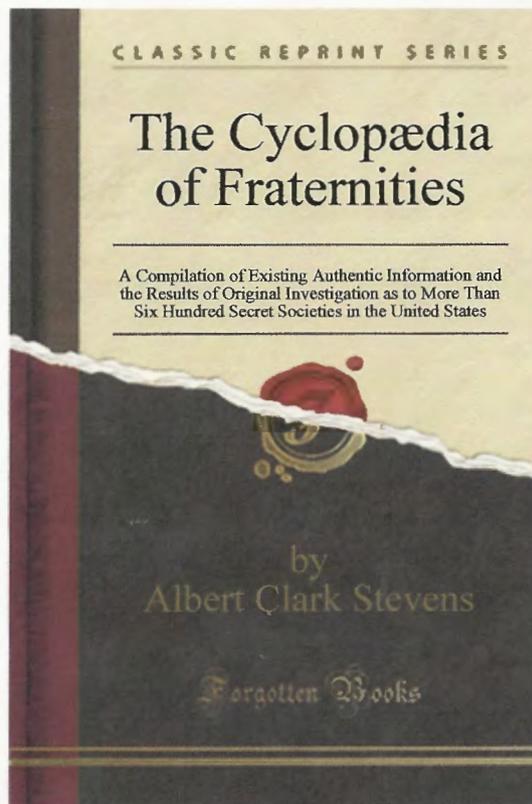
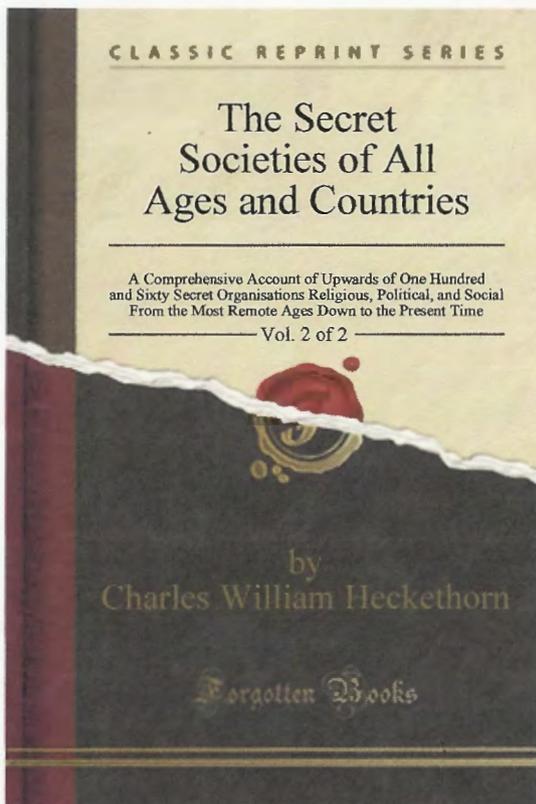
Books you might also like...

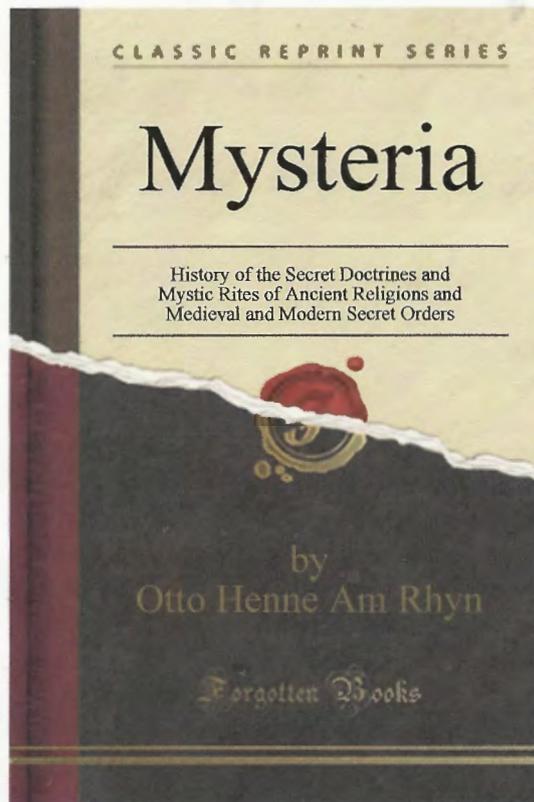
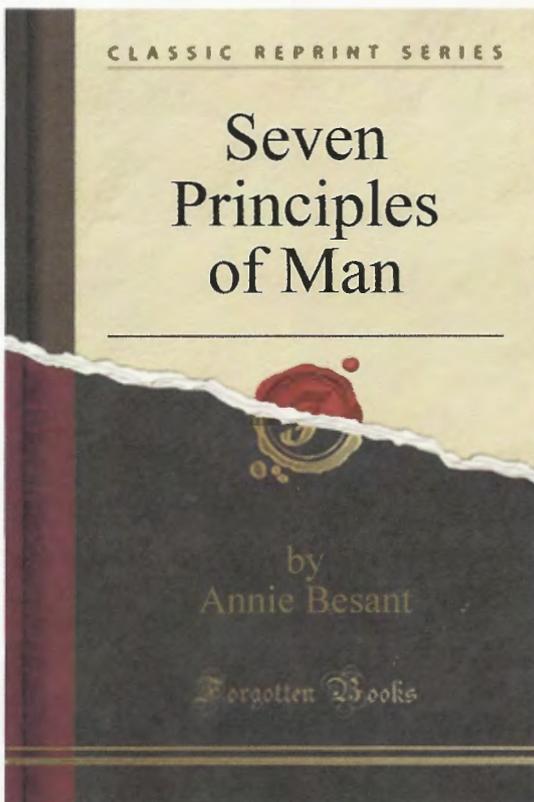
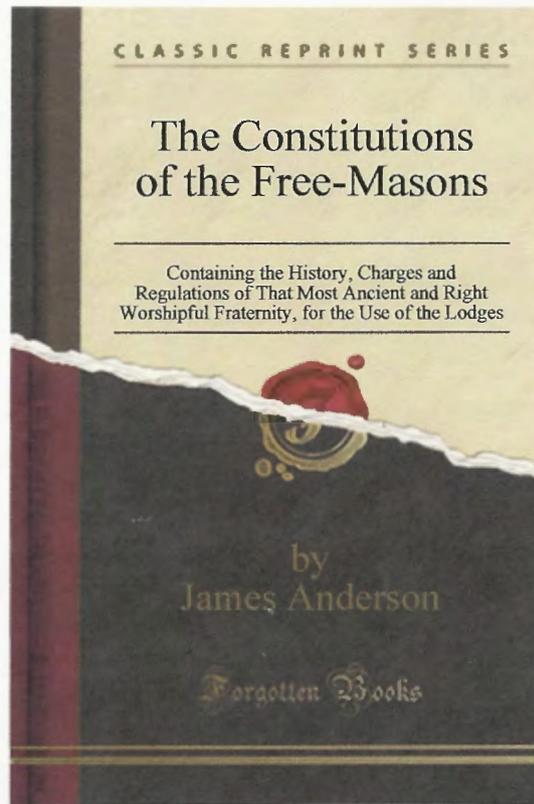
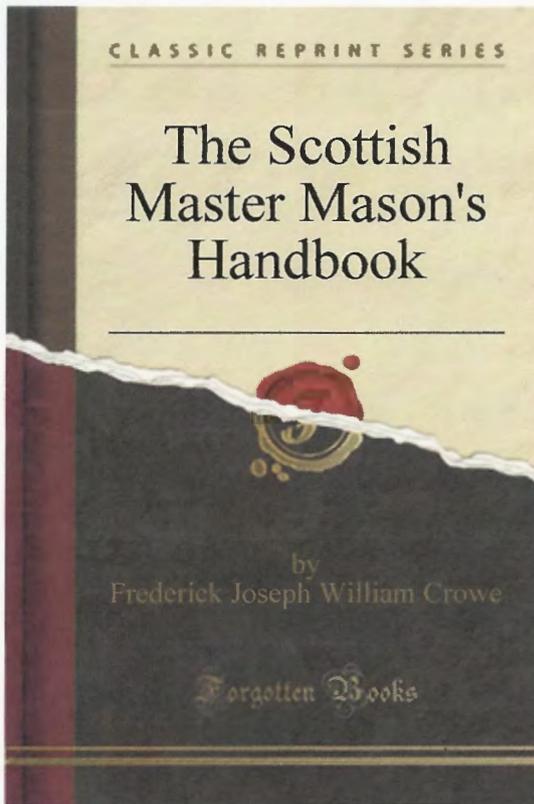


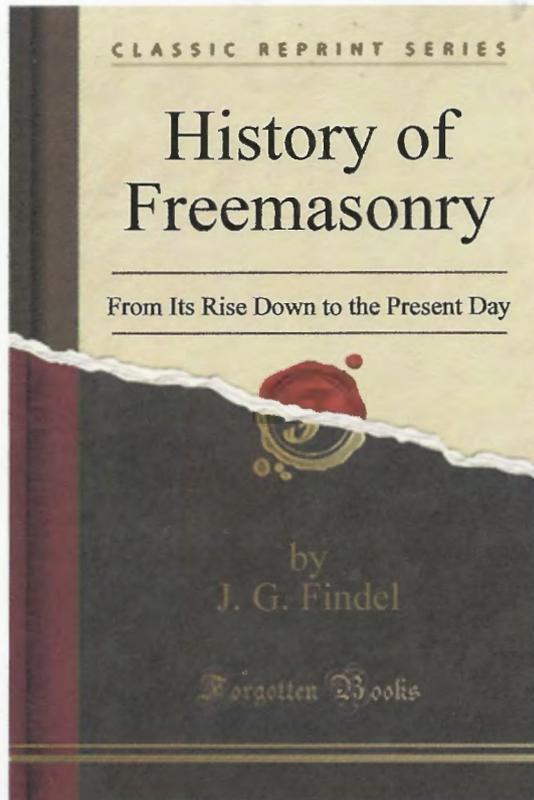
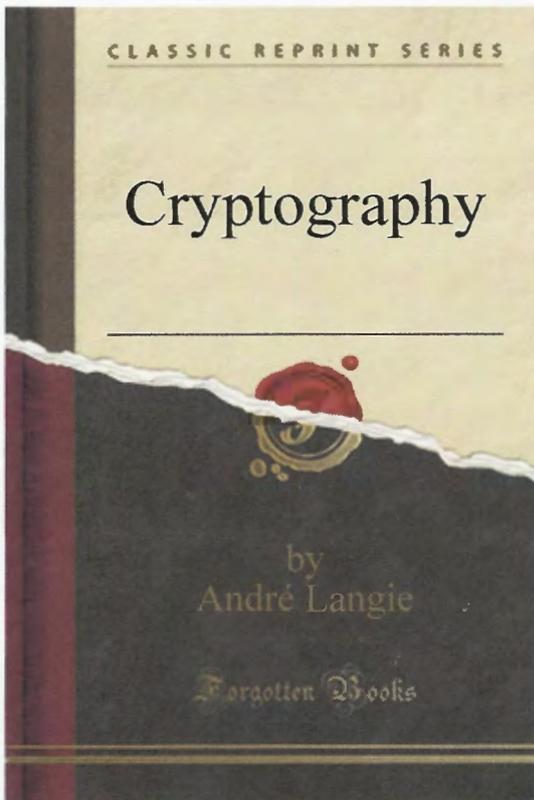
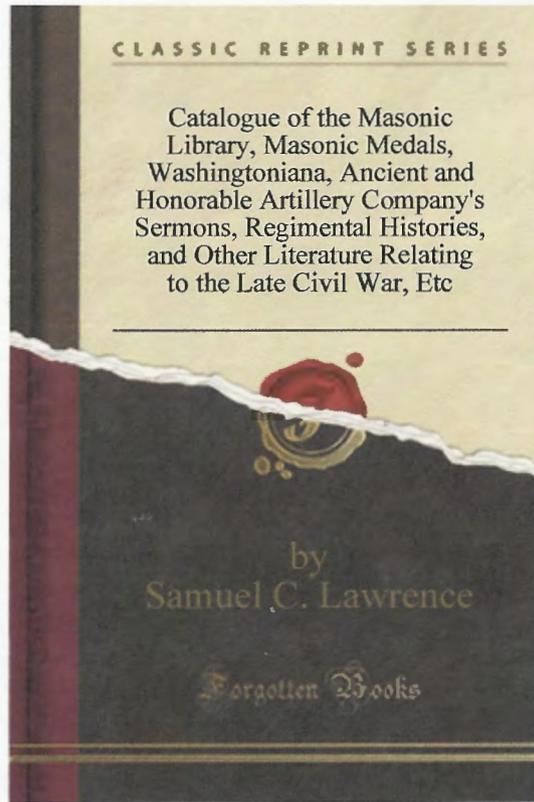
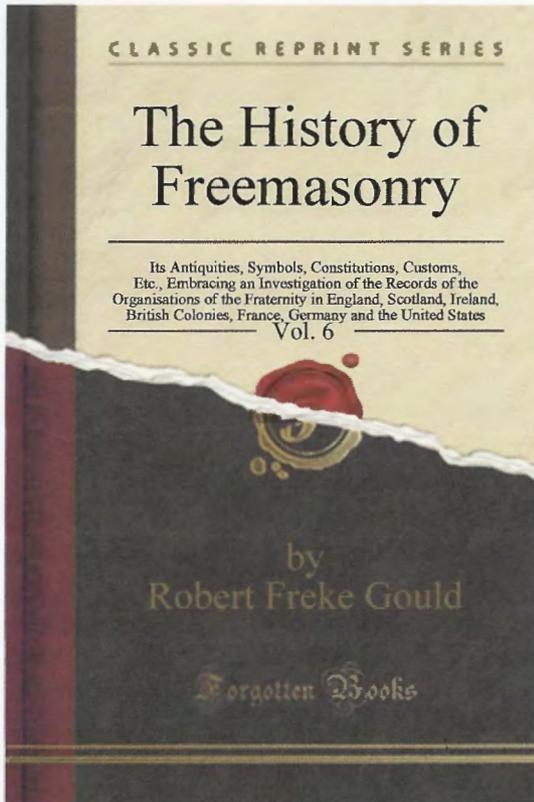


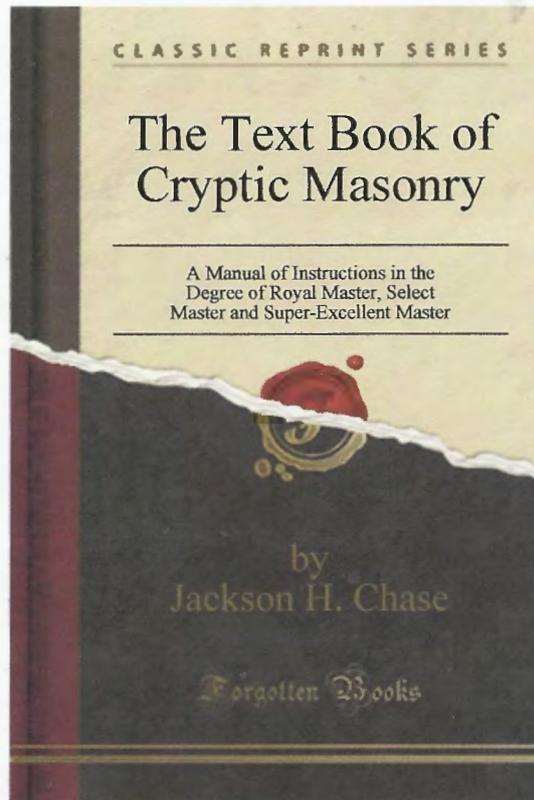
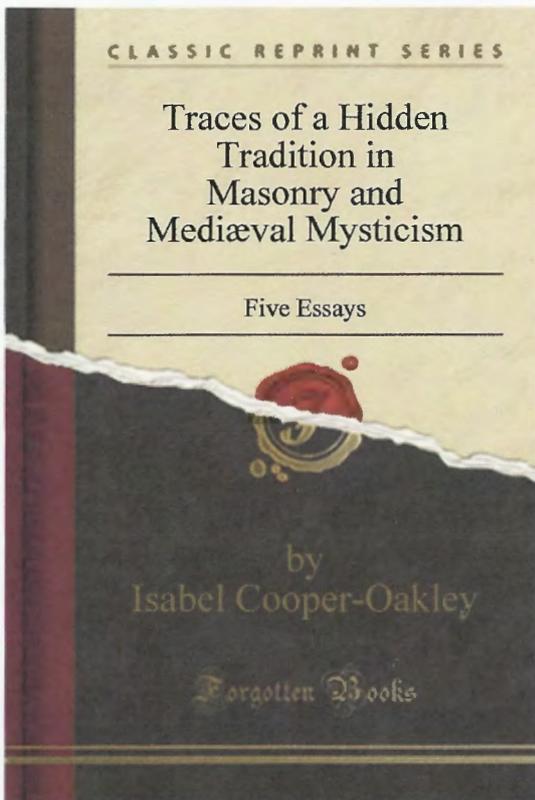
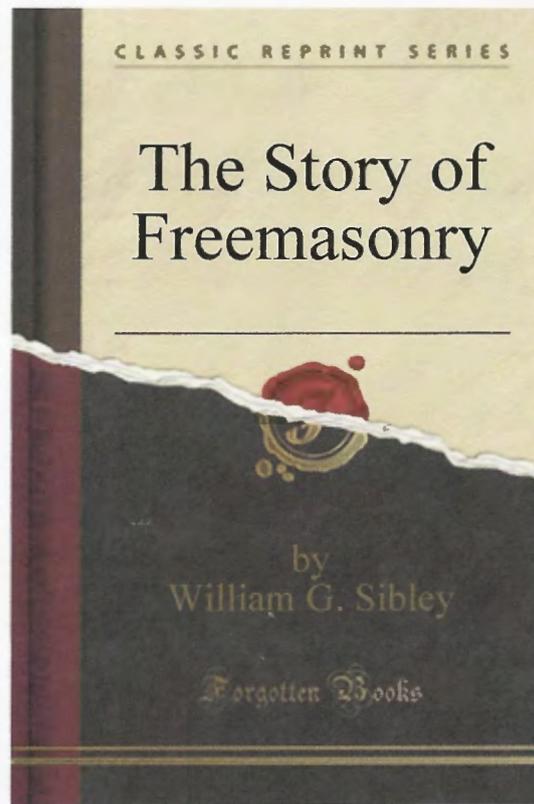
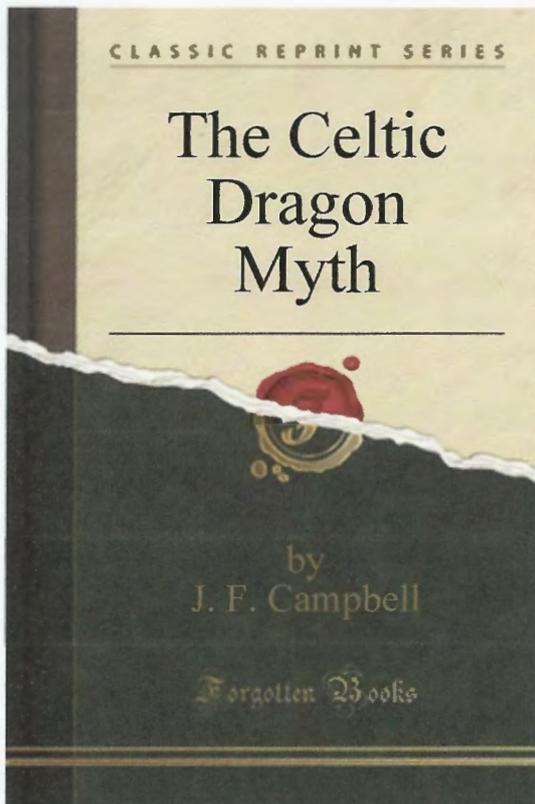


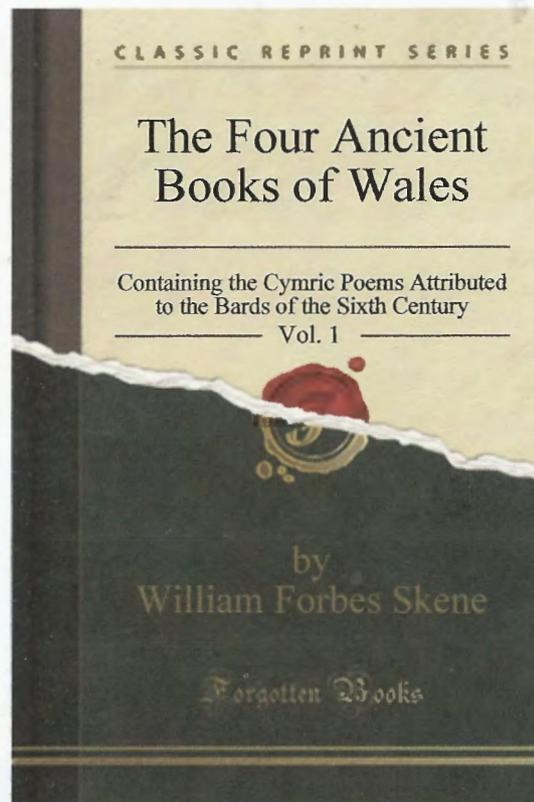
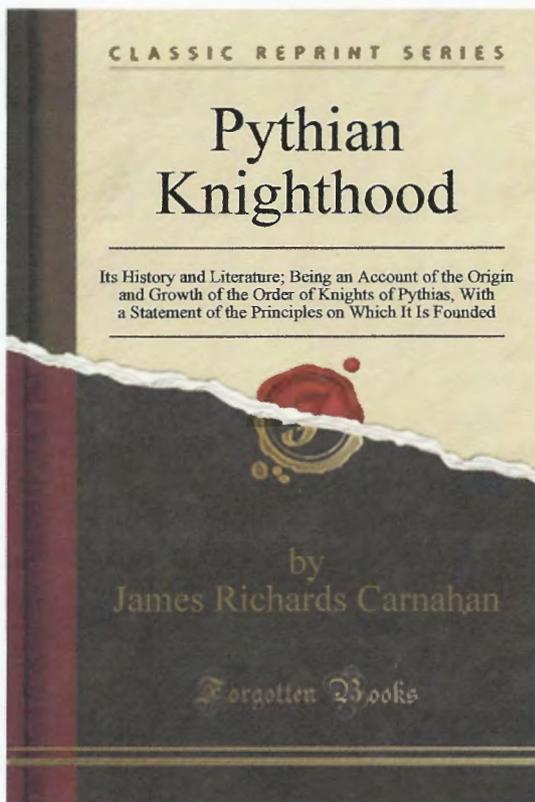
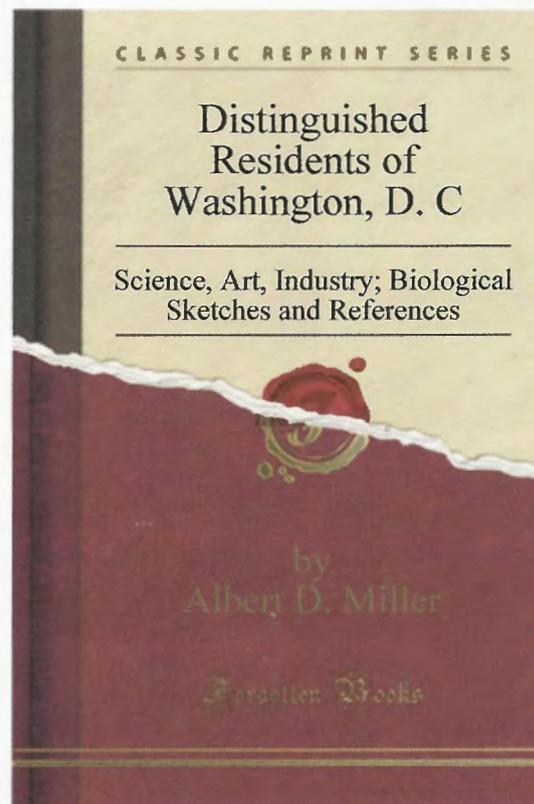
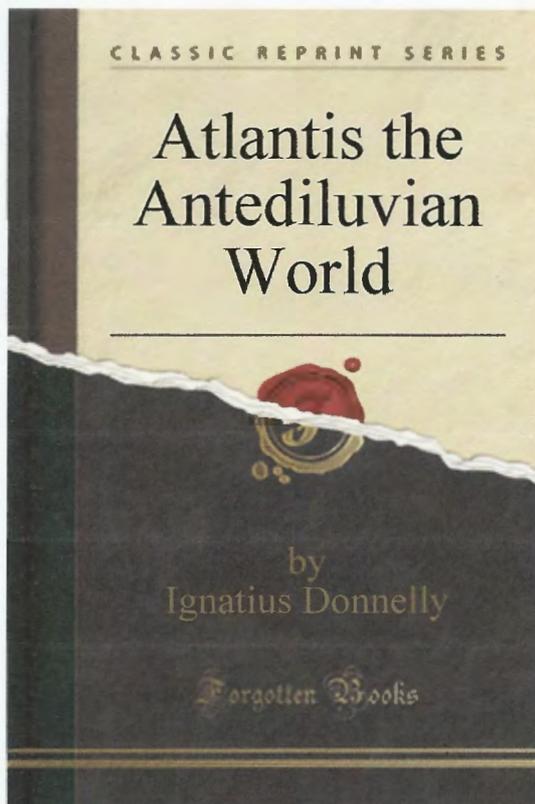


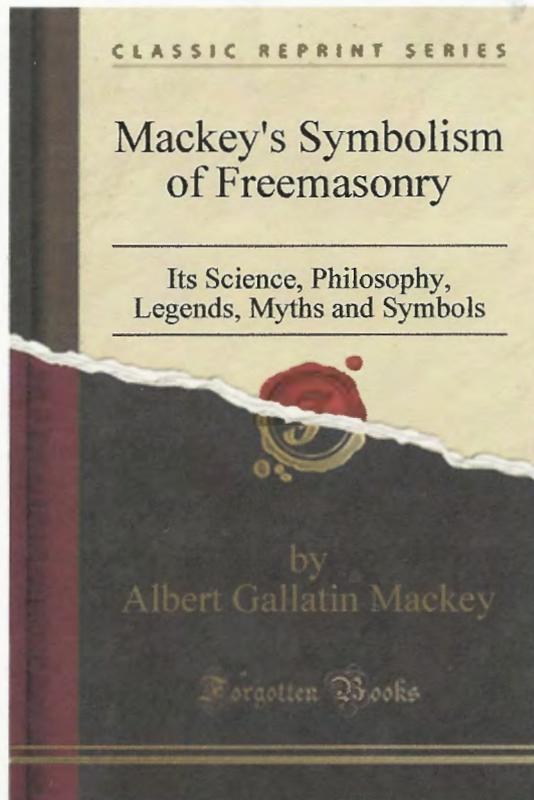
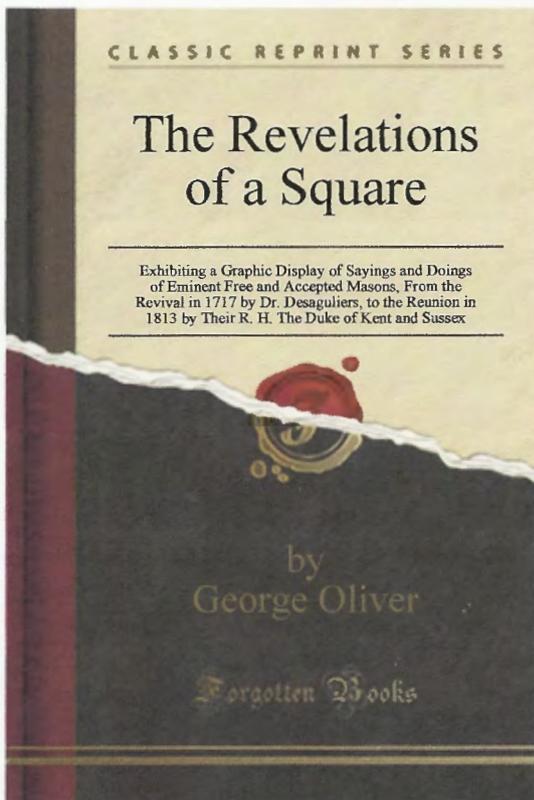
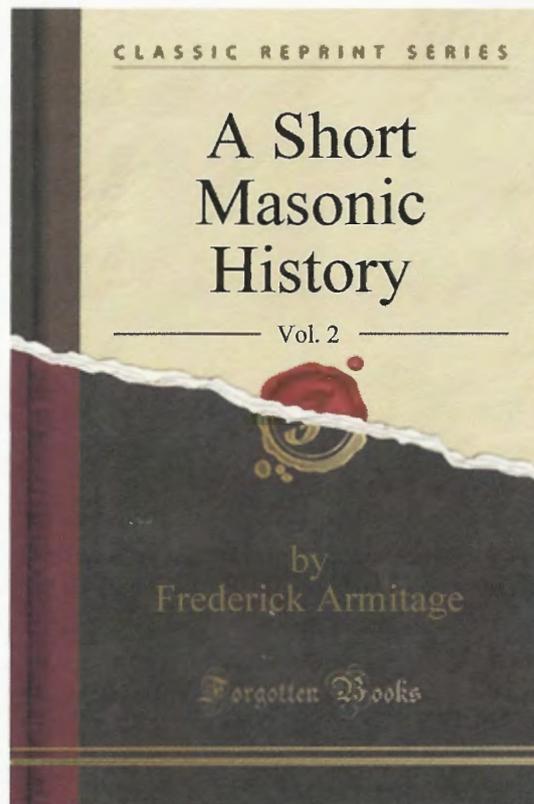
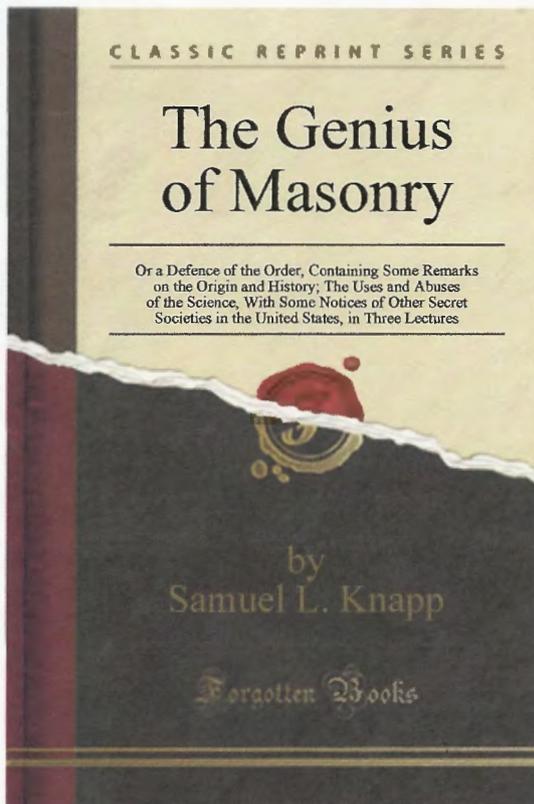


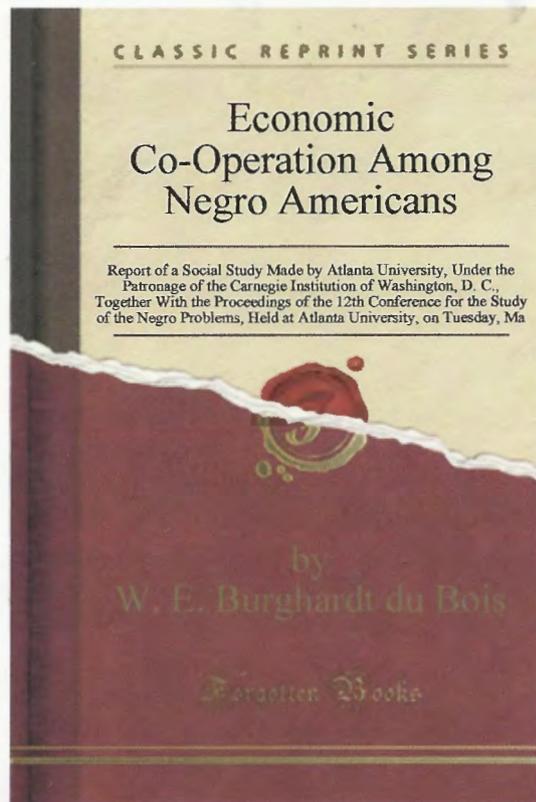
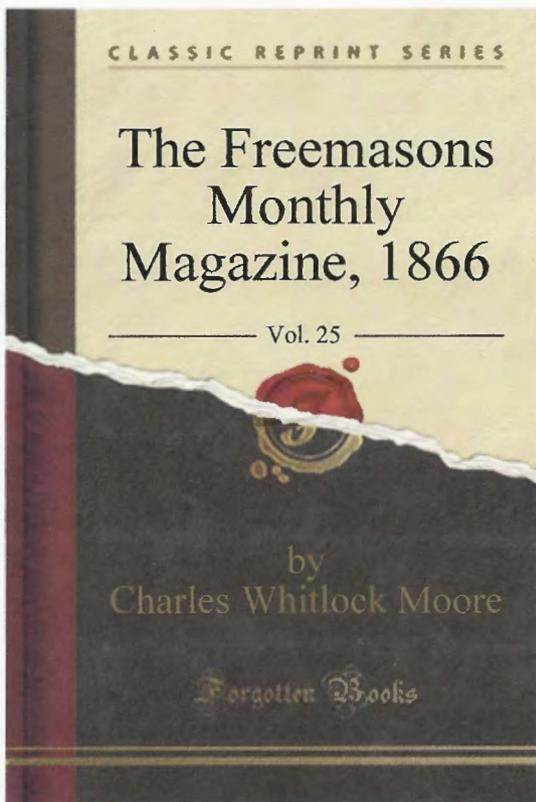
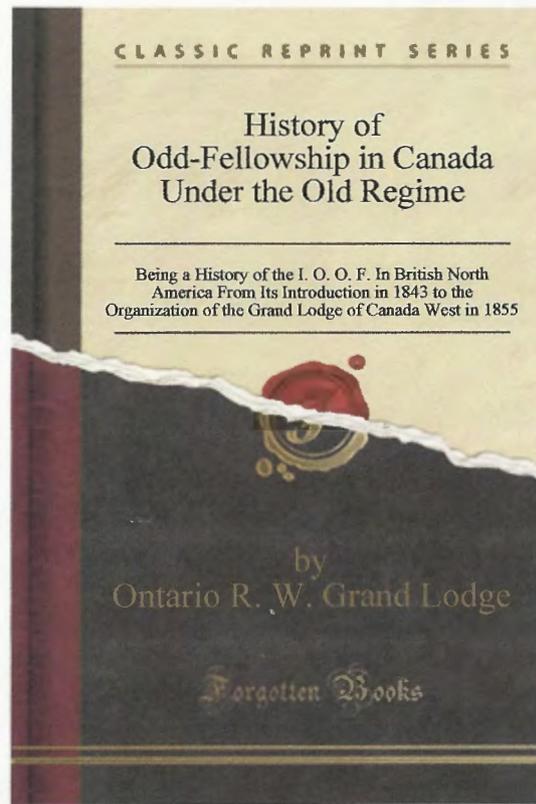
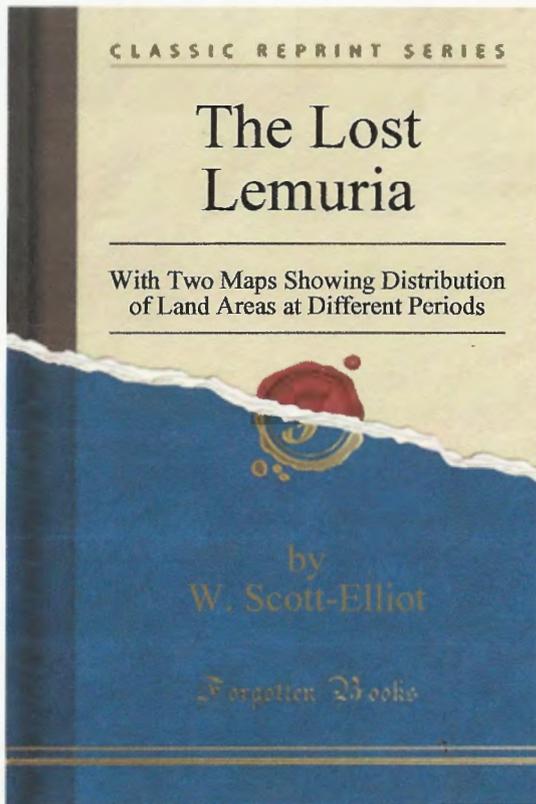


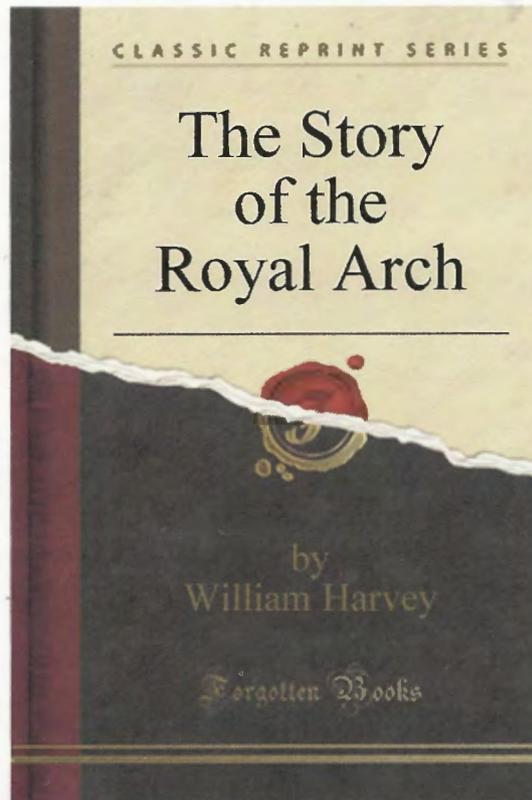
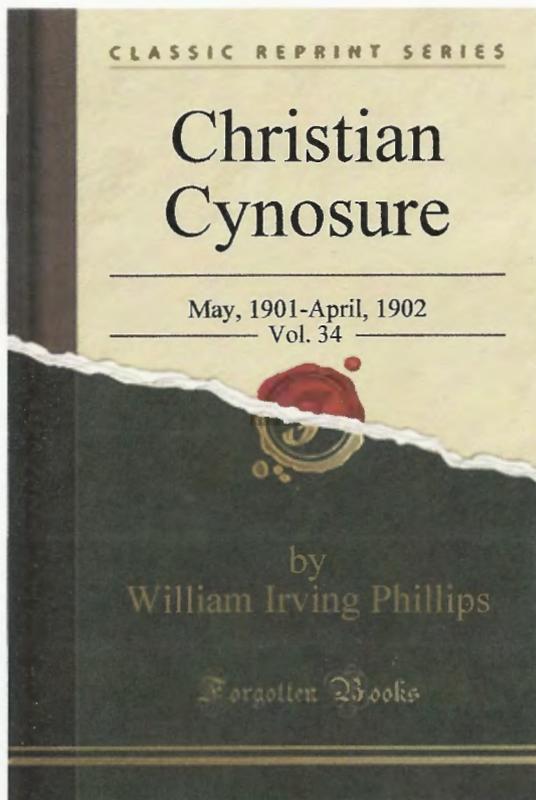
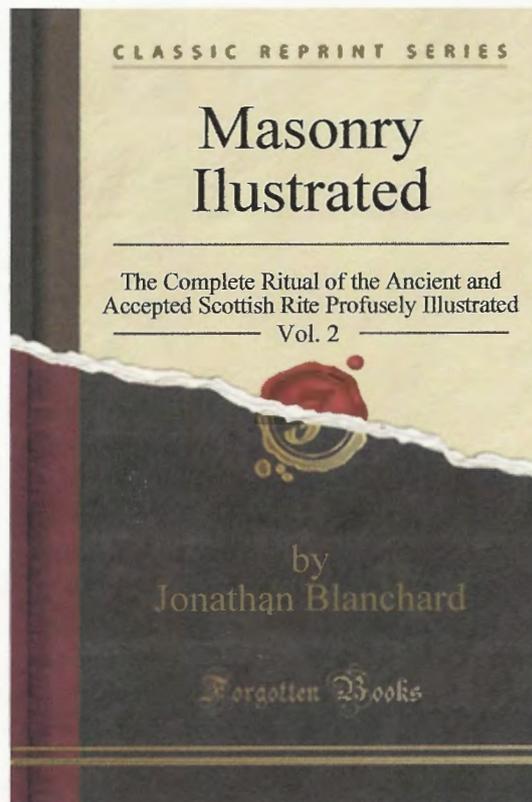
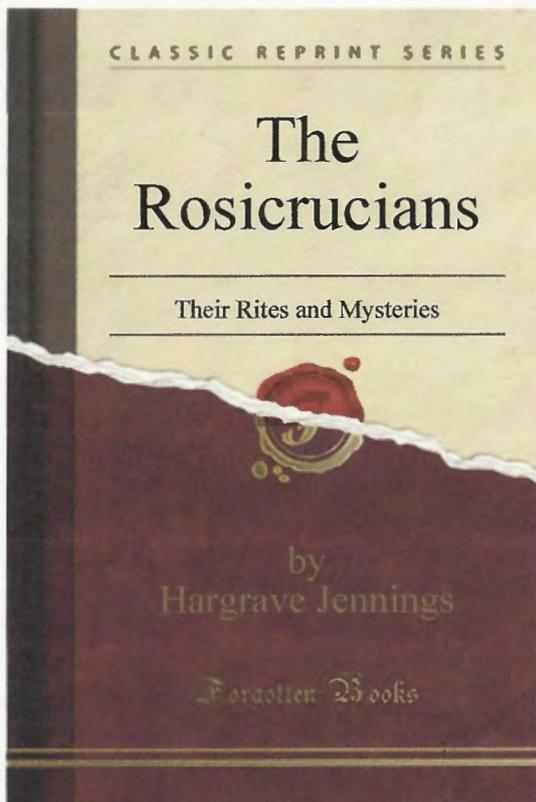


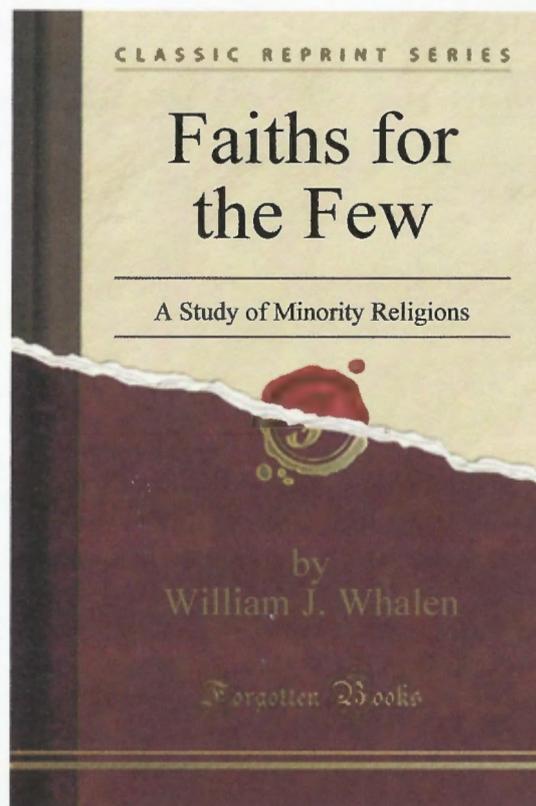
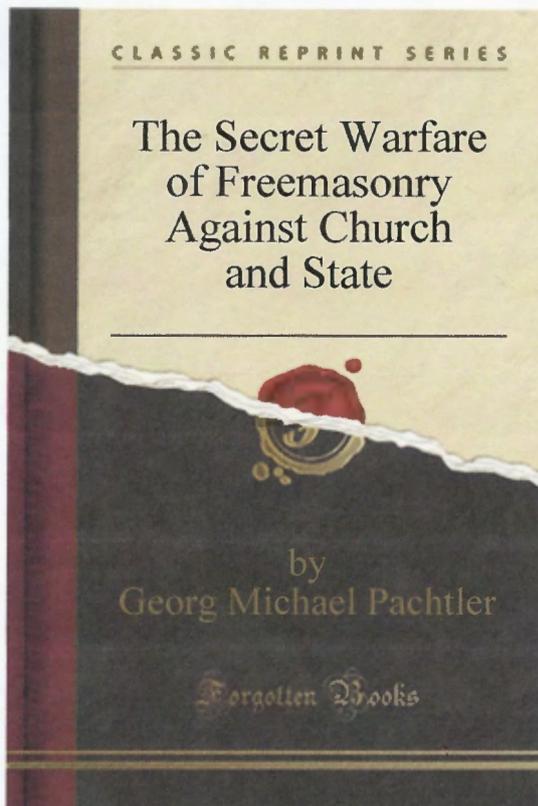












This is Google's cache of http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/freemasons_control_world.htm. It is a snapshot of the page as it appeared on Jul 1, 2012 18:18:14 GMT. The [current page](#) could have changed in the meantime. [Learn more](#)

These search terms are highlighted: **mary baker freemason**

[Text-only version](#)



[Get Your Free 150 MB Website Now!](#)



Freemasons

<http://www.freedomdomain.com/freemason.html>

The Freemasons are often accused of all kinds of things from influencing international affairs to managing interplanetary alliances and treaties. The problem with research on the subject of Freemasonry, especially on the Internet, is that most of the time religious beliefs and superstitious ideologies get in the way and DISTORT THE TRUTH. I will attempt to lay out the differences between some of these confusions and set the record straight.

FREEMASONS CONTROL THE WORLD!!

(Thank You Matt Groening)

They do not, however, have a secret alliance with satan, at least not to my knowledge. Although the activities they involve themselves with, would by most people's opinions, (if known) classify as Satanic. They are involved (in the higher levels) in magic and a high percentage of those in Black Magic.

(If they don't control the world, then why are they trying to control the "Freemasonry Watch" website, by having it shut down) [Click Here!!](#) - To read the e-mail conversation between the masons and the web-hosting company that was serving Freemasonry-Watch and the person who runs the website. - [Click Here!!](#) (Just added 3-24-01)

Here I would like to add a comment : Neither this Page nor this website is meant to be "Anti-Masonic". I do not hate the Masons. To the contrary, I have alot of respect for the ingeniousness of their "design". This is what makes it all the more challenging to expose. And challenges are what life is all about. I believe that if the Masons are going to "Push" humanity to it's potential, enough

to put "strain" on the spirit of Humanity, by manipulating and influencing world events behind the scenes, then they at least deserve to held to the highest standard possible when it comes to "responsibility" for their actions. This means simply, that they deserve to be exposed and have the full "Light of Day" shined on them. This way, they will truly "HAVE TO" work towards the overall "Good", because if they don't, then it's the "Front Page of the Newspaper" for them!! Masonry itself is not what is bad, but it's means to an end, it's secretiveness and subversion and alot of it's members all contribute to the overall evil that emits from it as an organization. (All Masons are not bad people)

To understand Freemasonry thoroughly one must study it intensely. It is not an easily understood practice.

It can be simply explained though.

(1) It is Symbolic. There are various symbols associated with Freemasonry and these symbols each have

meanings, histories and explanations.

(2) It operates on various levels or (Degrees) so one level doesn't always know what the level above

it is involved with or knowledgable of.

(3) It operates in Secrecy, which to them is power. The less you and I know about them, the more powerful they are over us. This gives the Masons motivation to stay secretive. This also is the general cause of so much disinformation from various "religious sources". Because of the various degrees and secrecy combined, there are alot of Masons that don't know very much about the power and influence of Freemasonry in the world.

The Freemasons are also NOT the MAIN SOURCE of the Powerplayers. It is only a launching pad or pedestal to the next step or (cross)-initiation into other secret societies. In actuality the membership of alot of Freemasonry may be obtained, therefore most obviously the main power would not lie JUST HERE. Membership in several of the KEY secret societies is more important overall in the GAME of POWER.

Now, with that said, it is also important to note that the ENTIRE SYSTEM and POWER STRUCTURE in the U.S. as well as THE WORLD and all CORPORATIONS are based on Freemasonry Exclusively!!

"And the rules of the road have been 'lodged', it's only people's games you got to dodge, but it's all right ma, it's life and life only" - Bob Dylan

Thomas Paine Writing on Freemasonry - New! [Click Here!](#)



(1) The 1st symbol on the list above is the typical "Square and Compass" of Freemasonry with the "G" in the middle. The "Square" is a Geometric Symbol. "His testimony doesn't 'square' with the facts of the case". "When you go to jail they give you 3 'square' meals." More on the number "3" below. "The meeting will be held at the Town 'Square'." If you're not cool, they say you're a "Square". Remember to play "fair and square". " The Square is everywhere!

The Compass represents geometry and building. It is a Mason's tool. It measures by "Degrees". "When you graduate college, you receive a 'Degree'." You are also called an "Alumni" for "Illuminated" or "[Illuminati](#)". Well, who do you think set up that University. The Freemasons and [Illuminati](#), of course.

If you get in their way, "they will put you through the 3rd Degree". The 3rd Degree, by the way was the highest degree in Freemasonry in the Blue Lodge for centuries up until the mid-18th century. Still today, many don't pursue any higher than the 3rd degree.



Alumni Pin

(2) The "Shriners" symbol. The Top part is a moon turned sideways. Underneath, the star represents the Sun. Shriners are 33rd Degree Freemasons.

Note : How many of you saw the new Austin Powers movie "The Spy who Shagged Me" and caught the part with the Shriner wearing the "Fez" Cap that was chasing Austin in the car? Austin even makes a comment about the "Fez" cap giving him away. He states he cannot reveal the hideout of Dr. Evil unless asked 3 times. And then states he does not like being asked anything 3 times.

(3) The Double-headed Eagle. Represents dominion over the East and the West. The Eagle represents many things in itself, but it is actually taken from the "Phoenix". Look at the Flag of Albania, it is a double-headed Phoenix. The "Phoenix" symbology will be explained elsewhere.



Recently, in the Movie "Eyes Wide Shut", which is about a secret society, when Tom Cruise is ultimately confronted with the person who is in charge of the ceremony, he is asked to "Take Off His Clothes" The person who is in charge, that says this to him, is sitting in a peculiar "Throne" looking chair. This chair has a "Double Headed Eagle" with the World above it. This clearly represented "World Freemasonry", and was a Masonic Ritual that Cruise had stumbled onto.

(4) The Knights Templars "Cross and the Crown" symbol. A frequent Masonic symbol often seen on churches or religious literature. Such as the "Bible Tract Watchtower" magazine of the Jehovah's Witness. Charles Tess Russell was a 32nd Degree **Freemason**. As well as **Mary Baker Eddy's** Christian Science.

Her husband was a **Freemason**. This symbol can be found on the side of USC Medical Center. The Cross represents the "Cross of the Zodiac" or the Separation of the four seasons. The Crown represents the SUN dying on the cross of the zodiac. See [Religion](#) Page for a little more detail.

(8) The 8th symbol is the "Order of the Eastern Star" also a Masonic Group, although for Women. The Pentagram is a Female Symbol. It represents the Occultation of Venus by the Sun that lays out the 2 dimensional pattern of a Pentagram. More on this Elsewhere.

(10) The 10th symbol is the Rainbow Girls. A Masonic Organization for Women.

Our government in this country is based entirely on Freemasonry. Take a look at a "Pentagram". What is inside of a pentagram? A Pentagon. Our Military operates from the "Pentagon". Why do you think that is. If you look over Washington D.C. the streets are laid out in a "Pentagram" with the White House

at the base!! Also the streets that outline the Pentagram are all named after the New England colonies, but none of the other streets are. Why is the center of England called "White Hall" and the center of America the "White House"? Does it have to do with the Black/White magic of Egypt? Why are the police cars black and white? [To See a Copy of the Original Layout of Washington D.C. Click Here](#)



The Number "3" : The main degrees in Freemasonry are the first 3. This is called the "Blue Lodge" and represented by the 3 steps of the base of the pyramid. Probably the most important aspect of the number 3 is the "Trinity". The Beginning of life, Horus, the rising Sun or the Dawn, the Peak of the Sun,

12:00 Noon, representing midlife, and the "Set-ting" of the sun , when the Sun dies before it is reborn the following morning. Basically, we have morning, noon and night. The number 3 has been placed by the Freemasons in very important places in our society and culture : "3 strikes and your out" in Baseball.

When they send you to the slammer you "receive 3 square meals". I already mentioned "You will be put through the 3rd Degree". The Genie of the lamp grants you "3 wishes". There are "3 branches of government".



The Number "13" : There are 13 red and white stripes in the American Flag. There are 13 stars in this flag above, representing the original 13 Colonies. There were 13 original colonies in America. Look on the back of the "Dollar Bill". There are 13 levels in the Pyramid, which incidentally is the "Seal of the

Illuminati of Bavaria". There are 13 letters in "Annuit Coeptis". On the reverse side of the Seal, there are 13 bars in the Banner shield of the Eagle. The Eagle is holding 13 arrows in it's right claw and there are 13 olive leaves in it's left claw. There are 13 stars on the top above the Eagle's head and there are 13

letters in "E Pluribus Unum" on the ribbon clenched in the Eagle's jaw.

Everyone knows that Friday the 13th is supposed to be an unlucky day, but why, and unlucky for who? The Grand Master of the Knights Templar, (which is another story in itself and can be found here), Jacques de Moley was tried and burned at the stake for being a heretic. This was a secret move by the

Priory of Sion to get even for betraying them in the trust of their Gold. This persecution actually happened and it occurred on Friday March 13, 1314. This was a very unlucky day for Jacques de Moley.

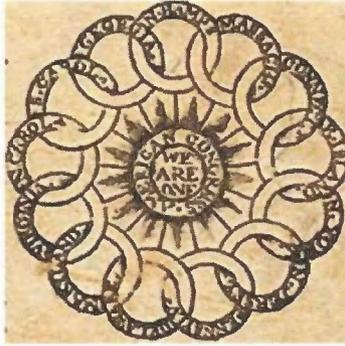
Another not-so-well-known fact is that the reason for the 13 colonies in the beginning is due to there being "13 Degrees" in Freemasonry in the York Rite when the colonies were being established. The reason for the 13 ultimately is the 12 seasons of the Zodiac + the "Sun", the Light of the World, make 13. It was said that Jesus had 12 helpers or apostles. Jesus, being the "Sun" had 12 Houses to enter into. That particular "Age" or house was Pisces, the fish, hence "Jesus the Fisher".



In this picture above, there are 13 arms uniting around a heart. This was an early Masonic Emblem of the 13 Colonies.



This Harp on the Back of an \$8 Colonial Note has 13 Strings.



There are 13 circles and 13 Star-Points on this Colonial Currency designed by Benjamin Franklin.

And, Apollo 13, the Moon Landing HOAX of 1969.

Probably the most important, but not as apparent, would be the original 13 moon calendar. The original Mayan calendar is a 13 moon calendar, or 13 month calendar. If you take the extra days in all the months after 28, you will have another 28 extra days, surprise, you now have an extra month, and this

corresponds to the 13 month lunar cycle each "true" year. I have been told, this is the Serpent or Dragon month. That would tie in the "Serpent race/cult" theories.

The Number "32" : is also very important in Freemasonry. There were only 32 Degrees in the Scottish Rite,, until Albert Pike introduced the 33rd Degree in 1832. Since then, "33" has become very

important. But, still there are signs of the "32" in our society. For instance water liquefies after "32" Degrees. Was Fahrenheit a Mason? Probably. Where did we get the idea of "Degrees" to measure heat.

I think it had something to do with Jaques De Moley being burned at the stake in 1314. The "Heat" of

fire would later be measured in degrees. Unless someone can point out that they used the term "Degrees" to measure heat back in the 1100's and 1200's, which I highly doubt.

The Number "33" : The highest degree in Freemasonry, except for several French lodges or Grant Orient lodges, which are said to have 99 or so degrees.

The "Sun" sets at 33 degrees and Jesus is supposed to have died at 33. What a coincidence. The 33rd degree was added by Albert Pike, a high ranking Mason who established the Scottish Rite of the Southern Jurisdiction in 1832. He was also the founder of the early KKK in the South.

AA and the 12-step program. Look at the logo for AA (Alcoholics Anonymous) and look at the logo for the Grand Lodge of Zurich. A common symbolism in Freemasonry is the "Triangle inside the Circle".



The Torch that is carried in the Olympics is Masonic. It is called the "Torch of Enlightenment". The French Grand Orient Temple Masons gave the U.S. the "Statue of Liberty". She is holding the Masonic "Torch of Enlightenment". Also referred to back in the 1700's by the [Illuminati](#) Masons as

the "Flaming Torch of Reason". The Torch represents the "Sun" in the sky. [A quote by Weishaupt](#), founder of the Illuminati. Dispelling the clouds of superstition with the "flaming torch of Reason". (This is a reference to the silly childish nature of religion and it's moral dogmas and the relation of Jesus Christ to the [LITERAL SUN](#)). This may not be a big deal to you, but it IS to the Masons.



The Sun of Reason and the clouds of superstition refer to the Light of the World the literal Sun of God, that was the center of worship in the ancient world for thousands of years. The Masons know that Jesus never lived as a man, but was an interpretation of the Solar religion. There was also the Lunar religion. The

Solar was masculine while the Lunar was feminine. Both of these understandings were at the center point of religion everywhere in the world. They still are today. The Christians claim that these were Pagan religions and that they were a denial of the true Savior. Call them what you want to, Pagan or whatever, they were the ORIGINAL RELIGIONS of the World long before someone named Jesus was ever supposed to have been around. So does that mean that everyone that lived before Jesus was doomed no matter what?

Anyways, this is what the Freemasons had to deal with for several hundred years under the authorities of Europe who wanted to use religion to control people and dictate their morals, behavior and thought. And as far as the true Savior is concerned, the "Sun of God", the "Light of the World" is ALL SALVATION BECAUSE HE HAS RISEN. That makes the Sun of God, the Light of the World, the RISEN SAVIOUR and that's all there is to it. End of discussion. [Goto Religion](#)

This, along with other religious elements like Mushrooms and Volcanos, is the real secret the Freemasons have against Humanity, believe it or not. Our lack of knowledge has been used against us by the secret brotherhood for centuries in America and all over Europe even going back to Egypt. Very simple knowledge turned into a complicated financial religious scheme has done in cultures and millions of people worldwide. Spiritually, there is somewhat of a religion in Masonry at it's roots, which is a study of cultural philosophy, wisdom, higher learning, mathematics and geometry, but 98% of the Masons today don't have the slightest clue about any of this unless it has the \$\$ on it. That is the New Religion.



The "Sun" is the "Eye" of God. The Egyptians knew this. Ra, pronounced (Ray), from "Sun Ray", was the child, the son in Egyptian folklore. The Trinity comes from this concept. Osiris, Ra, and Isis. Father, Son and the Holy Spirit. The Sun God Ra had a staff and was the "great Shephard" too.

Having pointed that out and the knowledge and insight that comes with it, the PYRAMID in Egypt, as used by the Freemasons is symbolic of the Volcano and the Volcano God "Volcanis". The Freemasons built the pyramids in Egypt long ago. In one of the Degrees in Freemasonry, the symbolism of Hiram Abiff is acted out as the Grand Master is slain by his comrades before the Temple of Soloman could be built. According to the authors of "GenIsis" and "GeneSet" it appears as though the Temple was to be built in dedication to Isis.

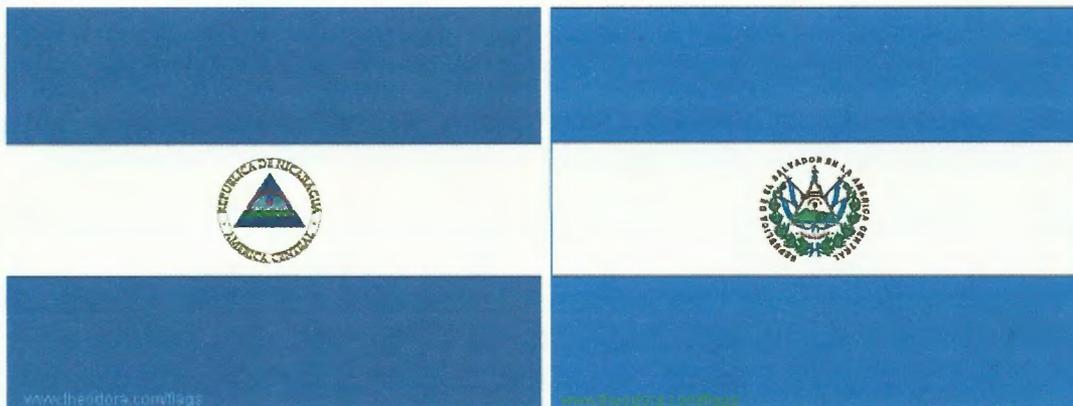
Another element of Freemasonry expressed in it's symbolism is the Phallic and Goddess aspects. Along with the Sun and the Moon, "Fertility" played a large part

in the early religions. If you look at many old carvings, stones, and statues there are numerous hints at "Fertility" being a central and dominant theme. This will be further explained on the Sexual Symbolism page.

The "G" some say stands for "Geometry". It may, however it also stands for the "Generative" force. The Masons all wore aprins, (look at the early pictures of Washington in his Masonic Aprin) to cover their Phallus (Penis). The OBLISK in Washington D.C. comes from Egyptian Oblisks, which are "Phallic" symbols. The Oblisk, if you look at it from above and face the White House, directly enters into and points toward the "OVAL OFFICE". See how easy and fun this is. Why didn't they teach us this in school? This is the underlying "sexual symbolism" that is an inherent part of our Conspiracy-based culture. They couldn't make it go away if they wanted to. It is!!

The Freemasons are a WORLDWIDE BROTHERHOOD. They do not follow any particular religion as Freemasonry itself is a religion to it's initiates.

Below are flags for various countries. Each displays a **Freemason** Symbol. Some more obvious than others. As you can see Former East Germany had nothing to hide!



The Flag of the left (Nicaragua), has a 'Triangle within a Circle' and within the Triangle there is a Sun and a Rainbow in the background.

The Sun Symbology everywhere represents something to the Freemasons called the "Dawn of a New Day". Referring to a "New Age" or the entering into a new "House of the Zodiac".

The Flag on the right (El Salvador) looks almost identical except the main difference is that instead of a Sun in the Middle there is a "Figian Cap of Liberty". Also called a "Red Cap" for bloodshed, (Communism), May 1, the founding date of the Illuminati and the Cap worn by the Grand Orient Temple Masons (Illuminati) in France when they threw the French Revolution. This "Cap of Liberty" was depicted on the very earliest American Silver coins.

The following flags are also Masonic in nature if you understand the symbology. The "Sun" and the "Moon" are prevalent in many flags and I don't think this is a coincidence. 1. Algeria 2. China 3. Malaysia 4. Singapore 5. Turkey



Gee, Algeria's flag looks just like the SHRINER's SYMBOL up above, but turned sideways. Is there anywhere on Earth the Masons have not conquered?

(Note: This actually might be the original semitic symbol for SATURN. The circle being the ring around Saturn. (For more on Saturn and it's role as Satan, the most feared planet, Kronos, [Click Here.](#))

As a matter of fact, our 1st flag in America was almost "the all-seeing eye". In the U.S. National Archives are preserved the two proposed flags for the new Confederacy. The 1st one has the "all-seeing eye" as a Sun with light emanating from it toward the right and surrounded by seven stars to the left side or behind it. Looks similar to a moon wrapped around the Sun. The 2nd flag has a bright illuminated Sun with the "all-seeing eye" in the middle of the Sun and pictured in the upper left hand corner.

In Buckminster Fuller's Book "Critical Path", he has this to say about the 1st flag proposed for America, "In our tracing of the now completely invisible power structures it is important to note that, while the British Empire as a world government lost the American Revolution, the power structure behind it did not lose the war. The most visible of the power structure identities was the East India Company, an entirely private enterprise, whose flag as adopted by Queen Elizabeth in 1600 happened to have 13 red and white horizontal stripes with a blue rectangle in it's upper lefthand corner. The blue rectangle bore in red and white the superimposed crosses of St. Andrew and St. George. When the Boston Tea Party occurred, the colonists dressed as Indians boarded the East India Company's three ships and threw overboard their entire cargoes of high-tax tea. They also took the flag from the masthead of the largest of the "East Indiamen", the Dartmouth.

George Washington took command of the U.S. Continental Army under an elm tree in Cambridge, Mass. The flag used for that occasion was the East India Company's flag, which by pure coincidence had the 13 red and white stripes. Though it was only coincidence, most of those present thought the 13 red and white stripes did represent the thirteen American colonies--ergo, was very appropriate--but they complained about the included British flag's superimposed crosses in the blue rectangle in the top corner. George Washington conferred with Betsy Ross, after which came the thirteen white, five-pointed stars in the blue field with the 13 red and white horizontal stripes. While the british government lost the 1776 war, the East India Company's owners who constituted the invisible power structure behind the British government not only did not lose but moved right into the new U.S. economy along with the latter's most powerful landowners.

By pure chance I happened to uncover this popularly unknown episode of American history. Commissioned in 1970 by the Indian government to design new airports in Bombay, New Delhi and Madras, I was visiting the grand palace of the British fortress in Madras, where the English first established themselves in India in 1600. There I saw a picture of Queen Elizabeth I and the flag of the East India Company of 1600 A.D., with it's 13 red and white horizontal stripes and it's superimposed crosses in the upper corner. What astonished me was that this flag (which

seemed to be the American Flag) was apparently being used in 1600 A.D., 175 years before the American Revolution. Displayed on the stairway landing wall together with the portrait of Queen Elizabeth I painted on canvas, the flag was painted on the wall itself, as was the seal of the East India Company.

The supreme leaders of the American Revolution were of the southern type. George Washington and Thomas Jefferson. Both were great landowners with direct royal grants for their lands, in contradistinction to the relatively meager individual landholdings of the individual northern Puritan colonists".

The "International Red Cross" is the only organization allowed to go behind enemy lines during wartime or what the Masons would term the "Theatre of War". Why do you think this is. How are they somehow IMMUNE? Because ALL WARS ARE STAGED BY THE FREEMASONS, THAT'S WHY!!

The "Red Cross" goes back to the Rosycrucians. The Order of the Rosy Cross. Rose Croix. This Order was put together by a Grand Master of the Priory of Sion. Jean de Gisors. "L' Ordre De La Rose Croix Veritas" or the "Order of the True Red Cross" was organized in 1188. (The Knight's Templar, a creation of the Priory of Sion, had first used the Red Cross, having borrowed it from "Ormus", a gnostic adept of Alexandria. The Priory then re-introduced it after a supposed "falling out" of the two orders. This was the beginning of the New Rosycrucian movement. (ROSYCRUCIAN=RED CROSS)

Whoops, I wasn't aware of this until I went to get this image from the "Red Cross". It is now known as the "Internàtional Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies". And this is the New Symbol! Why is the Moon there?



Why doesn't the general public know any of this? Because you're not supposed to know. Why do you think we spend millions on the educational system and nothing changes? Because it's not supposed to change! We're supposed to be STUPIDS FARM WORKERS AND NOTHING MORE!! GOD HELP US!!

You would think with all the money in the world and power and control that these Freemasons would be a little kinder to society instead of creating diseases, reducing the population, terrorizing and torturing the children, impoverishing nations with false debts and creating genocide on virtually anyone but themselves.

Another symbol of Freemasonry is the Cross of the Knights of Malta.



This is a Roman Catholic Symbol,  Freemasonry Controls all Religions! You will see this symbol worn by the Nazis during the second World War. You will also see this symbol on the Crowns of Kings in Europe. The Knights of Malta are a Military order in the Catholic Church. Several KEY politicians are members.



Another important symbol in Freemasonry is the Royal Arch. This represents a "Degree" in Freemasonry. The Royal Arch Degree. The Arch is seen in our society in St. Louis Missouri, The Royal Arch State.



Most of the Founding Fathers of America were Freemasons. Some were members of the Illuminati. They all had land holdings back in the "Motherland". Is there a chance that they were never really true colonists but rather Royalists in disguise? Was the Constitution created by them any more significant than any other Constitution? The answer to that is NO!! If you or I created a Constitution and called it the "Law of the Land", who would be bound to it? Only you or me! Not any one else out there except those who swore an OATH to UPHOLD IT!!

Now this is where it really gets interesting. ---The Constitution was never signed as a contract, only witnessed. If you ask for an "Oath of Office" from any government employee, they are supposed to have them but they don't. They are either not signed or not dated or they flat out don't have them!! Well we have Freemasons running the Judiciary and the other two branches of government as well. Not only do they NOT have an "Oath to the Constitution", but they have a HIGHER SECRET OATH TO THE BROTHERHOOD which takes precedence. This is a BLOOD OATH!! They cannot refuse helping out a fellow Mason in trouble, even if that "brother" is a CROOKED CRIMINAL. This creates a HUGE CONFLICT OF INTEREST in our system. This is why America's very first 3rd Party was the Anti-Mason Party in the 1830's. The people then knew there was no difference between the Democrats and the Republicans.

All American Freemasonry, as well as all World Freemasonry is based in England at the Grand Mother Lodge of England. The Grand Mother Lodge grants all charters for the lower lodges to operate. There are however, breakaway lodges. Subversive lodges, not necessarily chartered by the Grand Mother Lodge. These include a few of the Grand Orient Lodges.

Freemasonry itself is not evil but it is used in evil ways by people with evil intentions. The symbols and knowledge and the pursuit of knowledge for philosophical and religious purposes itself is not evil. What IS EVIL is how FREEMASONRY IS USED TO PROMOTE AND MAINTAIN POWER!!

We would all be better off if the Freemasons stopped trying to control the world. Here are several cases :

- (1) Back in the Early 1900's an inventor named Nikola Tesla developed Free-Energy methods which could supply all the world with FREE Electricity. One of these experiments was a tower built at Colorado Springs which could power electricity for the whole USA and possibly the world. The concept was based on a simple concept that the Earth is always spinning, creating friction in the universe. This friction creates electricity in the ionosphere that we call lightning or electrical storms. So energy and electricity didn't need to be produced by work or application of energy which relied upon a constant source.

Tesla's Financier J.P. Morgan had the rights to Tesla's Patents and Tesla was always building dozens of new inventions. Well the story goes that when Tesla was building his Tower at Colorado Springs, J.P. Morgan was not clued in as to what it was Tesla was building exactly. When it was finished and Tesla told Morgan that it could supply the world with electricity, Morgan replied "Great, so where do we put the meters?" To which Tesla responded "There are no meters, This is Wireless Free-Electricity" and at that point J.P. Morgan cut off funding to Tesla and had the project buried. J.P. Morgan himself was not the all powerful figure people make him out to be, but there were powerful Freemasons and Skull and Bones members in particular, behind him. The J.P. Morgan bank was controlled more by Harold Stanley, a Skull and Bones member. Today it is called the Morgan-Stanley Bank. Check out the [Skull and Bones](#) Page to get the finer details of the direct influence in Banking.

Nikola Tesla had also built the world's first flying saucer that flew on Free-Energy and the Masons stole that from humanity as well. This technology was given to Hitler in the 1920's sometime through the Thule and Vril Society and their connections with American and British Masonic Secret Societies. More this can be found on the [Flying Saucer](#) and UFO page.

- (2) [HEMP / Cannabis Marijuana](#) was outlawed directly by the Freemasons in this country and internationally for the sole purpose of creating synthetic petrochemical and pharmaceutical alternatives that they could sell through multinational corporations they control, at highly inflated prices. Back in the 1930's Dupont had a patent on a synthetic chemical compound that breaks down wood pulp for making paper from trees. You didn't need to cut down trees to make paper because for thousands of years virtually all known paper was made from Hemp and it can be produced at 1/4 the cost, 1/5 the pollution it's 10 times stronger and lasts 10 times longer.

Even the Founding Father Masons knew this. The Declaration of Independence was printed on Hemp Paper as well as the Constitution. The Flag sown by Betsy Ross was made out of Hemp. The soldiers clothes in the Revolutionary War were made out of Hemp and so were the covered wagons of the earlt settlers. Canvas is Dutch for Cannabis.

BUT, when the FREEMASONS find it in their interest to get rid of something for profit and power, it doesn't matter if GOD put it there, it won't get in the way of business as usual for the FREEMASONS. Cannabis seed oil is a machine-grade lubricant which is natural and NON-PETROLEUM based. It is also FREE and doesn't need to be DRILLED OUT OF THE EARTH with expensive polluting machinery.

COTTON could never in it's wildest fantasies compete with HEMP. HEMP is far SUPERIOR. It is 26 times stronger and lasts 10 times longer than cotton. There are NO chemicals needed to produce Hemp whereas you need HALF of all the chemicals produced to grow cotton. Hemp has NO natural

enemies except the government and you need pesticides to grow cotton. The 1st levi jeans were not made out of Cotton, they were made out of HEMP / Marijuana.

By now, your'e probably wondering how this all fits in with the Freemasons.

- (A) Dupont's chief financial backer was Andrew Mellon of the Mellon Bank of Pittsburgh, in which he was the owner and largest stockholder. Mellon, in his role as Hoover's Secretary of the Treasury, in 1931 appointed his future nephew-in-law Harry J. Anslinger to be head of the newly reorganized Federal Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs, which evolved into the DEA. Anslinger was one of the main proponents of criminalization of Hemp / Marijuana. William Randolph Hearst newspaper chain promoted "yellow journalism" using racism and lies to turn the public's mind on what they called a "new drug threat". Weyerhauser (Skull and Bones) and their control of the Lumber Industry
- (B) Medicine and Pharmaceuticals : In 1900 Percy Rockefeller was initiated into Skull and Bones. The Rockefeller Family has always controlled the American Medical Association (AMA) since the very beginning. When originally consulted on this issue in the 1930's the AMA was all for Cannabis Tinctures / Marijuana Medicine, but for some reason their stance changed. Anslinger had blackmailed the AMA!! Anslinger was responsible for prosecuting the doctor's that prescribed narcotic drugs for "illegal purposes". The FBN had prosecuted more than 3000 AMA doctors for iflegal prescriptions through 1939. In 1939, the AMA made specific "peace" with Anslinger over marijuana and the result was that only 3 doctor's were prosecuted over the next 10 years!!
- (C) Cotton : The Decorticator had just been discussed in popular mechanics in 1938 as a new method of harvesting Hemp which would promise to put cotton back in it's place as an inferior material. New technology was allowing cotton to get an edge up on Hemp at this time. Well Eli Whitney has always been famous for the "Cotton Gin" and the Whitneys again had an interest in preserving their empire. Sorrounding the entirety of Marijuana Criminalization there are Freemasons in the background keeping society from progress while promoting their own personal financial agenda.
- (D) Petrochemicals and Oil : Rockefeller has always been involved with the Mason groups but they are a lower-level power family. Actually, the Whitney's (BIG TIME Skull and Bones Family) were the real power behind Standard Oil. "Harry Payne Whitney (Initiated into Skull and Bones in 1894) inherited two Standard Oil fortunes from both the Payne and the Whitney families. William Collins Whitney married Flora Payne, daughter of Standard Oil Treasurer Oliver Payne. The Paynes are not in Skull and Bones, but adding the Payne piece of the Standard Oil fortune made Whitney's fortune that much larger. A quote by Lammott Dupont (President of Dupont) in the 1930's: "Synthetic plastics find application in fabricating a wide variey of articles, many of which in the past were made from natural products," ... "Consider our natural resources. The chemist has aided in conserving natural resources by developing synthetic products to supplement or wholly replace natural products". -Popular Mechanics--June 1939
- (3) World Wars and International Conflicts : [See the Skull and Bones Page.](#) The banking firms of Wall Street namely W.A. Harriman and Company, Guaranty Trust, and Union Banking Corp. controlled by Freemasons and Skull and Bonesmen financed the build-up of both world wars. In the Soviet Union, the Ruskombank was controlled by Guaranty Trust. The Soviets had

no money. The caucuses were rich with oil but the Russians didn't possess the Rotary drills needed and mining equipment was needed to mine the minerals.

The story is a long and complicated one but lets just say Dresser Industries, Henry Neil Mallon and Henry Peter Isham, both Bonesmen initiated in 1917, along with Prescott Bush, were the "bones behind Dresser". It was Henry Mallon who gave George Bush his FIRST JOB at DRESSER INDUSTRIES!! Dresser provided the drill bits and oil drilling equipment to the Russians and W.A. Harriman and Company controlled Georgian Manganese. International Barnsdale provided Rotary drills and trained Russian crews in oil drilling. Barnsdale Corp. owned 75% of International Barnsdale whose principle shareholders were W.A. Harriman and Co. and Lee Higenson and Co. represented by W.A. Harriman and Frederick Winthrop Allen. Harriman was initiated into Skull and Bones in 1913 and Allen in 1900. The other partner was Eugene Stetson working for Guaranty Trust, a Bones controlled bank as well.

Union banking Corp was more prominent in the affairs of the built-up of Nazi Germany in the 30's. The Union Banking Corp. in New York was established in 1924 as a unit of W.A. Harriman and Co. It was a Joint Walker, Thyssen, Harriman bank. The co-founders were George Herbert Walker, Bush's grandfather on his father's side, Fritz Thyssen and William A. Harriman. It was also the New York office of German Steel Trust. In 1932 it's directors were a hodgepotch of Skull and Bonesmen and Nazis, including Johann Groninger and H.J. Kowenhoven, both Nazis, as well as Prescott Sheldon Bush, a bonesman. The German Steel Trust controlled the Bank ver Handle fer Handel and Schiff. It was Fritz Thyssen through this bank that funneled over 3 million marks to Hitler in 1932 alone.

Then there is Silesian American Corp. Ray Morris initiated into Skull and Bones in 1901 worked in Brown Bros. Harriman, Union Banking Corp. and Silesian American Corp. Nazi interests in Silesian American Corp. were siezed on 11-17-42 under the Trading with the Enemy Act. It seems like the Anglo-American banking establishment on Wall Street is perfectly comfortable sleeping in the same bed with Nazis.

A quote from J. Thorkelson of Montana in the House of Representatives Mon.

Aug. 19th 1940; "It was also the year preceding the World War, a war in which we became involved, as everyone knows, in 1917, but what everyone does not know is that we were committed to this war in 1910, and were to all intents and purposes in the war in 1914, when J.P. Morgan & Co. began to finance the Triple Entente. This statement is borne out of J.P. Morgan's own testimony before the Senate committee investigating the munitions industry".

(4) Drugs and Gangs : Crime all over the Streets and General Corruption in Society Let's see, who can we blame this on? Ever heard of the British East India Company. It is only the LARGEST Legalized Drug Trafficking and Slave Trading Corporation in the World. The CIA are immune from prosecution because of authorization from a higher level. The Intelligence agencies are all structured on Freemasonry and British Intelligence runs the international show. British intelligence works for the Freemasons to make sure nobody competes with their "authorized" drug empire. Banks were only set up by the Freemasons to deposit and launder their drug-money from their international operations. Britain conquered China with a flood of Opium into China after Free-Trade was forced on China by economic oppression by Great Britain. There are drugs on the streets of America today and Guns in the hands of criminals because THAT'S THE WAY THE FREEMASONS WANT IT!! Remember the motto:

"ORDO AB CHAO" or "Order out of Chaos". Who do you think manufactures the Guns? Who manufactures the Drugs? Who gets away with it?

There is evidence that Hitler was being fed anti-semitic information by the Freemasons and that Hitler retaliated to the infiltration of his intelligence agencies by forming the SS to weed out the Masons from his "Inner Circle". Hitler even went so far as to persecute and chase down Freemasons throughout Europe. This might sound a little strange after I just pointed out that the Freemasons financed Hitler, but there is evidence to suggest Hitler was becoming aware of this manipulation and became a threat to the Masonic power structure, which then decided to have him removed from power. This is the same tactic the Masons used on Napoleon Bonaparte. Masons were raided by Nazis in Europe during WWII. There is even evidence to suggest that the Nuremberg trials were not formed to persecute the Nazis that killed the Jews, but to get even with the Nazis who persecuted Freemasons, and the Jewish issue was just another manipulation by the Freemasons. Read these 4 articles for further insight.

- (1) [Nazi Persecution of Freemasonry](#)
- (2) [The Annihilation of Freemasonry](#)
- (3) [Masonic Losses of the Second World War in Belgium](#)
- (4) [The Material Losses of the German Freemasons](#)

What do the Freemasons have to do with Yugoslavia and the present situation? From the [Grand Lodge of Croatia](#) titled "[Freemasons are rebuilding Croatia Again](#)" and another one that is an [Interview with Croatian Masons](#).

What is interesting is how Masons this one claim they are not involved in politics but everything he talks about in relation to Yugoslavian Masonry is political.

What do the Freemasons have to do with the founding of the KU KLUX KLAN? The answer : Everything. Albert Pike, a very high degree Mason in the 1830's era established the Knights of the Golden Circle, the early KKK in the South. Pike was the author of the infamous "Morals and Dogma" a "coded" book for Masons.

Freemasons were involved in the murder of Abraham Lincoln :

In a book By Izola Forrester, the granddaughter of John Wilkes Booth, titled "This One Mad Act" and published first in 1937, Izola claims that Booth was a member of the Knights of the Golden Circle, a Freemasonic Order, that was the predecessor to the Ku Klux Klan. In this book she details the involvement of the Masons with the death of Abraham Lincoln. The international bankers did not want the American people to have control of their currency. Lincoln had ordered 450 Million dollars to be issued by the U.S. treasury. This was the same reason for killing Kennedy in the 1960's. Kennedy had attempted to do the same thing and ordered 450 Billion dollars to be issued by the U.S. treasury.

Freemasons were involved in the murder of John F. Kennedy :

This is taken from an essay by James Shelby Downward :

The assassination took place in Dealey Plaza, site of the first Masonic temple in Dallas. Dallas is located just south of the 33rd degree of latitude. The 33rd degree is the highest degree one can achieve in Freemasonry. Shakespeare's MacBeth is a "Killing of the King" drama. MacBeth, who killed his King in accordance with a witch's plot and was himself later killed, parallels the JFK assassination and the sequence of Oswald being killed by Ruby. "Mason Road" in Texas, connects to the "Mason No El Bar" and the Texas / New Mexico "Land of Enchantment" border. This connecting line is on the 32nd degree.

When the 32nd degree line of latitude is traced west into the "Land of Enchantment", it becomes situated midway between Deming and Columbus. Slightly to the north of the town of Columbus are the "Tres Hermanas" (Three Sisters) mountains. The Three Sisters are found approx. 32 miles

between Deming and Columbus and are a minute and some seconds south of the 32nd degree line.

When this line is traced further to the west, it passes the ghost town of Shakespeare at a distance south of the town that is roughly equivalent to the distance which the 32nd degree line passes north of the three sisters mountains. Both Shakespeare and the three sisters relate to MacBeth. When this 32nd degree line is traced some distance further west, into Arizona, it crosses an old trail which meanders north of a ghost town, which was once the town of Ruby. The trail itself was called Ruby Road. Ruby Road twists north into the area of 2 mountain peaks known as Kennedy and Johnson Mountains. The New Orleans CIA (who provided security) station's headquarters were in a Masonic temple.

And last but not least, Mason Lyndon Johnson appointed Mason Earl Warren to investigate Kennedy's death. 33rd degree Mason, Gerald Ford was instrumental in suppressing what little evidence of a conspiratorial nature reached the commission. Responsible for supplying information to the commission was 33rd degree Mason J. Edgar Hoover and former CIA director and Mason Allen Dulles was responsible for most of his Agency's information to the panel.

[For the Full Story - Click Here!!](#)

Then Read this : ["Masons & Kennedy" - By Acacia Press - Click Here!!](#)

[The Black Pope : Peter Hans Klovenbach - From Vatican Assassins - Simply the Best!! - Click Here!!](#)

A List of some Famous and Not-so Famous Freemasons and their Initiation Dates:

*Franklin D. Roosevelt, Ex-President of the United States (32nd degree)

*Colonel Edward Mandell House, Personal advisor to Woodrow Wilson.
1858-1938 (33rd degree)

*Frederick the Great of Prussia (32nd degree Templar)

*

It has long been asserted by Conspiracy theorists that Sir Francis Bacon WAS "Shakespeare".

[Here is the Proof - Click Here!!](#)

[Freemasonry and Mormonism - By Michael S. Thomas - Click Here!!](#)

[Letters on the Masonic Institution - By John Quincy Adams \(Around 1847\)](#)

[Masonic chief clashes with MPs over secrecy - Click Here!!](#)

[Notes From "The Book of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry : Click Here!!](#)

[Mozart & Masonry - Robert G. Davis - Click Here!!](#)

[9 of Australia's Prime Ministers who are Freemasons :](#)

Freemasonry in Relation to "19.5 Degrees" (Here are a couple of interesting links)

[Ken Starr & 19.5 Degrees - Click Here!!](#)

["Titanic" & 19.5 Degrees - Click Here!!](#)

The James Cameron **Freemason** Conspiracy Connection

[The James Cameron Conspiracy Theory - \(The Conspiracy Theorists Cut\) Click Here!!](#)

[James Cameron 33rd Degree **Freemason** - Click Here!!](#)

[James Cameron, Mars & 33 Degrees](#)

[James Cameron & the Hollywood Matrix](#)

Leonard DeCaprio a **Freemason**?

[Is Leonardo Dicaprio A **Freemason**? The Real Story of "Total Eclipse" - Click Here!!](#)

[The Olympian Symbology of TWA Flight 800 - By Rick Carey](#) (Ed. Note - This One reaches a bit, but still interesting)

[Home](#)



37th Masonic District

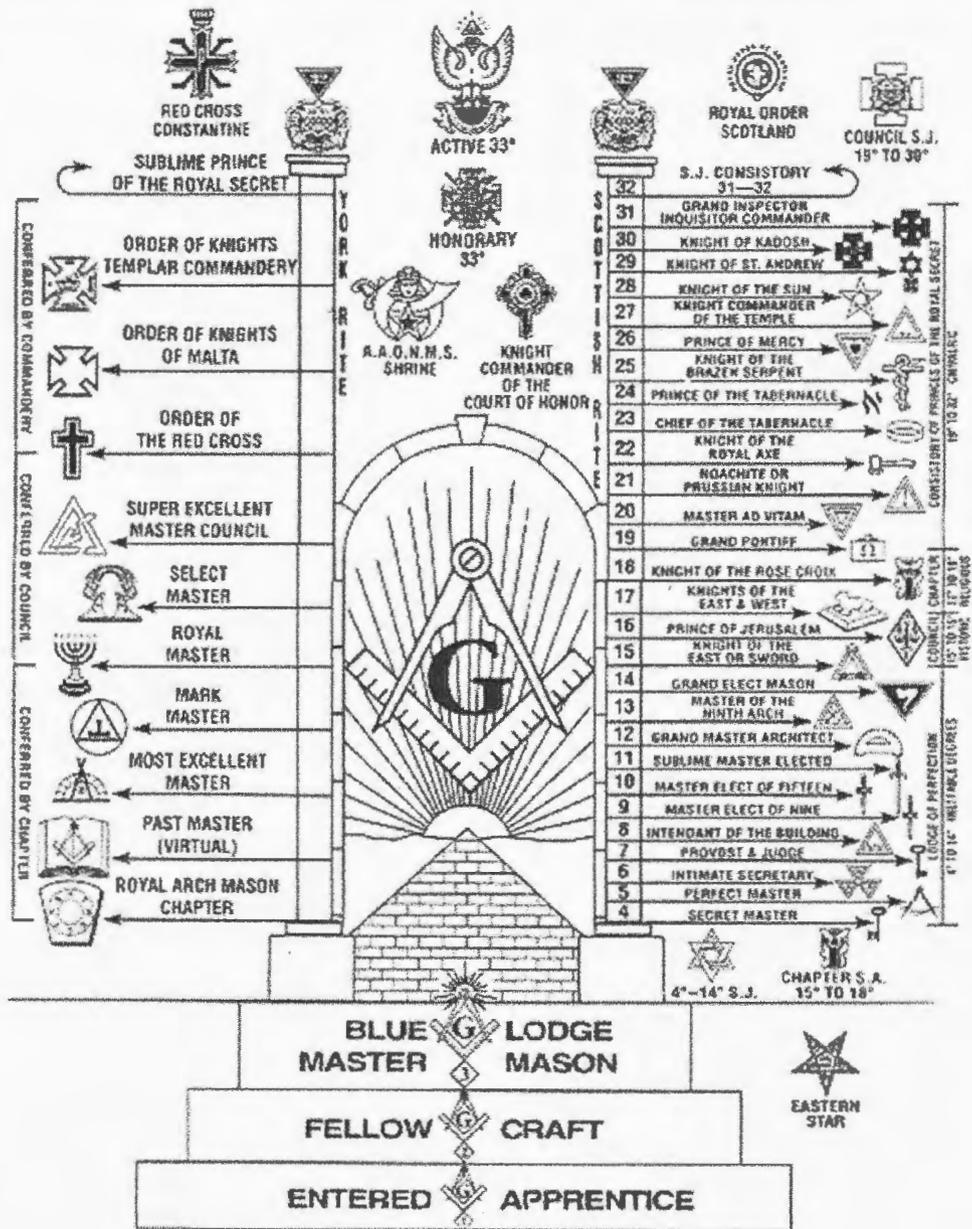
The Grand Lodge of Free & Accepted Masons of Pennsylvania



Home About Us More Light Masonic Bodies Contact Us Links Guestbook

Emblematic Structure of Freemasonry

EMBLEMATIC STRUCTURE OF FREEMASONRY



Copyright (c) 2004-2014

The 37th Masonic District of the Grand Lodge of Free & Accepted Masons of Pennsylvania

KNOWLEDGE OF TODAY.ORG EMBLEMATIC STRUCTURE OF FREEMASONRY

STRUCTURES AND DEGREES:
THERE ARE LIKE 5 STRUCTURE SET-UPS ON THIS
GUYS PAGE. I'LL INCLUDE THE MOST
IMPORTANT ONES THAT I RESEARCHED.

About 123,000 results (1.13 seconds)

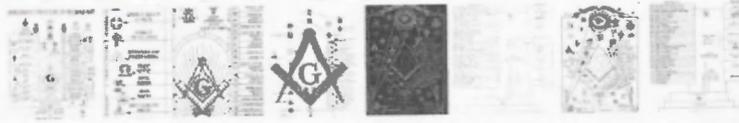
Structure & Degrees of Freemasonry - Knowledge of Today

www.knowledgeoftoday.org/2012/01/structure-degrees-of-freemasonry.html

Jan 24, 2012 - Emblematic Structure of Freemasonry ... Chart of the most important Masonic Emblems ... Freemasonry Chart - Structure of Freemasonry



Images for KNOWLEDGE OF TODAY.ORG AND ...



[More images for KNOWLEDG...](#) Report images

January 2012 - Knowledge of Today

www.knowledgeoftoday.org/2012_01_01_archive.html

Jan 4, 2012 - Emblematic Structure of Freemasonry Emblematic Structure of ... Recording Industry Association of America (RIAA.org) HADOPI law site ...

Knowledge of Today

www.knowledgeoftoday.org/

The Illuminati - Freemasonry ... Flat World Knowledge: This innovative site has created an open college edX.org - Free courses designed specifically for interactive study via the web, ... As the shift hits the fan, people are becoming more aware of the control structures that prevent us from experiencing our full potential.

May 2012 - Knowledge of Today

www.knowledgeoftoday.org/2012_05_01_archive.html

May 7, 2012 - The 'Money Masters' is a historical documentary that traces the origins of the political power structure. The modern political power structure has ...

Emblematic Structure Of Freemasonry | SIGNS & SYMBOLS | Pinterest ...

<https://www.pinterest.com/pin/460774605597622971/>

"Knowledge is convertible into power, and axioms into rules of utility and duty. But knowledge itself is not Power. Wisdom is Power; and her Prime Minister is ...

Emblematic Structure of Freemasonry | Occult Images | Pinterest ...

<https://www.pinterest.com/pin/169096160979316014/>

There exists a perfect knowledge, so clear, so sublime, so majestic, so unlimited, that it surpasses all description. All the Rosicrucians have ever done is to point ...

The American Tyler-keystone: Devoted to Freemasonry and Its ...

<https://books.google.com/books?id=ZyznAAAAAMAAJ>

John. H. Brownell, Arthur Maurice Smith, Joseph E. Morcombe - 1907
Devoted to Freemasonry and Its Concordant Others John. ... of our Masonic structure. ... it requires a knowledge of the combinations and collocations of the first ... Masonry stands today across the threshold of this twentieth century with millions of the best men of every country to guard her sacred ... emblematic of death.

1000+ ideas about Freemasonry on Pinterest | Masonic symbols ...

<https://www.pinterest.com/explore/freemasonry/>

See more about Masonic symbols, Masonic lodge and Masonic templar. ... freemasonysquared.org | Facebook.com/freemasonysquared ... Create your own Tumblr blog today. Freemasonry: The Structure of #Freemasonry. 8 Masonic Emblematic Structure Masonic Clipart Religion Esoterica Symbols Occult Conspiracy.

Transactions of the ... Annual Convocation ...

<https://books.google.com/books?id=1aZJAAAAMAAJ>
Royal arch masons. Grand Chapter (Mich.) - 1921 - Freemasonry
Royal arch masons. Grand Chapter (Mich.) The word "temple" is derived from the Latin, signifying time, and all such ancient structures as were called temples were, ... enduring for all time, and to be archives of all human knowledge and culture. ... west as are the Christian churches of today, in respect to, and emblematic of, ...

Searches related to KNOWLEDGE OF TODAY.ORG AND EMBLEMATIC STRUCTURE OF FREEMASONRY

- | | |
|--|---|
| degrees of freemasonry explained | freemason organization chart |
| freemason rank structure | the structure of freemasonry poster |
| structure of freemasonry chart | masonic chart of grades and degrees |
| structure of freemasonry pdf | freemasonry structure |

This is Google's cache of <http://www.knowledgeoftoday.org/2012/01/structure-degrees-of-freemasonry.html>. It is a snapshot of the page as it appeared on Mar 8, 2017 20:42:48 GMT. The current page could have changed in the meantime. [Learn more](#)

[Full version](#) [Text-only version](#) [View source](#)

Tip: To quickly find your search term on this page, press **Ctrl+F** or **⌘-F** (Mac) and use the find bar.



HOME	DOCUMENTARIES	AWARENESS	LAW OF ATTRACTION	ANONYMOUS & HACKTIVISM	(R)EVOLUTION	NEW WORLD ORDER
----------------------	-------------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------------	--	------------------------------	---------------------------------

Tuesday, January 24, 2012

Structure & Degrees of Freemasonry

[Like 388](#) [Tweet](#) [G+ Share](#) [4 Upgrade to Google+ for free to share this.](#)



[Download Now](#)

History: The origins and early development of [Freemasonry](#) are a matter of some debate and conjecture. A poem known as the "Regius Manuscript" has been dated to approximately 1390 and is the oldest known Masonic text.

There is evidence to suggest that there were Masonic lodges in existence in Scotland as early as the late 16th century (for example the Lodge at Kilwinning, Scotland, has records that date to the late 16th century, and is mentioned in the Second Schaw Statutes (1599) which specified that "ye warden of ye lug of Kilwvynning tak tryall of ye airt of memorie and science yrof, of everie fellowe of craft and everie prenteiss according to ayr of yr vocations"). There are clear references to the existence of lodges in England by the mid-17th century.

Freemasonry is a fraternal organization that arose from obscure origins in the late 16th to early 17th century. [Freemasonry now exists in various forms](#) all over the world, with a membership estimated at around six million, including approximately 150,000 under the jurisdictions of the Grand Lodge of Scotland and Grand Lodge of Ireland, over a quarter of a million under the jurisdiction of the United Grand Lodge of England and just under two million in the United States.

The fraternity is administratively organized into independent Grand Lodges or sometimes Orients, each of which governs its own jurisdiction, which consists of subordinate (or constituent) Lodges. The various Grand Lodges recognize each other, or not, based upon adherence to landmarks (a Grand Lodge will usually deem other Grand Lodges who share common landmarks to be regular, and those that do not to be "irregular" or "clandestine").

There are also appendant bodies, which are [organizations related to the main branch of Freemasonry](#), but with their own independent administration.

Source: Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Search Knowledge of Today [Search](#)

Follow Us

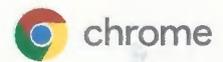
Follow @TruthofToday [11.4K followers](#)

[G+ Follow](#) [924k](#)

Enter your email address:

[Subscribe](#)

Delivered by [FeedBurner](#)



[Download Now](#)

Popular Posts

 **The Cancer Industry EXPOSED! Ways to Prevent and CURE Cancer**
 It turns out, THC when ingested in highly concentrated forms (such as eating cannabis oil) will attack any mutated cells in your body while...

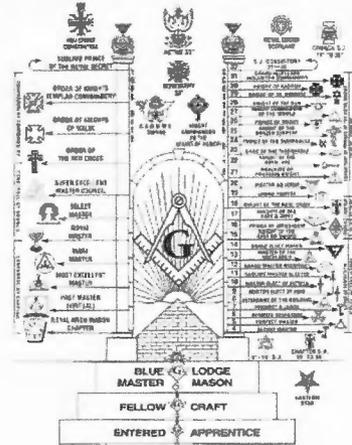
 **The SECRET for Undetectable Mind Control**
 Unless you understand how reality is manifested, your destiny and the destiny of the planet will be in the hands of the ruling elite who do ...

 **Nikola Tesla The Secret Movie - Unlimited Free Energy Forever**
 Encyclopedia Britannica lists Nikola Tesla as one of the top ten most fascinating people in history. Nikola Tesla was an electrical engineer...

 **List of 40 FREE Educational Websites**
 According to webometrics , there are more than 17 000 universities, but getting a degree in many of them is quite costly. Many students arou...

 **CAUSE AND EFFECT - The Consequences of What We Take for Granted**
 EVERYONE should watch and share this short video. Please take just 5 minutes to watch,

Emblematic Structure of Freemasonry



Scottish Rite - York Rite

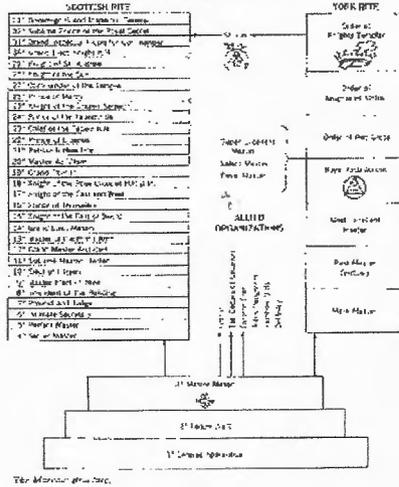


Chart of the most important Masonic Emblems



Freemasonry Chart

and share to help spread the message for those who ta...



Test Your Awareness: Do This Test

The hardest prison to escape is in your mind... Test your awareness, do the test! How many passes does the team in white make? "Thoughts b...



The Speech That Got John F. Kennedy Killed

In his address before the American Newspaper Publishers Association, John F. Kennedy talked about 'a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy...



Expansion of Consciousness. DMT: The Spirit Molecule

Dimethyltryptamine (DMT) is a naturally occurring hallucinogenic substance that appears in many plants all over the world and even the hu...



The Greatest Speech Ever Made

This is Charlie Chaplin's final speech in The Great Dictator, and is unarguably the greatest speech ever given. Please consider these de...



Be the first of your friends to like this



Knowledge of Today 4 hrs

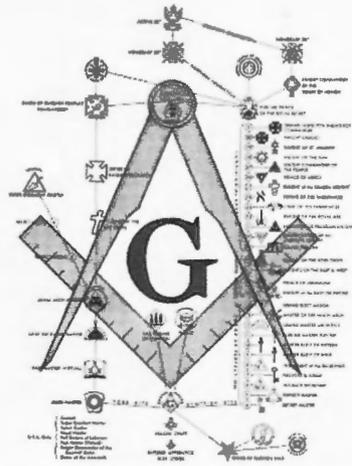
"By 65, he became suicidal..."



THIS MAN IS COLONEL SANDERS

REMEMBER AT AGE 65, HE WANTED TO COMMIT SUICIDE?





Illuminati Pyramid Structure



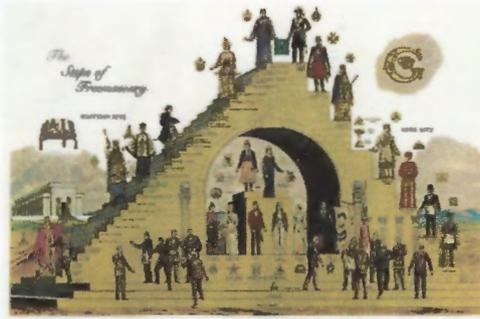
Legends of Masonry



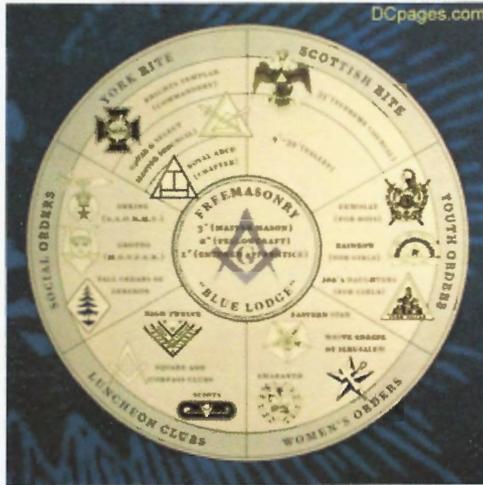
LEGENDS OF MASONRY

- 1. Grand Master
- 2. Senior Warden
- 3. Junior Warden
- 4. Treasurer
- 5. Chaplain
- 6. Organist
- 7. Steward
- 8. Tyler
- 9. Deacons
- 10. Wardens
- 11. Brethren
- 12. Apprentices
- 13. Entered Apprentices
- 14. Fellowcraft
- 15. Master Mason

The Steps of Freemasonry



York Rite - Scottish Rite - Youth Orders - Women's Orders - Luncheon Clubs - Social Orders



The Secrets of the Masons!



 Navigation to the webpage v

Like 388 Share Tweet G+ Share 4 4K+

1 Comment Sort by Oldest

 Add a comment...

 **Hosein Mehr** · Shahid Chamran University of Ahvaz
fuck
Like · Reply · Mar 22, 2014 8:05am

 **Siddhesh Sikligar** · Social Activist at BJP
why man what happen?
Like · Reply · Nov 30, 2015 1:09pm

Facebook Comments Plugin

[Newer Post](#) [Home](#) [Older Post](#)

 This site's content is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 License. | [Terms of Service](#)

Freemasonry
The worship of Lucifer. SATAN
Part 2 of 5



This page concentrates on Masonic symbols. Occultists put an enormous emphasis on communicating through symbols with other members while hiding the truth from the Initiates and the "profane," i.e., people who are not members.

"Magic Symbols," by Fredrick Goodman states that "The true magic symbol is an image which hides an inner meaning. This meaning is usually cunningly hidden behind a form which most people think they can understand immediately." [p. 6]

Examining these Masonic symbols reveals the cunningly hidden meanings. Then compare them with known Satanic symbols so you can easily see from whence Freemasonry receives her "supernatural insights" and her "spiritual Light."

THE DOUBLE-HEADED EAGLE

The double-headed eagle is probably the most easily recognizable Masonic symbol in the world, even more important than the Square and Compass/Rule.



They look like two eagles, but they are not. They are the Phoenix Bird of Ancient Egypt. Remember that the Brotherhood was known in ancient Egypt as, "The Mystery Schools."

The current Presidential Seal has an eagle in it. The eagle replaced the Phoenix (the original national bird) in 1841 as the national bird. The Phoenix has been a Brotherhood symbol since ancient Egypt. The Phoenix was adopted by the Founding Fathers for use on the reverse of the first official seal of the United States after a design proposed by Charles Thompson, Secretary of the Continental Congress.

Listen to the explanation from Masonic author, Manly P. Hall, 33rd Degree, K.T., in his book, The Phoenix: An Illustrated Review of Occultism and Philosophy . [Before we begin, I find it highly interesting that Hall would admit, by his use of this title, that Freemasonry is occultic].

"Among the ancients a fabulous bird called the Phoenix is described by early writers ... in size and shape it resembles the eagle, but with certain differences. The body of the Phoenix is one covered with glossy purple feathers, and the plumes in its tail are alternately blue and red. The head of the bird is light in color, and about its neck is a circlet of golden plumage. At the back of its back the Phoenix has a crest of feathers of brilliant color ... The Phoenix, it is said, lives for 500 years, and at its death its body opens and the new born Phoenix emerges. Because of this symbolism, the Phoenix is generally regarded as representing immortality and resurrection ... The Phoenix is one sign of the secret orders of the ancient world and of the initiate of those orders, for it was common to refer to one who had been accepted into the temples as a man twice-born, or reborn. Wisdom confers a new life, and those who become wise are born again." [p. p. 176-77]

Freemasons like all occultists, refer to their initiates who have completed their initiation, as being "Born Again." In 1988, when George Bush was on the Presidential Campaign Trail; Barbara Walters interviewed him. She asked him a question that caught him off guard. Barbara asked George if he was a Christian. Bush literally stumbled, looked down for a moment, and answered, "If by being a Christian, you ask if I am 'Born Again,' then yes, I am a Christian."

Bush parsed his words carefully, unlike a Born Again Christian. Bush has a lifetime membership in an Illuminist Masonic secret society called, Skull & Bones. The answer that Bush gave is typical of an occultist. They claim to be Born Again. They are also filled with religious ecstasy when the spirit of Lucifer sweeps through them upon Initiation.

Back to the Phoenix Bird. Listen to the explanation given by a radical feminist, Barbara Walker, in her occult book, Now Is The Dawning , p. 281. Egyptians believed that the Phoenix was the representative of a god who "rose to heaven in the form of a morning star, like Lucifer, after his fire-immolation of death and rebirth ..."

Wow! In one sweet, short, and simple sentence, we have conclusive proof that the Phoenix bird is a symbol of Lucifer !

Listen now to the testimony of another former witch, William Schnoebelen, in his book, Satan's Door Revisited , p. 4. "The Phoenix, of Bunu is believed to be a divine bird going back to Egypt ... This Phoenix destroys itself in flames and then rises from the ashes. Most occultists believe that the Phoenix is a symbol of Lucifer who was cast down in flames and who ... will one day rise triumphant. This [belief] also relates to the raising of Hiram Abiff, the Masonic 'Christ'."

To prevent most people from associating the Masonic Eagle with the ancient Phoenix, Freemasons changed the Phoenix to an Eagle, and began to refer to it as an Eagle. However, two Masonic authors blow the lid off that change in symbolism.

Manly P. Hall, in his book, *The Lost Keys of Freemasonry*, states, "These were the immortals to whom the term 'phoenix' was applied, and their symbol was the mysterious two-headed bird, now called an eagle, a familiar and little understood Masonic emblem ." [p. 108; Emphasis added]

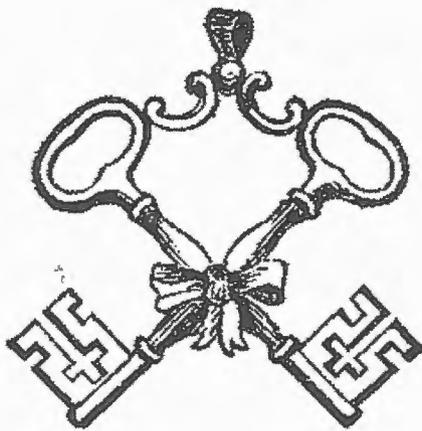
Albert Pike, in *Magnum Opus*, writes, "... the Eagle was the living Symbol of Egyptian God Mendes ... and the representative of the Sun ..." [p. xviii]

In one sentence, we see the admission that the Phoenix Bird of Ancient Satanic Egypt was changed into the Masonic Eagle and then Pike admits that the Eagle is the Symbol of the Sun God and of the God of Mendes, both symbols being common Satanic symbols of Satan/Lucifer !

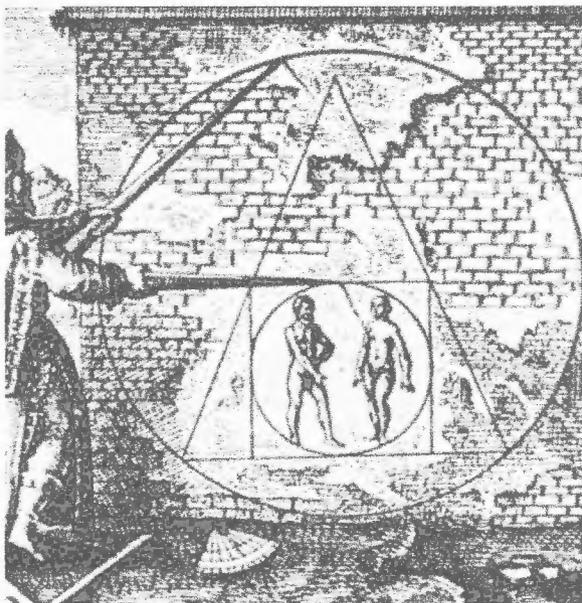
Remember also the Satanic meaning of the phrase depicted below the eagle the two Eagles -- "DEUS MEUMQUE JUS." As explained in [Part 1 of 5](#) this is a typical Satanic Latin phrase, meaning, "... Masons are saying that they are 'using occult methods,' through Lucifer, to achieve their Rights and Justice."

But why would a two-headed Eagle be adopted by Masonry, instead of a one-headed Eagle? Masonic author, R. Swinburne Clymer, writing in *The Mysteries of Osiris*, 1951, explains. "When they [pagans] desired to express the renewal, or beginning, of the year, they represented it in the form of a door-keeper. It could easily be distinguished by the attributes of a key ... At times, they gave it two heads, back to back ... In time, this [back-to-back key symbol] became the double-headed Eagle of symbolic Masonry." [p. 42]

THE TRIANGLE



One of the most utilized occultic symbols is the triangle. A triangle with its point downward represents the deity and is called the Deity's Triangle, or the Water Triangle. With one point up, it is called the Earthly Triangle, Pyramid Triangle, or the Fire Triangle. These two definitions of the triangle are standard occult belief. They came from a Masonic book, *Symbolism of the Eastern Star*, by Shirley Plessner, Cleveland, Ohio, Gilbert Publishing Co., 1956, p. 18. Robert Macoy said the same thing in *Adoptive Rite Ritual*, [Virginia: Macoy Publishing and Masonic Supply co., 1897, p. 237].



the work of Antichrist.

However, this latter representation of the triangle, with the point upward, is the symbol of the Perfect or Divine Man.

Notice this occult symbol portrays "Perfect Man and Woman" within a circle, which is within a square [representing creation], which is within a triangle [godhood], which is surrounded by the largest circle. Notice that the triangle here is with its point upward, signifying the Divinity of Man.

Another Masonic writer who stated that Man can become Perfected or Divine is George H. Steinmetz, writing in, *Freemasonry: Its Hidden Meaning*, New York, Macoy Publishing and Masonic Supply Co., 1948, p. 63. Also, Steinmetz wrote this belief in his book, *The Lost Word: Its Hidden Meaning*, New York, Macoy Publishing and Masonic Supply Co., 1953, p. 148.

Another Masonic writer, J.D. Buck, blasphemously writes, "It is far more important that men should strive to become Christ's than that they should believe that Jesus was Christ." [J.D. Buck, *Mystic Masonry*, Illinois: Indo-American Book Co., 1913, Sixth Edition, p. 138] Let us hear that terribly blasphemous statement again :

"It is far more important that men should strive to become Christ's than that they should believe that Jesus was Christ."

Again we see Freemasonry is revealed not to be Christian. The unique Deity of Jesus Christ is denied with the above statement. And because of this, the teachings of Freemasonry qualifies as being

1 John 2:22 -- "Who is such a liar as he who denies that Jesus is the Christ? He is the antichrist who habitually denies and refuses to acknowledge the Father and the Son. No one who habitually denies or disowns the Son even has the Father." [Parallel Bible, KJV/Amplified Bible Commentary]

1 John 4:3 -- "And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist."

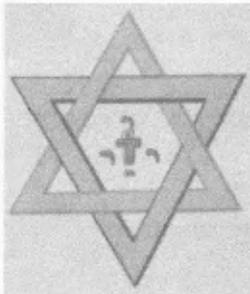
2 John 1:7 -- "For many deceivers are entered into the world, who confess not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh. This is a deceiver and an antichrist."

In addition to denying that Jesus is the Christ come in flesh, this statement also teaches that man can save himself. Obviously, Freemasonry cannot be considered Christian in any way, shape, or form when it teaches this heresy straight out of the pit of Satan's Hell.

Going back to the Triangle pointing upward which represents the Perfect or Divine Man; Masonic writer Albert Churchward states standard occult belief when he further identifies the Upright Triangle. With the point up Churchward writes that this triangle represents Set. "Set" is one of the Infernal Names of Satan, as listed in the Satanic Bible written by Satanic High Priest, Anton LaVey. [Churchward's book was, Signs and Symbols of Primordial Man, London: George Allen and Company, Ltd., 1913, Second Edition, p. 189, 309, 471.]

In India, this triangle was worn in the foreheads of the followers of Shiva. Masonic authors William Meyer and J.S.M. Ward, also wrote that this type of triangle was worn in India by followers of Shiva, who wear it in their foreheads. Shiva is another Infernal Name listed in the Satanic Bible as another name for Satan! {Meyer wrote this in, The Order of the Eastern Star, p. 20; Ward wrote this information in, Freemasonry and the Ancient Gods, London: Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent and Co., Ltd., 1921, p. 10-11. Occult writer, R.P. Lawrie Krishna said the same thing in The Lamb Slain -- Supreme Sacrifice.

THE HEXAGRAM



Uniting the Water Triangle with the Fire Triangle, the Hexagram is formed. It forms a six pointed star also known as the Seal of Solomon. This symbol is a counterfeit Star of David, the national symbol of Israel (God's chosen nation). The difference between the Star of David and the occult seal is the triangles which make up the occult seal interlock and the two triangles of the Star of David lie flat against each other.

Mary Ann Slipper, a Masonic author, writing in Symbolism of the Eastern Star, 1927, on page 14, makes a most telling admission, when she says, "The six pointed star is used in Masonic work and is also found in other well known secret orders." Another Eastern Star book, The Second Mile, understates the impact of the hexagram when it says, "... the six pointed star is a very ancient symbol and one of the most powerful."

The hexagram is a very powerful symbol to witches, magicians and sorcerers. It is used in different kinds of witchcraft, magic, occultism, and the casting of zodiacal horoscopes. Because it has six points, and because it contains a '666,' the hexagram is considered to be Satan's most powerful symbol. Look at the hexagram above. The first six is formed by the sides of each triangle facing the clockwise direction; the second six is formed by the sides of each triangle formed by facing the counterclockwise direction; the third six is formed by the sides of the inner hexagon.

The hexagram was used as a "stand-by for Magicians and Alchemists. The Sorcerers believed it represented the footprint of a special kind of demon called a 'trud', and used it in ceremonies both to call up demons and to keep them away." [Gary Jennings, Black Magic, White Magic, Eau Claire, WI, The Dial Press, 1964, p. 51. Also Harry E. Wedeck, Treasury of Witchcraft, New York, Philosophical Library, 1961, p. 135]

The hexagram is used to conjure up demons, making them appear in this dimension to do the bidding of the witch. Doc Marquis (Former Illuminist Satanist) confirms that hexagrams are used to call forth demons to place spells and curses on the intended victim. The word, "HEX," comes from this practice.

The hexagram is also a symbol of the sex act and reproduction. Masonic author, Albert G. Mackey provides us with the occult explanation in his book, The Symbolism of Freemasonry, [p. 195, 1869 A.D.] The triangle pointing downward "is a female symbol corresponding to the 'yoni' and the upward pointing triangle is the male, the 'lingam'. When the two triangles are interlaced, it represents the union of the active and passive forces in nature; it represents the male and female elements." [Also explained in Did You Know? Vignettes in Masonry from the Royal Arch Mason Magazine, Missouri Lodge of Research, 1965, p. 132, Wes Cook, Editor]

If this has not become evident to you, the occultist, the paganist, worship sex. They also worship most everything in nature, which fulfills the Biblical definition of a paganist in Romans 1:25, "Because they exchanged the truth of God for a lie and worshipped and served the creature rather than the Creator ..."

Speaking of the sexual connotation of the hexagram, another witch revealed, "When the male triangle penetrates the female triangle, it produces the six pointed crest of Solomon or hexagram, the most wicked symbol in witchcraft." [David J. Meyer, Dancing With Demons: The Music's Real Master]

The hexagram is the sign used in the Royal Arch in Freemasonry. Masonic author Wes Cook, writing in Did You Know? Vignettes in Masonry from the Royal Arch Mason Magazine, [Missouri Lodge of Research, 1965, p. 132] stated that the hexagram represented "balance and harmony" in all facets of the world. Another Masonic publication links the hexagram with the infamous Chinese YANG AND YIN symbol. ["The Significant Numbers", Short Talk Bulletin, September, 1956, Vol. 34, No. 9, p. 5]

In summary, the hexagram IS the most wicked, and one of the most powerful, of all symbols in witchcraft. It is used to call forth demons into this dimension, to communicate with the dead, to describe sex acts, and to represent false and pagan gods such as Brahma, Vishnu, and Shiva. [Masonic and Occult Symbols Illustrated, Dr. Cathy Burns, p. 39]

Educate yourself so that you can recognize their "plan" for the New World Order -- Kingdom of Antichrist -- in the daily news.

The **York Rite** or American Rite is one of several Rites of Freemasonry. A Rite is a series of progressive degrees that are conferred by various Masonic organizations or bodies, each of which operates under the control of its own central authority. The York Rite specifically is a collection of separate Masonic Bodies and associated Degrees that would otherwise operate independently. The three primary bodies in the York Rite are the Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, Council of Royal & Select Masters or Council of Cryptic Masons, and the Commandery of Knights Templar, each of which are governed independently but are all considered to be a part of the York Rite. There are also other organizations that are considered to be directly associated with the York Rite, or require York Rite membership to join such as the York Rite Sovereign College but in general the York Rite is considered to be made up of the aforementioned three. The Rite's name is derived from the city of York, where, according to a Masonic legend, the first meetings of Masons in England took place, although only the lectures of the York Rite Sovereign College make reference to that legend.

The York Rite is one of the appendant bodies of Freemasonry that a Master Mason may join to further his knowledge of Freemasonry. But the York Rite is not found as a single system world wide, and outside of the York Rite there are often significant differences in ritual, as well as organization. However in most cases provided that the Grand Body in question regards the parent "Craft" jurisdiction as regular, each distinct Order has recognised fraternal inter-relations with the respective Grand Body within the York system.

York Rite Bodies

Since the York Rite is actually a grouping of separate organizations joined in order, each body operates with relative autonomy. And though they are referred to as one rite it is common for individuals to be member of some bodies and not others. For example in many jurisdictions Cryptic Masonry can be skipped allowing the person to be a member of just the Royal Arch and Knights Templar. It is also common for non-Christians to join only the Royal Arch and Council of Royal & Select Masters as the Knights Templar require members to be of the Christian faith. But no matter what the Royal Arch is always required and membership in that body must be kept in order to maintain membership in the other two bodies.

Details on the individual bodies are as follows:

Royal Arch Masonry

Royal Arch Masonry is the first order a Master Mason joins in the York Rite. The **Chapter** works the following degrees:

- The *Mark Master Mason* degree is in some respects an extension of the Fellow Crafts' second degree. In some jurisdictions the degree is conferred in a Fellow Craft Lodge, that is, the second degree of the Blue Lodge.
- The *Past Master (Virtual)* degree is conferred because of the traditional requirement that only Past Masters of a Blue Lodge may be admitted to Holy Royal Arch. Because there are so many applicants for this degree, Virtual Past Master is required to qualify them for it. Much of the work

is the same given to install the Worshipful Master of a Blue Lodge.

There is no such requirement or procedure outside the USA.

- In the *Most Excellent Master* degree the building of King Solomon's Temple, which figures so prominently in Blue Lodge, has been completed. In England the degree is conferred by Cryptic Councils, along with three other degrees below.
- The *Royal Arch Mason* (or *Holy Royal Arch*) degree is said by many to be the most beautiful degree in all of Freemasonry. Following a convocation of the Supreme Grand Chapter in England on November 10, 2004, there are currently significant ritual differences between what is worked in England and that worked in the USA. Fraternal inter-relations remain as before. Freemasons who reach this degree may continue to Cryptic Masonry or go straight to Knights Templar (where permitted—requirements vary in different jurisdictions).



The Triple Tau.
(*Grand Emblem of Royal Arch Masonry*)

Cryptic Masonry

Membership in the *Council of Royal & Select Masters* or the *Council of Cryptic Masons* is not required for membership in the Knights Templar in some jurisdictions, so it can be skipped. In others it is required. It is called Cryptic Masonry or the Cryptic Rite because a crypt or underground room figures prominently in the degrees.

- *Royal Master*
- *Select Master*
- *Super Excellent Master*

In some councils, a *Most Excellent Master* degree is offered between Select Master and Super Excellent Master, and some jurisdictions do not have the *Super Excellent Master* degree.

Knights Templar

The Knights Templar is the final order joined in the York Rite. Unlike other Masonic bodies which only require a belief in a Supreme Being regardless of religion, membership in the Knights Templar is open only to Christian Masons who have completed their Royal Arch and in some jurisdictions their Cryptic Degrees.^[1] This body is modeled on the historical Knights Templar to carry on the spirit of their organization. Throughout history it has been claimed that Freemasonry itself was founded by the Knights Templar or that the Knights Templar took refuge in Freemasonry after their persecution. The Grand Encampment of the United States acknowledges the existence of these theories but states that there is no proof to justify such claims.^[2]



One variation of the
Royal & Select Masters'
Emblem, of which there
are many.

A local Knights Templar division is called a Commandery and operates under a state level Grand Commandery as well as The Grand Encampment of the United States. This is unique among Masonic bodies as most report to the state level alone. The Knights Templar confer three orders, and one passing order as opposed to the standard degree system found elsewhere in Freemasonry:

- *The Illustrious Order of the Red Cross*
 - *The Passing Order of St. Paul, (or the Mediterranean Pass)*
- *The Order of the Knights of Malta (or simply Order of Malta)*
- *The Order of the Temple*



A crowned Passion Cross laid upon the Cross pattée inscribed with "In Hoc Signo Vinctes" resting upon crossed swords is often used in to represent the Knights Templar

Equivalent Independent Bodies

Mark Man and Mark Master

- England, India, and parts of Europe and Australasia - The Mark degree is conferred in a separately warranted Lodge of Mark Master Masons. The candidate for Advancement is required to be a Master Mason. A further degree may conferred; one not present in the York Rite, that of Royal Ark Mariner; although strictly speaking this degree is conferred in a Lodge of Royal Ark Mariners - said lodge being 'anchored' or 'moored' to the parent Mark Lodge. In the USA, this degree forms part of the Allied Masonic Degrees. In Canada, the Royal Ark Mariner degree is conferred by a Council of Royal and Select Masters.
- Scotland - The Mark degree is conferred in a Craft lodge and is seen as the completion of the Fellow Craft Degree, but the candidate for Advancement is required to be a Master Mason. The Mark may alternatively, and exceptionally, be conferred in a Holy Royal Arch Chapter as a prerequisite for Exaltation to the HRA. If a Candidate has already received his Mark Degree in his Craft Lodge, then his initiation into the Chapter is preceded by a short ceremony of Affiliation to the Mark Lodge associated ("moored") to that Chapter.

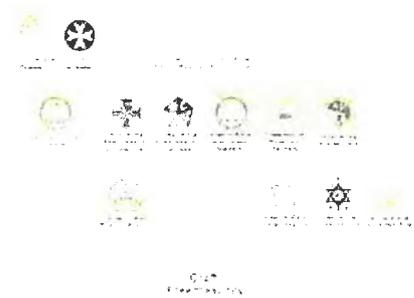


The keystone, the symbol of a Mark Master Mason.

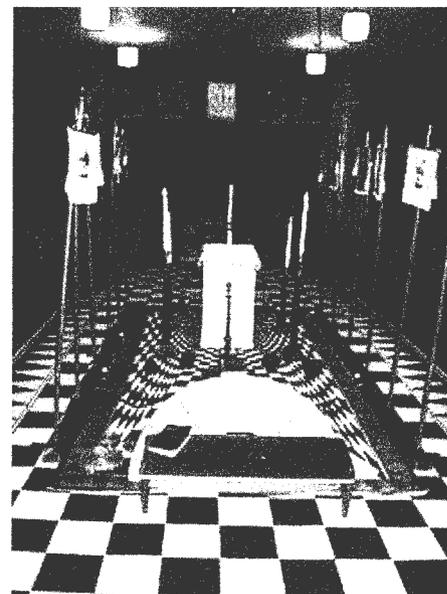
Holy Royal Arch

The Holy Royal Arch is affiliated with various constitutions worldwide, many of which place different emphasis on the order.

- England, Europe and Australasia - A Holy Royal Arch Chapter is required to be sponsored by a Craft Lodge and bears the same number (and in *almost* all cases the same name); however, the HRA is a separate Order from Craft Freemasonry. Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter is governed from the headquarters of the United Grand Lodge of England, but the administration remains distinct - though many officers of the Grand Lodge hold the equivalent office in the Grand Chapter. In these countries the Order of the Royal Arch consists of a single 'Royal Arch' degree, although there are three related ceremonies, one for the installation into each of the three Principals' chairs. As a compromise, at the union of two rival Grand Lodges in 1813 (one of which considered the Royal Arch a 'Fourth Degree', whilst the other almost totally ignored it) English Freemasonry recognised the Royal Arch as part of "pure, ancient masonry", but stated that it was not an additional degree, but merely the "completion of the third degree". However, this was merely a compromise position, and one which was in opposition to normal masonic practice, and consequently on 10 November 2004 (after much deliberation by a special working party) the Grand Chapter (at its regular meeting in London) overturned this compromise position, and declared the Royal Arch to be a separate degree in its own right, albeit the natural progression from the third degree. Words in the ritual which propounded the earlier compromise position were removed, by mandatory regulation.



The position of the Holy Royal Arch among the Masonic appendant bodies in England and Wales



A lodge room set out for use by a Holy Royal Arch Chapter

- Ireland - The Royal Arch degree under the Irish Constitution is unique, and while perfectly regular and recognised, it bears little resemblance to the same degree in the sister Constitutions of England and Scotland. The Royal Arch Degree under the Irish Constitution contains a legend concerning the first Temple, not the second. The elaborate "Passing of the Veils" ceremony is essential to the Royal Arch Degree in the Irish system and after it is completed it is followed immediately by the Royal Arch degree itself, containing the story of the restoration of Solomon's Temple under King Josiah. The three presiding officers of a Royal Arch Chapter are called the

Excellent King, High Priest and Chief Scribe, (not First, Second and Third Principal). Irish Royal Arch Chapters are also permitted to meet as Lodges of Mark Master Masons, and they are governed by the Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Ireland.

- Scotland - The degree is conferred in a Royal Arch Chapter which is within a wholly different administrative structure (the Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Scotland). Due to a difference in ritual, Royal Arch Masons exalted in England may not attend Scottish Royal Arch Chapters without completing the Scottish exaltation ceremony. Before receiving the Holy Royal Arch Degree the Candidate must first have the Mark Degree and the Excellent Masters Degree. However, those Exalted in Scotland may attend Chapter in England, or indeed any Chapter, provided it be in Amity.

Knights Templar

England and Wales

Officially known as *The United Religious, Military and Masonic Orders of the Temple and of St John of Jerusalem, Palestine, Rhodes and Malta, of England and Wales*, this order is colloquially known as the Knights Templar. Local bodies of Knights Templar are known as Preceptories; local bodies of Knights of St Paul are known as Chapters; local bodies of Knights of Malta are known as Pories; all operate under a Grand or Great Priory, often with an intermediate level of Provincial Pories. Although some jurisdictions maintain a separate Great Priory of the Temple and Great Priory of Malta (as, for example, in England), the Grand Master and other officers of both Great Pories hold simultaneous equal office in both bodies. Three degrees are administered in this system:

- *The Degree of Knight Templar (Order of the Temple)*
- *The Degree of Knight of St. Paul (incorporating the Mediterranean Pass)*
- *The Degree of Knight of Malta (Order of Malta)*

Membership is by invitation and candidates are required to be Master Masons, holders of the degree of the Holy Royal Arch and to sign a declaration that they profess the Doctrine of the Holy and Undivided Trinity.

See also

- Scottish Rite
- Masonic appendant bodies



The Cross pattée, a symbol commonly associated with both the historic and modern Knights Templar.

References

There are many organisations and Orders which form part of the widespread fraternity of Freemasonry, each having its own structure and terminology. Collectively these may be referred to as **Masonic bodies**.

The basic unit of Freemasonry is the Masonic Lodge, which alone can "make" (initiate) a Freemason. Such lodges are controlled by a Grand Lodge with national or regional authority for all lodges within its territory. A masonic lodge confers the three masonic degrees of Entered Apprentice, Fellowcraft (or Fellow Craft), and Master Mason.^[1]

Whilst there is no degree in Freemasonry higher than that of Master Mason, the degree of the Holy Royal Arch is of great antiquity, and has a special importance in many masonic systems, including those of all three of the oldest 'Constitutions' (masonic authorities), namely the Grand Lodges of England, Scotland, and Ireland, in all of which it is considered (by varying constitutional definitions) to be the completion of the mainstream masonic structure.^{[2][3]} The United Grand Lodge of England (which has no direct authority over other Grand Lodges, but as the world's oldest Grand Lodge, has a historical influence in terms of regularity and practice) defines "pure, ancient Freemasonry" as consisting of the three degrees of Entered Apprentice, Fellowcraft, and Master Mason, plus the supreme Order of the Holy Royal Arch.^[4]

A number of other organisations, most of which are known as 'masonic', or have a title identifying themselves as masonic, require candidates for membership to be a Master Mason in "good standing" (subscriptions paid, and not under any form of discipline). In some countries, notably the United States of America, the Scottish Rite and the York Rite are the two principle routes available. In other countries, notably England, Scotland, Ireland, and many of the countries of the Commonwealth, a large number of 'stand-alone' Orders and Degrees exist, without the umbrella organisation of a 'rite'.^[5] Some of these masonic bodies use numbers as an informal way of referring to or identifying the degrees they confer, but the most important and therefore "highest" degree is always the third, or Degree of Master Mason. These other masonic bodies (sometimes known as 'additional degrees' or 'side degrees') are optional pursuits for those who wish to take their masonic membership and activity beyond the three degrees of Entered Apprentice, Fellowcraft and Master Mason.

In some countries, notably the United States of America, there are also organizations affiliated with Freemasonry which admit both Master Masons and non-Masons who have some relation to a Master Mason, such as the Order of the Eastern Star, International Order of Job's Daughters (Job's Daughters International) and the Order of the Amaranth. Still other affiliated organizations like the Order of DeMolay and the International Order of the Rainbow for Girls admit non-Masons and have no requirement that an applicant be related to a Master Mason. These associated organisations for non-masons are only rarely encountered in European Freemasonry.

History

Sometime before 1730, a trigradal system started to emerge in Freemasonry, which quickly became the standard system in the lodges of England, Ireland and Scotland. This seems to have been accomplished by the rearrangement and expansion of the original bigradal system, particularly by the elaboration of the Hiramic legend, and its full exposition in the third degree, that of a Master Mason.^[6] The emergence, in the 1740s, of "chivalric" degrees on the continent may be linked to the deliberate "gentrification" of Freemasonry in Chevalier Ramsay's Oration of 1737.^[7] The formation of the Royal Arch occurred in the same period, developing the Hiramic theme with the rediscovery of the secrets lost with the death of the master builder. The Premier Grand Lodge of England (the "Moderns") remained ambivalent about the new rite, probably because its secret word remained in their own third degree.^{[6][8]} The Moderns' supporters of the new rite formed their own Grand Chapter, probably in 1765. There is evidence that the official date of 1767 is the result of the alteration of the foundation document, to save Lord Blayney the embarrassment of founding a controversial organisation while he was still the Moderns' Grand Master.^[9] The prime mover in the formation of Grand Chapter was Caledonian Lodge, a lodge of Scottish Masons which had just joined the Moderns from the Ancients, and whose members included William Preston.^[10]

In 1751, as the Moderns increasingly alienated unaffiliated lodges, a few (mainly Irish) lodges in London formed the Antient Grand Lodge of England (the "Antients"), which rapidly became an umbrella organisation for unaffiliated lodges in England. Their second secretary, Laurence Dermott, believed the Royal Arch to be the fourth degree.^[11] When the two Grand Lodges merged in 1813, Article Two of the Articles of Union agreed that "pure Antient Masonry consists of three Degrees and no more, viz., those of the Entered Apprentice, the Fellow Craft and the Master Mason, including the Supreme Order of the Holy Royal Arch".^[12] Grand Chapter remained, and other degrees must from this time be administered by separate Masonic Bodies.

The period from 1740 to 1813 saw a host of Masonic rites, orders and degrees emerge. These new rituals enlarged the scope of Masonry and encompassed many elaborations, some of which included elements which had previously been practiced within the craft. Many rites proved to be transient and died out (some being no more than a written record without evidence of having been practiced), but some proved more resilient and survived.^[7]

Recognition

Different Masonic jurisdictions vary in their relationships with appendant bodies, if any. Some offer formal recognition, while others consider them wholly outside of Freemasonry. This leads to some such bodies not being universally considered as appendant bodies, but rather separate organizations that happen to require Masonic affiliation for membership.

Membership



Diagram of two major masonic bodies in the United States

Each Masonic body sets its own Membership requirements, which vary greatly. Many of these, especially those that actually confer additional Masonic degrees and orders, limit membership to Master Masons only. Others require the candidate to either be a Master Mason or have a familial relationship to one. Some require the candidate to be a Trinitarian Christian, which is more religiously specific than Craft Masonry, which accepts candidates of any faith as long as they declare a belief in a Supreme Being. Others require prior membership of other groups, or having held specific office in a group.

Membership is sometimes open, and sometimes invitational. In the United States, the York and Scottish Rites make petitions available to all Master Masons but reserve the right to reject petitioners, while other groups, such as the Knight Masons, require that one be asked to join by a current member.

Rites, orders, and degrees

England & Wales

In England and Wales, after the degrees of craft freemasonry, there are a large number of separately administered degrees and orders open only to craft freemasons. Under the English Constitution, the Holy Royal Arch is the only degree formally recognised by the United Grand Lodge of England (UGLE) beyond the three degrees of craft freemasonry. Other orders and degrees are however referred to and acknowledged by the Grand Master of the United Grand Lodge of England, and all their members are necessarily masons subject to the English Constitution. Of Masonic appendant bodies, the following are among the most popular:



Organisation of Masonic appendant bodies in England and Wales

- The **Holy Royal Arch** in England and Wales is practiced as a stand alone degree, separate from Craft Freemasonry. Members meet in Royal Arch Chapters, which are each attached to a Craft Lodge and also bear the same number. The Order is administrated by the Supreme Grand Chapter, which is based at the headquarters of the United Grand Lodge of England in Freemasons' Hall, London, and also has many officers in common with it. Craft lodges in England and Wales normally have a Royal Arch Representative, and newly raised Master Masons are actively encouraged to seek exaltation into the Holy Royal Arch before considering membership of any further Masonic organisation.
- The **Order of Mark Master Masons**. Under the English Constitution this degree is only conferred in Mark Masons' Lodges, which are independent from the United Grand Lodge of England and administrated from Mark Masons' Hall in London. Within the Order, members may also join the Royal Ark Mariners.
- The **Order of the Secret Monitor**. Under the English Constitution, the Order meets in Conclaves, each with a Supreme Ruler at its head. The Order is administrated from Mark Masons' Hall in London. Within the Order, members may also join the Order of the Scarlet Cord.
- The **Ancient and Accepted Rite for England and Wales**, colloquially known as "Rose Croix". Under the English Constitution, the Rite meets in Rose Croix Chapters and is open only to Master Masons who believe in the Christian Holy Trinity. Candidates are 'perfected' in the 18th degree, with the preceding degrees awarded in name only. Continuing to the 30th degree and beyond is restricted to those who have served in the chair of the Chapter. The Order is administrated by the 'Supreme Council 33° for England and Wales' in London.
- The **Knights Templar**. Membership is by invitation only. Candidates are required to be Master Masons, Royal Arch Masons, and to believe in the Christian Holy Trinity. Knights Templar meet in Preceptories. The Order is administrated from Mark Masons' Hall in London; members may also join the Knights of Malta and/or the Knight Templar Priests.
- The **Order of the Red Cross of Constantine, the Holy Sepulchre and of St John the Evangelist**, colloquially known as the "**Red Cross of Constantine**". Candidates are required to be Master Masons, Royal Arch Masons, and to believe in the Christian Holy Trinity. Members meet as a Conclave. The Order works three degrees, and also administrates two distinct appendant orders which are both Christian in character. The Order is administrated from Mark Masons' Hall in London.
- The **Allied Masonic Degrees**, a group of five formerly independent degrees, are conferred by invitation only. Candidates are required to be Master Masons, Royal Arch Masons and Mark Masons. Members may also be invited to join the Order of Knight Masons. The Order meets in Councils and is administrated from Mark Masons' Hall in London.

Scotland

In Scotland after the three degrees of craft freemasonry most Master Masons are advanced as Mark Master Masons. The Mark Master degree can be received in two ways, either within a Royal Arch Chapter or within a Craft Lodge. No one under the Scottish jurisdictions can be exalted as a Royal Arch Mason without previously having been advanced as a Mark Master Mason. The governing bodies are the Grand Lodge of Scotland and the Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Scotland.

There are a number of additional orders open only to craft freemasons, of which the following are notable:

- The **Knights Templar**, properly called the United Religious, Military, and Masonic Orders of the Temple, and of St John of Jerusalem, Palestine, Rhodes, and Malta.

- The **Masonic and Military Order of the Red Cross of Constantine** and the **Orders of the Holy Sepulchre** and of **St John the Evangelist**, colloquially known as the **"Red Cross of Constantine"** and titled the **Imperial, Religious and Military Order of Rome** and the **Red Cross of Constantine, Holy Sepulcher** and **St. John the Evangelist** works five degrees.

United States

In the United States there are two main Masonic appendant bodies:

- The **Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry**.
- The **York Rite** (sometimes called the **American Rite**), which, together with the craft lodge, comprises four separate and distinct bodies: the **Royal Arch Chapter** (**Capitular Masonry**), the **Council of Royal & Select Masters** (**Cryptic Masonry**), the **Commandery of the Knights Templar**, and the **York Rite College**. The York Rite also includes **Priories of Knights of the York Cross of Honor**.

Canada

In Canada there are two main Masonic appendant bodies:

- The **York Rite**, being the older of the two, which, aside from the craft lodge, comprises four separate and distinct bodies: the **Royal Arch Chapter** (**Capitular Masonry**), the **Council of Royal & Select Masters** (**Cryptic Masonry**), the **Commandery of the Knights Templar**, and the **York Rite College**. The York Rite also includes **Priories of Knights of the York Cross of Honor**.
- The **Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry**.

Ireland

In Ireland, after the Craft degrees conferred under the authority of the Grand Lodge of Ireland there are a number of degrees and orders that are administered separately and are open to Master Masons either by petition or by invitation.

- The **Royal Arch** in Ireland is unique, and regarded widely as being the oldest Royal Arch working in the world. Members of Royal Arch in England, Scotland or America would notice a great many differences in the theme of the degree from what they are used to. Royal Arch Chapters in Ireland can meet as Lodges of Mark Master Masons to confer the Mark Degree on a candidate. This must be done before a candidate is given the Royal Arch Degree. Irish Royal Arch chapters operate under the Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Ireland and both the Mark Master Masons and Royal Arch degrees are recognised by Grand Lodge as being part of "pure, ancient Freemasonry."
- The **Knight Mason** degrees make up the last part of "Universal" Irish Freemasonry. They are open to any member of the Craft and Royal Arch. They are frequently known in other constitutions as the **Red Cross Degrees**, namely, **Knight of the Sword** (formally **Red Cross of Babylon** or **Red Cross of Daniel**), **Knight of the East** (formally **Jordan Pass**), and **Knight of the East and West** (formally **Royal Order**). These degrees had previously been administered by **Knights Templar Preceptories** and some **Royal Arch Chapters**. In 1923 the **Grand Council of Knight Masons** was established to support and preserve the Degrees and the Councils that confer them. Irish Knight Masonry is now a worldwide masonic body and is continuing to grow. The Degrees practiced under the Grand Council of Knight Masons are conferred in the correct chronological order and are given in far greater detail than any similar body anywhere else in the world. In other jurisdictions, it is invitational.

Invitational Degrees

- The **Military Order of the Temple**, often known as the **Masonic Knights Templar**, confers **Knight Templar** and **Knight of Malta** degrees. Membership of the Order of the Temple is strictly invitational.
- The **Ancient and Accepted Rite of Ireland** has strict requirements for membership. It is by invitation only and membership of **Knight Templar** is required. The degree structure is extremely close to the more famous **Scottish Rite** in America; however, as in the **Ancient and Accepted Rite** in England, progression through each individual degree is by invitation only.

Nordic Europe

In Scandinavia and the Nordic states, including Sweden, Norway, Iceland, Denmark, and Finland, Freemasonry exists mostly in the form of the **Swedish Rite**.

France

The French Rite is strong in France, Luxembourg, Greece, Brazil, and formerly Louisiana.^{[13][14]}

Other orders and degrees

The following affiliated and/or appendant bodies confer Masonic degrees. Those who petition or are invited to membership must be at least Master Masons, although each body may have additional qualifications for membership:

- Allied Masonic Degrees. In the U.S., councils of the A.M.D. exemplify twelve Masonic degrees. In Canada, councils exemplify nine degrees in addition to the installation ceremony. In England, councils confer only five degrees.
- Ye Antient Order of Noble Cords. A humorous side degree. In Scotland it is associated with Royal Arch Masonry. In England and Europe it is a stand-alone order. In the USA it is part of the Allied Masonic Degrees.
- The Knight Masons. Councils of Knight Masons across most of the globe operate under the Grand Council of Knight Masons, based in Ireland. In Scotland the degrees are worked in the combined order (along with the Royal Ark Mariner degree) titled the Lodge and Council, and are controlled by the Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Scotland. In the U.S.A., the degrees are, with some exceptions, governed by the Grand Council of Knight Masons of the U.S.A. which broke away from the first Grand Council during the 1950s.
- Royal Order of Scotland. The Grand Lodge of the Royal Order at Edinburgh, Scotland, controls approximately 85 Provincial Grand Lodges around the world, and confers two degrees.
- The Rectified Scottish Rite, known as CBCS from its highest exoteric rank, **Chevaliers Bienfaisants de la Cite Sainte**, or Knights Beneficent of the Holy City.
- Societas Rosicruciana. Colleges confer nine degrees, or "grades."
- Order of St. Thomas of Acon. A commemorative chivalric order. Organized in "chapels."

Other affiliated bodies

- Ancient Arabic Order of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, (A.A.O.N.M.S.). Shriners, as they are known colloquially, meet in Shrine "temples," and are well known for their maroon fezzes, lavish parades, and sponsorship of children's hospitals.
- Royal Order of Jesters (R.O.J.) Colloquially known as "Jesters," local "courts" are limited to thirteen initiates yearly. Initiation, by invitation and unanimous ballot, is limited to members in good standing of the Shrine.^[15]
- Mystic Order of Veiled Prophets of the Enchanted Realm. Colloquially known as "The Grotto;" members wear black fezzes.
- Order of Quetzalcoatl. Colloquially known as "The Q", a group mostly in the West and Southwest United States.

Tall Cedars of Lebanon or Tall Cedar, are organized into "Forests" and meet at Masonic Temples or banquets halls. Some refer to themselves as the "poor man's Shriners", their motto is "Fun, Frolic & Fellowship", and members wear a pyramid shaped hat.

The following affiliated organizations admit both Masons and female relatives of Masons:

- Order of the Eastern Star. Membership is limited to Master Masons and their close female relatives. The Chapter is run by the women; the Master Mason is just there to help open the Chapter. The female relatives are wife, sister, daughter, mother, and various grands, step relatives and in-laws.
- Order of the Amaranth. An American androgynous order for Master Masons and their female relatives.

Youth organizations

A number of Masonic-affiliated youth organizations exist, mainly in North America, which are collectively referred to as Masonic youth organizations.

- Knights of Pythagoras, for boys aged 8 to 18; sponsored by the Prince Hall Masons.
- DeMolay International is the most common. Young men from 12 to 21 are eligible.
- A.J.E.F., Asociacion de Jovenes Esperanza de la Fraternidad, for boys aged 14 to 21, active in México, the United States, and Latin America.
- Job's Daughters. Young ladies from 10 to 20, who are daughters of Master Masons or daughters of a majority Job's Daughter, are eligible. The "Jobies" have Bethels in Australia, Brazil, Canada, the Philippines, as well as in many states of United States.
- International Order of the Rainbow for Girls. Young ladies from 11 to 20 are eligible. The "Rainbow Girls" have Assemblies in Aruba, Australia (in Queensland, New South Wales and South Australia), Bolivia, Paraguay, Brazil (in Parana and São Paulo), Canada (in Ontario and New Brunswick), the Philippines, Italy, Mexico, Japan, and Guam. Rainbow has had assemblies in the following countries, mostly due to American military presence: Cuba, France, Panama and Vietnam, as well as in many states of United States.

Coordinates: 34°6′4.73″N 118°20′24.5″W﻿ / ﻿34.1013139°N 118.3373611°W﻿ / 34.1013139; -118.3373611

Hollywood Masonic Temple, now known as the **El Capitan Entertainment Centre**, is a building on Hollywood Boulevard in Hollywood, Los Angeles, California, that was listed on the National Register of Historic Places in 1985. The building was designed by architect John C. Austin, also noted as the lead architect of the Griffith Observatory. In 2002, the *Los Angeles Times* described the building this way:

"It's an impassive presence that seems to transcend the ebb and flow of Tinseltown glamour — a somber Neoclassical temple that stands in stark contrast to the evolving parade of movers, shakers, panhandlers and paparazzi that have passed before it."^[3]

The Masonic Temple



Hollywood Masonic Temple, 1922

In 1921, the Hollywood lodge of the Masons relocated from their existing lodge on the current site of the Kodak Theatre. The construction of the new three-story building was led by lodge master Charles E. Toberman, who

was responsible for the Hollywood Bowl, Grauman's Chinese Theatre, the Roosevelt Hotel and the Max Factor Building. The original building cost \$176,678, with a sum of \$56,421 allotted to furniture and fixtures and \$36,295 for the purchase of the lot.^[4] When the new temple opened, it was one of the most substantial structures in Hollywood. It had a billiard room, pipe organ, ladies parlor, ballroom, and lodge rooms. One writer described the building as "unsurpassed for beauty, attractiveness and richness of equipment."^[3] The architect, John C. Austin, also worked on the Shrine Auditorium, Griffith Observatory, and Los Angeles City Hall.

Hollywood Masonic Temple

U.S. National Register of Historic Places
Los Angeles Historic-Cultural Monument



Hollywood Masonic Temple, 2008



Location	6840 Hollywood Blvd., Hollywood, California
Coordinates	34°6′4.73″N 118°20′24.5″W﻿ / ﻿34.1013139°N 118.3373611°W﻿ / 34.1013139; -118.3373611
Built	1921
Architect	Austin, John C.
Architectural style	Classical Revival
Governing body	Private
NRHP Reference #	85000355
Significant dates	
Added to NRHP	28 February 1985 ^[2]
Designated LAHCM	12 June 1984 ^[1]

The grand ballroom was opened in February 1923; the opening ball featured a program on “the evolution of dance” featuring dancer Lucille Means.^[5] Many of Hollywood's elite over the years have been Masons, including Oliver Hardy, Harold Lloyd, Douglas Fairbanks, W.C. Fields, Cecil B. DeMille, D.W. Griffith, John Wayne, Roy Rogers, and Gene Autry.^[3] Stories of a secret tunnel running from Grauman's Chinese Theater under Hollywood Boulevard to the Masonic Temple have been confirmed by current ABC employees (specifically employees of the Jimmy Kimmel Live! show). However, the tunnel has been sealed off and cannot be accessed anymore. It's said that the tunnel served as a means of transporting illegal liquor to and from both establishments during prohibition.^[3] This tunnel would have been demolished for the construction of the subway line under Hollywood Boulevard.

During the Great Depression, many of the Masons lost their savings, and the Masons were forced to rent the ground floor to a social club that installed an illegal slot machine.^{[3][4]} After World War II, the Masons resumed full use of the structure, and in 1948, more than 300 people crowded into the Masonic Temple to attend a memorial service for D. W. Griffith.^[6] In 1969, longtime Mason Harold Lloyd was honored in a ceremony as his name was placed on the Hollywood Walk of Fame, directly in front of the Masonic Temple.^[7]

Opera theater and nightclub

By the late 1970s, Masonic membership had declined, and the Masons rented out ground-floor space to a restaurant. By 1982, the Masons were no longer using the building, and Hollywood Boulevard was becoming an eyesore. The Masons sold the building to singer Rosita LaBello who converted the structure into the Hollywood Opera & Theater Company.^[3]

The building's life with LaBello's opera and theater company was short-lived, and in 1987 the building was renovated and reopened with much fanfare as the Hollywood Live Entertainment Pavilions. Detroit developer, James Hoseyni in alliance with Los Angeles based Iranian architect, Kamal Kamooneh and the support of Dr. Iraj Rafani, invested \$1.5 million to convert the building into a versatile entertainment center including a cabaret, jazz club, and an 800-person dance club.^[4] The lavish interiors of the original Blue and Red Halls were restored and adapted to accommodate a disc jockey's podium, special electronic and lighting equipment and bars.^[4]

Renovation by Disney and Jimmy Kimmel Live!

With the renovation of the El Capitan Theater next door in the early 1990s, Disney began leasing the building for special events, including its use as a "toy box" for the 1995 premiere of "Toy Story." In 1998, Disney purchased the building. In 2002, after extensive renovation, Disney reopened the building as the El Capitan Entertainment Centre. Disney restored original fixtures, including backlighted stone filigree, wrought iron torchieres, Batchelder tiles and old post boxes once used by Masonic officers.^[3] As of 2008, ABC's late-night talk show *Jimmy Kimmel Live!* originates from a studio in the building.

See also

 Media related to Hollywood Masonic Temple at Wikimedia Commons

- Los Angeles Historic-Cultural Monuments in Hollywood
- List of Registered Historic Places in Los Angeles

Francine Mathews' new novel *Jack 1939* invents a story where Harvard senior John F. Kennedy gets recruited by President Roosevelt to foil a Nazi plot that would rig the 1940 U.S. presidential election to elect an isolationist who wouldn't interfere with Hitler's plans for Europe. Jack travels to Europe to research his senior thesis (later published as *Why England Slept*) and tries to intercept a charity ledger that contains the names of American and British citizens who have (knowingly or unknowingly) contributed to Nazi efforts to intervene in American politics. The fact that Jack's dad (and known FDR rival) Ambassador Joseph Kennedy is on that list gives JFK's mission a bit more urgency.

In the course of his mission, Jack sleeps with a married woman, helps smuggle the Enigma machine out of Poland, hangs out with Churchill, stabs a Gestapo agent and secretly communicates with FDR via telegraph from rooftops all over Europe. The story works because Mathews starts with some historical facts (FDR's problems with Kennedy Sr. and J. Edgar Hoover, JFK's tour of Europe, the Enigma machine, Churchill's efforts to prepare for war despite Prime Minister Neville Chamberlain's utter cluelessness and the actual Nazi efforts to influence U.S. opinion via German-American groups) and imagines a spy thriller tale that forges a personal connection between two of our most popular presidents.



August 26, 1937 / Wetzlar, Germany / John F. Kennedy

Mathews says she was inspired to write *Jack 1939* by this 1937 photograph of Kennedy bumming around Europe on a college break and the novel does a great job of portraying a version of JFK before his future wartime experiences would set him on his own path to the presidency.

You can get the book in hardcover or for the Kindle, iPad or Nook. There's no paperback until next summer and there's mysteriously no audiobook for guys like me. Mathews is a former CIA analyst who's been writing novels for twenty years and her talent for historical spy fiction deserves to bring her success. Her next novel is about James Bond creator Ian Fleming's (imagined) espionage activities during WWII, so here's hoping she continues with this kind of work.

Tags: Churchill FDR JFK Nazi WWII



Transfer Your Skills
Whether you're a service member leaving active duty, a reservist or a veteran—Comcast is here to help you FAST FORWARD into a civilian career.

Oboh Kingsley

JOINING THE ILLUMINATI BRINGS YOU INTO THE LIMELIGHT OF THE WORLD IN WHICH YOU LIVE IN TODAY. YOUR FINANCIAL DIFFICULTIES ARE BROUGHT TO AN END. WE SUPPORT YOU BOTH FINANCIALLY AND MATERIALLY, WE MAKE YOU FAME AND FAMOUS, TO ENSURE YOU LIVE A COMFORTABLE LIFE. IT DOES NOT MATTER WHICH PART OF THE WORLD YOU LIVE IN, FROM THE UNITED STATES DOWN TO THE MOST REMOTE PART OF THE EARTH, WE BRING YOU ALL YOU WANT.

BEING AN ILLITERATE OR A LITERATE IS NOT A BARRIER TO BEING A MILLIONAIRE BETWEEN TODAY AND THE NEXT TWO WEEKS.

YOU BEING IN THIS OUR OFFICIAL PAGE TODAY SIGNIFIES THAT IT WAS ORDERED AND ARRANGED BY THE GREAT LUCIFER THAT FROM NOW ON, YOU ARE ABOUT TO BE THAT REAL AND INDEPENDENT HUMAN YOU HAVE ALWAYS WISHED YOU WERE. FOR YOUR ONLINE REGISTRATION

VISIT: illuminatiboxpoint@gmail.com TODAY

NOTE: AS A MEMEBER OF THE ILLUMINATI YOU WOULD BE IMMUNE TO ALL KINDS OF SICKNESS AND DISEASES LIKE CANCER AND HIV AND POWER WOULD BE YOURS .
(ILLUMINATIBOXPOINT@GMAIL.COM)

Reply · Like · 10 November at 13:25

adamcohen.bell (signed in using yahoo)

You know that feeling you get like blood rushing up to your head when you see or read something you feel its too not real to believe like get out of here that not real!! yeah that was just how i use to feel each time i bumped came across one or two article about spell casting online like that not so happening. Yet it was that same spell casting got me live happily with the love of my life. Just thought you should know, Metodo Acamu was the spell caster behind the spell that brought me etemal happiness. Am gay and a school teacher living in Belgium and my fiancé so happened to be a teacher also but we didn't work at the same school. We got engagement like 8 months before he started teach in a particular high school i can't disclose. I know eight months is a long time to be engagement but we planned our wedding to happen in the ... See More

Reply · Like · 7 November at 08:53

zoe_arturo (signed in using yahoo)

Contacting Melodo Acamu is probably one of the best thing that has ever happened to me. I believe every one has his or her option about spell. You may have the impression that its real and others may think spells are for the deranged. For me, i think its doesn't matter what you think or what you know about spell because we both know humans seek solution where ever there is one even if it means believing in something they find to insanely not true. I guess for me i believed in what could help me get full custody of my boys after my marriage fell as a result of my drinking addiction. I once use to drink a lot, my husband was not strong enough to walk through the storm with me. Like he said i ruined our marriage. You know its always goes the same with all men when you need them the most in times of trouble they run as far as possible fro... See More

Reply · Like · 4 November at 10:59



Maria Johan

My name is maria johan from malaysia. My boyfriend left me a month ago and he was leaving with another woman who is 10 years older than him, i feel like my life is completely over. I read over the internet how a spell caster have help several people to get there love back. I have been depress for the past one month and what i need is to get him back and live with him happily. so i decided to give it a try so i contacted the spell caster called Dr.Trust and explain my problems to him and he cast a love spell which i use to get my boyfriend back and now my life is complete and both of us are very happy with the relationship. and i am throughly grateful to this man, his contact email is ultimatespellcast@gmail.com or ultimatespellcast@yahoo.com Thank you very much and i am extremely greatful Tel: +2348156885231. And there is know evil attach to his spell it will only make your relationship very stronger.

Reply · Like · 7 November at 17:16



Maria Johan

My name is maria johan from malaysia. My boyfriend left me a month ago and he was leaving with another woman who is 10 years older than him, i feel like my life is completely over. I read over the internet how a spell caster have help several people to get there love back. I have been depress for the past one month and what i need is to get him back and live with him happily. so i decided to give it a try so i contacted the spell caster called Dr.Trust and explain my problems to him and he cast a love spell which i use to get my boyfriend back and now my life is complete and both of us are very happy with the relationship. and i am throughly grateful to this man, his contact email is ultimatespellcast@gmail.com or ultimatespellcast@yahoo.com Thank you very much and i am extremely greatful Tel: +2348156885231. And there is know evil attach to his spell it will only make your relationship very stronger.

Reply · Like · 7 November at 17:16

ellynarkwright (signed in using yahoo)

Have never believed in the supernatural or talk less of spell or even voodoo. In my head there was nothing on earth that was ever going to get me involved in such thing but life as we know throw s**t at your door and some how the doors opens up and let it strike you. ***** About five years ago if anyone had asked me if i trust my twin sister with my life, believe me i would bet my life on it that i can. I couldn't even bring myself to think that my twin sister can put a knife at my back Yes i know everything about our childhood and youth age was always about who is better that who in everything and frankly i was better that me in academic aspect of life. I was smarter more skilled that her but this ought to be no reason to want to have every guy that was dating me or should it? cos the last i checked twin protect themselves ... See

arispdo1 · 12/12/2014

LET,S GET SOMETHING STRAIGHT! THE VISIBLE MASON LODGES AND MEMBERS ARE FALSE FRONTS FOR THE REAL INNER ORGANIZATION WHO SERVES THE HOLDER OF THE LIGHT, THE FATHER OF LIES, BAPHOMET, LUCIFER PERIOD. ALL OF THE PYRAMIDS AND THE ALL SEEING EYE, AND A MYRIAD OF OTHER SYMBOLS ARE SATANIC...THE MEMBERS WHO BELONG TO THESE VISIBLE MASONIC LODGES ARE TAUGHT FALSE INFORMATION ABOUT THE MEANING OF THEIR SYMBOLS AND THE ORGANIZATION. NO, THE G DOES NOT MEAN GOVERNMENT NOR GEOMETRY....IT MEANS GOGATHA.....WHERE THE SKULL GOES....they are brain washed worse than someone who knows nothing about Masons.....the visible Free Mason Lodges exist to pose as good respectable fraternities ; they cover the inner secretive Masons and ultimately, the illuminati. The members of the visible mason lodges, you know, those of you who get your 32nd and 33rd degree over the weekend programs.....what a joke....then they think, this isn't satanic, "We are a brotherhood"....What joke! Seriously, Wake up! People who belong to the visible Masons are brain washed with nothing but false information about their meaning and symbols. Why? Because when someone says the organization worships Lucifer, they will have millions of members world wide to back them up and say, " we are not like that, we don't worship Lucifer,we are pillars of the community, look at ourCharities etc". HA,ha,ha,ha...what a deception...replicating the father of lies himself....those in the visible organization have the wool pulled over their eyes worse than anyone else...The real meaning is the worship of Lucifer through their symbols, and those symbols have power and sacred Geometry associated with them....they are on cars, and businesses...just look around and you will see them...For example, on the Monster drink and clothing, you will find the Hebrew numerals 666. YES, THE M IS NOT AN M BUT THE NUMBER 666 IN HEBREW. Symbol is 666 in Hebrew numbers.....look it up and do your research but please do not take your information from a so called "visible mason" ; they know nothing but the false information they are taught. Everything they are taught is false...that is why mason members claim they are not devil worshipers because they are misled and purposely taught everything falsely regarding Free Masonry.....the inner organization's sole purpose is The New World Order and complete collapse of the World's economic system.....The foremost one behind this is Lucifer and his demons...which use the illuminati...,Masons, the real inner Masons, not the lost misled visible Masons,CIA,FBI,Gov, Millifary..Corporations...you name it....Wake Up People! PRAISE Jesus' Christ our Lord and Savior....read your holy Bible....Also, look up John Todd on you tube and listen.....you may get scared but do it....look up John Todd on you tube....The most important is Jesus Christ our Lord and Savior period!

12/12/2014 · 12/12/2014 · 12/12/2014

 a_no_n · 12/12/2014

the number of the beast isn't 666 it's 616...666 is a mistranslation. "Papyrus 115" and the "Codex Ephraemi Rescriptus" confirm this.

The Georgia Guidestones - Illuminati Ten Commandments?

RadioLiberty.com

11-15-1

On one of the highest hilltops in Elbert County, Georgia stands a huge granite monument. Engraved in eight different languages on the four giant stones that support the common capstone are 10 Guides, or commandments. That monument is alternately referred to as The Georgia Guidestones, or the American Stonehenge. Though relatively unknown to most people, it is an important link to the Occult Hierarchy that dominates the world in which we live.

The origin of that strange monument is shrouded in mystery because no one knows the true identity of the man, or men, who commissioned its construction. All that is known for certain is that in June 1979, a well-dressed, articulate stranger visited the office of the Elberton Granite Finishing Company and announced that he wanted to build an edifice to transmit a message to mankind. He identified himself as R. C. Christian, but it soon became apparent that was not his real name. He said that he represented a group of men who wanted to offer direction to humanity, but to date, almost two decades later, no one knows who R. C. Christian really was, or the names of those he represented. Several things are apparent. The messages engraved on the Georgia Guidestones deal with four major fields: (1) Governance and the establishment of a world government, (2) Population and reproduction control, (3) The environment and man's relationship to nature, and (4) Spirituality.

In the public library in Elberton, I found a book written by the man who called himself R.C. Christian. I discovered that the monument he commissioned had been erected in recognition of Thomas Paine and the occult philosophy he espoused. Indeed, the Georgia Guidestones are used for occult ceremonies and mystic celebrations to this very day. Tragically, only one religious leader in the area had the courage to speak out against the American Stonehenge, and he has recently relocated his ministry.

THE MESSAGE OF THE GEORGIA GUIDESTONES

1. Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature.
2. Guide reproduction wisely - improving fitness and diversity.
3. Unite humanity with a living new language.
4. Rule passion - faith - tradition - and all things with tempered reason.
5. Protect people and nations with fair laws and just courts.
6. Let all nations rule internally resolving external disputes in a world court.
7. Avoid petty laws and useless officials.
8. Balance personal rights with social duties.
9. Prize truth - beauty - love - seeking harmony with the infinite.
10. Be not a cancer on the earth - Leave room for nature - Leave room for nature.

Limiting the population of the earth to 500 million will require the extermination of nine-tenths of the world's people. The American Stonehenge's reference to establishing a world court foreshadows the current move to create an International Criminal Court and a world government. The Guidestones' emphasis on preserving nature anticipates the environmental movement of the 1990s, and the reference to "seeking harmony with the infinite" reflects the current effort to replace Judeo-Christian beliefs with a new spirituality.

The message of the American Stonehenge also foreshadowed the current drive for Sustainable Development. Any time you hear the phrase "Sustainable Development" used, you should substitute the term "socialism" to be able to understand what is intended. Later in this syllabus you will read the full text of the Earth Charter which was compiled under the direction of Mikhail Gorbachev and Maurice Strong. In that document you will find an emphasis on the same basic issues: control of reproduction, world governance, the importance of nature and the environment, and a new spirituality. The similarity between the ideas engraved on the Georgia Guidestones and those espoused in the Earth Charter reflect the common origins of both.

Yoko Ono, the widow of John Lennon, was recently quoted as referring to the American Stonehenge, saying:

"I want people to know about the stones ... We're headed toward a world where we might blow ourselves up and maybe the globe will not exist ... it's a nice time to reaffirm ourselves, knowing all the beautiful things that are in this country and the Georgia Stones symbolize that."

What is the true significance of the American Stonehenge, and why is its covert message important? Because it confirms the fact that there was a covert group intent on

- (1) Dramatically reducing the population of the world.
- (2) Promoting environmentalism.
- (3) Establishing a world government.
- (4) Promoting a new spirituality.

Certainly the group that commissioned the Georgia Guidestones is one of many similar groups working together toward a New World Order, a new world economic system, and a new world spirituality. Behind those groups, however, are dark spiritual forces. Without understanding the nature of those dark forces it is impossible to understand the unfolding of world events.

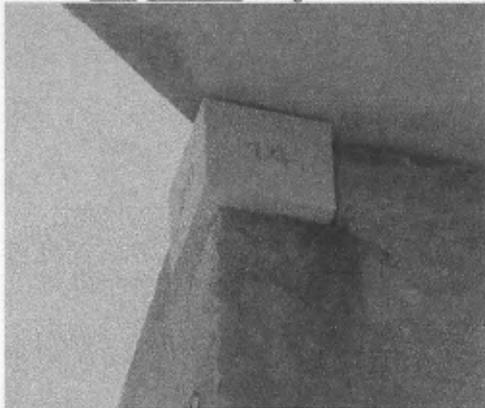
The fact that most Americans have never heard of the Georgia Guidestones or their message to humanity reflects the degree of control that exists today over what the American people think. We ignore that message at our peril.

Copies are available for researchers from Radio Liberty.

The Age of Reason was a book written by Thomas Paine. Its intent was to destroy the Judeo-Christian beliefs upon which our Republic was founded.

The hole that you see in the stone was drilled in the Center Stone so that the North Star could be visualized through it at any moment. This was one of several requirements stipulated by R.C.Christian for the building of the American Stonehenge and reflects his obsession with the alignment of the stars, the sun, and the moon. Occultists often worship the alignment and movement of heavenly bodies as part of their religious ceremonies

You are at: [Home](#) » [Latest News](#) » [Strange New "2014" Addition to the Georgia Guidestones \(Updated\)](#)

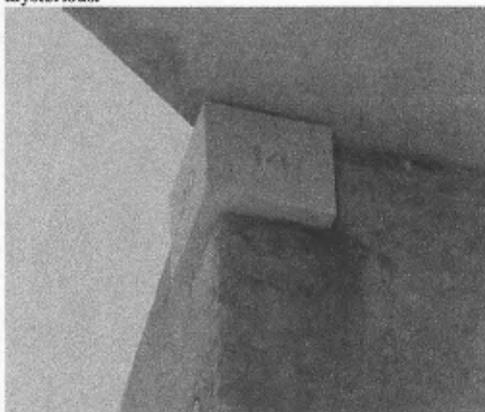


Strange New "2014" Addition to the Georgia Guidestones (Updated)

606

By [VC](#) on September 23, 2014 [Latest News](#)

A new block on which is inscribed "2014" was recently added to the Georgia Guidestones. This eerie and mysterious monument just became even more eerie and mysterious.

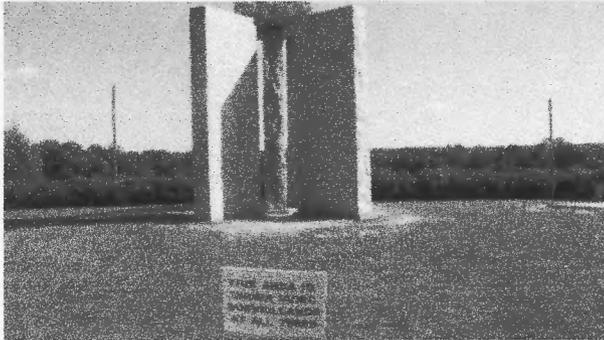


In my article [Sinister Sites : The Georgia Guidestones](#), I took a thorough look at the Georgia Guidestones and at its ominous message for humanity. In short, it is all about massive depopulation, world government, a single language and a single religion. While this monument was built in 1980, its "commandments" keep increasing in relevancy as the world elite steers the masses towards a New World Order.

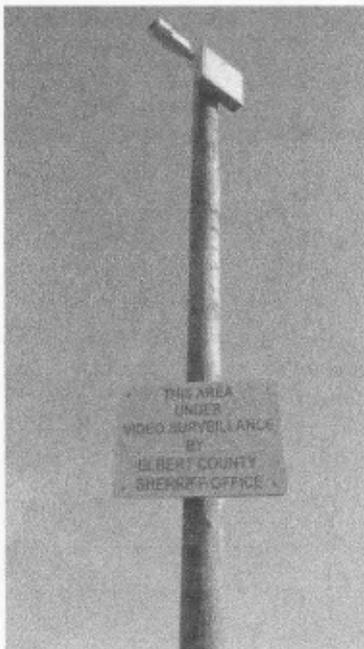
A recent addition to the monument- a block on which is inscribed 2014 – was placed inside an indent between the English and the Spanish slab. While apparently trivial, this block nevertheless proves that the Guidestones is still updated by its sponsors and that its message is, more than ever, relevant in 2014.

Why is 2014 inscribed on that block? Will an event lead to the fruition of one of the Guidestones' commandments in 2014? Considering the fact that the first commandment is about maintaining the world population under 500 million, this is somewhat disturbing.

Another recent addition to the monuments is camera surveillance.



It is rather appropriate that a monument celebrating the New World Order is "under video surveillance at all times".



The Georgia Guidestones is therefore not abandoned but alive and well. The monument is maintained, updated and monitored. In short, the commandments inscribed on the stones are not a philosophical fantasy dreamt up by strange people 34 years ago, it is a concrete plan that firmly believed in by the elite.

Mysterious Georgia Guidestones Get Strange 2014 Update



Update

The block was recently removed and destroyed. In a video posted on YouTube, we see that the other faces of the block were also inscribed.

[Georgia Guide Stone 2014 cube stone removal 9 25 14](#)



As you can see, the faces are inscribed with 20, 14, 16, 8, MM and JAM. While some claimed that the insertion of this block was an act of vandalism, we can clearly see that it was destroyed. Evidence is usually not destroyed on the spot (and given to bystanders). This block was therefore most likely added by the makers of the monument.

[georgia guidestones Sinister Sites](#)

Share: [Twitter](#) [Facebook](#) [Google+](#) [Pinterest](#) [LinkedIn](#) [Tumblr](#) [Email](#)

[Previous Article "Noah": A Biblical Tale Rewritten to Push an Agenda](#)

[Next Article ISIS : A CIA Creation to Justify War Abroad and Repression at Home](#)

Related Posts



[Sinister Sites: The Georgia Guidestones](#)

November 15, 2010 [838](#)



Grammy Awards 2014 Leaked Clip (funny video)

January 24, 2014 125



Children Describe Satanic Ritual Abuse and Sacrifice (Updated) (video)

February 8, 2015 399

Leave a Comment

606 Comments on "Strange New "2014" Addition to the Georgia Guidestones (Updated)"

Join the discussion
10000

Sort by: newest | oldest | most voted
lightbulb
6 months 21 hours ago

Why can't the date be 8-14-2016 (the way the narrator begins to say it when reading the numbers)?

9
| Reply - Share [Facebook] [Twitter] [Google+] Hide Replies ^
Ddccc
6 days 12 hours ago

That's exactly what I thought and I didn't hear the narration.

0
| Reply - Share [Facebook] [Twitter] [Google+] Hide Replies ^
MOVING TARGET
1 year 5 months ago

Well, one thing we know for sure, TPTB always leave a trail of numbers, when they do something. These numbers are like clues that have been left behind by the criminal, intentionally, to see if anyone is paying attention. So, lets look at some of the numbers. The number 34 repeats itself. The block was added 34 years after the stones were built, the stones sit at the 34 latitude, and the numbers $20 + 14 = 34$. $3+4=7$, so $34 \times 3 = 7,7,7$, the date of the London subway false flag bombing, July 7, 2005. $7-7-2+5=7...$ Read more »

9
| Reply - Share [Facebook] [Twitter] [Google+] Hide Replies ^
SavvyCat
1 year 1 month ago

I hope the SHERIFF's office is better at surveillance than they are spelling.

7
| Reply - Share [Facebook] [Twitter] [Google+] Hide Replies ^
Veteran
11 months 30 days ago

Hitler, Islamic Terrorists, New World Order, all have asked for permission to proceed with their agenda. The U.S. has an Elite or Shadow government. Federal Reserve Bank was signed into Law in 1913 by President Wilson. It has never been audited nor scrutinized. Trillions of dollars are missing. U.S. debt is now 18 Trillion. U.S. unfunded liabilities is approximately 120 Trillion... with a T. Where did that money go? Georgia Guide Stones spells out an agenda for not just America but the "WORLD!" WHY? 9/11 was a horrific act. There is a movement that is growing with experts in their field... Read more »

6
| Reply - Share [Facebook] [Twitter] [Google+] Hide Replies ^
Radon
1 year 1 month ago

Gospel of Thomas; Line 66:

"Jesus said, "Show me the stone that the builders rejected: that is the keystone."

6
| Reply - Share [Facebook] [Twitter] [Google+] Hide Replies ^

RDM

11 months 18 days ago

It is very clear that 2014 was the year beginning the implementation of global depopulation under guise of whatever. It has already begun.

5

| Reply - Share    Hide Replies ^

Larry

11 months 1 day ago

But the population is still going up.

3

| Reply - Share    Hide Replies ^

Jay Gee

1 month 20 days ago

So we can fight each other, test new experiment on the human race, dumb us down for easier submission/control. The possibilities are endless when dealing with a group of unlimited power.

0

| Reply - Share   

Bryan Carter

8 days 4 hours ago

20+14 is 34. 33rd degree Freemasonry, 34 symbolizes going beyond the 33rd dimension into where no man has gone before. The hell dimension.

0

| Reply - Share    Hide Replies ^

EyesWideOpen

1 year 5 months ago

Agenda 21. Do your own research.

5

| Reply - Share    Hide Replies ^

RCC

1 year 7 months ago

Who is the guy in the video destroying stone block? No one is wondering?

5

| Reply - Share    Hide Replies ^

Servant

1 year 8 months ago

This is what I just saw,

Upside down MM = WW

JAM = WAr

5

| Reply - Share    Hide Replies ^

Tony

1 year 3 months ago

When you see these things come to pass, look up for your redemption is nigh!!!

4

| Reply - Share    Hide Replies ^

Marianne SS

1 year 5 months ago

JAM = 10.1.13 I made a web search for the date, got to a site "This Day In Founding Fathers History". It read: "On this day in 1776, Thomas Paine's pamphlet Common Sense was published" Then I made a search "1776 illuminati", and found that the original "der Illuminatenorden" group was founded on 1.3. on that year. The group started gathering members from freemasons four years later, after which it started forming into a more mystical and hierarchial group. In 1784 the government of Karl Theodor banned all secret societies including the Illuminati and Freemasons, after which Illuminati has been... Read more »

4

| Reply - Share    Hide Replies ^

Marianne SS

1 year 5 months ago

If 20+14 means the year 2014, I would "read" the adding of that (now destroyed) "cornerstone", that the info in the stones is to be actualized at that year. There's a thing about quantum mechanics and the collective electromagnetic mindstuff of humanity interconnected and suspended in the Earth's magnetic field... First by erecting the "guidestones" several years ago and letting them thus influence the minds of a great mass of people (thanks to tv-shows and internet), for a long time, the ideas get imprinted to the minds and memory of the people who know about the guidestones. There were no... Read more »

4

| Reply - Share    Hide Replies ^

Yvonne Ten

3 months 1 day ago

You are right. This has been proven on 9/11, when the energy fields peaked the same way, not equal as usual.

0

| Reply - Share    Hide Replies ^

Logan's Run

1 year 7 months ago

The stones are repulsive and unsettling, disturbing while being inappropriate as well as being stuffed down the throats of those that really don't need to be reading it. If you don't like the monument, bring in the heavy shit, take a break, then proceed to dismantle this ludicrously offensive statue in an hour, maybe a wrecking ball would be of use in this situation, sorry about the clean up, maybe have the sheriff do it. If it goes up again, it has to come down. I can't think of a more disgusting, gross display of evil, it's appalling to everybody,... Read more »

4

| Reply - Share    Hide Replies ^

AJ Cannon

1 month 8 days ago

Ah, but here's the rub: If someone comes along and destroys this monument because they don't like the message, aren't they acting in accordance with the so-called NWO? We can't say that some messages that fit our core beliefs are OK and others are not. People who don't want to see this site do not have to. It requires a special trip. Just don't go. Personally I think it's a group of people who decided they wanted to screw with folk's heads a bit. Yes, I know there are ominous forces at play on the Earth but this place isn't... Read more »

0

| Reply - Share    Hide Replies ^

ripper

1 year 5 months ago

oh there's going to be several different ways .Ebola is just one of them

3

| Reply - Share    Hide Replies ^

JustMe

1 year 7 months ago

I do not see anything wrong with all the messages, human DNA is a very low quality in our days, more and more people wake up just to eat-poop-sleep, just to wake up and repeat and we call it LIFE???

3

| Reply - Share    Hide Replies ^

i know

1 year 3 months ago

its 8-14-20 16. look it up. 2016 is the jewish year 5776. their year of enlightenment. it also says MM on it... flip that and its WW, world war. also JAM, judgement against mankind

2

| Reply - Share    Hide Replies ^

Define Mania

1 year 29 days ago

Furthermore this date will be Tisha B'av, the annual Jewish fast day which commemorates the destruction of the first and second temples in Jerusalem which occurred on the SAME HEBREW CALENDAR DATE 655 years apart (586 BC and 70 AD). Also the Jews were expelled from Spain and England this same date (1492 and 1290).

4

| Reply - Share    Hide Replies ^

Clark

1 year 5 months ago

Did anyone notice that the cube was cut from a type of stone quite different from the rest of the stones? Seems to me that if the cube would have been difficult to break up into smaller pieces if it had not been composed from the kind of stone it was. I noticed it had larger chunks bonded together (sorry, I'm not a geologist so I don't know the name of the kind of stone it was composed of) which made it possible to break apart. It's as if they always intended to break it up into pieces. Just a... Read more »

2

| Reply - Share    Hide Replies ^

Kyre

1 year 6 months ago

The "2014" is an indication of the merging of the South Americans with the North Americans, Spanish and English. We know this happened in 2014 as our borders were abolished and millions of Mexicans flooded America.

2

| Reply - Share    Hide Replies ^

happy

1 year 7 months ago

Just go with the flow. Live your life and enjoy yourselves. Don't worry be happy.

2

| Reply - Share    Hide Replies ^

MarkDice

1 year 7 months ago

The reason why 2014 was added is because this year will be the start of the Ebola virus, which will lead to many deaths therefore decreasing the worldwide population to their controllable number 500 Million. Also, I would like Vigilant Citizen to do an article about how the U.S has a patent on Ebola from 1997.

2

| Reply - Share    Hide Replies ^

Justin

3 months 29 days ago

The entire time the people were looking at the stone block the guy on the ladder was still doing something to the Georgia Guidestones. You could here him banging away at the stones throughout the video.

1
| Reply - Share  Hide Replies ^

Smiley Harper

1 year 4 months ago

I have one question: what is the point of the ancient languages on the cap stone, nobody uses these languages anymore so why add them? The ancient languages are there to deepen the mystery! I think someone with too much money and too much time on their hands decided to create a mystery for us which they thought we would never be able to solve! A mystery to scare us all into submission-isn't that what the elite are all about-controlling the masses! People don't believe it, it's not worth wasting your energy on, It's a farce! I see it as... Read more »

1
| Reply - Share  Hide Replies ^

Jay Gee

1 month 20 days ago

Maybe those people thought ancient languages would still be use today, but people who don't understand the value you gain from something like that. Will let things slowly disappear. Example: cursive, it is slowly being taken out of our schools, because there is no true value. Cursive means to write fast. The purpose is to write formal or casual and fast. Today, everyone abbreviate everything weather they are writing or speaking. Sure that's fast but now your not going to be able to read properly. Something with languages, we don't study them we won't learn anything and when we find... Read more »

0
| Reply - Share  Hide Replies ^

Darlene

1 year 7 months ago

On cartoon network this new show aired this year in 2014 I believe it was September. I couldn't believe my eyes. Satanic and perverted. You have to see it to believe it. A dog that looks all cute that kills his victims and humps them afterwards. And the satanic side you'll just have to see it. So sad that young teenagers are enjoying this and adults. Watch that your kids don't watch this. On change.org there's a petition to take it off the air.

MR PICKLES on CARTOON NETWORK

1
| Reply - Share  Hide Replies ^

Awake

1 year 7 months ago

Thanks for making me aware of this, Darlene!
I can just imagine how a lot of people will think this is a cool show!

2
| Reply - Share  Hide Replies ^

James Brown

1 year 7 months ago

I think some demolitionists should steal into the area some night and blow it all to smithereens along with the cameras. Be careful not to hurt anybody. To hell with the elitists who built it.

1
| Reply - Share  Hide Replies ^

Lucy

1 year 8 months ago

Odds are this was placed between the English and Spanish slab to show the end of USA will be through illegal immigration Already in some parts of California schools are banning American flag t-shirts because the illegal immigrant kids have threatened American kids with violence for wearing anything patriotic and America is turning into Mexico/China/Middle East more and more every day Obama has said he is going to do amnesty for illegal immigrants which would end USA as we know it and thus be the cornerstone for the One World Order 2014 the year of America and Mexico fusing into... Read more »

Strange New “2014” Addition to the Georgia Guidestones (Updated)

606

By [VC](#) on September 23, 2014 [Latest News](#)

A new block on which is inscribed “2014” was recently added to the Georgia Guidestones. This eerie and mysterious monument just became even more eerie and mysterious.

[georgia-guidestones-2014-block](#)

In my article [Sinister Sites : The Georgia Guidestones](#), I took a thorough look at the Georgia Guidestones and at its ominous message for humanity. In short, it is all about massive depopulation, world government, a single language and a single religion. While this monument was built in 1980, its “commandments” keep increasing in relevancy as the world elite steers the masses towards a New World Order.

A recent addition to the monument- a block on which is inscribed 2014 – was placed inside an indent between the English and the Spanish slab. While apparently trivial, this block nevertheless proves that the Guidestones is still updated by its sponsors and that its message is, more than ever, relevant in 2014.

Why is 2014 inscribed on that block? Will an event lead to the fruition of one of the Guidestones’ commandments in 2014? Considering the fact that the first commandment is about maintaining the world population under 500 million, this is somewhat disturbing.

Another recent addition to the monuments is camera surveillance.

[30329 1210067630211 1784351392 390326 658797 n](#)

It is rather appropriate that a monument celebrating the New World Order is “under video surveillance at all times”.

The Georgia Guidestones is therefore not abandoned but alive and well. The monument is maintained, updated and monitored. In short, the commandments inscribed on the stones are not a philosophical fantasy dreamt up by strange people 34 years ago, it is a concrete plan that firmly believed in by the elite.

Update

The block was recently removed and destroyed. In a video posted on YouTube, we see that the other faces of the block were also inscribed.

As you can see, the faces are inscribed with 20, 14, 16, 8, MM and JAM. While some claimed that the insertion of this block was an act of vandalism, we can clearly see that it was destroyed. Evidence is

usually not destroyed on the spot (and given to bystanders). This block was therefore most likely added by the makers of the monument.

[georgia guidestones Sinister Sites](#)

Share. [Twitter](#) [Facebook](#) [Google+](#) [Pinterest](#) [LinkedIn](#) [Tumblr](#) [Email](#)

[Previous Article“Noah”: A Biblical Tale Rewritten to Push an Agenda](#)

[Next Article ISIS : A CIA Creation to Justify War Abroad and Repression at Home](#)

Related Posts

- [leadgeorgia](#)

Sinister Sites: The Georgia Guidestones

November 15, 2010 [838](#)

- [grammy](#)

Grammy Awards 2014 Leaked Clip (funny video)

January 24, 2014 [125](#)

- [08-02-2015 9-39-53 AM](#)

Children Describe Satanic Ritual Abuse and Sacrifice (Updated) (video)

February 8, 2015 [399](#)

Leave a Comment

606 Comments on "Strange New “2014” Addition to the Georgia Guidestones (Updated)"

10000

Sort by: [newest](#) | [oldest](#) | [most voted](#)

[lightbulb](#)

6 months 21 hours ago

Why can't the date be 8-14-2016 (the way the narrator begins to say it when readng the numbers)?

9

| [Reply](#) - [Share](#) [Hide Replies](#) ^

Ddccc

6 days 12 hours ago

That’s exactly what I thought and I didn’t hear the narration.

0

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^

MOVING TARGET

1 year 5 months ago

Well, one thing we know for sure, TPTB always leave a trail of numbers, when they do something. These numbers are like clues that have been left behind by the criminal, intentionally, to see if anyone is paying attention. So, lets look at some of the numbers. The number 34 repeats itself. The block was added 34 years after the stones were built, the stones sit at the 34 latitude, and the numbers $20 + 14 = 34$. $3+4=7$, so $34 \times 3 = 7,7,7$, the date of the London subway false flag bombing, July 7, 2005. $7-7-2+5=7$... Read more »

9

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^

SavvyCat

1 year 1 month ago

I hope the SHERIFF's office is better at surveillance than they are spelling.

7

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^

Veteran

11 months 30 days ago

Hitler, Islamic Terrorists, New World Order, all have asked for permission to proceed with their agenda. The U.S. has an Elite or Shadow government. Federal Reserve Bank was signed into Law in 1913 by President Wilson. It has never been audited nor scrutinized. Trillions of dollars are missing. U.S. debt is now 18 Trillion. U.S. unfunded liabilities is approximately 120 Trillion...with a T. Where did that money go? Georgia Guide Stones spells out an agenda for not just America but the "WORLD!" WHY? 9/11 was a horrific act. There is a movement that is growing with experts in their field... Read more »

6

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^

Radon

1 year 1 month ago

Gospel of Thomas; Line 66:

"Jesus said, "Show me the stone that the builders rejected: that is the keystone."

6

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^

RDM

11 months 18 days ago

It is very clear that 2014 was the year beginning the implementation of global depopulation under guise of whatever. It has already begun.

5

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^

Larry

11 months 1 day ago

But the population is still going up.

3

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^

Jay Gee

1 month 20 days ago

So we can fight each other, test new experiment on the human race, dumb us down for easier submission/control. The possibilities are endless when dealing with a group of unlimited power.

0

| Reply - Share

Bryan Carter

8 days 4 hours ago

20+14 is 34. 33rd degree Freemasonry, 34 symbolizes going beyond the 33rd dimension into where no man has gone before. The hell dimension.

0

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^

EyesWideOpen

1 year 5 months ago

Agenda 21. Do your own research.

5

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^

RCC

1 year 7 months ago

Who is the guy in the video destroying stone block? No one is wondering?

5

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^

Servant

1 year 8 months ago

This is what I just saw,

Upside down MM = WW

JAM = WAr

5

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^

|Tony

1 year 3 months ago

When you see these things come to pass, look up for your redemption is nigh!!!

4

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^

Marianne SS

1 year 5 months ago

JAM = 10.1.13 I made a web search for the date, got to a site "This Day In Founding Fathers History". It read: "On this day in 1776, Thomas Paine's pamphlet Common Sense was published" Then I made a search "1776 illuminati", and found that the original "der Illuminatenorden" group was founded on 1.3. on that year. The group started gathering members from freemasons four years later, after which it started forming into a more mystical and hierarchial group. In 1784 the government of Karl Theodor banned all secret societies including the Illuminati and Freemasons, after which Illuminati has been... Read more »

4

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^

Marianne SS

1 year 5 months ago

If 20+14 means the year 2014, I would "read" the adding of that (now destroyed) "cornerstone", that the info in the stones is to be actualized at that year. There's a thing about quantum mechanics and the collective electromagnetic mindstuff of humanity interconnected and suspended in the Earth's magnetic field... First by erecting the "guidestones" several years ago and letting them thus influence the minds of a great mass of people (thanks to tv-shows and internet), for a long time, the ideas get imprinted to the minds and memory of the people who know about the guidestones. There were no... Read more »

4

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^

Yvonne Ten

3 months 1 day ago

You are right. This has been proven on 9 11, when the energy fields peaked the same way, not equal as usual.

0

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^

Logan's Run

1 year 7 months ago

The stones are repulsive and unsettling, disturbing while being inappropriate as well as being stuffed down the throats of those that really don't need to be reading it. If you don't like the monument, bring in the heavy shit, take a break, then proceed to dismantle this ludicrously offensive statue in an hour, maybe a wrecking ball would be of use in this situation, sorry about the clean up, maybe have the sheriff do it. If it goes up again, it has to come down. I can't think of a more disgusting, gross display of evil, it's appalling to everybody,... Read more »

4

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^

AJ Cannon

1 month 8 days ago

Ah, but here's the rub: If someone comes along and destroys this monument because they don't like the message, aren't they acting in accordance with the so-called NWO? We can't say that some messages that fit our core beliefs are OK and others are not. People who don't want to see this site do not have to. It requires a special trip. Just don't go. Personally I think it's a group of people who decided they wanted to screw with folk's heads a bit. Yes, I know there are ominous forces at play on the Earth but this place isn't... Read more »

0

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^
 ripper
 1 year 5 months ago

oh there's going to be several different ways .Ebola is just one of them

3

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^
 JustMe
 1 year 7 months ago

I do not see anything wrong with all the messages, human DNA is a very low quality in our days, more and more people wake up just to eat-poop-sleep, just to wake up and repeat and we call it LIFE???

3

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^
 i know
 1 year 3 months ago

its 8-14-20 16. look it up. 2016 is the jewish year 5776. their year of enlightment. it also says MM on it...flip that and its WW, world war. also JAM, judgement against mankind

2

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^
 Define Mania
 1 year 29 days ago

Furthermore this date will be Tisha B'av, the annual Jewish fast day which commemorates the destruction of the first and second temples in Jerusalem which occurred on the SAME HEBREW CALENDAR DATE 655 years apart (586 BC and 70 AD). Also the Jews were expelled from Spain and England this same date (1492 and 1290).

4

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^
 Clark
 1 year 5 months ago

Did anyone notice that the cube was cut from a type of stone quite different from the rest of the stones? Seems to me that if the cube would have been difficult to break up into smaller pieces if it had not been composed from the kind of stone it was. I noticed it had larger chunks bonded together (sorry, I'm not a geologist so I don't know the name of the kind of stone it was composed of) which made it possible to break apart. It's as if they always intended to break it up into pieces. Just a... Read more »

2

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^
 Kyre
 1 year 6 months ago

The "2014" is an indication of the merging of the South Americans with the North Americans, Spanish and English. We know this happened in 2014 as our borders were abolished and millions of Mexicans floded America.

2

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^

happy

1 year 7 months ago

Just go with the flow. Live your life and enjoy yourselves. Don't worry be happy.

2

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^

MarkDice

1 year 7 months ago

The reason why 2014 was added is because this year will be the start of the Ebola virus, which will lead to many deaths therefore decreasing the worldwide population to their controllable number 500 Million. Also, I would like Vigilant Citizen to do an article about how the U.S has a patent on Ebola from 1997.

2

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^

Justin

3 months 29 days ago

The entire time the people were looking at the stone block the guy on the ladder was still doing something to the Georgia Guidestones. You could here him banging away at the stones throughout the video.

1

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^

Smiley Harper

1 year 4 months ago

I have one question: what is the point of the ancient languages on the cap stone, nobody uses these languages anymore so why add them? The ancient languages are there to deepen the mystery! I think someone with too much money and too much time on their hands decided to create a mystery for us which they thought we would never be able to solve! A mystery to scare us all into submission-isn't that what the elite are all about-controlling the masses! People don't believe it, it's not worth wasting your energy on, It's a farce! I see it as... Read more »

1

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^

Jay Gee

1 month 20 days ago

Maybe those people thought ancient languages would still be use today, but people who don't understand the value you gain from something like that. Will let things slowly disappear. Example: cursive, it is slowly being taken out of our schools, because there is no true value. Cursive means to write fast. The purpose is to write formal or casual and fast. Today, everyone abbreviate everything weather they are writing or speaking. Sure that's fast but now your not going to be able to read

properly. Something with languages, we don't study them we won't learn anything and when we find... Read more »

0

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^

Darlene

1 year 7 months ago

On cartoon network this new show aired this year in 2014 I believe it was September. I couldn't believe my eyes. Satanic and perverted. You have to see it to believe it. A dog that looks all cute that kills his victims and humps them afterwards. And the satanic side you'll just have to see it. So sad that young teenagers are enjoying this and adults. Watch that your kids don't watch this. On change.org there's a petition to take it off the air.

MR PICKLES on CARTOON NETWORK

1

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^

Awake

1 year 7 months ago

Thanks for making me aware of this, Darlene!

I can just imagine how a lot of people will think this is a cool show!

2

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^

James Brown

1 year 7 months ago

I think some demolitionists should steal into the area some night and blow it all to smithereens along with the cameras. Be careful not to hurt anybody. To hell with the elitists who built it.

1

| Reply - Share Hide Replies ^

Lucy

1 year 8 months ago

Odds are this was placed between the English and Spanish slab to show the end of USA will be through illegal immigration Already in some parts of California schools are banning American flag t-shirts because the illegal immigrant kids have threatened American kids with violence for wearing anything patriotic and America is turning into Mexico/China/Middle East more and more every day Obama has said he is going to do amnesty for illegal immigrants which would end USA as we know it and thus be the cornerstone for the One World Order 2014 the year of America and Mexico fusing into... Read more »

German monk's 500-year-old mystery solved

A 16th-century cleric's writings seem to be teachings on the occult. But there's a more prosaic secret in his words

Monday, June 29, 1998

By Byron Spice, Science Editor, Post-Gazette

His boast startled and confused Renaissance Europe.

Johannes Trithemius, a German abbot, leading scholar and counselor to Emperor Maximilian I, had found a means of delivering messages within 24 hours that required no letters, no books, no messengers.

What could he mean? Could he project images onto the moon? Could he communicate telepathically? Did this purported man of God work through demons?

The mystery would persist for centuries, no doubt to the delight of Trithemius, who seemed to be as interested in self-promotion as in his intellectual pursuits. He published his secret in a slim volume that, at face value, was a textbook on the occult, leading the Catholic Church to ban it.

But almost 500 years after Trithemius set down his pen, a German professor at La Roche College, Thomas Ernst, has unlocked his secret. Trithemius, it seems, has had a good long laugh.

This was no astrological treatise. Rather, what modern occultists continue to regard as a black-magic manual was an exercise in



La Roche College professor Thomas Ernst, with a copy of the

encryption, **Steganographia. (Tony Tye, Post-Gazette)**
employing a cipher system that substituted numerals for letters.

All of Trithemius' references to otherworldly spirits and instructions on making talismans "was a very effective smokescreen," Ernst said, that provided an excuse to include long tables of numbers. Trithemius was no magician, but he was a master illusionist.

"The only magic," he added, "is really that of words."

The encryption technique Trithemius employed is an early, primitive version of what would centuries later beget the Enigma machine, the ingenious device that Germany used during World War II to encrypt messages and that the Allies famously used to read those messages. Even more sophisticated versions are used today for, among other things, encrypting cell phone messages, said Jim Reeds, a mathematician at AT&T Labs in Florham Park, N.J.

Though Ernst cracked Trithemius' cipher in 1993 and published a 200-page German-language report in a prestigious Dutch journal, *Daphnis*, in 1996, Reeds independently broke the code himself this spring.

"I thought this would really make people sit up and look," Reeds recalled thinking after solving the 500-year-old problem. But while preparing his own report for publication in a cryptology journal, he stumbled upon Ernst's paper.

"My heart sank," he said.

Though Ernst's discovery had escaped wide notice, a subsequent report in *The New York Times* highlighted it, and Reeds has prepared a paper for publication in a cryptology journal.

It was just a matter of chance that Ernst happened upon Trithemius (tre TAY mee us). A scholar of neither cryptology nor the occult, the 40-year-old native of northern Germany had come to America 10 years ago to continue his study of languages. After completing his doctorate at the University of Pittsburgh, Ernst was introduced to cryptology by a German professor at Pitt, Klaus Conermann.

A specialist in the Renaissance and Baroque periods, Conermann had shown Ernst a music cipher -- a piece of sheet music with a text message hidden in the notes. After Ernst solved the cipher, Conermann suggested that he tackle a more substantial puzzle -- the famous *Third Book of Trithemius' "Steganographia"* trilogy.

That discussion launched Ernst on an intellectual quest that would involve not only deciphering the book, but also the more complex task of solving the riddle of the man Trithemius (1462-1516).

"He was really a self-made man," Ernst said. At the age of 20, he joined a down-at-the-heels monastery at Sponheim. He soon took over as abbot and began transforming Sponheim into one of the leading libraries in Europe. By 1506, it contained several thousand volumes.

During the Renaissance, monasteries were more than just residences and centers for meditation. They were academic centers, and monks copied texts by hand.

Trithemius, when not dealing with monks with complaints of writer's cramp, built a reputation as a monastic reformer. He gained renown as a bibliographer and was a prolific writer of histories and chronicles.

Between 1498 and 1500, he produced "Steganographia," a title deriving from Greek and meaning "hidden writing." The books were landmarks -- the first texts to address cryptography.

The first two books were conventionally written, both explaining how to encrypt messages and then providing examples. One technique, for instance, was to stretch each letter of a secret message into a word. He would then assemble the words into awkward prose, often in the form of pious sermons.

Despite the serious nature of the plain text, the secret messages themselves were often playful. "Don't take this monk; he likes to drink good wine and is strange," read one. "Jacob Seitz wants to knife you; watch out," read another.

To Ernst, this seemed to be risky behavior for a Benedictine monk. "Why would someone who represented the church use piety to display irreverent sayings?" he wondered. But as Trithemius would demonstrate in his Third Book, he liked to play dangerously.

Unlike the first two books, the third volume never includes a manual on how to produce the ciphers. Instead, Trithemius makes it appear as an astrological treatise. His communication system, as he explained it, involved conjuring one of 28 "planetary intelligences," or spirits, four for each of the seven planets then known.

He provided detailed instructions on sending messages -- using rose oil ink, draw a picture of one of the planetary spirits, draw a picture of the person who is to receive the message, fold them together, wrap them in whitewashed linen, place in a container and hide the container.

He included tables of numbers, supposedly to calculate angles relating to each of the spirits.

In actuality, the numbers were the whole point of the 22-page treatise. Those numbers were encrypted messages.

Both Ernst and Reeds picked up on the same clues to the code. As they scanned the rows of numbers, the patterns suggested messages that were being repeated. Each time the message was repeated, however, the numbers increased by 25.

For instance, if Mississippi were encrypted as 1-2-3-3-2-3-3-2-4-4-2 in its first iteration, it would be repeated as 26-27-28-28-27-28-28-27-29-29-27. It appeared that Trithemius had prepared 28 different versions (one for each planetary "intelligence") of a 25-character alphabet.

The question then became: what alphabet? In the 15th century, the alphabet was still evolving. For instance, some alphabets used "uu" or "vv" instead of "w." Use of the letter "y" was just beginning.

Trithemius' alphabet is missing "j," "k," "u" and "y." It includes "th" from the Greek theta, "sch" from Hebrew and "tz" from who knows where, Ernst said.

Trithemius had written the book in Latin, but some of the messages were in German, some in Latin. One message is the Latin equivalent of "The quick brown fox jumps over the lazy dog." Another was the beginning of the 21st Psalm. And a third harkened back to the style of the first two books: "The bearer of this letter is a rogue and a thief."

In 1506, Trithemius showed the book to a visiting mathematician from France. The mathematician focused on the occult trappings and missed the cryptographic angle. Trithemius didn't bother to correct him and the mathematician left, spreading tales about how Trithemius was conjuring spirits.

The controversy apparently didn't affect Trithemius' role as a counselor to nobility, Ernst said.

Trithemius was able to weather the controversy, though his role as an adviser to Maximilian may have fed it further, Ernst said. Supposedly, after the death of Maximilian's bride, Trithemius mounted an illusion during which Maximilian was able to see, but not touch, the spirits of his dead bride and some of his predecessors.

"No one knows if this is legend or if he did a 'David Copperfield,'" Ernst said. But he developed a reputation as a conjurer of the dead.

Controversy would survive Trithemius' death. In 1676, Wolfgang Ernst Heidel, counselor to the Archbishop of Mainz, claimed to have decoded the Third Book. But Heidel caused dismay by encrypting his solution, causing many to dismiss his claim.

Reeds and Ernst, after decoding Heidel's solution, say he got it right.

Though Trithemius' Third Book is important in the history of cryptography, "the actual decoding act was very simple. Schoolkids could do this kind of decoding." Ernst took two weeks to figure it out; Reeds finished the task in two days.

So why did it remain obscure for so long?

Part of the reason relates to the mechanics of book reproduction in the 16th century. Trithemius' original manuscript was reportedly burned. When people made copies, they often made mistakes while transcribing lists of numbers that they did not understand, Ernst said.

Also, the number patterns that seemed obvious to modern readers may have been harder to discern in the 16th century. Until that time, people usually used an abacus or similar device for calculating, Ernst explained. Arithmetic -- performing calculations using written numbers -- was just coming into vogue.

But ultimately, Trithemius' sleight of hand was effective. "People believe what they read," Reeds said. If Trithemius said his technique relied on talismans and planetary spirits, that's what people believed.

Even today, an Internet search for "Trithemius" using a Web browser produces dozens of links to Web sites that deal with the occult.

"I think the reason is, people just didn't look," Reeds said.

Trithemius, Reeds is sure, would have enjoyed it all.

"Three people who get this in 500 years -- that's not bad," he said. "The sleight of hand, I guess, did the trick."



Freemasonry

All you Need

to Know as a

- Child of God -

CONTENTS

The Legend of Hiram Abiff - Freemasonry's story	3
How Do we Get Free	9
Scottish Rite	17
York Rite	32
Physical Diseases	37
Interconnected Religions and Orders	41
Lies of Freemasonry	48
➤ Freemasonry Blasphemy	48
➤ Freemasonry False Priesthood	49
➤ The Lodge	49
➤ Counterfeit Bible	50
➤ Deception & Seduction	51
➤ Regalia	51
➤ Symbols	52
➤ The Tools	53
➤ Clothing and Devices	53
➤ Passwords & Codes	54
➤ Marriage Communication and Relationships	55
➤ Violence & Destruction	56
➤ Swearing, Cursing & Blaspheming	57
➤ Control & Domination	57
➤ Lust Seduction and Uncleaness	57
➤ Typhon, The God of Winter	58
➤ Financial Problems	58
➤ Employment & Relationships	59
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON FREEMASONRY CONNECTED TO THE KUNDALINI SPIRIT – THE ANCIENT SERPENT	60
FREEMASONRY AND <u>SODOMY</u>	70
Some Freemasonry Symbols	73
References & Appendices	76

THE LEGEND OF HIRAM ABIFF

The blue lodge is centered upon the legend of Hiram Abiff. This legend has its historical basis in *1 Kings 7* and *2 Chronicles 2*. King Hiram of Tyre sent a skilled man, also called Hiram, to Israel, to help King Solomon build the Temple of the Lord.

If we are to understand many of the degrees of Freemasonry, we must first understand the Masonic legend built around this "Hiram Abiff".

Let's take a quick glance at it ... **Remember this is only a Masonic legend!** ✨
(Legend means non-historical story with no or limited truth)

Hiram Abiff, "a widow's son" from Tyre, skillful in working with all kinds of metals, was employed to help build King Solomon's Temple.

The legend tells us that one day, while worshipping the Grand Architect of the Universe (GAOTU) within the Holy of Holies, Hiram was attacked by three ruffians, who demanded the "Master's word", the secret name of God.

The first ruffian, named Jubela, struck Hiram across the throat with a 24 inch gauge. The second ruffian, named Jubelo, struck Hiram's breast, over the heart, with a square. The third ruffian, named Jubelum, struck Hiram upon the forehead with a gavel, whereupon Hiram fell down dead. His blood, therefore, was shed within the temple.

Hiram's body, was carried out the East gate of the Temple and buried outside Jerusalem on Mount Moriah.

Early the following morning, King Solomon visited the temple and found the workmen in confusion because no plans had been made for the day's work. Fearing evil had befallen Hiram, King Solomon sent out twelve Fellowcraft Masons to look for Hiram. King Solomon himself accompanied the three who traveled East.

Having finally located the grave of Hiram, Solomon and his fellow Masons dug up the body. A search was made for the Master's word (the name of God), but all that was found was the Letter "G". Discovering the word was lost, a lament went up: " O Lord, my God, is there no help for the widow's son? "

Solomon summoned all twelve Fellowcraft Masons, formed a circle around Hiram's body, and attempted to raise him from the grave.

They first took hold of Hiram's body with the "Boaz" grip of the first degree. This failed to achieve its purpose.

*Solomon finally raised Hiram from the dead by using the third degree grip of the Master Mason, the five points of fellowship (explained shortly), and by uttering in Hiram's ear the phrase Ma-Ha-Bone.
(other renditions of the legend of Hiram Abiff leave Hiram in the grave)*

While the degrees of the Blue Lodge are based upon this part of the legend. The Scottish and York base themselves largely upon the Hiram legend after Hiram Abiff's resurrection.

The Scottish Rite 4th to 14th degrees

The Legend Of Hiram Abiff continues...

Hiram Abiff has been raised from the dead. However, he soon leaves the legend, for he has been ushered into a more glorious existence.

Solomon is left to continue building the Temple. Many decisions have to be made. Solomon first selects seven expert masons to guard the Temple, before holding a requiem for the departed Hiram Abiff. Solomon then appoints seven judges to hand out justice to the workmen building the Temple.

Five superintendents are installed to oversee the continuing building of the Temple. Solomon then focuses upon apprehending the assassins of Hiram Abiff. He appoints nine Masters, who begin the search for the assassins. The first assassin is discovered asleep. He is stabbed in the heart and head, then decapitated.

Solomon hears a report that the other two assassins have fled to Gath, the birthplace of Goliath. Solomon selects fifteen Masters, including the original nine, who apprehend them. They are placed in prison, and then executed. Solomon rewards twelve of the Masters by making them Governors over the twelve tribes of Israel.

Solomon finally appoints a builder by the name of Adoniram as the sole successor to Hiram Abiff. Adoniram becomes chief architect of the Temple, which is finally completed.

The legend doesn't stop here, however. Solomon begins to build a Temple of Justice upon the site of a Temple built by Enoch (remember, this is Masonic legend, not biblical truth!), who placed within the Temple a stone bearing the Name of God.

Adoniram, the chief architect, and two other workmen begin building the Temple

Scottish Rite 15th to 16th degrees

As the freemason progresses through the Scottish Rite, 15th – 16th degrees, the Legend of Hiram Abiff continues...

The Temple of Solomon was destroyed around 586 B.C.. The Name of God was once again lost. Jerusalem was taken captive, and the Babylonian captivity began.

The captives lived in Babylon for seventy years until King Cyrus of Persia, who was a Master of Freemasonry, had a dream. He dreamt that a lion appeared to him, saying "liberty to the captives". Under the lion's direction, Cyrus proclaimed the release of the Jews. He ordered them to construct a second Temple under his guidance.

Many of the Jews, especially Nehemiah and Ezra, were initiates of the Masonic mysteries. They directed all the Masons within the midst of the Jews to make the journey from Babylon to Jerusalem with their swords by their sides and trowels in their hands.

Despite great sorrow and travail, the Temple was completed in the reign of Darius, successor to Cyrus.

Darius chose Zerubbabel as Grand Master in charge of the construction of the second Temple. Having passed difficult rites of initiation, Zerubbabel was given the title of Sovereign Prince of Jerusalem, and was entrusted with the sacred vessels Nebuchadnezzar had taken from Solomon's Temple.

Zerubbabel, together with King Darius, then founded a new order of Temple builders known as Knights of the East. These Knights were among the Masonic workmen who took part in the construction of the Second Temple. This new order of knights became a warrior fraternity.

The Scottish Rite

Progressing through the 17th to 29th degrees of Freemasonry the Legend of Hiram Abiff continues...

So far we have read about the Hiram legend of past events. Let's now take a look at the way present day Freemasonry builds upon the legend of Hiram Abiff. Below is a composite picture of the Masonic dedication - within the life of the individual Mason - of the Temple of the Great Architect of the Universe. Including many Scottish Rite rituals (of degrees 17-29), the following describes how the

Let's now take a look...

We shall create another composite picture of the manner by which the priest Freemasonry enters the Holy of Holies when considering the York Rite.

The Freemason slowly makes his way into the outer court of the Temple. He presents an image of spotless purity, for he is dressed in a chalk-white gown linen with a matching turban, which has the words "Holy unto the Lord" upon its front. Around his waist is a scarlet sash with twelve golden stars upon it!

Many trumpets begin to blow with anticipation. Kneeling before a group of linen clad men, the Mason is anointed with oil. With quiet satisfaction, the priests of Freemasonry declare him to be "a priest forever after the Order of Melchizedek".

The new priest of Freemasonry walks to the Brazen Altar. He solemnly pulls up his sleeves. Offering up his arms to assistants, the Masonic priest allows his arms to be cut with ceremonial knives!

With an expression of solemn dignity, the priest watches impassively as his blood pours out, and runs down his arms before being collected in a bowl. Taking a bowl, the priest of Freemasonry sprinkles some of his own blood upon the altar, demonstrating that he himself is the blood sacrifice for sin!

Other priests bind his wounds, and then lead him to the laver of water. Again, with great dignity, the priest washes his arms, hands and face slowly, with great care to remove every unclean substance from his body. Only then is the priest of Freemasonry ready to enter the Temple.

With measured steps the priest leads a procession of priests of the Masonic Order through the columns Boaz and Jachin, and under the keystone bearing the initials of Hiram Tyrian, Widow's Son, Sent To King Solomon.

The priest proceeds towards the Altar of Incense, which burns with fiery coals before the veil of the Holy of Holies. He notes with satisfaction the Candlesticks and Tables of Shewbread, representative of the glory of the Great Architect of the Universe, and the word of Jah Bul On.

Arriving at the Altar of Incense, the Priest of Freemasonry stops. Suddenly, with a dramatic gesture, he holds up a copy of the New Testament, before lighting it with the hot coals!

The priests watch silently and intently while the flames consume the New Testament.

When the flames disappear, the priest of Freemasonry declares: "It is

The Scottish Rite 30th to 33rd degrees

The Hiramic legend ends *with the house of Kadosh.*

Upon entering the thirtieth degree, the Freemason enters the holy house of the Great Architect of the Universe, and rests from his labor. He can sing with truth the song:

*There is no occasion for level or plumb line,
For trowel or gavel, for compass or square;
Our works are completed, the Ark safely seated,
And we shall be greeted as workmen most rare.*

The gates of the New Jerusalem have opened to him, for he is now said to be perfect! He has become an eternal Temple in which the Great Architect of the Universe abides.

The York Rite 1st to 10th degrees

Two sections ago we left the priest of Freemasonry in the Holy Place, before the Altar of Incense. He had burnt the New Testament, declaring it finished.

Remembering that this account consists of rituals of the York Rite, let us see what happens next...

*To the growing excitement of the Masonic Order, the priest takes his own blood from a bowl and places it upon the four horns of the Altar of Incense. He offers up prayers on behalf of the brethren, beginning with the reverent words:
"Almighty and Sovereign Grand Architect of the Universe, thou who ridest in the heavens by the name of Jah ... "*

When his prayer has finished, the priest turns, and solemnly nods his head. At this signal, seven priests of Freemasonry fan out throughout the Holy Place and extinguish the flames of the candlesticks.

When the Holy Place is in darkness, the priest walks the few short steps to the veil, sprinkles his blood on the ground seven times, and declares loudly, "I am King of Heaven, and King of Earth and Hell!"

Throwing his rod, symbolic of the Aaronic priestly order, down before the veil, he declares, "I Am, I Am ". He then rends the veil from top to bottom, picks his rod of priesthood up, and leads the Masonic priesthood arrogantly into the "Holy of Holies "

Off to the side is an empty throne of gold.

Stepping boldly up to the Mercy Seat, the priest of Freemasonry sprinkles his own blood upon it seven times.

The priest then proceeds to open the Ark of the Covenant, declaring the name of Jah Bul On. He takes out of the Ark the rod of Aaron, and the tablets of the law, offering them to the other priests, who carefully place upon each item the mark of the square, compass and level.

The contents are then put back in the Ark, before the skulls and an axe are replaced upon the Mercy seat.

As one, the priests of Freemasonry turn and watch as a replica of the Temple capstone, bearing the name Tetragrammaton, is placed before the Ark.

The ceremony now reaches its climax.

Slowly, deliberately, yet with anticipation, the priest of Freemasonry approaches the golden throne. Before seating Himself upon the throne, he is arrayed with a gown of royal blue and gold. A golden crown is then slowly lowered upon his head, signifying the attainment of godhood!

As the crown settles upon his head, the priest of Freemasonry is suddenly transfigured with blazing light. The Holy of Holies and the remainder of the Temple are also filled with the radiance of the light of the Great Architect of the Universe. The glory of the Great Architect of the Universe has filled his temple, and priest. Both have been found worthy; both have been sealed with the glory of the Great Architect of the Universe!

The Temple has been completed

HOW DO WE GET FREE

CANDIDATE

- **Declare Lordship of Jesus Christ** – over every area of your life

Lord Jesus Christ, Son of the God of Abraham Isaac & Jacob, I acknowledge my need of you, and accept you as my Lord and Saviour.

I invite you now to be Lord of my life,

Lord of my spirit and my relationship with you.

Lord of my body and my behaviour,

Lord of my mind and my thinking,

Lord of my tongue and the things I say,

Lord of my emotions and my reactions,

Lord of my will and all of my decisions,

Lord of my sexuality,

Lord of my time, my home, my family, my possessions and position,

Lord of all my relationships with others.

Thank you Jesus that Your Blood was shed that I might be free ... **Amen**

NOTE: Renounce means give up by formal statement, to disown or repudiate, to refuse to accept as true.

*The Action required to take away satan's Rights is **Confess, Repent and Renounce.** (What we must do)*

CANDIDATE

Father God, Creator of Heaven and earth, I come to You in the Name of Jesus Christ Your Son. I come as a sinner seeking forgiveness and cleansing from all sins committed against You, and others made in Your image. I honor my earthly father and mother and all of my ancestors of flesh and blood and by adoption, but I utterly turn away from and renounce all their sins. I forgive all my ancestors for the effects of their sins on my children and me. I confess and renounce all of my own sins. **I renounce** satan and all of his works in my family and me.

I renounce and forsake all involvement in Freemasonry or any other lodge or craft by my ancestors and myself. **I renounce** witchcraft, the principal spirit behind Freemasonry, and **I renounce** Baphomet, the Spirit of Antichrist and the curse of the Luciferian doctrine. **I renounce** the idolatry, blasphemy, secrecy, and deception of Masonry at every level. I specifically renounce the insecurity, the love of position and power, the love of money, covetousness, and greed, and the pride/arrogance that would have led my ancestors into Masonry. **I renounce** all the fears that held them in Masonry, especially the fear of death, fear of men, and fear of trusting in the Name of Jesus Christ.

I renounce every position held in the lodge by any of my ancestors, including Tyler, Master, Worshipful Master, or any other. I renounce the calling of any man Master, for Jesus Christ is my only Master and Lord, and He forbids anyone else having that title.

I renounce the entrapping of others into Masonry, and observing the helplessness of others during the rituals.

I renounce the effects of Masonry passed on to me through any female ancestor who felt distrusted and rejected by her husband as he entered and attended any lodge and refused to tell her of his secret activities.

Strongmen over Freemasonry:

- Jezebel
- Anti-Christ
- Death and Hell
- Freemasonry
- Lucifer
- Brumaus – under-girding powers **of lawlessness & freemasonry**

LEADER

Bind and isolate the strongmen, then Loose the Candidate from their control and send them to the foot of the Cross of Jesus Christ

* It Didnt Go UNNOTICED THAT THIS BOOKLET HELPS
YOU RENOUNCE PAGANISM, IN YESHUA'S BLOOD...
I SUGGEST WE RENOUNCE ALL SIN /SATANISMS
IN GOD'S WORD!

RENOUNCING & BREAKING THE OATHS

CANDIDATE

1. I **renounce** FREEMASONRY with all its oaths, secrets, curses and rites.
2. I **renounce** the spirits of FREEMASONRY, BAPHOMET, LUST, IDOLATRY, AND BRUMAUS.
3. I **renounce** every **ANCESTRAL** spirit of FREEMASONRY, IDOLATRY, BAPHOMET, BRUMAUS and LUST in my family line. I renounce the curse of the LUCIFERIAN DOCTRINE and commitment of the family to Lucifer. I renounce the Eye of Horus ("all-seeing-eye") at the top of the Freemasonry pyramid, and totally reject it as the deceptive representation of the eye of Lucifer.
4. I **renounce** and cancel the anti-Christ mark and seal from my family line in the Name of Jesus Christ. Father, I ask you to release the power of the shed Blood of Jesus and apply The Name of The Lord Jesus Christ as a seal on my forehead.

Rev 22:4 "And they shall see His Face, and His name shall be in their foreheads."

LEADER(s) – Action

- **Break** generational Links and Ungodly Soul Ties - **place The Cross of Jesus Christ between candidate & generations** back to the 10th Generation (destroy all curses, hereditary diseases).
- **Break** ungodly soul ties with relatives, partners, members or officers of Freemasonry lodges and all other affiliated organizations such as Eastern Star, Orange Lodge and The Buffaloes, etc.
- **anoint** middle of forehead with oil and cast out 3rd eye of Horus
- **close** off the "all seeing eye" on the lodge wall
- **break** the power of mind control and psychic power affecting the mind.
- **loose** the mind to the truth of The Lord Jesus Christ.

LEADER'S NOTE: - isolate and bind all 2nd degree and upward spirits, away from the 1st degree as you deal with that degree. When you've completed renouncing the degree, loose the candidate from all the demonic associated with the 1st degree and send it to the foot of the Cross of the Lord Jesus Christ for His direction

The Blue Lodge (1st , 2nd & 3rd degrees) is the Foundation of all Freemasonry – These Prayers knock out the foundation

**Entered Apprentice (1st Degree) - "Shock of Entrance"
If you attend one meeting, you joined**

CANDIDATE

(RENOUNCE)

- **I renounce the "New Birth" of Freemasonry, and all surrender of the will to an antichrist spirit.**
- **I renounce the oath**
"of having my throat cut from ear to ear, my tongue torn out by its roots, my body buried in the rough sands of the sea "
- **I loose myself from all curses of** allergies, asthma, glandular problems, death, and division in the family.
- **I destroy the power** of the 1st degree rituals.
- **I remove** the blindfold (hoodwink) from my eyes, and destroy the curses of migraines, fear, deception and spiritual or physical blindness.
- **I cut** the noose (cabletow) from around my neck and destroy the curses of breathing problems, choking, and control.
- **I renounce 1st degree initiation rites** of violent blows to the throat and the resulting curses on the tongue and throat, and mouth, such as, speech disorders, cleft palate and silence.
- **I destroy** the curse of "cut-throat" off my life, and finances.
- **I renounce** the oath
"of having my tongue torn out by the root and split from tip to root ". I destroy all curses on my mouth, teeth, throat, vocal cords, sinuses & nose, and **I Claim** the promise of **Psalm 107:20 "He sent His Word and Healed them and delivered them from destruction."**
- **I renounce** the hand symbol across the throat and destruction of headship in ministry or leadership.
- **I renounce** the oath, *"you will not be able to speak in the day of Judgement" or make your own defense in time of accusation,* and I **destroy** the curse of speechlessness, and having no voice.

* 'THEY' TELL EVERYTHING, ALLEGEDLY!

- **I renounce** the words spoken of "*entering as a poor candidate seeking light*" and the poverty and spiritual blindness resulting from it.
- **I remove** and break the power of pauper's clothing with its poverty and humiliation.
- **I renounce & destroy** the power of the password - "Boaz" and, the 1st degree handshake with its curse of pride and infirmity.
- **I destroy** the power of kissing the Masonic Bible and bowing at a Masonic altar thereby bowing to false gods (*Baphomet*).
- **I remove** and **renounce** the 1st degree white apron and **destroy** the curses of infirmities, especially in ankles, knees and hips of women.
- **I renounce all surrender & submission to, and destroy** the power of, "The Great Architect of the Universe" and the false gods and idolatry of Freemasonry in my life.
- **I renounce** and break the curse of Masonic false unity, and Masonic anointing with oil.

LEADER

- isolate all 3rd degree and upwards spirits

Fellow Craft Degree (2nd Degree)

CANDIDATE

- **I renounce** the oath
"...of having my left breast torn open my heart plucked out and fed to the birds of the air and the beasts of the field ".
- **I remove** the hoodwink of the 2nd degree and the cabletow from around my right arm/shoulder with its curses of infirmity.
- **I loose** myself from fear of the dagger/sword/compass to my right breast.
- **I remove** the 2nd degree pauper's clothing and its curse of poverty & humiliation.
- **I destroy** the power of the 2nd degree hand grip and the sign and passwords - "Jachin" and "Shibboleth"
- **I ask God for cleansing** from touching/kissing the Freemasonry Bible, and the 2nd degree tools

- **I destroy** the power, and **loose** myself from every curse and fear of heart attack and breast cancer through this blood oath. I destroy the power and loose myself from the curse of death through heart and lung disease, chest and circulatory problems.
- **I destroy** every curse of being shot or stabbed in the heart, **And** the curse of premature death from me and my descendents and I **Loose** those of my house into longevity and spiritual maturity.
- **I renounce the badge of Fellowcraft** and all obsession with gaining knowledge.
- **I renounce** all emotional hardness, apathy, indifference, unbelief, deep seated anger, and hardness towards God and spiritual things.
- **I renounce** the plumb line of Freemasonry, and destroy the curse of false masonic righteousness and justice.

LEADER

-isolate all 4th degree and upwards.

Master Mason Degree (3rd Degree)

CANDIDATE



- **I renounce the oath**
"of having my body cut in two, my bowels torn out and burned to ashes, the ashes scattered to the four winds of the earth so there will be no more remembrance of such a vile wretch.
- **I renounce all agreements with the Spirit of Death.**
- **I loose** myself from stomach and reproductive problems, colitis, and always being overlooked.
- **I renounce** false humility, the false valley of the shadow of death, the false resurrection, the penal sign, the robe and hood and all surrender of the will to satan of the 3rd degree.
- **I renounce and break** every effect off my life of 2 swords placed against the kidneys or waist.
- **I remove** the hoodwink and cabletow (noose) of the 3rd degree and destroy curses of breathing problems and spiritual bondage.
- **I remove** the 3rd degree pauper's clothing and its curses and the 3rd degree apron and its curses.

- **I loose myself** from all curses of occult injury, accidents, freak accidents, injury and death, the fear of death, false martyrdom and all rape and fear of rape, attack, or assault.
- **I renounce** the demonic names/passwords Ma Ha Bone and Ma cha ben which mean to be **brought down** or **brought under**. I break this curse off my life and generational line in the Name of The Lord Jesus Christ.
- **I renounce** the 3 Freemasonry blows to the head and **Loose** myself and my family from the curse of fear of ruffians, migraines, headaches, vision loss, blindness, head injury and brain damage, aneurysms, stroke and blood hemorrhage. **In the Name of Jesus Christ I declare** I shall not die from blows to the head.
- **I destroy** the power of the "Great Architect of the Universe" over my life.
- **I destroy** the power of the mock death and resurrection of Hiram Abiff
- **I renounce** the Masonic false Christ and savior, Hiram Abiff
 - the false death and resurrection of Hiram Abiff
 - the false gospel and sacrificial blood of Hiram Abiff
 - the ritual death and murder of Hiram Abiff
- **I renounce** all blood oaths taken by myself or my forefathers and, I **cancel** all covenants with death through the power of the blood of Jesus Christ.
- **I destroy** the power of the 'lost word' for God "**Jah bul on**".
- **I renounce** seeking the "Master's Word". **I declare** that the **Word of God** ✨ has not been lost, but totally revealed in The Lord Jesus Christ.
- **I renounce** the Freemason coffin and loose myself from the curse of death – from off my body, marriage, children, employment and relationships.
- **I renounce** the skull and crossbones on the Masonic coffin and any attraction to it, and **loose myself** from death by suicide, anorexia, accidents, risk taking and death by hanging.
- **I renounce** adrenaline addiction causing flirtation with death, and **destroy** the curse of death and murder invoked through blood oaths, enacted ritual murder, and getting into a Masonic coffin.
- **I destroy** the curses of bowel cancer, stomach cancer, and death and accidents involving fire.
- **I renounce** Freemasonry's false light, Angel of Light, false sons of light, and, **I declare** I walk in the light of The Lord Jesus Christ according to 1

(MUST LOOK IT UP)

- **I loose myself** from all counterfeit suffering, pain and false martyrdom due to Freemasonry oaths. I cut off all fellowship with the suffering of a freemason cross.

- **I renounce** the 9 headed serpent Hydra and its power and false light
 - the voice of Hydra and the curse and spirit of a medium
 - the divination of the Master Mason
 - the false king of heaven, false father and false son

- **I destroy** the curse of God the Father being a stern judge and Masonic false duty

- **I destroy** the power of any remaining Blue Lodge spirits (pride, secrecy, deception, brotherhood, loyalty, strongman over Blue Lodge)

Once you have passed through the Blue Lodge and become a master Mason you have a choice of ascending the levels of Freemasonry by way of the Scottish (32 levels) or York Rite (10 levels)

Scottish Rite Prayers

NOTE: Every degree has a pattern, with each you must:

- **Break** the power of the ritual
- **Lift off** all clothing, headgear, footwear
- **Break** all oaths taken and contra-curses
- **Break** the power of the handshake (pride, control)
- **Renounce** false gods (**break their power**)
- **Break the power** of the password and sign word
- **Break power** of words, mind control, pride

Does not appear to be critical to go into detail in **all** higher degrees although for a specific person there may be a specific degree that should be dealt with in detail.

LEADER

- *as before, isolate all 15th degree and upwards spirits*

Lodge of Perfection (4th to 14th) degrees

CANDIDATE

- I **renounce and destroy the power of The Lodge of Perfection** and all its rituals, clothing, oaths, passwords, sign words, and handshakes.
- I **renounce** the false god Jabulon (*Combination of Jehovah, Baal, Osiris*)

Secret Master (4th degree)

- I **renounce the secret word Adonai** – (represents a false god)
- I **renounce** the counterfeit candlestick of light, the Masonic serpent and worship of the Phallus

Perfect Master - 5th degree

- I **renounce** the secret word "Acacia, Jehovah, Ma Ha Bone" – (represents a

Intimate Secretary – 6th degree

- **I renounce** the secret word "Jehovah" – (represents a false god)

Provost & Judge – 7th degree

- **I renounce** the Court of Justice of Freemasonry and **destroy** the power of the Masonic court case and losing a court case because of Masonic injustice.
- **I Renounce the oath**
"I will be dishonored and my life forfeited, with pain and torture."
- **I renounce** and destroy the curse of having my nose cut off.
- **I renounce** the secret word Hiram-TITO-CIVI-KY.
- **I renounce** the curse of pain, torture, and dishonor over every function of my life, in my work place, over my reputation, by my children, in all relationships.
- **I destroy** the curse of being fired, shunned, and disgracefully expelled. **I destroy** the curse of being exiled.
- **I renounce** the Masonic oath "to inflict vengeance on traitors", **and destroy** all spirits of vengeance over all relationships in my life.
- **I claim the promise according to Jer. 30:17:**
"I will restore health unto you, and I will heal you of your wounds, says The Lord; because they called you an outcast ... who no man seeks after."

Intendant of the Building (8th Degree)

- **I renounce the oath**
"...under the penalties of all my former obligations, besides that of having my body cut in two and my bowels torn out..."
- **I renounce** the password Akar-Jai -Jah
- **I renounce** and destroy the false doctrine of perfectionism.

Master of Nine (9th Degree)

- **I renounce the oath**
"...I submit to perish by the vindictive weapon (dagger), which shall be given me as an honorable mark of this order... "
- **I destroy the Masonic curse of** retaliation, murder and death from my family generational line. I destroy the curse of being stabbed to death, physically, emotionally, mentally, or spiritually.

Master Elect of Fifteen – 10th degree

- **I renounce the Oath**
"having my body opened perpendicularly, and to be exposed for eight hours in the open air, that the venomous flies may eat of my entrails, my head to be cut off and put on the highest pinnacle of the world, and I will always be ready to inflict the same punishment on those who shall disclose this degree... "
- I destroy the curse of violence and death off my body, and the oath of taking Masonic vengeance upon those betraying Freemasonry's secrets.
- **I renounce** the secret word Elignam.

Sublime Knight of the Twelve – 11th Degree

- **I renounce the oath**
"...to have my body severed in two, my memory lost and looked upon as infamous and foresworn. So God and his Holy Evangelists be my help..."
- I destroy the curse of having my body or hand cut in two and loss of memory and reputation.
- **I renounce** the secret word Stolkin-Adonai

Grand Master Architect (12th Degree)

- **I renounce the oath**
"...to have my body severed in two, my memory lost and looked upon as infamous and foresworn. I further promise and consent that my name may be written in red letters and hung up in the Chapter as a mark of infamy... "
- **I renounce and destroy** the Masonic tools of the architect, and building pattern off my life, I **declare** my life will be built on the foundations of The Lord Jesus Christ.
- **I renounce** the secret word Rab-banaim

Royal Arch of Enoch or Master of the Ninth Arch of Solomon (13th Degree)

- **I renounce the oath**
"Consent to suffer all pains of my former obligations, my body to be exposed as food to the ferocity of the wild beasts. I am bound to the order forever, at the perils of my own life. "
- **I destroy** the curse of my body being given to beasts as prey and my life being in peril of death
- **I renounce** the password I AM that I AM, and Jehovah.

Grand Elect, Perfect and Sublime Mason or Perfect Elu 14th Degree

- **I renounce the oath**
"...have my belly cut open, My bowels torn from thence and given to the hungry vultures."
- **I renounce and destroy** the seal of the Great Architect of the Universe and the seal of anti-Christ from off my life in Jesus Christ's Holy Name.
- **I renounce and destroy** all curses of death or disease off my stomach and bowels.
- **I renounce** the curse of inflicting vengeance upon those renouncing Freemasonry.
- **I renounce** Perfectionism.
- **I renounce** the secret words Adonai, Bea Makeh, Bemerah, Jehovah and Jod He Van He (JHVH).

Chapter of the Rose Croix

CANDIDATE

- **I renounce any oaths taken by my ancestors or myself and destroy** the curses invoked through rituals, clothing, oaths, passwords, sign words, handshakes of the Chapter Rose Croix degrees (15th to 18th degrees).

Council of Princes of Jerusalem - (15-16th degrees)

I **renounce** the oaths taken by any of my ancestor or me and **break** the power of curses invoked in the Council of Princes of Jerusalem degrees of Freemasonry in Jesus Christ's Holy Name.

Knight of the East or Sword (15th Degree)

- **I renounce** and take off the 15th degree apron
- **I renounce** secret word RAPH-O-DOM
- **I renounce** the false warrior protecting the building of the 3rd temple
- **I renounce** the warrior fraternity and the false warrior mantle 15th degree.
- **I renounce** all alliance with the Prince of Persia and the law of control, domination and antichrist.
- **I renounce** the law of the Medes and Persians which usurps the place of the Lamb of God.
- **I renounce** being a knight sworn to wield the sword of retribution.

Prince of Jerusalem (16th Degree)

- **I renounce the oath:**
"Penalty of being stripped naked and having my hart pierced with a poininiard"
- **I renounce and take off** the false warrior mantle and apron of 16th degree Freemasonry
- **I renounce** the secret word TEBET-ADAR
- **I renounce**, break and destroy all agreement with the Prince of Persia and the law of the Medes and Persians
- **I renounce** and break the false warrior's sword of retribution
- **I renounce the oath** of defending the Masonic temple at all costs, including the lives of myself and my family.
- **I destroy** the curse of intimidation that comes with fear and violent threats, and the curse of defamation

Knights of the East and West (17th Degree)

- I renounce the oath
"...penalty of not only being dishonored, but to consider my life as the immediate forfeiture, and that to be taken from me with all the torture and pains to be inflicted in manner as I have consented to in the preceding degrees."
- I **renounce** the password/sign word, the name, and spirit of Abaddon, King of Death and Hell, and the lordship of Abaddon off my life, and every curse of death and infirmity.
- I **renounce** the ritual blood sacrifice of this degree, and shedding my own blood for the atonement of sin.
- I **renounce** being a Masonic blood sacrifice; I destroy the curse of Masonic false atonement, and **destroy the curse** of being sacrificed on a false altar of atonement. I come off the false altar of sacrifice, and **declare** the Blood of the Lamb of God is my only atonement for sin. I **ask God to release** the Blood of the Lamb of God over my bloodline.
- I **renounce** and destroy the curse of Masonic martyrdom, and the curse of untimely death with torture and pain.
- I **renounce**
 - the breaking of the false seven seals
 - the explanation of the false seals
 - the mockery of the Jesus Christ, the Lamb of God
 - the curses of the seven seals
- I **loose** my life and family into *"Life in Christ Jesus" (Rom 8:2)*

Knights of the Pelican & Eagle, and Sovereign Prince Rose Croix of Heredom (18th Degree)

- I renounce the oath
"... penalty of being forever deprived of the true word, to be perpetually in darkness, my blood continually running from my body, to suffer without intermission the cruel remorse of soul; that the bitterest gall, mixed with vinegar, be my constant drink; the sharpest thorns for my pillow and the death of the cross may complete my punishment... " "Horrors which you have just seen are but a faint representation of those you shall suffer if you break through our laws, or infringe the obligation you have taken. "

- I **destroy the power of** all these curses and destroy the curse of being

- **I renounce and destroy** the power of the **Chapter Rose Croix**, and **declare** that I am totally coming out of the chamber of death of the Rose Croix.
- **I renounce** the lie of perfection and self righteousness with the 18th degree
- **I renounce** the occult refining fire of the Rose Croix.
- **I renounce** the secret words IGNE NATURA RENOVATUR INTEGRA and its burning.
- **I renounce** the claim that Jesus Christ's death was "a dire calamity".
- **I renounce, remove and destroy** the veil of mourning.
- **I renounce Raphael** - the spirit guide of Freemasonry, And break its power, and **declare** I will only be guided by The Holy Spirit.
- **I renounce** and reject the Pelican witchcraft spirit and the occult influence of the Rosicrucians and the Kabbala behind this degree, and the deliberate mockery of the doctrine of atonement, the rejection of the deity of Jesus Christ with the Pelican shedding its own blood for its young.
(Symbol of 18th degree)
- **I renounce** the mockery of reading Isaiah 53 in this degree and taking on a savior mentality in helping others.
- **I renounce & destroy the power** of false communion of a biscuit, white wine and salt with the absence of the broken body of Christ and any inability to accept the power of the Cross, and any resulting curses from this.
- **I renounce** any evil use of, and **break the power** of the Password/Sign Word: Emmanuel, I.N.R.I. (*Jesus of Nazareth, King of the Jews*)
- **I renounce** the false new commandment "to love one another" given in this degree and any resulting co-dependency. I **destroy** its curse on my family and **loose** true Godly love for each other.
- **I renounce** and **destroy** the spiritual yoke and curse of submission to the oaths of the 33rd degree of Freemasonry.
- **I renounce** the 18th degree incense altar with all references to the veil being rent and counterfeit intercession.

- I **renounce** the mockery, and **break** the power of burning the New Testament and saying "it is finished", and I **loose myself from** any imparted inability to receive revelation from the New Testament or read the Word of God; or inability to enter into the completed work of Jesus Christ when he said "***It is Finished*** "

Note: This degree mocks the death of Jesus Christ on the Cross. It attempts to knock out the foundation of the Christian faith. (?)

LEADER

- isolate all 31st degree and upwards spirits

Council of Kadosh (19th to 30^t)

- I **renounce and destroy** the curses of rituals, the penalties, clothing, oaths, passwords / sign words, and handshakes taken by my ancestors or myself involved in the Council of Kadosh (19th - 30th degrees)
- I **renounce and destroy** the power of the false gods of these degrees.

Grand Pontiff (19th degree)

- I **renounce** the Grand Pontiff of the 19th degree
- I **renounce and destroy** the curse of the Masonic "Thrice Puissant"
- I **destroy** the curse of the false Masonic throne and scepter.
- I **renounce** taking on the Priesthood of Jesus Christ and the divination used to hide the priesthood of Satan.
- I **renounce** the holy anointing oil used, and the declaration that man becomes "a priest forever after the order of Melchizedek". I **renounce** the false anointing of the 19th degree.
- I **renounce** Astrology, the Zodiac and **destroy** the curses and powers of darkness with astrology and divination.
- I **renounce** the false fruit of the spirit that comes with Freemasonry.
- I **renounce** the false doctrine of the 19th degree (144,000, and the doctrine of cults).
- I **renounce** the oath of total obedience which releases disobedience to The God of Israel.
- I **renounce** the 5 secret words/passwords of the 19th degree and their evil use.

Master Ad Vitam - Venerable Grand Master (20th degree)

(Grand Master of the Symbolic Lodge, Ankenberg)

- **I renounce** the secret words JEKSON/STOLKIN
- **I renounce** the false truth of Freemasonry, the light of Lucifer and occult knowledge.

Patriarch Noachite or Prussian Knight- (21st degree)

- **I renounce** the secret word PELEG

Knight of the Royal Axe or Prince of Libanus (22nd Degree)

- **I renounce the oath**
"...penalty of exposure on the highest pinnacle of Mount Libanus, there miserably to perish in its perpetual snows..."
- **I renounce** the secret words, NOAH, BEZALEEI-SODONIAS
- **I renounce and destroy** the power of the Masonic axe to cut down God's people, and totally oppose the building of God's tabernacle.
- **I renounce** the Prince of Libanus or Lebanon.

Chief of the Tabernacle (23rd Degree)

- **I renounce the oath**
"no less a penalty than that of having the earth open under my feet and being swallowed up alive, like Korah, Dathan and Abiram..."
- **I renounce** the password URIEL-JEHOVAH
- **I renounce** and take off the Masonic apron of the 23rd degree.
- **I renounce** the false mantle of priesthood.
- **I renounce** the false fruit of the spirit of Freemasonry, and the seven branched candlestick of astrology.

Prince of the Tabernacle (24th Degree)

- I renounce the oath
"...no less a penalty than to be consumed with fire from heaven, like Nadab and Abihu and that my ashes should be flung into the air and blown to the four corners of the earth by the wind. And the penalty that I be stoned to death and my body left to rot above ground..."
- I renounce the Masonic lamp of reason.
 - the Masonic cloak of false liberty.
 - the false staff of Freemasonry.
 - the spirit of the warlock.

Knights of the Brazen Serpent (25th Degree)

- I renounce the oath
"...binding myself under no less a penalty than that of having my heart eaten by the most venomous of serpents and left thus to perish most miserably, from which may the Almighty Creator of the Universe guide and defend me. Amen. "
- I renounce the password of MOSES-JOHANNES
- I **destroy** the curse of a broken heart and all emotional breakdown.
- I **renounce** the worship of the occultic brazen serpent, and **loose myself** from death by any venomous serpent, literal or spiritual.
- I **renounce** all false healing, and the false saviour Osiris.
- I **renounce** and **destroy** the blockage of being healed completely.

Scottish Trinitarian or Prince of Mercy (26th Degree)

- I renounce the oath
"...should I violate this, my obligation, I consent to be condemned, cast out and despised by the whole universe; may the Supreme Architect of the Universe guide, guard and protect me to fulfill the same. Amen."
- I **renounce** the password GOMEL, JEHOVAH-JACHIN
- I **renounce** the curse of condemnation and spite by the entire Universe.
- I **renounce** and **destroy** the curse of a triple covenant with the Great Architect of the Universe.
- I **renounce** and **destroy** the curse of the Egyptian trinity.
- I **renounce** the curse of embracing A gospel of Jesus Christ mixed with the teachings of false religions.

Knight Commander of the Temple (27th Degree)

- **I renounce the oath**
"... Penalty of receiving the severest wrath of God inflicted on me..."
- **I renounce** the secret words of JAWEH, SOLOMON, EMMANUEL & INRI (Jesus, Nazarene, Rex, Judaeorum; Jesus of Nazareth, King of the Jews)
- **I renounce** the false warrior mantle of the Teutonic Knight, and the black two headed eagle of false prophetic deliverance.

Knight Commander of the Sun, or Prince Adept (28th Degree)

- **I renounce the oath**
"may my brethren seize me and thrust my tongue through with a red hot iron, to pluck out my eyes and deprive me of smelling or seeing, to cut off my hands and expose me in that condition in the field to be devoured by the voracious animals, and if none can be found, may the lightning of heaven execute on me the same vengeance... "
- **I renounce** the secret word of STIBIUM
- **I renounce and destroy the power of these curses** - eye injury, loss of vision, loss of smell, loss of hands or fingers, death by lightning or animal attack.
- **I renounce** the lie of being unable to "rightly divide" the Word of God.
- **I renounce and destroy the power** of the 7 angels (*demonic beings*) stationed in the lodge - Gabriel, Michael, Auriel, Raphael, Zarakhiel, Tsaphiel and Hamaliel, and **Cut** all ties to them.

Grand Scottish Knight of St Andrew (29th Degree)

- **I renounce** the Masonic baptism into knighthood.
- **I renounce** the secret words NEKAMAH-FURLAC
- **I renounce and destroy** the power of the words *"They say Salah-eddin must die"* and the **curse** of destruction to my Christian walk.

Grand Elect Knight Kadosh and Knight of the Black and White Eagle (30th Degree)

- I renounce the oath
“... (with point of sword at heart) ...promise to do, under penalty of death... ”; “...Ever Knight Kadosh shall be to me as if the ties of blood has united us.”; “...I henceforth devote and consign myself to disgrace and contempt, to the execration (means to call down a curse upon), and punishment of the Grand Elect Knights Kadosh, if I ever fail in this my solemn obligation... ”Also in this ritual “Forget not that the slightest indiscretion will cost me my life...; “...one step more and you are bound to us forever and at the peril of my life.”
- I **destroy** the power of the Council of Kadosh in my life.
- I **renounce and destroy the power of** the secret words - GOLGOTHA, EMMANUEL, STIBUM ALKABAR, PHARASH-KOH and MELITA.
- I **renounce** the knight's curse and death wish of Judas of having his head cut off and placed on top of a church spire.
- I **cut** every ungodly soul tie with the skull used in this degree.
- I **renounce** the ladder of reason, and its seven steps of: science; astronomy; music; geometry; arithmetic; logic and rhetoric. I **declare** death to a Spirit of Humanism.
- I **loose** the spirit of revelation over myself and family.
- I **renounce and destroy** the curse of the death penalty.

Consistory of Sublime princes of the Royal Secret (31st to 33rd Degrees)

- I **renounce and destroy the curses invoked** by my ancestors or me through the rituals, clothing, oaths, passwords, sign words, and handshakes of the Consistory of Sublime Princes of the Royal Secret degrees of Freemasonry (31st - 33rd degree)



- I **renounce the false gods** - Ahura Mazda (*Persian god of fire*)
 - AUM of the Hindus (*Brahma, Vishnu, Shiva - Hindu trinity*)
 - Lucifer
 - Artimas or Diana (*Goddess Mother*)

Grand Inspector Inquisitor Commander (31st Degree)

- I renounce the oath
"...consigning myself to the contempt of my brethren and to their just and terrible anger, to be visited upon my unprotected head, if I should willfully or through indifference violate this my solemn oath and obligation..."
- I renounce all the gods and goddesses of Egypt including Anubis (*ram's head*), Aten, Re, Ra and Osiris, (*sun gods*) and Isis (*the moon goddess*), Diana or Artemas (*mother goddess*).
- I renounce the Soul of Cheres, the false symbol of immortality, the chamber of the dead, and the false teaching of reincarnation.
- I renounce and destroy the curse of:
 - the Masonic tribunal and trial.
 - Masonic legalism and false repentance.
 - Being judged by the ungodly

Sublime Prince of the Royal Secret (32nd Degree)

- I renounce the Oath
"That you may be certain that we are all bound to you, by ties as strong as those that will bind you to us, kneel at our altar, lay your hands and sword upon the book of constitutions and repeat after me... "
- I renounce the 32nd degree of Freemasonry and the deity of AHURA-MAZDA and the false Trinitarian deity AUM with it 3 parts - Brahma, Vishnu and Shiva
- I renounce the secret words PHAAL, PHARASH-KOL, AHURA MAZ DA
- I renounce and destroy the Masonic covenant with death, and the curse of being poisoned, especially my reputation and relationships.
- I renounce taking the oath that *"the wine will turn to poison"* and drinking from a human skull.
- I renounce and destroy the curse of sorcery and drug use over my life and descendents, the power of drug addiction, chemical overdoses, and death through drug overdose

Grand Sovereign Inspector General (33rd Degree)
(An Honorary Active Degree)

- **I renounce the oath**
"...And should I knowingly or willfully violate the same, may this wine I now drink (from a human skull!!), become a deadly poison to me, as the hemlock juice drank by Socrates. And may these cold arms forever encircle me (a skeleton's arms are wrapped around the candidate)"...penalties which I, of my own free will and accord impose upon myself; namely that of being disgraced among my fellow beings, to suffer the most cruel remorse of the soul. And may God heap upon my head the punishment in store for perjurers and all such as may violate their sacred obligations toward him..."

- **I renounce and destroy** the power of Lucifer and the Consistory over me.
- **I renounce** the secret words: DEMOLAY-HIRAM ABIFF, FREDERICK OF PRUSSIA, MICHA, MACHA, BEALIM AND ADONAI.
- **I renounce** the death wish and death by poisoning.
- **I renounce and remove** the robes of witchcraft, and the declaration that Lucifer is God.

- **I renounce and cancel** the curse of the 33rd degree noose (cable tow).

- **I renounce** the 3 infamous assassins of the Grand Master - law, property and religion, and what they mean - greed, witchcraft and attempt to control and manipulate.

- **I renounce** the words "a three edged blade to pierce the eyeball", and **destroy all** curses to the eyes involving accidents, progressive or total blindness, cataracts, eye disease; eye pain and unnatural loss of sight linked in any way to this blood oath. I announce that **Isaiah 32:3** is my portion "the eyes of them that see shall not be dim". And **Jeremiah 30:17** "I will heal thee of they wounds".

Shriner's

- **I renounce the Shriner's Oath**
"...I do hereby, upon this bible, and on the mysterious legend of the Koran, and its dedication to the Mohammedan faith, promise, swear and vow.... In willful violation whereof may I incur the fearful penalty of having my eyeballs pierced to the center with a three-edged blade, my feet flayed and I be forced to walk the hot sands upon the sterile shores of the Red Sea until the flaming sun shall strike me with livid plague, and may Allah, the god of Arab, Moslem and Mohammedan, the god of our fathers, support me to the entire fulfillment of the same, Amen, Amen, Amen. "
- **I renounce** the oaths taken by my ancestors or me and the curses and penalties involved in the Ancient Arabic Order of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine.
- **I renounce** the curse of madness,
- **I destroy** all curses of afflictions to the feet in the Name of Jesus Christ.
- **I renounce** the curse of piercing the eyeball with a three-edged blade
- **I renounce and destroy the power of** the 33rd degree Masonic ring (*made up of 3 bands and often set with 3 diamonds*).

YORK RITE

Mark Master 4th Degree

- **I renounce** the false cornerstone of Hiram Abiff, and **Declare** that Jesus Christ is the Chief Corner Stone of my life.
- **I renounce** the keystone astrological mark.
- **I renounce** the curse of rejection from the Lord's temple.
- **I renounce** the false trinity of Freemasonry.
- **I renounce** and break the curse of the fourfold cable-tow, total immobilization and every tie to a Freemasonry lodge.
- **I renounce** the word JOPPA and rebellion to the voice of God.

- **I renounce and break the power of these curses:**
 - loss of the fruit of my labor, and being underpaid as an employee.
 - lack of financial blessing and working long and hard for little financial reward
 - every curse of poverty invoked through this degree's ceremonies

Past Master 5th Degree

- I renounce the oath "***binding myself under no less penalty then to have my tongue split from the tip to the root....*** "
- **I renounce and destroy the power** of all curses of the speech through the oath of the Entered Apprentice Degree.
- **I renounce and destroy** the curse of ungodly takeover.
- **I renounce** the Master abdication ceremony, premature promotion and the curse of humiliation.

Most Excellent Master 6th Degree

- I renounce the oath "***... Penalty of having my breast bone open and vital organs removed and exposed to rot on the dung hill.*** "
- I renounce and break every effect of the "balancing" ceremony and the curse of yielding to temptation.

Holy Royal Arch 7th Degree

- I renounce the oath
"... Penalty of my brain being exposed to the scorching rays of the meridian sun"
- I **renounce** the lie of self god-hood and the triple crown of god-hood
 - the blasphemy of equality with the Lord God Almighty
 - the false crown, robes, false open heaven, and false glory
 - the 4 veils and false Holy of Holies
- I **renounce** and **destroy** the curse of the password "I AM, I AM", and break every effect of being knighted as "captain of the hosts".
- I **renounce, and break** every effect of the passwords "Shem", Japheth, and Adoniran. I renounce and break the rod of divination, and all false miracles, signs and wonders and where they have affected me in any Christian meeting.

- I renounce being a false leader over the people of the Lord and, renounce and destroy false fathering and false son-ship.
- I renounce salvation through good-works and **break** the power of the triple tau mark from my forehead.
- I renounce and break the curse of the Masonic God "Jah Bul On".
- I destroy all ties to the baals of Syria, Babylon and Egypt and declare over my family line:

<i>Exodus 20:3 " Thou shall have no other god's before me."</i>
--

- I **proclaim** prophetically

<i>"As for me and my household, we will serve the Lord" (Josh 24:15)</i>

- I **renounce** the false office of prophet.
- I **renounce** the law of sin and death and **loose** myself into the law of the Spirit of Life (**Rom 8:2**).
- I renounce the Hindu gods Brahman, Krishnu and Kali; *and the resulting attraction to Hinduism, TM, Yoga, and Eastern Philosophy.*

- I **renounce** the false love & unity of Freemasonry.
- I **renounce and break** every effect of the secret passwords "Ammi Ruhamah" and "Stibium Malkabar".

- I **renounce this oath:** *"having my right ear smote off that I may forever be unable to hear the word and my right hand struck off as the penalty of an imposter."*

- I **renounce** the inability to hear God's Word, and **Break** the power of spiritual deafness or loss of fingers or hands because of this oath.

- **I renounce and destroy** the power of the handgrip and password "Rabboni", and the following of a false master or leader
- **I renounce and break** every effect of the passwords of this degree "Haggai", Joshua", and "Zerubbabel".
- **I renounce this oath**
"having the crown of my head struck off, and my brains taken out and burnt to ashes."
- **I renounce this oath:**
"the skull struck off and the brain exposed to the scorching rays of the noonday sun."
- **I renounce the curse** of Confusion, memory problems, decapitation, brain cancer and chemotherapy for it

Super Excellent Master 10th degree

- **I renounce this oath:**
"penalty of having my thumbs cut off, my eyes put out, my body bound in fetters of brass and being taken captive to a strange land."
- **I renounce and destroy** the curse from role playing King Zedekiah:
 - of an immobilized will
 - of having my thumbs cut off
 - of physical blindness from eyes being put out
- **I destroy the curse** of the bronze shackles of witchcraft.

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD

Knights Order of the Red Cross 11th Degree

- **I renounce** the oath:
" penalty "... of having my house torn down, the timbers therefore, set up and I being hanged thereon..."
- **I renounce** the passwords "**truth**", "**Judah**", and "**Benjamin**" and taking on the character of the lion and the wolf.
- **I renounce** the spirit of the "**roaring lion**", the devil himself (**1 Peter 5:8**)

Knights of Malta 12th Degree

- **I renounce and break the oath**
"If I violate my obligation, I consent to have my head cut off, and stuck on the highest pinnacle in the eastern part of the world, as a monument to my villainy.
- **I renounce and break every effect of the oath:**
"the sins of the person whose skull this once was be heaped upon my head in addition to my own; sand may he appear in judgment against me, both here and hereafter, should I violate or transgress in Masonry, or Orders of this Knighthood.
- **I renounce** drinking wine from a human skull, and the oath of taking on the sins of another.
- **I renounce** the false symbol of salvation, the white robe and black cross.
- **I renounce** the secret word MAHER-SHALAL-HASH-BAZ

Knights Templar 13th Degree

- **I renounce and break** every effect of any of my forebears wearing the Knights Templar belt, breastplate, spurs, helmet and black apron with it's emblems, and taking the sword of the York Rite.
- **I renounce and spiritually remove** this false armour from myself and my family. And I put on the full armour of **Ephesians 6:11**.
- **I renounce** the spirit of death of the Knights Templar.
- **I renounce** the false warrior spirit of this order.
- **I renounce and destroy** the curse of the emblems and insignia of the black apron with a serpent entwined about a cross, skull and crossbones; and the curse of the sword, battle-axe, trumpet and shield.
- **I renounce** the secret password of KEB RAIOTH
- **I destroy** the curse of the tomb **and renounce and break** every effect of the skull and crossbones on the bible in the black room.
- **I renounce** the false alliance between the Bible and the black coffin (*death*).
- **I renounce** the Masonic cockcrow, the Spirit of Judas Iscariot, and **destroy** the curse of betrayal.
- **I renounce** the cup of death and the cup of desolation. (**Ezek 23:33**) I renounce and break every effect of drinking wine from a skull called "old Simon" in memory of Simon of Cyrene, and drinking to Simon, Solomon, Hiram of Tyre and Hiram Abiff

- **I renounce and destroy the power of the passwords "Golgotha" and "My Lord "**.
- **I renounce** Masonic covenant with death, and **I claim** the promise of Jesus Christ ***"I have come that they may have life"***.
- **I renounce and take off** the warrior mantle of death of the Knights Templar.
- I renounce and release the false sword of the York Rite and using the sword as an inverted cross. **I throw** the Masonic sword into the Fire of God - ***with action.***
- I declare I am taking hold of the Word of God, which is sharper than any two edged sword. (***Heb 4:12***)
- **I renounce and destroy** the curse of violence and rage against myself and others; of dying a violent death, and all fascination with warfare.
- **I renounce** the false warrior mantle of Freemasonry over my calling in God, and my obedience to the Word of the Living God; over every anointing and every gift of the Holy Spirit.
- **I renounce and break** every effect of my ancestor's involvement in all the side degrees of the York Rite: Select Master; Degree of Ark and Dove; Knights of Constantinople; Secret Monitor or Trading Degree; Heroine of Jericho; Knights of Three Kings; Knight of the Christian Mark and guards of the Conclave; Knights of the Holy Sepulchre; The Holy and Thrice Illustrious Order of the Cross; called a Council; Eleven Ineffable Degrees; Perfect Master; Intimate Secretary; Provost and Judge; Intendant of the Building, or Master in Israel; Elected Knights of Nine, Elected Grand Master; Sublime Knights Elected; Grand Master Architect; Knight of the Ninth Arch; Grand Elect; Perfect and Sublime Mason.
- **I renounce the oath** of the penalty "....of *having my head struck off and placed on the highest spine of Christendom...* "

Physical Diseases

- **I renounce all** curses of cancer on my ancestral line and myself because of oaths pronounced over the body through Freemasonry. I take authority over, and command every rebellious cell within my body to come into perfect order, and line up with the original plan and design of The Ancient of Days.
- **I renounce** and break all curses of fear of cancer, and death through cancer.
- **I renounce and break every curse over** the body organs, such as heart, lungs, stomach, intestines, gall bladder, liver, bladder and womb.
- **I renounce all curses of** heart attack, open-heart surgery, stroke, heart disease, and resulting premature death.
- **I renounce and break all curses of the blood resulting** from Freemasonry blood oaths, such as chronic fatigue syndrome, anemia, high/low blood pressure, thrombosis, hemorrhaging, Rheumatoid Arthritis, diabetes, hypo or hyperglycemia, blood poisoning, hepatitis, and AIDS or HIV

Extreme Fatigue and Infirmities

- **I renounce, and** break every curse of infirmity and continual illness that affects my ancestral line and myself because of Freemasonry ceremonies, and blood oaths. **I loose** my ancestral line, myself, and my descendents from all infirmity, allergies and continual illness in the Name of Jesus Christ. **I destroy** the stronghold of Death and Hell over my body to destroy it.
- **I renounce** and break the curse of occult spiritual blows to the head resulting in migraine or death, and **break** the curse of sudden mysterious fevers.
- **I renounce and break** the curse of rejection resulting from being called "rubbish in the temple" and the resulting curse of being shunned, or put out of the Church fellowship. I break every curse of being unfruitful in the Church or for the Kingdom of God.

Mental Illness

- **I renounce and break** all curses of mental illness coming down my ancestral line due to involvement in Freemasonry.
- **I renounce and break** the curse of having a double-soul, double-mind, ADD, or being Bipolar. I break the power of spiritual and mental confusion in the Name of Jesus Christ.
- **I renounce and break** all curses that disable me from comprehending

- **I renounce and break** the curse of having 2 fathers or masters and the resulting confusion in identity. In the Name of Jesus Christ, I call my body; soul and spirit into perfect alignment, according to God's perfect plan and will.
- **I renounce and break** the curse of Paranoid Schizophrenia and Fear from my ancestral line and myself.
- **I renounce and break** the power of Freemasonry witchcraft oaths and curses resulting in depression, melancholy, oppression, and being in a psychotic state.
- **I break** all ungodly ties or bonds to anyone in my family line with the same problems.
- **I renounce and break** the power of the curses of the Freemasonry ceremony involving Nebuchadnezzar.
- **I renounce and break** the power of all Freemasonry witchcraft oaths resulting in insanity, senility or dementia, Alzheimer's disease, disorientation, confusion, loss of memory, breakdown of any kind, mental, emotional, spiritual, nervous or physical.
- **I break** the curse of being committed into a psychiatric hospital or asylum.
- **I renounce and break** the curse of obsessive compulsive, repetitive behavior.
- **I break** the curse of all religious, spiritual, doctrinal obsessions.
- **I renounce and break** the curses of suicide, death wishes, and mental instability.
- **I renounce and break** all curses of insecurity and co-dependency due to abandonment by the father because of Freemasonry.

Nervous Disorders & Fear

- **I renounce and break** all the curses on the nervous system coming down my family line due to involvement in Freemasonry.
- **I renounce** the Shriner's ceremonial ritual and oath of standing on a board in bare feet and having electric shocks transmitted through the body. I **renounce** all curses of shock to the nervous system, all attraction to electroshock treatment, and death from electric shock.
- **I renounce and break** the curse of all shock, fear, trauma and grief stored in the nervous system through accident, sudden shock, sudden loss, and death or through inheritance. I declare in the Name of Jesus Christ, that I am loosed from this fear and shock and it is broken from my generational lines. I declare that continual shocks are broken from my family and me.

- **I renounce and break** the power of Freemasonry Occult curses to afflict my ancestral line and myself with diseases or violence affecting the nerves such as: multiple sclerosis, epilepsy, spinal cancer, Parkinson's disease, sexual abuse, rape, sudden death or betrayal by friends or marriage partner.
- I break the power of the Masonic curse of death from the spinal cord, nervous system, and silver cord in the Name of Jesus Christ.
- I renounce and break every curse of inflammation of the nerves and the nerves being on edge.
- **I declare** that my body is the temple of the Holy Spirit and all ties to the Masonic temple is cut in the Name of Jesus Christ, and I am loosed from every known or unknown disorder and disease resulting from a Freemasonry curse. Every negative thing lodged in my nervous system is now dislodged and **I now plead the Blood of the Lord Jesus Christ over every access point that is now closed.**



Autism and Learning Difficulties

- **I renounce and break** the curses of autism on my ancestral line and myself due to involvement in Freemasonry.
- **I renounce** the antichrist brotherhood of Freemasonry and destroy the curse of abandonment it produces in marriage and with children due to the father being at the lodge. I forgive the fathers in my family line for abandoning their wives and family for the lodge, and the resulting insecurity, rejection and rebellion. **I loose** myself from all curses of insecurity, rejection, rebellion, verbal and emotional abandonment, and all expectation of it.

I shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children and hearts of the children the fathers". (Mal 4:6)

He is our peace who had made both one and broken down the middle wall of partition between us. (Eph 2:14)

- **I renounce and break** the curse of atheism in the fathers of my ancestral line, resulting in an inability to enter into true intimacy with Father God. I break all curses of hatred and rejection towards the father.
- **I renounce and break** the curse of the spirit of Antichrist and Jezebel due to the loss of the father, and the resulting autism in all its forms.
- **I repent, renounce and break** the curse of violence from the mothers in my

- **I break all curses of blows** to the head and the resulting brain damage, intellectual retardation, learning and comprehension difficulties, slowness of speech and action, spastic thought patterns, speech patterns and motor co-ordination difficulties.
- **I renounce and break** the curses of insanity, autism, frustration, anger, self-hatred, violence, self-injury, head banging and all insane behaviors connected to the Freemasonry blood oaths of murder and mutilation.
- **I renounce all fear** of the occult from the Freemasonry blood oaths.
- **I renounce and break** the curse of shutting down or off from reality. **I break** every curse of withdrawal, escapism, fantasy, and denial of pain.
- **I renounce** all emotional withdrawal and escapism such as staying in bed, sleep, sex, television, computer, job, drugs, and alcohol.
- **I renounce** and break the curse of the oath "*I will withdraw myself from anyone that does not walk after the traditions of Freemasonry*", and I destroy every legal right of withdrawal off my life and my family line. I renounce all rebellion against reality and repent of stubbornness in Jesus Christ's Name.
- **I break** all curses affecting my family line relating to their gifting, creativity, learning abilities and anointings. I break all curses of rebellion towards authority, mistrust and rejection of people and resulting obsessions with animals.
- **I break** all curses of animal behavior, of being treated like an animal and being subjected to physical, verbal or sexual abuse.
- **I break** the curse of the Freemasonry tools from my family line and myself and the resulting problem with mathematics.
- **I loose** my family line and myself into God's original plan and purpose for our lives in the Name of Jesus Christ.



Interconnected Religions and Orders

NOTE: If your family was in anyway connected to the following you need to renounce and repent of any involvement and loose yourself from any spiritual bondage that comes with it. (List may be incomplete)

Men Organizations

Acacia Fraternity	Manzini
Ancient Order of Foresters	Moose Lodge
Black Lodge	Mystic order of the Veiled Prophets of the Enchanted Realm.
Buffalo Lodge	Orange Lodge
Danites	Order of Amaranth
Druids	Order of Red Men
Elks	Order of the Red Robe
Eagles Lodge	Order of the Golden Chain
Fraternal Order of Eagles	Order of the Golden Dawn
Foresters	Order of the Golden Key
Grotto	Order of Oddfellows
Holy Order of St. John	Ordo Templi Orientis
Illuminati —	Prince Hall Freemasonry
Independent Order of Foresters	Phi Beta Kappa —
Independent Order of Oddfellows	Royal Arch Mariners
Independent Order of Rechabites	Royal Order of Jesters
Jaycees	Shriners —
Knights of Columbus	The Grange
Knights of Pythias	The Round Table
Knights of Pythons	Tall Cedars of Lebanon
Knights of the Red Cross	Veiled Prophets of the Enchanted Realm
Ku Klux Klan —	Woodsmen of the World —
Lions Club	
Loyal Order of the Moose	

Women Organizations

Daughters of Mokanna	Order of the Eastern Star
Daughters of the Nile and White Shrine	Order of Jacob's Daughters
White Shrine of Jerusalem	Rebekah Lodge
Order of Amaranth	



Youth Organizations

Girls - Daughters of Job, Rainbow Girls, Girl Guides (Girl Scouts in U.S.), Brownies, Sparks, Daughters of the Eastern Star, Ladies Oriental Shrine.

Boys - Order of De Molay, Order of the Builders, Cubs, Boy Scouts, The Allied Degrees, The Red Cross of Constantine, The Order of the Secret Monitor, Masonic Royal Order of Scotland, Grand Orient Lodges, The Royal Order of Jesters, The Manchester Unity

Order of the Eastern Star

- **I repent, renounce and break** the curse for all oaths taken, curses and ritual enacted, and regalia worn by my ancestors involved with the Eastern Star. In the Name of Jesus Christ I smash and destroy the power of the pentagram (symbol of the Eastern Star), from my family line and myself. I declare that the Blood of Jesus Christ covers us.
- **I sever** every cord that binds my family or myself to Freemasonry through the Eastern Star and renounce and break the curse of mutual obligation.
- **I renounce this oath:**
"...I bind myself to the most solemn secrecy respecting the work of the Order and to that performance (of its goals)"
"The obligation of our Order, voluntarily assumed, is perpetual, from the force of which there is no release" I declare that my family is released through the power of the Blood of Jesus Christ.
- **I repent** on behalf of the women in my ancestral lines that knelt before the altar of the Eastern Star and knowingly, or in ignorance gave themselves to the gods of Freemasonry.
- I renounce and break the power of the curse of false light, purity and joy. I declare that "The Joy of the Lord is my strength" and the fruit of the Holy Spirit is mine.
- I renounce and break all the oaths and rituals of Freemasonry (**see oaths**).

The Orange Lodge

- **I repent, renounce and break** the curse for all oaths taken, curses and ritual enacted, and regalia worn by my ancestors involved in the Orange Lodge.
- I renounce and break every curse and bondage from their involvement with the Noble Ancient and Christian Order of Royal Black Knights, Royal Arch Purple Order and the Royal Black Institution and cut all ties to Freemasonry.
- I renounce and break all soul ties, Idolatry and association with the founders James Wilson and James Sloan, also with Sir Robert Peel and King William of Orange and Osiris.
- **I renounce and break** the curse of the 5-pointed star and the eye of

- **I repent, renounce and break** the curse of religious bigotry and indoctrination from my ancestral line. **I renounce and break** the curse of death and destruction and the ungodly militancy of the Orange Lodge.
- **I renounce and break** the curses of all orange, purple and black degrees up to and including the Red Cross.
- **I renounce and break** every tie to the goat of the Orange Lodge. I renounce and break all oaths made while sitting on a goat. **I renounce** the ceremony of riding the goat and **break** the curse of violence and fear.
- **I repent** for every ancestor involved in swearing allegiance to Lucifer by kissing the goat's anus. **I break** all the resulting curses and ask you, Father God to cleanse me in the Name of Jesus Christ.
- **I renounce and break the curses of the two and one half sign and the following passwords:**

Entrance password	Shib-bo-leth
Central password	The Ark of God (Goat backwards)
Great and Grand password	The Great Jehovah be our Guide
Other passwords	Migdol, Rueben Gad, Half, Tribe, Manasseh, Red Walls, Gideon and Onde Gi
- **I renounce and break** the power of all handshakes, sign words and **declare** there will be no more codes, signs or passwords over my life.

Independent Order of Rechabites (I.O.O.R.)

- **I repent, renounce and break** the curse for all oaths taken, curses and ritual enacted, and regalia worn by my ancestors involved in The Independent Order of the Rechabites.
- Father, in Jesus Christ's Name, **I ask You to erase** with the Blood of Jesus (?) the names of my ancestors and myself from all certificates and lists of the I.O.O.R..
- **I renounce and break** all curses of the I.O.O.R. coat of arms, its symbols and meanings for: the eye of Horus, the serpent, the sun, moon and stars, rainbow, the wheat sheaf, the beehive and the twisted cord. I break all bondage to divination and Jezebel through this order.
- **I repent, renounce and break** the curses of having an independent spirit because of this order and living as a vagabond or nomad.

- **I renounce** the I.O.O.R. motto "Peace and plenty, the rewards of temperance".
- **I renounce and break** the curse of murder and decapitation and the loss of headship/leadership as a result.
- **I cut** all soul ties to the priesthood of this order, and to the queen of heaven, Jezebel, and declare that there will be no more destruction in the Name of Jesus Christ.

The Buffalo Lodge (RAOB) Royal Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes

- **I repent, renounce and break** the curse for all oaths taken, curses and rituals enacted, and regalia worn by my ancestors involved with The Buffalo Lodge.
- **I renounce** the idolatry of the bull, and break the curse to afflict my life with suffering.
- **I renounce and break the curses** from participating in the ritual of having the head symbolically shaved and being humiliated and mocked publicly.
- **I renounce and break** the power of all curses to the head and mind such as scalp diseases, loss of hair, anxiety, worry, and insanity. **I declare that:**

*"I have not been given a spirit of fear, but of power, love and a sound mind".
(2 Tim 1: 7)*

- **I renounce and break** the curse of a kangaroo court.
- **I renounce and break** all curses of being burned or burnt to death sacrificially or accidentally.
- **I renounce this oath:**
"Never to divulge the secrets, signs, tokens or passwords, which may be given me by the lodge."
- **I renounce all curses of secrecy and silence especially with women.**
- **I renounce** and take off the buffalo blindfold
- **I renounce** and break the curse of misogyny (hatred of women) from my ancestral line.
- **I renounce** and break all Buffalo curses of lust, adultery, marital breakdown, violence and arguments, polygamy, premature death of spouse, death of relationships and expecting to be betrayed by women/men.
- **I renounce and break** the curse of murder by blows to the head and all threats of violence.
- **I renounce and break** all curses from my ancestral line and myself of

- **I renounce and break** all curses of the Buffalo altar and horns; of being subjected to the Buffalo roar, anger, violence and rage. **I renounce and break** the power of Idolatry of the Antichrist horns, and the curse of spiritual abuse and bleeding caused by these horns.
- **I repent, renounce and break** every curse of alcoholism and addictions that came with the spirit of Great John Barleycorn.
- **I renounce** the lie that Noah sent out a buffalo bird that did not return with an olive branch, and I break the curse of conflict it brings.
- **I renounce and break** the curse of the passwords Gideon and red walls.
- **I renounce** all worship of Baphomet and break the power of all curses of lust and perversion from my family lines. I break the curse of all sexual strongholds of lust, sodomy, homosexuality, and bestiality and, I ask You Father, in the Name of Jesus to cleanse my family lines with the Blood of The Lamb.

GUIDES & SCOUTS

- **I repent; renounce and break** all curses from my ancestral line and myself for being involved in the Girl Guides, Boy Scouts, and all other affiliated movements and orders that originated with Lord or Lady Baden Powell. I **repent** for my ancestors and myself for all involvement and I now break every ungodly tie to the movement. **I break** every soul-tie to Lord or Lady Baden Powell and Freemasonry. **I break** every allegiance to Akela. **I break** every ungodly soul tie to Akela, leaders, or members of the movement, pack, or association, etc.
- **I repent** of and break the curse of the Baphomet witchcraft salute, (3 finger hand salute given facing east). I ask you Father God to cleanse me now in Jesus Christ's Holy Name.

The New Age

- **I repent, renounce** and break every curse on behalf of my ancestors and myself for involvement in the New Age.
- **I repent and renounce** seeking after false spiritual power and the belief in New Age systems, practices, therapies and philosophies.
- **I cut all soul & spirit** ties to these practices, practitioners, gurus, false prophets in the Name of Jesus Christ.
- **I bind** every unclean spirit that has attached to me from association with the

- **I repent of and renounce** all new age ideals, lifestyles and seduction. I **renounce** the New World Order and the "One World Church of the New Age".
- **I repent, renounce and break** every curse of being in an altered state of consciousness. Father God, I ask You in the Name of Jesus Christ, to cleanse me and close every opened psychic door or portal.

- Kabbalism -

- **I repent, renounce** and break all curses associated with ancestral involvement with Kabbalism. I **renounce** any ungodly spiritual tie to Kabbalism.
- **I renounce** any subtle ungodly drawing towards Kabbalism and demonic bonding to religious traditions and Kabbalism doctrines mixed with my prayers for Israel.



Mormonism

- **I repent, renounce and break** all curses resulting from ancestral involvement in Mormonism, and I renounce the deception and error behind it.
- **I renounce** all oaths made and curses invoked for revealing the temple secrets.
- **I sever** every family tie to Joseph Smith, Brigham Young and all-false prophets and priests associated with the Mormon Church. I **renounce** the idolatry of man.
- **I repent** for myself and anyone in my family line having removed their shoes to enter a Mormon church/temple. **I ask** You Father to wash me and I will be clean.
- **I renounce** the angel Moroni, the lie of Mormon godhood and the doctrine of Mormonism. **I renounce** the doctrine of eternal progression and break its curse off my mind and spirit.
- **I renounce and** break every Mormon spirit of control, domination, manipulation, divination, lust, passivity, seduction and fornication in the Name of Jesus Christ.



- **I renounce** the Mormon lies that God is made of flesh and bone and that Jesus Christ is Satan's older brother.
- **I renounce** Mormon false atonement and the lie that salvation is only found through the Mormon church

- **I renounce** the Mormon temple baptism ceremonies with the bronze bulls.
- **I renounce** all baptisms for the dead in my family line. Father, I ask You to remove my family names from membership lists, genealogy lists of the Church of the Latter Day Saints in Jesus Christ's Holy Name.
- **I renounce and break** the power of the ceremony of eternal marriage and the curse of every seal, for eternity, every endowment, eternal ordinance and anointing of the Mormon Church.
- **I renounce and break** the curses of all ceremonial regalia of the Mormon Church, the white suit, white robes, linen aprons, headwear, sashes, special protective underwear with its Masonic symbols.
- **I repent and renounce** putting the hand through a veil and being pulled into a heavenly realm. I close all open doors and portals in my life in the Name of Jesus Christ.
- **I renounce and break** the curse of the new name given to my ancestors.
- **I renounce and break** the curses of every handshake, password, signword, grip and symbol used in Mormon temple ceremonies.
- **I renounce and** break the curse of the sure sign of the nail and break the curse of blood covenant.
- **I renounce and break** the curse of becoming a priest after the order of the false Aaronic & Melchizedek priesthood. I break every ungodly soul tie with the Mormon priesthood.
- **I renounce and break the curse** of the Mormon Bible (The Book of Mormon) the sacred writings, The Pearl of Great Price, and the hidden gold plates from which the Book of Mormon was transcribed.

LIES OF FREEMASONRY

LEADER – Reads

The Bible is not to be literally obeyed as it is merely symbolic of God's will. The Bible is part of God's revelation and other books of faith are equally acceptable.

There is no need to repent, because man is not sinful.

Whatever a person believes is the truth.

Man's redemption comes by his own good deeds and righteousness.

We can be a god.

Every degree of Freemasonry reveals more light and Light is darkness visible.

A Freemason is a free man.

CANDIDATE

- **I renounce and break the power of these lies** and any resulting curse of deception from my life, my descendents and my ancestral lines.
- **I renounce** and break the curse of idolatry of self, and the false gospel of Salvation through good works. **I break** the stronghold of deception and every tie with Jezebel and Antichrist.

Freemasonry's Blasphemy

LEADER – Reads

- Jesus is dead and there is no resurrection.
- God is not a triune God. (I AGREE.)
- The Lord's Light will be extinguished in your life.
- Jesus was just a great Reformer.
- Jesus is the evil influence in the world.
- There is no power in the communion cup for healing, deliverance and true fellowship with the Lord Jesus Christ.
- There is no power in the Cross of Jesus Christ.
- Masonic communion is based on the doctrine of transubstantiation and they believe you eat the literal flesh of Moses, Confucius, Plato, Socrates and Jesus of Nazareth.
- When you take Masonic communion you do not need a living Christ.
- The name of God is Jah Bul On.
- "Adonai", "Jehovah" and "Emmanuel" are passwords.
- Jesus Christ is not God; the Great Architect of the Universe (**GAOTU**) is the one true God of Freemasonry.
- Lucifer is the Master and Lord in your family line.
- Eternal life is gained by a password and living a perfect, pure and blameless life, Therefore you don't need to live a Christian life, because you have the password.
- The Worshipful Grand Master in Freemasonry replaces the Holy Spirit.

CANDIDATE

- **I RENOUNCE AND DESTROY the power behind these blasphemies from my ancestral line and from myself.**
- **I ask You Father, to cleanse my lips with fire from God's altar in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ**

Isaiah 6:5-7 "5 Then said I, Woe is me! For I am undone and ruined, because I am a man of unclean lips, and I dwell in the midst of a people of unclean lips; for my eyes have seen the King, the Lord of hosts!
6 Then flew one of the seraphim [heavenly beings] to me, having a live coal in his hand which he had taken with tongs from off the altar;
7 And with it he touched my mouth and said, Behold, this has touched your lips; your iniquity and guilt are taken away, and your sin is completely atoned for and forgiven."

APOSTLES' CREED:

***I believe in God the Father Almighty, Maker of Heaven and earth:
And in Jesus Christ His only Son, our Lord, Who was conceived by
the Holy Ghost, Born of the Virgin Mary, Suffered under Pontius
Pilate, Was crucified, dead and buried; He descended into hell; The
third day He rose again from the dead; He ascended into Heaven, And
sits on the Right Hand of God the Father Almighty; From thence He
shall come to judge the quick and the dead.***

***I believe in the Holy Ghost: The holy Body of Believers; The
communion of Saints; The Forgiveness of sins; The
resurrection of the body, and Life everlasting. Amen***

FREEMASONRY'S FALSE PRIESTHOOD

- **I renounce** the false priesthood of Freemasonry and sever every tie to it.
- **I renounce** Freemasonry's veil and "Secret Place" as a place of bondage, death, and destruction to relationship with Jesus Christ.

THE LODGE OR TEMPLE

- **I renounce** "the Lodge as Holy Ground", and **destroy** all curses of standing on counterfeit holy ground and removing my shoes as a sign of humility.
- **I declare** I am released from the Lodge in the Name of Jesus Christ, and I break every tie with the false tabernacle or temple of Satan.

THE COUNTERFEIT BIBLE

- **I repent, renounce and break** every curse on my ancestral line and my life from involvement with the Freemasonry Volume of the Sacred Law.
- **I declare** I receive The Holy Bible as the inspired Word of God that it is, and I renounce any inability to receive pure undefiled doctrine because of the Volume of the Sacred Law.
- **I renounce and break** every curse of the Volume of the Sacred Law. **I break and destroy** the curse that my family and I will have the plagues recorded in Revelation because of blood oaths taken.
- **I renounce and break** the curses of the Freemason bible with its coded messages that would keep God's Word a mystery, and any resulting difficulty in receiving revelations from the Word of God.
- **I renounce** the curse of unbelief, doubt and skepticism, denying the power of the Word of God and the miraculous.
- **I declare** I will be able to read the Word of God with full acceptance and revelation of God's supernatural power, and miracle working power of the Blood of Jesus Christ. **I declare** that I will know Jesus in His Power and Resurrection.
- **I renounce** kissing the Freemasonry bible, the **VSL**, and all the betrayal represented by this action.
- **I renounce** all hatred and rejection of the Word of God, difficulty in reading or studying the Word, and resistance to the preached and quickened Word of God.
- **I repent, and renounce** resistance and mockery towards the Church, where God's Word is proclaimed. **I renounce** resistance to, and mockery of God's pastors, prophets and servants.

I destroy the power of the words:

"For the Western soul, it is well for a man to be born in church, but terrible to die in one. A young man should be censured if he does not attend church, but an elderly man is to be equally censured if he does."

Deception & Seduction

- **I renounce and break** the curses of Freemasonry deception, seduction and lies. **I break** the curses of being lied against, of false witness, false verdict, treason and perjury because of Masonic favoritism. **I break** every curse of being a scapegoat.

- **I renounce this oath:**
"I will aid and assist a companion Freemason when engaged in any difficulty, and espouse his cause so far as to extricate him from the same, whether it be right or wrong!"

- **I renounce and break** every curse of spiritual blindness and deception in my ancestral line and my life from Freemasonry strongholds. Lord Jesus, I ask You to anoint my eyes with the eye salve of God that I might see.

Rev 3:18 *"18 Therefore I counsel you to purchase from Me gold refined and tested by fire, that you may be [truly] wealthy, and white clothes to clothe you and to keep the shame of your nudity from being seen, and **salve to put on your eyes, that you may see.**"*

Freemasonry Regalia

- **I renounce** the Freemasonry regalia and the bondage associated with it.
- **I remove them** piece by piece spiritually (***with action and declaration.***)

ITEM:	MEANING:
Apron	<i>(Lambskin covering Mason deity)</i>
Axe	<i>(cutting edge of occult)</i>
Belt Clasp (S)	<i>(Snake – occult symbol of Satan)</i>
Black Case	<i>(Holds regalia)</i>
Breastplate	<i>(false priesthood)</i>
Collar	<i>(Servant's yoke)</i>
Freemason's Ring	<i>(Occult covenant with Lucifer)</i>
Jewels	<i>(False, faith, hope and charity)</i>
Medallions & Chains of Office	<i>(Yoke of spiritual bondage)</i>
Sword and Dagger	<i>(Power, control & death)</i>
Wand	<i>(Symbolic of being born again)</i>
White Gloves	<i>(False clean hands)</i>

Symbols

- I renounce and break the curses of the Freemasonry symbols:

ITEM:	MEANING:
"G"	<i>(Freemason god - GAOTU)</i>
Baphomet Cross	<i>(Cross of Osiris - Egyptian god)</i>
Black & White Squares	<i>(Compromise between good & evil)</i>
Bloodstained Cloth	<i>(Covenant to spill blood if needed)</i>
Chair	<i>(Every office/degree has a chair)</i>
Chair of Solomon Worshipful Master	<i>(Worship of man)</i>
Chant	<i>(Witch's chant - So mote it be)</i>
Cock crow	<i>(Denial, blaspheming & forsaking God)</i>
Coffin	<i>(Covenant with the grave)</i>
Crow's foot	<i>(Witch's foot, used to renounce Christ)</i>
Dove bearing olive branch	<i>(False harmony and peace)</i>
Eastern Star	<i>(Satanic pentagram)</i>
Eye of Horus	<i>(Symbol of Freemason's God)</i>
Fog on top of the Mountain	<i>(False high place of worship)</i>
Handshakes	<i>(Identification for fellowship & favor)</i>
Jacob's ladder	<i>(Manipulation of power & influence)</i>
Knock	<i>(For entry into occult world)</i>
Maltese Cross	<i>(Occult form of crucifixion)</i>
Pelican	<i>(Mockery of blood atonement)</i>
Phallic Symbol	<i>(Idolatry of Male sex organ)</i>
Phoenix Bird	<i>(False resurrection)</i>
Rose	<i>(Symbol of secrecy & silence)</i>
Royal Arch Tau Cross	<i>(Symbol of Tammuz – pagan god)</i>
Scapegoat	<i>(Accused of another's wrongdoing)</i>
Six pointed Hexagram	<i>(Religious/occult/witchcraft mixture)</i>
Skull	<i>(Masonic communion drinking vessel)</i>
Small Stone	<i>(Counterfeit overcomer's reward)</i>
Sprig of Acacia	<i>(Symbol of immortality)</i>

- I renounce all these symbols and what they mean. I renounce and break the curse of "Checkmate" off my life. I declare I am off the Masonic Occult chessboard.
- I declare I will move ahead into God's plan and purpose for my life, in ministry, finances, business and relationships.
- I declare I will not compromise my Christian values. I will stand for righteousness and against evil.
- I declare I am maturing in God without a mixture of Freemasonry pride, striving and false worship.
- I declare my family and I are under the shed blood and blessings of Jesus

FREEMASONRY TOOLS

Jer 23: 29 "Is not My Word like a fire? says the Lord, "And like a hammer that breaks rocks in pieces."

- With this **Hammer of God** (His Word) and in the Spirit, I **smash and destroy the tools of Freemasonry**

ITEM:	MEANING:
24 inch Gauge	<i>(Measurement of integrity)</i>
Chisel	<i>(Idolatry of reason)</i>
Compass	<i>(Male generative principle)</i>
Gavel	<i>(Counterfeit judgement)</i>
Level	<i>(Democracy vs Theocracy)</i>
Pickaxe, Crowbar & Shovel	<i>(Tools for foundation of temple)</i>
Plumb Line	<i>(Counterfeit righteousness)</i>
Protractor	<i>(Used to inflict pain)</i>
Square	<i>(Reminds Masons to be honest)</i>

- I **renounce** these Freemasonry tools and destroy the curse of continual pain, occult, physical, spiritual and emotional pain and suffering over my home, marriage, job or church.
- I **renounce** the Freemasonry saying "*Meeting on the level and parting on the square*" over my church life (*this denotes equality of all religions*)
- I renounce the false gospel of salvation by good works and human efforts

Ceremonial Clothing & Devices

- I **renounce and destroy** the power of the curses of the ceremonial clothes, devices and actions used in initiation rituals and progression through the levels of Freemasonry.
- In the name of The Lord Jesus Christ, I **declare I am: removing the Blindfold** (*hoodwink*) and **renounce** being hoodwinked. I **destroy** the curse of fear of the dark or light and spiritual or physical blindness.
- I **cut the masonic cable-tow**, and **renounce** any ungodly covenant with the noose of Freemasonry and resulting breathing problems, choking, and neck afflictions. I **destroy** the power of the curses and spirits of allergic reactions, asthma, emphysema, hayfever, wheezing, and all other breathing problems in

- **I renounce and remove the Masonic pyjamas** and the *vulnerability* and humiliation represented.
- **I destroy the Compass**, and its curse to immobilize my spiritual life, I **declare** I shall move ahead in God and not be stopped or stabbed by any occult curse.
- **I remove the Right Heel Slipshod**, and renounce and break the curse of being unable to stand on holy ground or enter into worship in Church.
- **I remove, renounce and break the curse** of the **white tunic, white mantle, armor and helmet of the Knights Templar**, and the false anointing and armor they represent.
- **I remove, renounce and break** the curses of the **Black Robe and Hood of Witchcraft** and **renounce** bowing down to the will of Satan.
- **I remove, renounce, and destroy the power** of the **veil of mourning** of Freemasonry.

Isaiah 61:3 "I declare that God gives me the oil of joy for mourning"

Passwords and Codes

- **I renounce and break** the curse and spiritual power of each password, sign and code, of Freemasonry over my life. **I declare** in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ there will be no passwords, signs or codes over my life.

PASSWORD:	MEANING:
Ami Rukamah	<i>(False Masonic mercy & compassion)</i>
Boaz	<i>(False strength)</i>
Golgotha	<i>(Skull – end of life)</i>
Haggai, Joshua and Zerubbabel	<i>(False holiness & consecration)</i>
Jachin -	<i>(False establishment)</i>
Judah	<i>(False lion)</i>
Libertas	<i>(False liberty)</i>
Ma Ha Bone and Machaben	<i>(Brought down or under)</i>
My Lord	<i>(All is under law)</i>
Nekum	<i>(Means vengeance)</i>
Shaddai, Adonai and Jehua	<i>(Means Praise the lord of the new light)</i>
Shiboleth	<i>(I am that I am – blasphemes God)</i>
Shin	<i>(False Shekinah glory)</i>
Sol-Om-On	<i>(Represents Masonic sun worship)</i>

Marriage Communication and Relationships

- **I renounce and break** all curses off my life and my descendant's lives because of Freemasonry oaths taken by my ancestors.
- **I repent, renounce and break** the curses of the occult covenant of Freemasonry. **I break** the curses of marriage breakdown, division in the family, continual arguments, violent arguments, continual pain and grief, separation, divorce, and emotional divorce resulting from the covenant ring of Freemasonry.
- **I renounce, remove, and break** the curse of the Freemasonry ring and throw it into God's fire. **I destroy** the power of broken covenant over my marriage and my descendents marriages. **I destroy** the curse of the power of hell coming against a godly marriage.
- **I renounce the oath:**
"Binding myself to live a life hidden and secret even from my own wife."
- **I renounce and break** the curse of Freemasonry fraternity with its secrecy, mystery and vow of silence.
- **I renounce** rebellion, rebellion towards marriage and true covenant off my family line and myself because of the Freemason ring.
- **I renounce and destroy** the curse of singleness, or independent behavior and thinking in marriage.
- **I renounce and break** the curse that women and children are profane.
- **I renounce and break** the curse of separation and division of the family unit, extended family unit, and all breakdowns of relationships. **I loose** my ancestral line from an Antichrist spirit; and **break** all curses of stubbornness, pride, blame-shifting, angry and rageful arguments between spouses and hard heartedness in the men.
- **I announce to the enemy**

Children are God's blessing - Blessed is the man with a full Quiver. (Ps 127:3-5)

He who finds a wife finds a good thing and obtains God's Favour. (Prov.18:22)

With God there is neither Jew/Greek, slave/free man, male/female. (Gal.13: 26-29)



Violence and Destruction

- **I repent and renounce and break** the Freemasonry curses from my ancestral line and from myself, of violence and destruction due to blood oaths taken and rituals enacted. **I break** these curses off my body, family, marriage, work and relationships.
- **I repent and renounce** all violence, cruelty, and verbal abuse. I ask You Father God, to forgive my ancestors and myself for this in Jesus Christ's Holy Name.
- **I repent, renounce and break** every curse of child sacrifice, ritual sacrifice practiced by my ancestors. I break the curse of the sacrifice of the first born child in the family.
- **I repent, renounce and break** the curse of all abortions in my ancestral line and my life. **I break** the resulting curses of miscarriage, crib death, sudden infant death, and stillborn babies. **I sever every soul tie** with any life lost. In the Name of Jesus Christ the Nazarene, **I commit** the spirit of every child whose life was taken, in my ancestral line, to the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. **I loose** everyone in my family line from familiar and human spirits resulting because of these uncommitted souls.
- **I renounce and break the power** of any spirit of death and grief inherited through abortion, miscarriage and Freemasonry. **I bind** those spirits now, and command them to **loose** me, and go to the foot of the Cross of Jesus Christ. Lord Jesus **I ask You to heal** my body, soul and spirit from the effects of these deaths.
- **I repent, renounce and break** the curse from Freemasonry oaths of vengeance and retaliation from occult covenant relationships. I renounce all seduction of martial arts, judo, & karate, etc.

- I declare:

***Violence shall no more be heard in our land, wasting nor destruction within our borders, but we shall call our walls salvation and our gates praise.
(Isa 60:18)***

- I declare: "It is finished" in the Name of Jesus Christ.

Swearing, Cursing and Blaspheming

- **I repent, renounce and break** the curses of blasphemy, cursing, swearing, uncontrollable swearing and taking the Name of The Lord in vain, resulting from Freemasonry blood oaths.
- **I repent, renounce and break** the curse of **all** ungodly language and blaspheming the Blood of Jesus Christ with words like "bloody", "bloody hell" or "my bloody oath".
- **I declare** I am a person of pure speech, who speaks God's Word. **I will speak blessing** and not cursing in The Mighty Name of Jesus Christ.
- **I ask You Father God to cleanse** my lips with a live coal from Your altar in the Name of Jesus Christ. *(Let God touch your mouth now.)*

Control & Domination

- **I repent, renounce and break** the curses of love of power, position, and money resulting from involvement in Freemasonry.
- **I repent** of a spirit of pride and **break** all ties to a spirit of Jezebel and control, domination and manipulation.
- **I renounce and break all curses** of bondage and intimidation that has held my ancestors and myself, through fear and vulnerability, in Freemasonry. **I break** the power of that helplessness in the Name of Jesus Christ.
- **I renounce** Freemasonry perfectionism and the "Lodge of Perfection" and **destroy** the false key to heaven "the perfect life".

Lust, Seduction and Uncleaness

- **I renounce** the idolatry of man.
- **I repent, renounce and break** every curse of Freemasonry Idolatry and uncleaness, lust, seduction, adultery, secret affairs, homosexuality, bestiality, sodomy, perversion and immorality from my ancestral line and myself.
- **I break** all ties between my family line and the spirit of Antichrist and Jezebel that have operated through seduction and lust. I close the doors in the spiritual realm and break the curses.
- **I bind** the strongman of seduction and lust and send them to the foot of the Cross. **I loose** my family line, and **declare** the spirit of holiness and righteousness rules my life, marriage, home and family line in The Name of

The God of Winter – Season of Death

- **I renounce Typhon**, the god of winter, and all its effects.
- **I renounce** violent death, and conspiracy from my ancestral line and myself.
- **I renounce** all soul ties with Typhon and **break** the curses and resulting dismemberment, fracturing and shattering of health, life, relationships, personality, soul, finances and **in every area of life**. I do this in Jesus Christ's Holy Name.
- **In the Name of Jesus Christ the Nazarene**, I call my body, mind, soul and spirit into alignment with the perfect plan and will of the Ancient of Days for my life.
- **I declare:**

Song of Solomon 2:11 *“For Lo, the winter is past and the rains are over and gone; The flowers appear on the earth; the time of the singing of the birds is come.*

Financial Problems

- **I repent, renounce and break** the curses of financial destruction because of Freemasonry involvement by my ancestors or myself. I break every curse on finances that comes with Freemasonry's rings and gods.
- **I renounce and break** all generational curses of poverty and **I claim** restoration of wealth and resources stolen from my ancestors by the enemy. **I command** Satan to restore 7 times what was stolen now, in The Name of Jesus Christ.
- **I break** all curses of bankruptcy over all relationships, partnerships and marriage coming from Freemasonry covenants.
- **I declare Proverbs 10:22** and **3 John 2** over my life:

The blessing of the Lord, it maketh rich, and He adds no sorrow to it.”

- **I renounce and break** the power of all Freemasonry curses, passwords, signs, symbols, allegories and codes off my ancestral line, and myself in Jesus Christ's Name.
- **I break the power** of the curse of the Freemasonry poor box. **I repent and renounce** giving away my blessings and assets and feeding and giving to people under witchcraft manipulation.



Employment and Relationships

- **I repent, renounce and break** the curse of continual hard labor because of ancestral involvement in Freemasonry.
- **I break** the curses over employment and personal relationships for the following:
 - losing favor in any area.
 - rejection coming from Freemasonry favoritism.
 - Exile from home, family, job and country.
 - Humiliation because of oaths and rituals.
 - Takeover spirits in employment, finances and position in the Church because of Freemasonry curses and the resulting pain and humiliation of loss.
- **I renounce and break** the power of the curse "*I am helpless, ignorant, blind, naked and give away my freedom, manhood and conscience.*"
- **I destroy** every curse of nakedness, vulnerability and "*no covering*".
- **I declare** I am clothed and covered in Christ. (**Is 61: 10, Rev 19:8**)
- **I renounce** and Break the Shriner's philosophy to "***have fun***".
- **I declare** that all ties to Freemasonry and Baphomet has been broken for my ancestors, descendents, and myself and there shall be **no more curses**.

I do all this In The Name above all Names, The Name of Jesus Christ the Son of The God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, Amen.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON FREEMASONRY CONNECTED TO THE KUNDALINI SPIRIT – THE ANCIENT SERPENT¹:

There is evidence that **Freemasonry** and many other **occult organisations** have **all the inner workings of a spirit of kundalini**.

→ The “**tree of life**” of **Freemasonry** is **wicked**. It defiles the precious from the Tree of all fruitfulness. That fruit produces **death**.

Freemasonry is an alliance with all false religions, including **Hinduism, Islam and Buddhism**. Freemasonry states that all religions are acceptable.

Isaiah 28:14-15 “*Therefore hear the word of the Lord, you scoffers who rule this people in Jerusalem. You boast, ‘We have entered into a covenant with death, with the grave we have made an agreement. When an overwhelming scourge sweeps by, it cannot touch us, for we have made a lie our refuge and falsehood our hiding place.’*”

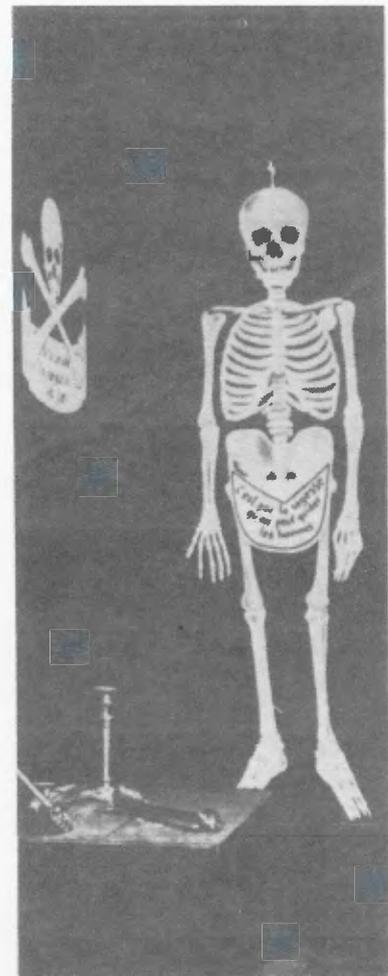
This is not just empty boasting. **There are in fact covenants that provide protection for demons**. If you are trying to evict a demonic intruder who is resistant, it may be that **there is a covenant providing protection for that evil spirit**. If there is an **unholy alliance between jealousy and death, the victim spirit, or Freemasonry**, a lot of time could be spent commanding, rejecting and renouncing, without result because **their unholy alliances do indeed afford the demons some level of protection**.

A covenant that was voluntarily entered into by two parties is allowed to stand; regardless of the pain it causes one party or the other, unless there is a law that supersedes it.

Similarly, there are ancient generational covenants that were made voluntarily at some point, and they provide a measure of protection for the demons in an individual’s life.

However, those covenants are subject to the higher law of the universe.

Any individual can appeal to the Righteous Judge of the Universe on the basis of those covenants not being just or righteous according to the supreme law that God has established



Then, if God agrees that those covenants stand in violation of His law, He declares them annulled. That removes the protection the demons once had.

Once the unholy alliances and the covenants of protection have been annulled by God, we proclaim that the individual has voluntarily entered into a blood covenant relationship with Jesus.

We proclaim that this covenant transcends and supersedes every other covenant, agreement, or protection.

Isaiah 28:16-18 *“So this is what the Sovereign Lord says: ‘See, I lay in Zion, a tested stone, a precious cornerstone for a sure foundation; the one who trusts will never be dismayed. I will make justice the measuring line and righteousness the plumb line; hail will sweep away your refuge, the lie, and water will overflow your hiding place. Your covenant with death will be annulled; your agreement with the grave will not stand. When the overwhelming scourge sweeps by, you will be beaten down by it.’”*

We must be determined to **separate the vile from the precious**: the Kingdom of Light from the kingdom of darkness. This is the true mandate for the Priesthood of Yeshua.

Jeremiah 15:19-21 *“19 Therefore thus says the Lord [to Jeremiah]: If you return [and give up this mistaken tone of distrust and despair], then I will give you again a settled place of quiet and safety, and you will be My minister; and **if you separate the precious from the vile** [cleansing your own heart from unworthy and unwarranted suspicions concerning God’s faithfulness], you shall be My mouthpiece. [But do not yield to them.] Let them return to you—not you to [the people].
20 And I will make you to this people a fortified, bronze wall; they will fight against you, but they will not prevail over you, for I am with you to save and deliver you, says the Lord.
21 And **I will deliver you out of the hands of the wicked**, and I will redeem you out of the palms of the terrible and ruthless tyrants.”*

The kundalini is vile – it produces death and it will kill the body.

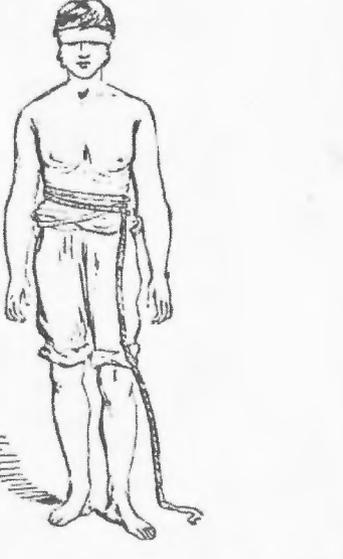
(The masonic cable tow is symbolic of the serpent kundalini.)

“In the **First degree**, it affects the **IDA**, or **feminine** aspects of the force, thus making it easier for the person to control passion and emotions. (In Freemasonry it coils as the cable tow around the neck.)

In the **Second degree**, it is the **PINGALA**, or **masculine** aspect which is strengthened in order to facilitate control of the mind. (In this degree the cable tow kundalini coils over the right arm and upper torso.)

In the **Third degree** it is the **central energy** itself the **SUSHUMNA**, which is aroused, thereby opening the way for the influence of the **pure spirit** on high (Lucifer). (In this degree the cable tow kundalini coils three times around the waist.)

The Masonic Cable Tow (symbolizing the serpent / kundalini):

<p>1st Degree – In Freemasonry it coils as the cable tow around the neck:</p>	<p>2nd Degree – In this degree the cable tow kundalini coils over the right arm and upper torso:</p>	<p>3rd Degree – In this degree the cable tow kundalini coils three times around the waist:</p>
		

It is passing through this channel of the **Sushumna** that a Freemason leaves his physical body at will (astral travel) in such a manner that he can retain full consciousness on higher planes and brings back into his physical brain a clear memory of the experience.” This is often the root of false visions and experiences.

The method devised by Lucifer in the Garden is mirrored in the methods being used in the **first three degrees** of Masonic initiations. The thirty-three degrees of Freemasonry connects to the thirty-three bones of the spine.

The initiation into Freemasonry is done by:

- first activating the woman-feminine **Ida** channel,
- then the man – masculine **Pingala** channel,
- then the contact with the **pure spirit** – Lucifer –



It is exactly the same pattern used by Lucifer – first Eve, then Adam, then both their eyes were opened – enlightenment.

The **Ida** and **Pingala** are called *nadi*, nerve channels in the human spine.
If the knot of a Masonic apron is tied, it activates the Kundalini power which is passed on from generation to generation.

The blows to the head in Freemasonry takes over the head and mind.

Freemasons, the 'hierarchs of fire' refer to it as the 'dormant fire' the 'lucifer spirit' which is kindled into light by friction, by the blow of a hammer, or by chemical reaction.

In Freemasonry there are Seven Chakras:

<p>1. The root Chakra (the apron)</p>	<p>Vorderseite / frontside</p>  <p>Rückseite / backside</p> 
<p>2. The lower Chakra</p>	
<p>3. The solar plexus Chakra</p>	

4. The heart Chakra



5. The throat Chakra



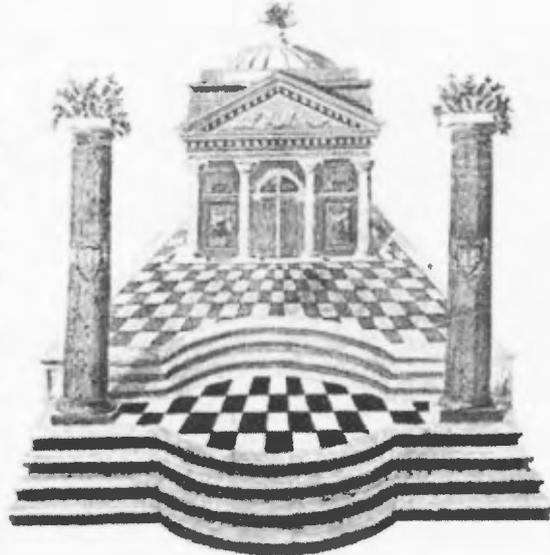
6. The brow Chakra



7. The crown Chakra



There are seven steps into the Masonic lodge.



UNDERSTANDING THE LEWIS STONE AND THE LEWIS CURSE

1. The **firstborn** son of a Freemason is known as a **Lewis**.
2. Another meaning of the Lewis is the apparatus that gets pushed under a heavy stone block to be able to lift it or move it.
3. The stone in the **middle of a built arch** is also known as the **corner stone** and the **Lewis Stone**.

How is this arch built?

When a stone mason builds an arch, he uses **supports** to keep the stones in place while it is still uncompleted. The chiseled stones get cemented together from both sides working towards the center. As soon as the corner stone is placed in its place, the supports can be removed and the arch stands on its own!

Why the corner stone, as well as the oldest son of a Freemason is called a Lewis.

For many centuries in **Persia**, they built an archway where the False Messiah (Baal Berith) was placed in the middle of the arch. He was portrayed as a son on a rainbow. The Lewis Stone is placed at exactly the same place.



During the Christian era this False Messiah was wrongly associated with the true Jesus Christ.

In their search for **enlightenment**, the Freemasons climb up **Jacob's ladder** according to the **degrees** of Freemasonry, until at last they are "enlightened" when they get to the 31 – 33 degrees. It is at this stage that the **Kundalini serpent** has climbed through the **7 chakras** on the spine – 31-33 vertebrae.

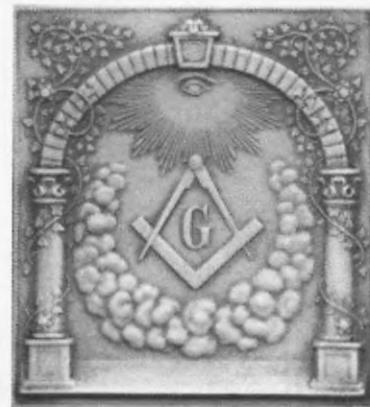
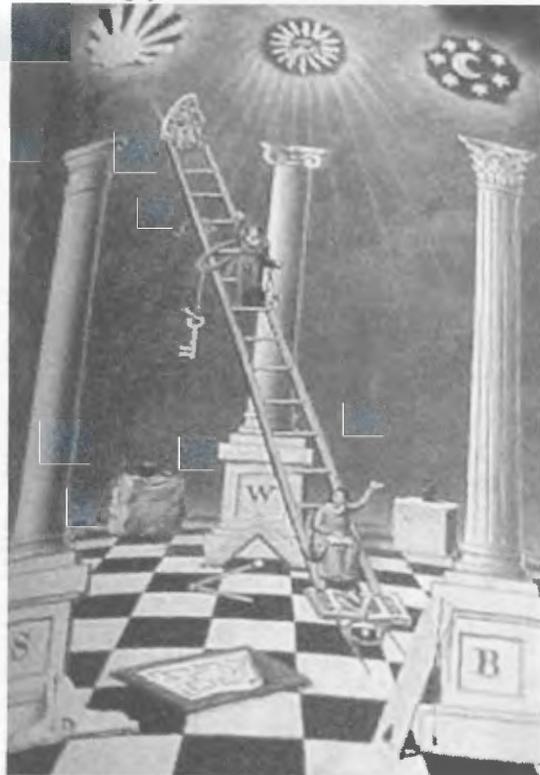
According to the Freemasons, at this stage, they are changed into so-called "gods".

This in turn, causes the eldest son of the Freemason to be a "son of god". He sits in the middle of the rainbow (which is the symbol of the covenant that God made with Noah) as the "Messiah".

If this so-called "messiah" does not take up his calling to be a Freemason, he comes automatically under the Lewis Curse:

He will never be successful in his life – he will always be struggling with financial problems and will forever be a failure.

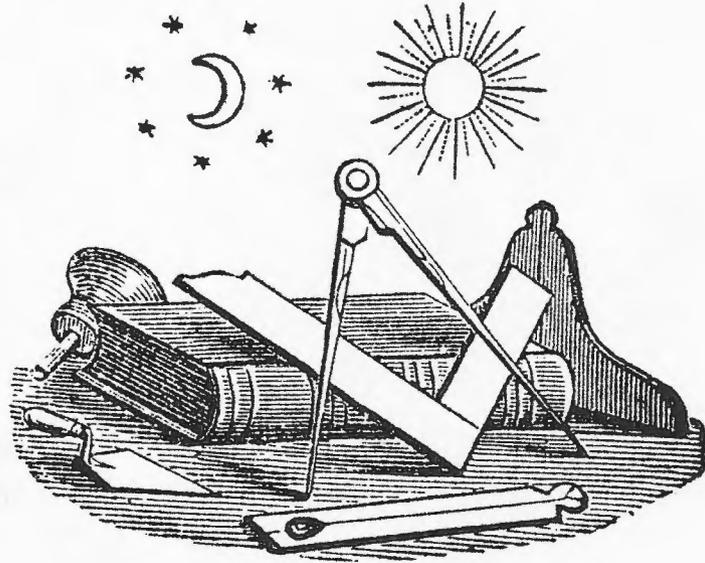
PRAISE GOD THAT YESHUA IS OUR MESSIAH!!



Renunciation:

I repent and renounce all invoking of the **psychic power** of any deity in my family line, in ritual and in the foundations of Freemasonry.

I renounce all Masonic alliance with Hinduism, and any other group with kundalini and release the Sword of the Spirit to all alliances and declare total division to the alliance with Freemasonry and kundalini to cripple us.



In the Name of Jesus I:

- break every alliance with **magic** in the **nine parts** of my body.
- cut up and divide the **idolatry of seven steps and the seven chakras of Freemasonry.**



I renounce and repent of taking the **seven steps into Freemasonry.**

Father, I renounce the **seven chakras of Freemasonry** in prophetic signs in the body to open every seal of the **seven chakras.**

I repent of the actions of the **master mason** and I rip up the foundations of kundalini in Freemasonry in my life and ask that You will replace them with the foundations and True healing

power of Jesus.

I renounce and break the strong parallel of **thirty-three segments of the vertebrae and the thirty-three degrees of Freemasonry** as a total takeover of the entire spinal cord to destroy the body through fire.

I renounce and repent of **mother earth / nature** as the false holy spirit and the blasphemy of **freemasonry** to make allegiance to a false holy spirit. I repent and renounce the



I declare the **fifth Masonic seal** be closed to stop the flow of kundalini fire of **Master Masons' occult which is satanic fires** of hell and magic burning in my throat to destroy:

- my throat,
- vocal cords,
- neck
- bronchial tubes,
- thyroid glands
- my communication



And releasing the **poison of the cobra** to my voice to destroy others and the true prophetic calling of God.

In the Name of Jesus, I cut every part of my body loose that is connected to every **planet**:

- My **Pineal** gland from **Mercury**, and the metal **MERCURY**.
- My **Pituitary** gland from the **Moon**, and the metal **SILVER**.
- My **Pharyngeal** from **Venus**, and the metal **COPPER**.
- My **Cardiac Plexus** from the **Sun**, and the metal **GOLD**.
- My **Solar Plexus** from **Jupiter**, and the metal **TIN**.
- My **Prostate / Vaginal** area from **Mars**, and the metal **IRON**.
- My **Sacral Plexus** from **Saturn**, and the metal **LEAD**.



In Jesus Name, I cut every soul tie with every demonic entity representing themselves as angels:

Raphael, Galnel, Ahael, Michael, Tzadkiel, Kamael, Tsspkiel.

I declare their hold on my life is broken!! All deception has been exposed in Jesus Name!

I cut myself loose from the **constellations (Aquarius, Scorpio, Taurus, and Leo)** with the Sword of the Spirit and I call back any parts of myself that are still stuck on these planets and constellations to be restored to me, in the Name of Jesus.

- I cut my **head** loose from **SCORPIO**
- I cut my **navel** loose from **LEO**
- I cut my **neck** loose from **TAURUS**
- I cut my kidneys, bladder and **all water** in my body loose from **AQUARIUS**

In the Name of Jesus, I also cut off the collar and cable tow that comes through demonic curses made by Freemasonry on my bloodline causing me to be a slave of sodomy through the rituals done to me during initiations.

Father, I also renounce the whip, the shackles and chains that go with being a slave of prostitution. Destroy these with Your Fire, Father!

Father, I bring before You any Masonic temple prostitution on my bloodline; I ask forgiveness for presenting my body as a living sacrifice to demons to be used in this way, in Jesus Name.

I call down the FIRE of God to destroy every satanic altar and idol that is still standing in the spirit and testifying against me, in Jesus Name!

(HOMOSEXUALITY →)

Lord, please SILENCE the voices from my past and cut me free from any hooks, chains and pulleys that will try to pull me back into this type of lifestyle!!



(HOMOSEXUALITY)

Father, if there is any programming done in the heavenlies, written in the planets, stars and constellations prophesying against me because of the agreements made with Freemasonry by my forefathers; blot it out now with the Blood of the Lamb!!



FREEMASONRY AND SODOMY²:

Freemasonry is a brotherhood for men only, excluding women, which creates separate camps - men/women. There are also exclusive women's groups of Freemasons namely Easter Star, Job's Daughters, etc.

Added to this foundation, in the top degrees of Freemasonry are the **Knights Templars** who move into high degrees of Satanism – specifically the 28th Degree.

→ They believe that to have sex with a woman is degrading and will make them effeminate. Studying the top structures of the Nazi parties, we learn that many of them were homosexuals. The book called **The Pink Swastika**³ opens up a lot of truth as to what was going on in the top ranks of Hitler's leadership.

* The same Nazi spirit was brought into South Africa as the "Superior Race" which formed the foundation of Apartheid.

Today they have approved Homosexuality in the traditional Dutch Reform Church, who years ago justified apartheid from the Word of God!

The Knights Templar dress in medieval costumes and worship a mysterious idol called **Baphomet**. This idol is half beast and half man. The Templars who worship this idol, practise **black magic, homosexuality and obscene kissing**.

The Father–Son Relationship in Freemasonry:

The father of the Temple brings forth the **spirit of the anti-Christ and death**.

ANTICHRIST



The Bible teaches us in the last days a man of lawlessness will be revealed who is the son of doom, the **Son of Perdition**.

2 Thessalonians 2:3 *"3 Let no one deceive or beguile you in any way, for that day will not come except the apostasy comes first [unless the predicted great falling away of those who have professed to be Christians has come], and **the man of lawlessness (sin) is revealed, who is the son of doom (of perdition),"***

The Freemason family line is bound by this son of perdition.

Perdition

Perdition - *ollumi* (Gk) -

- to destroy utterly.
- the loss of well being.
- to overflow completely especially in the sense of slaying, and to make havoc of.
- subject one to foolish lusts, and then sink back in unbelief.

There are many gods of Freemasonry: They are worshipped for power, fame wealth, prosperity, favour, and much more advantages if you sell your soul to them.

** 1 Timothy 6:9* *"9 But those who **crave to be rich** fall into **temptation** and a **snare** and into many foolish (useless, godless) and hurtful desires that plunge men into ruin and destruction and miserable perishing."*

This is a warning!! Those who desire to be rich, fall into temptation and a snare and into many foolish and harmful lusts that plunge men into ruin and destruction.

The Fruit of Freemasonry

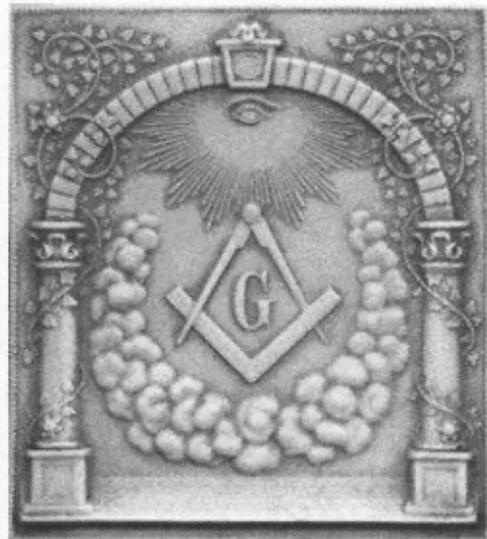
The serious repercussions of the Knights Templar and this homosexual god will visit the generations with:

Death:

1. Over the Body

For example, plagues of death over the **uterus and prostrate areas** with a curse from the Baphomet phallic god, and the curse of sodomy and bestiality.

Bowel and colon cancer have a strong spiritual tie





AIDS - Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome

AIDS is the plague that follows sodomy. Weakened immune systems bring terrible weakness and exhaustion. In some cases extreme fatigue can be the result if it is linked to sodomy in the family line.

2. Over our Sexuality

The despicable lie of this Baphomet god is an **assignment to destroy sexual identity, confuse and twist Godly purity and sexuality.**

The spirit of sodomy with Freemasonry must be destroyed in our lives, and then we need to break the chains off our children and release them into the Holiness of the Lord.

Ask the Holy Spirit to reveal to you if it affects your **personality** or your **outward appearance – the way you dress, etc;** or any ungodly bonding in **friendships.**

3. Over our Marriage

First of all it will manifest as **seduction, lust and uncleanness,** but then a **shutdown and a wall of silence** in the intimacy of marriage will follow to bring **death, destruction and even insanity** into the marriage.



DEATH OVER INTIMACY

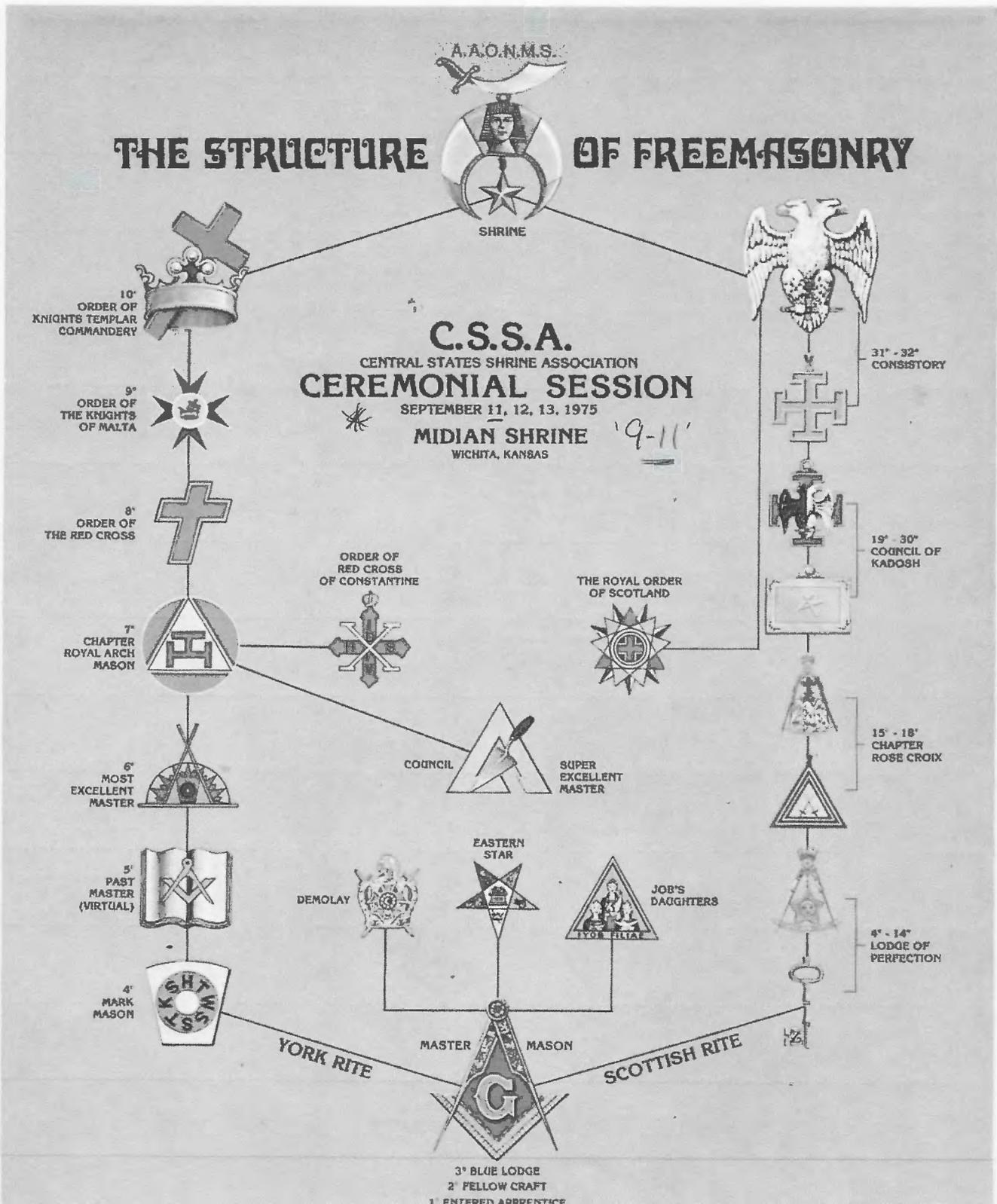


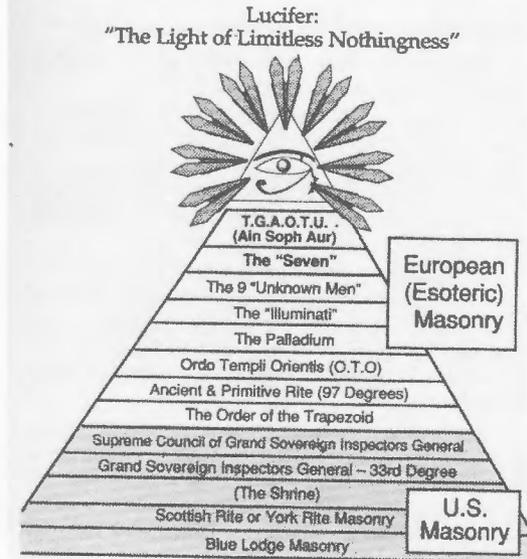
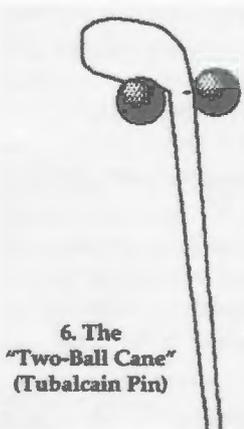
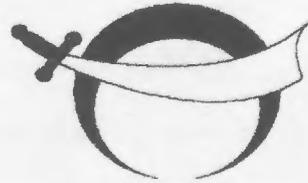
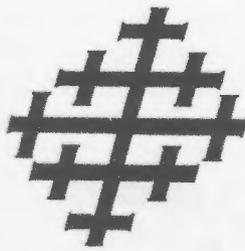
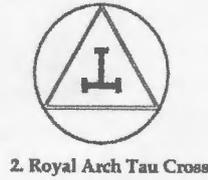
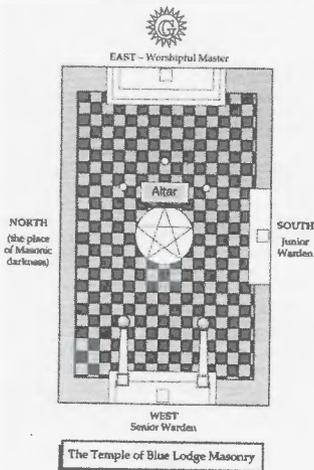
FOUNDATION OF FREEMASONRY AND SODOMY

Christian marriages need to declare war on the roots of



SOME FREEMASONRY SYMBOLS:





Freemasonry References:

"Freemasonry - From Darkness to Light?" - Jeremiah films 1991

"Freemasonry - Removing the Hoodwink", Selwyn Stevens, Jubilee Publishers 1994. (Only book that contains organized ministry prayers)

"The Deadly Deception", J. Shaw & T. McKenney, Huntington House 1988. (Excellent testimony with solid teaching on what is wrong with Freemasonry).

"The Secret Teachings of the Masonic Lodge - A Christian Perspective", J. Ankerberg & J. Weldon, Moody Press 1989.

"Please Tell Me... - Questions People Ask About Freemasonry - and the Answers", T.C. McKenney, Huntington House 1994.

"Setting Our Families Free From the Curse of Freemasonry", Y.Kitchen, Fruitful Life Publications. (Contains prayers from ministry into many facets of Freemasonry. Possibly cause paranoia in some people. Some factual errors - e.g. 33rd degree said to be the same as the Shrine rather than the Shrine as coming after the 32nd and /or 33rd degree.).

"The Dark Side of Freemasonry", E. Decker, Huntington House 1994.

"Masonic Rites and Wrongs", S.Tsoukalas, P & R Publishing 1995.

"Masonry _ Beyond The Light", W. Schnoebelen, Chick Publications 1991.

"Hidden Secrets of the Eastern Star", Dr. C. Burns, Sharing Publications 1994. (Only book that discusses the Eastern Star in detail).

"Freemasonry -The Invisible Cult In Our Midst", J. Harris, Whitaker House 1983.

"Freemasonry - a religion?", J. Lawrence, Kingsway 1987.

"Christ, The Christian, & Freemasonry: W.J. McCormick (also contains information about the Orange Lodge).

"Behind the Lodge Door", P.A. Fisher, TAN Books 1988.

"The Diary of a Freed Mason", D.W.M. Vaughan, New Wine Press. "The Craft and The Cross", I. Gordon, Kingsway 1989.

"What You Need To Know About Masons", E. Decker, Harvest house 1992.

"The Question of Freemasonry", E. Decker, Huntington House 1992.

"The Facts on The Masonic Lodge", J. Ankerberg & J. Weldon, Harvest House 1989.

"Masonic Lodge", G.A. Mather & L.A. Nichols, Zondervan 1995.

"The Truth About Masons", R. Morey, Harvest House 1993 (this is in fact a veiled defense of Freemasonry but does conclude that Christians should not belong to the lodge)

"What They Believe - Masons", H.J. Berry, Back To The Bible Publishers 1990.

"Lucifer - Eliphas Levi - Albert Pike and The Masonic Lodge", D. L.Carrico, Followers of Jesus Christ Ministries 1991.

Ritual Books or Related Reference Books:

Scottish Rite Masonry Illustrated - The Complete Ritual", J. Blanchard, Charles T. Powner Publishing reprint 1996. (Only source of complete Scottish Rite rituals *including* penalties ... written by a Christian with commentaries on each degree).

"The Mystic Shrine Illustrated", Kessinger Publishing reprint (contains Shrine ritual)

"Secret Societies of All Ages and Countries", C.W. Heckethorn, Kessinger Publishing reprint, original book 1875.

"Liturgy of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry", A. Pike, Kessinger Publishing reprint, original book 1868.

"Masonic Baptism - Reception of a Louveteau and Adoption", a. Pike, Kessinger Publishing reprint, original book circa 1868.

Related Issues:

"Mormonism's Temple of Doom", W.J. Schnoebelen & J.R. Spencer, Triple J. Publishers 1987.

"The Signs & Symbols - Occult, New Age & Cult Insignias and What They Mean", Selwyn Stevens, Jubilee Publishers 1993.

"Treated or Tricked? - Alternative Health Therapies Diagnosed", Dr. B.Bediako and S. Stevens, Jubilee Publishers, 1996 (excellent reference on the whole area of new age alternative medicine).

"Acupuncture Diagnosed - Points of *Contention*", T. Bambridge, Jubilee Publishers, 1996.

"Homeopathy diagnosed Powerful Water". T. Bambridge, Jubilee Publishers, 1996.

"New Age Medicine - A Christian Perspective on Holistic Health", Dr. P.C. Reisser, T.K. Reisser, & J. Weldon, InterVarsity Press, 1987.

"The New Age - The Old Lie in a New Package", S. Stevens, Jubilee Publishers, 1992. Freemasonry References (continued):

"Unmasking Spiritualism – Supernatural Deceivers", S. Stevens, Jubilee Publishers.

Ministry Books:

"Blessing or Curse - You Can Choose", D. Prince, Chosen Books 1990.

"Demons Defeated", B. Subritzky, Sovereign World 1985.

"Healing Through Deliverance 2 - The Practical Ministry", P. Horrobin, Sovereign World 1995.

"Blood on the Doorposts - Receiving Blessings Through Victorious Prayer", W. & S. Schnoebelen, Chick Publications 1994.

Website: www.cuttingedge.org

ALL MAJOR PLAYAS aka PAGAN RULED
MILLIONAIRES/BILLIONAIRES ARE A PART OF
THE TOP HEIRARCHY AND ARE HELPING WITH
THE N.W.O. "SET-UP".

They are ALL in Fraternities aka Secret Societies.
Just because we've been given some of their
secrets, doesn't mean they don't have PLENTY
more. Most of the secrets involve doing things
the OLD SCHOOL WAY: Conjuring Demons and
Deities, Murder, Pedophilia, Rape, Greed, Lies,
Stealing, and on and on. It's easy to see the BIG
PIC when you put all of the 8 subjects (I studied)
together. The Big Wigs are using the Occult,
War, Sexual Debauchery, Drugs, Entertainment,
etc...for their own personal pleasure and gain.
More importantly, they're using "US"! I traced
Pedophile rings, back to so many RICH
POLITICIANS, GOV'T OFFICIALS and MEN IN
POWER, it was sickening! Reagan, Bush and his
lil' Bush were included in one of those rings in

the 80's (Franklin Scandal). This was also around the time when they were pushing CRACK COCAINE into our neighborhoods and MANY OF US WERE DIGGIN AROUND IN SATANISM (Rockin out, Scary Movies, Atlanta Child Murders, etc..) and a LOT of homosexuality. It's in my Entertainment section. But, I will leave this section showing how one of the major players/playas, who is in kahoots with the U.S. Government, has had his business **dissected and the beans spilled**. Most are familiar with Warren Buffet, but many don't know Pam Shuffert. She is allegedly a member of one of the **13 Satanic Families**, supposedly **running the world**..and she insists we don't know how deep seated the EVIL is within this group we've allowed to represent us in Government and in the WORLD.

just a note: I NEVER take all of the info I compile as WORD. I compare the PROS and CONS, while

always PRAYING to God for DISCERNMENT..and the picture becomes clear. Please don't forget to ask God for His Guidance, please.

I've included her research, and I have my own as well. I intend to include all of mine in my next draft. However, there's plenty in this Q.R. to "get the big picture".

About 9,050,000 results (0.50 seconds)

"Billionaires Have Basically Bought The Government": DOZE...

anonhq.com/billionaires-basically-bought-government-dozens-us-politici...

Nov 24, 2015 - "Billionaires Have Basically Bought The Government": DOZENS of US Politicians Admit That Money Owns Politics ... "The millionaire class and the Similar billionaire class increasingly own the political (Try This 1 Hour Before Bed).

The Best Government Wall Street and the Billionaires Can Buy

www.huffingtonpost.com/.../the-best-government-w... The Huffington Post

Dec 12, 2014 - The past few days have provided vivid evidence that the U.S. government has become a wholly-owned subsidiary of Wall Street and other ...

Sen. Bernie Sanders: We have a government of, by, and for b...

www.brookings.edu/.../bernie-sanders-government... Brookings Institution

Feb 9, 2015 - The billionaire class now owns the economy, and they are working day and night to make certain that they own the United States government.

Billionaires to Retain Control of Government - The New Yorker

www.newyorker.com/.../midterms-prediction-billionaire... The New Yorker

Oct 28, 2014 - WASHINGTON (The Borowitz Report)—With just one week to go until the midterm elections, a new poll indicates that billionaires are likely to ...

Gov. Scott Walker's Big Money Backers Include 13 Out-Of-St...

www.forbes.com/.../gov-scott-walkers-big-money-backers-include... Forbes

Jun 5, 2012 - If Gov. Scott Walker wins in Tuesday's Wisconsin recall election, he'll have 14 billionaires to thank -- 13 of whom don't even live in his state.

Mexican billionaire making millions from American government...

www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Mexican-billionaire-making-millions-... Daily Mail

Oct 10, 2012 - Mexican billionaire making millions from American government program that gives ... The richest man in the world, Mexican billionaire Carlos Slim, and Lily Aldridge and reveals where to shop them · Heading back to bed?

VIDEO: Elizabeth Warren: Anyone Who Says 'Change Is Just...

www.truthdig.com/.../video_elizabeth_warren_anyone_who_sa... Truthdig

Jan 25, 2016 - How can you criticise those in bed with billionaires, and then support ... It's time we stopped accepting government so unresponsive when a ...

The Brazilian Billionaire Living in a Rat-Infested Jail - Bloomb...

www.bloomberg.com/.../esteves-s-rat-infested-life-in-jail... Bloomberg L.P.

Dec 6, 2015 - Billionaire Esteve's Tough New Life in Brazilian Prisoned a family-owned construction company that has thrived on government contracts.

Dangote pledges to assist Nigerian Government to turn the ec...

<https://www.bellanaija.com/.../dangote-pledges-to-assist-nigerian-govern...>

Apr 24, 2016 - Aliko Dangote - Bloomberg Billionaires Index - January 2014 - Cashed BellaNaija You are in bed with every government in power to help you crush ...

Phones4U billionaire John Caudwell says 11 family members...

[www.telegraph.co.uk/.../News/Health/Health News](http://www.telegraph.co.uk/.../News/Health/Health%20News) The Daily Telegraph

Dec 13, 2015 - Tycoon accuses NHS and the Government of 'inefficiency' for failing to ... son Rufus's struggle with the disease, which has left him bed-ridden ...

Searches related to billionaires in bed with the government

the wrong billionaires bed oligarchy

About 1,840,000 results (0.62 seconds)

The Truth about Billionaire Warren Buffett's Tax Hike Pleas

[dailysignal.com/...the-truth-about-billionaire-warren-buffetts-tax-hike-pl...](#)

Aug 15, 2011 - Billionaire investor Warren Buffett has a special request for the U.S. government: He ... of the death tax, which will result in the federal government seizing 45 percent of his assets. Is this a form of "death bed repentance?"

Warren Buffett - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warren_Buffett Wikipedia

Jump to: As a billionaire - Warren Edward Buffett is an American business magnate, investor and In 2010 the U.S. government agreed to a US\$92 million settlement with Gen Re, allowing the Berkshire Hathaway subsidiary to avoid ...

Billionaire Mario Gabelli says he's got a hot deal for Warren B...

[www.cnbc.com/.../billionaire-mario-gabelli-says-hes-got-a-hot-dea...](#) CNBC

Apr 29, 2016 - Value investor Mario Gabelli tells CNBC that Warren Buffett **owned** want to consider buying AutoNation.

Reclusive Billionaire Now Richer Than Warren Buffett | The Fi...

[www.thefiscaltimes.com/.../Reclusive-Billionaire-Now-R...](#) The Fiscal Times

Mar 4, 2013 - Reclusive Billionaire Now Richer Than Warren Buffett had of artfully arranged scented candles, folded napkins, towels and racks of bed linen.

BILLIONAIRE KOCH TO BILLIONAIRE BUFFETT: Screw Yo...

[www.businessinsider.com/charles-koch-taxes-buffett-201...](#) Business Insider

Aug 19, 2011 - Earlier this week, Warren Buffett called bs on the Republican meme that ... the "massive uncontrolled increase in government spending" of the ...

Who Gave Warren Buffett The Authority To Discuss Billionair...

[www.businessinsider.com/who-gave-warren-buffett-the...](#) Business Insider

Aug 16, 2011 - Since Mr. Buffett thinks the government can do a better job with his money ... shine or as the rest of us non-billionaires call it, the Federal Deficit.

Is Warren Buffett's Support for Higher Taxes a Way of Paying...

<https://danielmitchell.wordpress.com/.../is-warren-buffetts-support-for-hi...>

Feb 12, 2012 - Warren Buffett is very much a political entrepreneur; his best Cached investments ... As he admitted on CNBC at the time, "If I didn't think the government was going ... National Examiner asking, "Has Billionaire Warren Buffett lost his fastball? and the older Buffett, who has climbed into bed with the political elite.

4 Penny Stock Trading Lessons from Billionaire Warren Buffett

[www.huffingtonpost.com/.../4-penny-stock-trading-...](#) The Huffington Post

Aug 13, 2015 - 4 Penny Stock Trading Lessons from Billionaire Warren Buffett ... 500 index fund and 10 percent in a short-term U.S. government bond fund.

Warren Buffet made an astonishing \$10bn from the financial c...

[www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Warren-Buffet-astonishing-10bn-fina...](#) Daily Mail

Oct 7, 2013 - The American billionaire, Warren Buffett, invested during this recession ... By comparison, the U.S. government invested about \$420 billion through and Lily Aldridge and reveals where to shop them · Heading back to bed?

10 Best Money Tips From Warren Buffett of All Time -- The M...

[www.fool.com/.../10-best-money-tips-from-warren-buff...](#) The Motley Fool

Dec 16, 2015 - Warren Buffett is one of the greatest investing and business minds today. ... As Buffett's partner, Charlie Munger, put it, "Go to bed **smarter** than when you woke up. ... "Put 10% of the cash in short-term government bonds and 90% in a ... While you might not be a billionaire, you can still enrich your life and ...

Searches related to billionaires in bed with the government warren buffett

- warren buffett **billionaire bracket** **how warren buffett became a billionaire**
- warren buffett **billionaire pledge** warren buffett **bill gates**
- warren buffett **billionaire club** warren buffett **millionaire**
- warren buffett **billionaire challenge** warren buffett **millionaire tax**

About 546,000 results (0.42 seconds)

Warren Buffett's 5-Minute Plan to Fix the Deficit - CNBC.com

www.cnbc.com/id/43670763 CNBC

Jul 7, 2011 - Warren Buffett says he could fix the U.S. deficit problem very quickly. It's just a matter of having the right incentives for the right people.

The Warren Buffett Chain Letter - Total Return - WSJ

blogs.wsj.com/.../the-warren-buffett-chain-letter/ The Wall Street Journal

Oct 28, 2011 - BUFFETT: You just pass a law that says that anytime there's a deficit of more than 3% of GDP, all sitting members of Congress are ineligible for re-election. ... Buffett's CNBC quote was apparently tacked onto an earlier chain letter that had been circulating since January.

Debunking Warren Buffett's quick-fix Congressional plan | Th...

www.dailydot.com/.../warren-buffett-congress-snopes-hoa... The Daily Dot

Dec 5, 2012 - This time it proclaims Warren Buffett, the "Oracle of Omaha" has proposed a Gov. Dannel Malloy taking the oath of office Sanders campaign ...

Warren Buffett - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warren_Buffett Wikipedia

Warren Edward Buffett is an American business magnate, investor and philanthropist. He is the In 2010 the U.S. government agreed to a \$92 million settlement with Gen Re, allowing the Berkshire Hathaway In June 2010 Buffett defended the credit-rating agencies for their role in the US financial crisis, claiming: Berkshire Hathaway - Susan Buffett - Howard Graham Buffett - Peter Buffett

PLEASE READ!!! WARREN BUFFETT COULD FIX THE DE...

ireport.cnn.com/docs/DOC-763060 iReport

Mar 17, 2012 - Warren Buffett, in an interview with CNBC, offers one of the best quotes about the debt ceiling: "I could end the deficit in 5 minutes," he told ...

How Warren Buffett Could Fix the Budget Deficit : snopes.com

www.snopes.com > Fact Check Snopes.com

Oct 23, 2011 - Warren Buffett quipped about passing a law that says anytime the deficit is more than ... the issue and avoiding a shutdown of the federal government loomed. Hillary Clinton's role in a 40-year-old rape case became the ...

SelectUSA Investment Summit | SelectUSA.gov

www.selectusa.gov/selectusa-summit

The Summit is an event that promotes foreign direct investment (FDI) in the United States. It brings together companies from all over the world and economic ...

Warren Buffett's Messages to Investors - SelectUSA

selectusa.commerce.gov/buffett.h... United States Department of Commerce

Warren Buffett, CEO of Berkshire Hathaway, speaks to international investors who are thinking about locating or expanding in the United States. This special ...

Warren Buffett Knows Less Government Means More Econo...

www.redstate.com/.../warren-buffett-knows-less-government-me... RedState

Aug 27, 2014 - The Buffett Rule is named after American investor Warren Buffett who publicly stated in early 2011 that he believed it was wrong that rich ...

Warren Buffett Ups His Challenge To Congress To Pay Down...

www.businessinsider.com/warren-buffett-ups-his-challen... Business Insider

Jan 25, 2012 - Billionaire investor Warren Buffett upped a challenge he announced last week to Congressional Republicans in an interview with Bloomberg.

About 131,000 results (0.70 seconds)

The Most Powerful Freemasons Ever - Business Insider

www.businessinsider.com/powerful-masons-2011-9

Business Insider

Sep 15, 2011 - The one thing that is public about the masons is their member list -- and some of the most powerful people in the world were at the part of ...

Illuminati Billionaire Sell-Out Warren Buffet EXPOSED !!! Jay...



▶ 4:06

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3B4RuSBwApo>

Aug 31, 2014 - Uploaded by The Vigilant Christian
In this video I expose Warren Buffet as a person who sold his soul for \$\$\$!!! God Bless ... normal handshake ...

Is Warren Buffet a Freemason? | Yahoo Answers

<https://answers.yahoo.com/question/index?qid...>

Nov 5, 2010 - My dads boss once had dinner with Warren Buffet and he made a ... I know the Freemasons do still exist though, they have a down the ...

Illuminati & Masonic Symbols and Number of Beast | Today

<https://webglobe.wordpress.com/illuminati-masonic-symbols-and-numbe...>

By Henry Makow Ph.D. When Warren Buffett gave \$31 billion to Bill Gates' Foundation last week, ... Illuminati & Masonic Symbols and Number of Beast how his role was simply as a mouthpiece for the "angels" to direct Sevi's actions.

Bill Gates: Satanist in Sheep's Clothes? - henrymakow.com

www.henrymakow.com/001614.html

Oct 3, 2008 - When Warren Buffett gave \$31 billion to Bill Gates' Foundation, I assumed it would advance the New World ... His role has obviously been to do what he's told for the secret agenda.

Warren Buffet The Illuminati's Sleeper Cell Of Corruption With...

<https://politicalvelcraft.org/.../warren-buffet-the-illuminatis-sleeper-cell-o...>

Jan 11, 2013 - Warren Buffett gave \$3 Billion dollars to promote abortions all over the ... of satanic / occult / freemasonic numerology on entities linked to the ...

Warren Buffet – Freemason Information

freemasoninformation.com/tag/warren-buffet/

Jun 18, 2010 - Charity has existed for as long as man ... Compassion is our basic drive to give for those less fortunate than ourselves.

I've Followed Warren Buffett For Decades And These 10 Quo...

observer.com/.../ive-followed-warren-buffett-for-decades-and-keep-com...

May 4, 2015 - Warren Buffett and his partner Charlie Munger (Photos: Michael O'Brien) ... Mr. Buffett's greatest role models were his father and Ben Graham, ... Mason Hawkins, a famous investor who oversees about \$32 billion as the ...

THE TRUTH ABOUT FREEMASONS, ILLUMINATI, AND NE...

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1105607887>

S.D.S.C.M.W

Warren Buffett. A major stockholder in Walt Disney, He also owns 40% of Berkshire Hathaway Inc. which also owns lots of shares of Disney stock. According to ...

AMERICA The Sleeping Giants MUST Awake:

<https://books.google.com/books?id=eD8cBAAQBAJ>

John P. Hunter III - 2014

Allegedly, the upper echelon of Freemasonry was infiltrated long ago by, the ... Rangel, supported his Presidency along with Warren Buffett and Bill Gates.

Share

0

More

Next Blog»

Create Blog

Sign In

AMERICAN HOLOCAUST AND THE COMING NEW WORLD ORDER

THIS BLOG IS ABOUT THE COMING CRISIS OF MARTIAL LAW AND THE NEW WORLD ORDER AGENDA FOR AMERICA! IT ALSO OFFERS HOPE AND THE CHRISTIAN SOLUTION FOR THEIR NEW WORLD ORDER'S "FINAL SOLUTION."



SATURDAY, MAY 5, 2012

Warren Buffet: Human-Sacrificing, Child-Raping Satanist

ONLY BECAUSE OF HIS EXTREME WEALTH DOES THIS EVIL MAN GET AWAY WITH MURDER!



Frankly, I am nauseated every time I even hear the name of Warren Buffett. Whenever I see him on television, being praised and paraded about as the financial wonder of the 21st century on CNN and other media outlets, I cringe.

FACEBOOK BADGE

Pamela Rae Schuffert

facebook



Name:
Pamela Rae Schuffert
Email:
jesuschrist4ever@live.com

Create Your Badge

FOLLOWERS

And now, that same news media seemingly wants us to cry rivers of tears over his misfortune of now being diagnosed with prostate cancer.

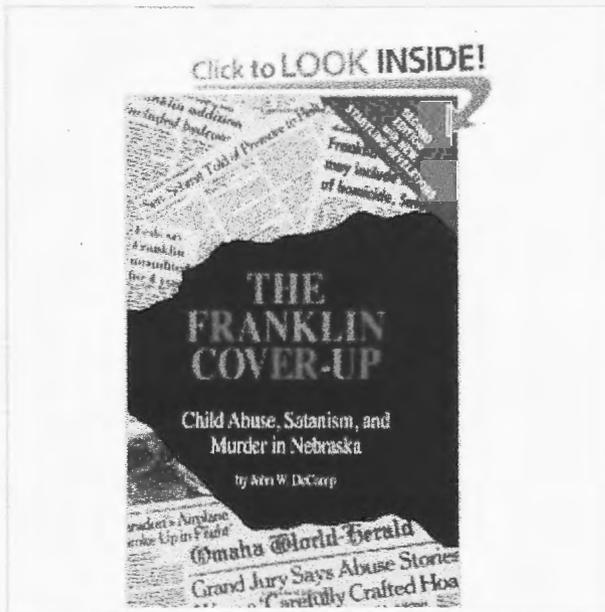
"In a letter to shareholders of Berkshire Hathaway Tuesday, billionaire Warren Buffett announced that he has been diagnosed with prostate cancer...."

Get real. It's a wonder his male endowment hasn't utterly rotted and fallen off by now.

May the wrath of Almighty God judge that perverse male appendage of his (along with all the *REST* of him), that has raped so many innocent children and other helpless victims on the horrific satanic altars of his Omaha coven.

By now you are probably thinking, "Whoa, Pam! What are you talking about?"

Let me give you some background information:



"The Franklin Cover-up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska"

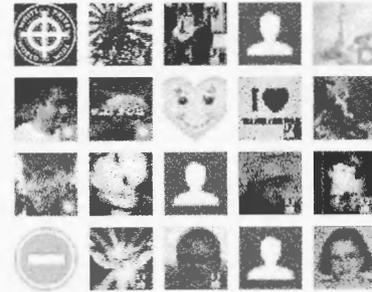
by John W. DeCamp, attorney and former Nebraska senator

"This book is an investigation of satanic sexual abuse, satanic ritual murders, pedophile rings,

Join this site

with Google Friend Connect

Members (433) [More »](#)



Already a member? [Sign in](#)

BLOG ARCHIVE

▶ 2009 (187)

▶ 2010 (124)

▶ 2011 (203)

▼ 2012 (253)

▶ January (24)

▶ February (18)

▶ March (20)

▶ April (38)

▼ May (52)

Leave North America and
COME TO BELIZE
BIOPHARMS!

GOOD NEWS FOR
NOAHIDES---AND BAD
NEWS TOO

What Does Carl Levin Know
About MODERN MILITARY
GU...

Go to This Link for Many of MY
OLDER REPORTS Thro...

To My Jewish Readers Who
Believe in the NEW
WORLD ...

What Does Janet Napolitano
Know About The Modern
M...

child pornography and prostitution, kidnapping, and money-laundering. It involves top Washington D.C. politicians, savings and loan executives, and media cover-ups. **This book is dedicated to the author's dear friend, Bill Colby, former head of the CIA (before Bush), who died under very mysterious circumstances in 1996."**

THIS is what I am talking about.

Warren Buffett is exposed as being part of this satanic cabal in Omaha. John Decamp himself refers to this man as a child-molesting and cannibalizing satanist, after years of investigating and exposing this.

Warren Buffett is part of the world-wide deadly Illuminati/satanist cult that believes the following LIES:

If you worship Lucifer/Satan, you will become "*rich and powerful*". However, Satan first demands your soul, and **THEN demands human sacrifice.**

(Of course, such lies are only an illusion of wealth and power. It is only a soul-damning deception from the arch-enemy of men's souls and mankind, Lucifer/Satan, whom Jesus clearly called "a liar and the father of lies" and a murderer. These people are the most miserable, guilt-ridden, fear-filled people, living under the continual wrath of God, in the world.)

Satanists are taught that *the more acts of human sacrifice you perform*, the more money and power Satan will give them. Satanism also teaches that *the more helpless and innocent the victims are*, and *the more pain and agony you inflict on the victims when sacrificed*, the more money and power Satan will give them.

(Again, more outrageous lies from "the wicked one," as Jesus called the deceiver, Satan.)

HOAX-COMING "ALIEN INVASION AND SPACECRAFT"

Time to BEHEAD LUBAVTCH CHABAD ON THEIR OWN "NOAH..."

Will Russian Military Be Used AGAINST AMERICANS Un...

RUSSIA THREATENS PRE-EMPTIVE MILITARY STRIKE-Assoc...

A Foretaste of Russian Military Brutality COMING T...

HOMELAND SECURITY PREPARES FOR MASSIVE CIVIL WAR,D...

WHY Obama WANTS Civil Unrest Leading to Martial La...

Homeland Security, MARTIAL LAW, And 450 MILLION RO...

Warren Buffet: Human-Sacrificing, Child-Raping Sat...

Standing Boldly Before The Guillotines of the NWO ...

Definition of Martial Law from Wikipedia

URGENT EMAIL JUST RECEIVED-READ ABOUT COMING NWO T...

Christians Standing United Against A Common Enemy

FEMA "COFFINS" BEING SHIPPED NORTH!

Israel, Noahide Laws & Christian Genocide Worldwid...

Here is how these satanists recruit:"You too can become a part of the *RICH, THE ELITE AND THE POWERFUL!* *MONEY* can be yours! *POWER* can be *YOURS!* Here's a blank check...fill it out for any amount you want! Just worship *SATAN!*"

(Once more, more lies and deceptions from Satan the deceiver.)

Every member of the Illuminati/satanism knows the dark truth about what the NEW WORLD ORDER really is.

It is Lucifer/Satan's manifest kingdom on earth, with Satan displacing God, and Satan's followers ruling over the earth...and murdering all who will not worship Satan and submit to their NEW WORLD ORDER. It is spoken of in the Bible in Revelation 13, about a worldwide kingdom of darkness that worships THE DRAGON, or Lucifer/Satan, and to which Satan in turn will give his THRONE, POWER, AND AUTHORITY.

As former satanists admitted to me, CHRISTIANS are particularly in high demand by Satan for sacrifice.

Satan hates Jesus Christ more than anyone else, because Jesus was sent to earth to rescue mankind from Satan's corrupting influence. Jesus' death on the cross, to make payment to God for the sins of the world, also caused His blood to be shed for us. His blood has become the tool therefore that defeats sin, and defeats Satan himself as well. **This then is reason why Satan and his followers HATE Jesus Christ! How they HATE His followers, THE CHRISTIANS!**

This is WHY COMMUNISM so brutally tortures and murders Christians worldwide. Communism is a direct product of the Illuminati, in this case the distinctly Jewish branches of it. (But there are plenty of non- Jews recruited into Communism/NWO as well...and lots of Illuminati /satanists who are gentiles.) They believe that every Christian murdered under Communism counts as one more

More on THE MILITARY

GUILLOTINES: Chinese Manufact...

Fukushima Radiation Making Alaska Airlines Attenda...

US Fears Israeli Attack On Iran At "Any Moment"

Warning From DHS INSIDER-OBAMA WILL TRIGGER MARTIA...

Urgently Looking to Jesus Christ At Such A Time As...

Jews, the Coming ANTICHRIST, And Christian Martyrd...

Horrifying TRUTH About FUKUSHIMA COVER-UP BY US Go...

Coming American Crisis:One Christian' Woman's Resp...

Terrible FUKUSHIMA RADIATION Hitting ALASKA NON-ST...

The Challenge of MARTYRDOM in North America

My Pilgrim Ancestors: John and Priscilla Alden

Why I Am Proud of the Messianic Jews, Truly "God's..."

"AMERICA IS ABOUT TO FALL!"

Russian/Foreign Troops Train Against American "Fre...

Pentagon Source Alludes to MARTIAL LAW Around July...

Russians Build FEMA CAMPS For Americans on Alaska ...

sacrifice to Satan to bring them more money and power...and to receive power from THE DRAGON (another Biblical reference to Satan)to bring forth THEIR NWO. (See Revelation 13:4 in the Christian New Testament Bible.)

Can you imagine...people so greedy, so corrupt and so cruel that they are willing to abduct and then brutally rape, torture and sacrifice even helpless infants and children on Satan's evil altars, in their insane pursuit of corrupt money and earthly power??? But it happens!

But such is the dark world of the Illuminati/satanism today. And of such is Warren Buffet.



Who will cry for the helpless children?

Don't expect me to cry over Buffett's present health crisis. I will instead save my tears for the precious little children whose names we can never know, and who tiny bodies will never be found, abducted by his wicked satanist covens for brutal rape, torture and finally sacrifice.

Warren Buffett, I am going to speak to you the very same words I spoke to my father as he lay slowly dying of bone cancer in our Washington DC home.

My father, famed USAF war hero and icon for his well-known military cartoons, also succumbed to the tragic deception of satanism at one point. It destroyed our family and made our home life

VISIT THE #1 TOP WEBSITE FOR HOT ALTERNATIVE NEWS!...

WARNING OF SECRET CHINESE TROOPS IN INDIANA

German Military USA: "WE'RE HERE TO TAKE YOUR GUNS..."

HERE THEY COME!THE DRONE NIGHTMARE OVER "AMERIKA"...

Guillotines Modernes en Amérique-Mon Dieu!

Здравствуйте российских солдат в Америке!

hello中国军人。我们美国人民知道您在这里。我们知道为什么您在这里。你们来到了美国,拿走了我...

Hallo Bundeswehr Soldaten in Amerika....

SATANISM EXPOSED IN AMERICA TODAYBy Pamela Rae Sc...

Watch OUT For "The NEXT BIG ONE" Coming In America...

Satanism in America Today- Part 2 By Pamela Rae Sch...

Satanism in America Today Part 3-

FROM AUSTRALIA-A READER SPEAKS OUT

MARTIAL LAW WARNING? -EMAIL FROM READER

CHRISTIAN FUNDAMENTALISTS LABELED "TERRORISTS" EM...

► June (18)

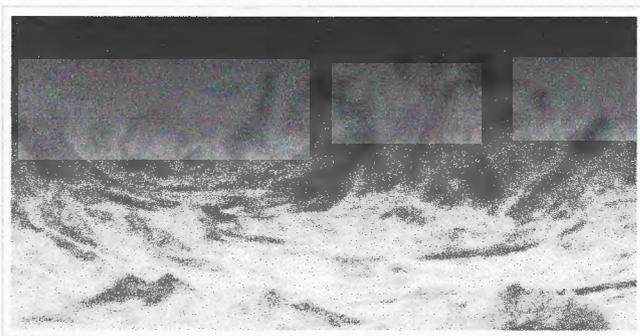
hell for many years.He finally threw my mother and I out of my childhood home, and replaced us with his seducing satanist "other woman." You can read more about my father *HERE*:

https://www.google.com/#hl=en&output=search&scient=psy-ab&q=jake+schuffert+usaf+cartoons+berlin+airlift&oq=&aq=&aqi=&aql=&gs_l=&bav=on.2,or.r_gc.r_pw.r_qf.,cf.osb&fp=84fc3fb1fec5f40d&biw=1387&bih=736

Many years and many prayers and tears later, my father found himself diagnosed with terminal bone cancer. He begged me to come home and set up hospice to take care of him. I did so:after 30 years of prayer and tears for his eternal soul to be saved out of satanism, I was not about to abandon him now and let him die and go to hell.

I set up hospice for him and took care of him.

And I told him what I am about to tell you: you may have many people decieved as to what you are secretly involved in, but Almighty God (whose name, by the way, is not Lucifer) can never be decieved!



If you do not confess this terrble sin of involvement in satanism, and if you do not repent of your involvement in it and instead recieve forgiveness and salvation through Jesus Christ Who died on the cross to provide forgiveness for ALL your sins, YOU WILL PERISH IN GREATEST AGONY AND ETERNAL TORMENTS FOR YOUR SINS.

The agonies you inflicted on countless innocents on those satanic altars throughout the years, cannot compare to the horrors that will await your

- ▶ July (17)
- ▶ August (17)
- ▶ September (16)
- ▶ October (17)
- ▶ November (9)
- ▶ December (7)

- ▶ 2013 (304)
- ▶ 2014 (86)

BACKGROUND OF PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT



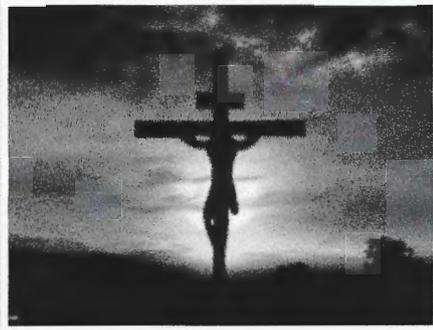
PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT

I have been performing in-depth investigative journalism nationwide for 18 years now. My reports have become famous worldwide. I am also proud to confess I am a BORN-AGAIN CHRISTIAN,a true BELIEVER of Jesus Christ, which means personally that I adhere to high standards of morality and integrity, including in my research and in my personal life. I cover urgent subjects which include the deadly emerging NEW WORLD ORDER AGENDA in America. This vitally needed hands-on undercover investigative journalism is solely reader/listener supported. ONLY your financial support can enable this work to continue. Please send your questions, comments, requests, recommendations,plus your observations to the address listed below, or my NEW email: Pamela_Rae_Schuffert@swissmail.

eternally damned soul in hottest hell, **UNLESS YOU GET RIGHT WITH GOD**. Your corrupt and perishing money, and fleeting earthly treasures, and the praise of men for your "financial genius" cannot save you from the eternal wrath of God.

You have exchanged the truth of God for the deceptions of a murderer and liar, satan. You have offered human sacrifice to this deceiver, even the broken bodies of countless innocent victims on satanic altars, to obtain corrupt power and wealth. You have worshipped satan for money and power. You have slain the innocents **without pity** on satan's altars to obtain corrupt wealth.

And now the wrath of God is about to judge you, **UNLESS YOU REPENT.**



Jesus Christ died for YOUR SINS.

UNDERSTAND THAT THERE IS NOTHING YOU HAVE DONE THAT GOD CANNOT FORGIVE...NOTHING!!!

As an old man, you now have this relatively brief time remaining wherein God extends His grace and mercy and forgiveness to you through Jesus Christ His Son.

Please, Warren, do not despise the love, mercy and forgiveness of God available to you now through JESUS CHRIST.

My father finally repented, recieved Jesus Christ as His Savior, and was wondrously forgiven of 30 years of satanism. He became a changed man. Gone was the hatred, cruelty, and evil from his

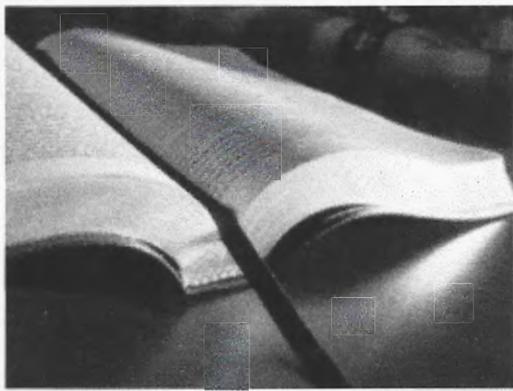
org I am available to speak lecture, go on public radio or television by invitation: Contact me! Note NEW MAILING ADDRESS! Send ALL mail to: Pamela Schuffert, P. O. Box 724, Montreat, NC 28757

[VIEW MY COMPLETE PROFILE](#)

life. Jesus Christ **FORGAVE** him and **TRANSFORMED** him into a kind and gentle man. He finally found freedom from tormenting guilt and discovered **PEACE AT LAST.**

God gave me a vision of my father, Jake Schuffert, after he died. I saw him transformed into a young man again, utterly forgiven and innocent. His redeemed spirit was walking the streets of heaven. He turned to smile at me, and then began ascending radiant marble stairs leading up into the glory of God into God's **PRESENCE.** He finally disappeared into the clouds of glory emanating from God's glorious throne.

This same mercy and peace and forgiveness can be yours also, Warren. The choice is yours. The "money, fame and acclaim" you believe comes from worshipping the wicked one, simply isn't worth the eternal damnation that comes with it. **THE TRUE AND LIVING GOD CAN GIVE YOU SO MUCH MORE!**



"For what shall it profit a man, if he shall GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD, but lose his soul?"

"Fear Him, who after He has judged, has the power to destroy body and soul in hell. Yes, I say unto you FEAR HIM.

~Jesus Christ

Recieve His mercy and salvation and forgiveness TODAY.

-Pamela Rae Schuffert

<http://educate-yourself.org/ps/satanismamericatoday14jul01.shtml>

POSTED BY PAMELA RAE SCHUFFERT AT 10:24 PM 

LABELS: WARREN BUFFETT SATANIST PEDOPHILE JOHN DECAMP OMAHA NE

8 COMMENTS:



Anonymous September 25, 2012 at 1:21 AM

Fantastic ! The power of the Almighty is incredible !

ALLELUYAH ! PRAISE THE LORD !!!

dead to the beast !!!

Reply



Anonymous October 24, 2012 at 2:44 PM

For give me but it clearly states in bible if you cause "little ones" to sin you will be singled out for special punishment. I hope your father was not part of child abuse as some sins are unforgivable. I hope his soul in better place.

Reply



David December 15, 2012 at 10:16 AM

Your completely wrong Oct 24 Anonymous Jesus said that all sins can be forgiven except blasphemy of the Holy Spirit which is denying Jesus Christ for who He is the redeemer and savior of all. So not repenting of your sins and not accepting Jesus Christ as Lord & Savior of your life is (Blasphemy of the Holy Spirit) For it is the Holy Spirit who proclaims and teaches that Jesus Christ is the son of God and is the redeemer of all sinners who come to Jesus for forgiveness. Otherwise you will die in your sins and have to pay for your sins yourself. Which is foolish when Jesus already paid for your sins with His own life. This is why He came so we did not have to pay for our own sins. But some choose to still pay for their sins themselves by rejecting Jesus. Don't make Jesus' death on the cross for nothing. Accept and believe in faith. Amen

Reply

Replies



Mr Louis Barrack May 6, 2013 at 3:04 PM

DO YOU WANT TO BECOME RICH,BECOME A FAMOUS FOOTBALLER MUSICAL,OR BECOME

SUCCESSFUL IN YOUR BUSINESS. HERE IS YOUR TIME TO BECOME WHAT YOU WANT TO BECOME IN LIFE, THE ILLUMINATI WILL HELP YOU TO ARCHIVE ALL YOU EVER WANT IN LIFE AND YOU WILL BE KNOWN ALL OVER THE WORLD, JOIN NOW AND BECOME GRATEFUL IN LIFE AT illuminatirich@gmail.com



W December 12, 2013 at 8:00 AM

David, the watered down backslidden worldly church says that the unforgivable sins are simply things which 'could' somehow be repented of. No, if a person slanders THE SPIRIT of GOD, they are DAMNED forever and can never ever be saved no matter what they do, same with the other two unforgivable sins, which are: having faith in CHRIST then turning around and renouncing that faith, and accepting the mark of the beast, those who do any of these three things cannot be saved no matter what they do. And let me inform all who read this and the author of this site; the devil knows this and one of the first requirements to selling one's soul is to commit an unpardonable sin.

Reply



Anonymous December 30, 2012 at 12:29 AM

Just wanted you to know that I read this prayer of yours and agreed with you in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. There has always been something about Buffett that disturbs me.

Reply



Anonymous March 27, 2013 at 12:59 AM

thanks for share.....

Reply



illuminati Temple September 23, 2013 at 8:30 PM

This comment has been removed by a blog administrator.

Reply

Enter your comment...

Comment as:

JUST A JOT

ONE PERCENTERS!

**OWNERSHIP IN BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY -
WARREN BUFFETT WAS THE RICHEST,
BILLIONAIRE IN 2005 AND THE THIRD RICHEST
IN 2011. (I HAVE SO MUCH INFO, I INTEND TO
ADD LATER, ABOUT BERKSHIRE, WARREN AND
THE OTHER EVIL PAGANS INVOLVED IN THIS
N.W.O. ATTEMPTED TAKE-OVER).**

**TODAY.COM - PETER BUFFETT (46) IS
WARREN'S SON AND IS SAID TO KEEP THE
FAMILY BUSINESS IN TACT, "TAPPING" INTO
OTHER CULTURES, I.E. INDIAN, MAKING
MONEY OFF OF THEIR CULTURE AND DIFFEREN
GENRES, AND CLAIMING IT FOR "THEIR" OWN.**

HIDDEN HERITAGE: SPIRIT THE 7TH FIRE

**3 MILLION PRODUCTON (I DO BELIEVE THESE
PAGANS ARE CLAIMING INDIAN BLOOD,
WHICH I'M SURE THEY HAVE A LITTLE BLACK
BLOOD IN THEM, MOST PAGANS DO, WHICH
IN TURN WOULD MAKE INDIAN BLOOD
POSSIBLE, BUT THEY ARE UP TO NO GOOD.**

WARREN'S NICKNAMES -

THE WIZARD OF OMAHA

ORACLE OF OMAHA

SAGE OF OMAHA

(ALL ASSOCIATED WITH OCCULT)

WARREN'S DAD WAS HOWARD BUFFETT A U.S. CONGRESSMAN WHO WAS SUPPOSEDLY AGAINST THE "NEW DEAL DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN POLICIES".

WARREN'S MOM WAS LEILA STAHL BUFFETT (GERMAN)

FIRST WIFE - SUSAN THOMPSON BUFFET, SEPERATED IN 1977 BUT REAMINES MARRIED UNTIL HER DEATH IN 2004

DAUGHTER - SUSAN ALICE BUFFETT

SONS - HOWARD GRAHAM BUFFETT AND

PETER ANDREW BUFFETT

WARREN HAS AN ADOPTED ASIAN GRANDDAUGHTER, THROUGH PETER, WHICH HE NO LONGER CLAIMS. HER NAME IS NICOLE BUFFETT AND HE ALLEGEDLY DISOWNED HER AFTER SHE GAVE AN INTERVIEW TO THE MAKERS OF "ONE PERCENTERS".

ON HIS 76TH BDAY, IN 2006, HE REMARRIED ASTRID MENKS (AN ASIAN) WHO HAD BEEN WITH HIM SINCE HIS WIFE LEFT HIM IN '77. ALL THREE WERE FINE WITH THE ARRANGEMENT AND IT'S SAID THEY SIGNED THEIR CHRISTMAS CARDS AS A THREESOME (GROSS).

Total: 872

My Plea To Pentagon: Stop Martial Law Agenda Now!

Friday, May 3, 2013 12:53

7 Share Like 7 Tweet 0 Google+ LinkedIn 0

NOW!! SPY-PROOF COMMUNICATIONS IS HERE



GET SECURED!

(Before It's News)

HALT THIS MARTIAL LAW-NWO AGENDA FOR AMERICA NOW!!!



www.americanholocaustcoming.blogspot.com
Truth-4-all@hotmail.com

By Pamela Rae Schuffert presenting investigative journalism from a Biblical Christian perspective-

I am writing this plea to my Pentagon military readers at this time. Specifically, to those of you who are a part of the **NEW WORLD ORDER** covert agenda for this nation, America.

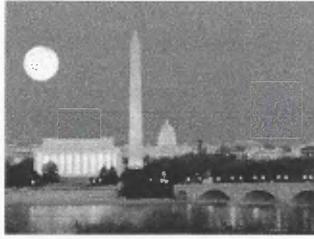
I am not writing this as some outsider, but rather as one born in the headquarters of the USAF, Bolling, in Washington, DC.

I am writing this as a person whose famous USAF father worked both in Bolling AFB and the Pentagon for many years. And whose father also succumbed to the NWO recruitment prevalent in the US military to this very day. His name was Jake Schuffert, WWII Berlin Airlift war hero and icon cartoonist for the USAF for over 30 years.

https://www.google.com/#output=search&sclient=psy-ab&q=jake+schuffert+usaf+cartoons&oq=jake+schuffert+cartoonist+usaf&gs_l=hp.1.0.0i22i30.1118.5870.0.9966.30.28.0.0.0.1.362.4878.0j22j4j2.28.0...0.0...1c.1.12.psy-ab.fbGXym4RUTM&pbx=1&bav=on.2,or,r_cp,r_qf.&bvm=bv.45960087,d.aWc&fp=12c48490302ef426&biw=1280&bih=666

The NWO message he brought home with him from the Pentagon every day, very frightening and very clear.

I am writing to you as a friend in the truest sense, having been in deep prayer for the salvation of those of you who have also succumbed to the NWO agenda recruitment in the US military and the Pentagon.



When I lived in the Washington DC area, I was a constant Christian witness to the DoD I was in contact with, and various other elements of the Federal government and military throughout that area. I babysat their children. I took care of their elderly parents. I worked for many of them throughout the years.

Yes, I do know the truth about where America is being taken. And I do know that the forces from hell of the NEW WORLD ORDER cannot carry out this terrifying martial law/NWO agenda for our nation, without the full assistance and cooperation of the US military at the highest levels. And that includes the Pentagon and the USAF, something that my family was indeed a part of in the past.



My father, Jake Schuffert †

As I prayed for many years for my USAF father to be set free from the soul-damning darkness of the lies of the NWO agenda and it's accompanying religion, satanism, so I have been in prayer for each and every one of you also deceived and entrapped in this NWO agenda for America.

An agenda that spells cruel death and destruction of our Constitutional Republic, death for millions of YOUR fellow Americans, innocent by all pre-existing laws and guilty only of being Patriotic and freedom loving Americans, many also Christians, who in good conscience can never surrender this nation to the forces of hell and tyranny that comprise the NEW WORLD ORDER.



The horrific FEMA CAMPS cannot be run under martial law without the full cooperation of the US military.

Millions of innocent Patriotic Americans cannot be cruelly terminated in those prisoner boxcars with shackles and camps without the full participation of the US military.

Millions of Americans cannot be executed by modern military guillotines without the full cooperation of the US military. (Hello, Fort Lewis-McChord and covert guillotine training program...)



Military Pentagon CHEMTRAILS

The deadly Pentagon-authorized chemtrail spraying already making millions of Americans sick, cannot take place without military cooperation and participation.

And now, deadly military operations like “OPERATION RING OF FIRE” and the planned detonation of nuclear weapons planted across our nation, coupled with our own missiles now re-directd against INTERNAL CONUS targets, ALL for the MARTIAL LAW/NWO agenda to be irrevocably brought down at last in our nation, cannot take place without FULL KNOWLEDGE, CONSENT AND COOPERATION of various cooperating/complicit elements throughout the US military and the Pentagon. Even as “9/11” and many more staged black ops and false flags with military complicity...



As a person who comes to you, not from the outside, but one whose family was involved in the military, the Pentagon and the NWO agenda at one time, I am beseeching you to HALT this deadly plan to bring American down under martial law.

The plan to detonate these planted nukes nationwide, and to also release missiles from our own US military bases against internal targets, is truly a crime against humanity and a great sin against Almighty God.

Millions of innocent people have the potential to both suffer and die across America due to this upcoming infamous false flag/black op.

And their innocent blood will someday be ON YOUR HANDS if you participate in this deadly NWO agenda for America.

Men, I don't care if your military superiors told you to do this. I don't care how many perks, payraises and promotions they promise you for going along with this traitorous NWO agenda.

The excuse of “I was only OBEYING MY SUPERIORS” did not hold up in the Nazi war criminal trials when Nazis tried to excuse themselves from war crimes.

And it will not hold up in America either.

And especially, this excuse will never hold up in the higher courts of ALMIGHTY GOD, before whom every person must stand someday to give an account for their deeds on earth. And that includes YOU.

I am testifying to you from the eternal and immutable word of Almighty God today.



Those of you involved in the US military with the NWO agenda of MARTIAL LAW, know exactly who you are. I am pleading with you, much as I pleaded with my very

own famous USAF father who was on his way to hell and eternal damnation for joining the NWO agenda.

How I loved my father as a child! And in later years, how my heart broke as I watched him plunge deeper and deeper in to the darkness of the deadly cult of the NWO, lead by Lucifer himself. It is soul-damning, it destroys marriages and families, as it destroyed my once happy family and my father's marriage to my saintly mother as well.

And you men and women who have sold out to the NWO agenda in the US military and the Pentagon, are no different than my father and what happened to our family. My heart breaks to see so many US military deceived, brainwashed, hardened and corrupted by the NWO agenda and doctrines from the pits of hell.



For this reason, all of you collectively have been in my prayers for many, many years now. I don't need to know your individual names. God Himself knows who each one of you are, and your covert plans and actions are never hidden from an Omniscient God.

I am pleading with each one of you, whether in the US military, or intelligence, or the realms of politics and the Federal government, PLEASE DO NOT BE COMPLICIT IN CARRYING OUT THE MARTIAL LAW AGENDA FOR AMERICA!

Because IF YOU DO, someday your names will go ^{down} in infamy, and your souls will plunge in to the deepest regions of the damned and eternal torment and hell. The words of Jesus Christ state clearly that ALL MURDERERS WILL HAVE THEIR PART IN ETERNAL TORMENT AND DAMNATION.

Military NWO supporters and participants are already guilty of MURDER OF THE INNOCENTS through their participation in the deadly satanic rituals that always accompany the NEW WORLD ORDER mindset and agenda. So many in the US military have participated in satanic human sacrifice rituals in many bases across this nation already. *I know: my father was once a part of this tragedy.*

And to trigger *a state of national emergency* and **MARTIAL LAW** throughout America, more military complicity in the murders of millions of innocent Americans must take place to bring forth the staged disasters and false flags essential to declare **MARTIAL LAW**.

This has always been the PLAN of the **NWO agenda** for America, to trigger martial law deliberately through staged false flags and black ops. I have reported on this for many years now. And many of you in the US military and intelligence reading this know it is absolutely fact. We know, don't we

BEWARE: The "Prayer Journey" of Pam Schuffert

"Thank you for your urgently needed prayers for safety, and for your support as well. We are the BODY OF CHRIST, we are in this TOGETHER, and what I am doing is not primarily for MY sake, but on behalf of the imperiled Body of Christ across this nation at this time. And to reach out to the lost in our nation as well.

I have given my all, I have laid down my life for God's people, I cannot stand alone in this work on behalf of many others. Every day, thousands of people read my reports free of coast, yet less than 2 percent ever contribute financially to this important work. I cannot make it without you."

--Pam Schuffert, referring to her so-called "prayer journey" across America.

Besides that, they learn to be idlers, going about from house to house, and not only idlers, but also gossips and busybodies, saying what they should not.

Timothy 5:13

And to aspire to live quietly, and to mind your own affairs, and to work with your hands, as we instructed you,

Thessalonians 4:11

But let none of you suffer as a murderer or a thief or an evildoer or as a meddler.

Peter 4:15

You shall not go around as a slanderer among your people, and you shall not stand up against the life of your neighbor: I am the Lord.

Leviticus 19:16

It is an honour for a man to cease from strife: but every fool will be meddling.

Proverbs 20:3

Whoever goes about slandering reveals secrets, but he who is trustworthy in spirit keeps a thing covered.

Proverbs 11:13

Whoever goes about slandering reveals secrets; therefore do not associate with a simple babblers.

Proverbs 20:19

But understand this, that in the last days there will come times of difficulty. For people will be lovers of self, lovers of money, proud, arrogant, abusive, disobedient to their parents, ungrateful, unholy, heartless, unappeasable, slanderous, without self-control, brutal, not loving good, treacherous, reckless, swollen with conceit, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God, having the appearance of godliness, but denying its power. Avoid such people.

2 Timothy 3:1-5

Pam Schuffert claims to be a born-again Christian. She has become notorious for her so-called "prayer journeys" across America, boasting that she is "ministering" to the lost. In fact, she has deceived many innocent people and is a classic archetype of the busybody, talebearer and meddler warned against in the scriptures.

As many Christian ministers agree, "busybodying" is not of God, but of the devil. It is a demonically-inspired activity, and not to be tolerated by any true Christian.

Pam Schuffert literally "goes from house to house", as a freeloader, draining her hosts of their hard-earned resources. But she doesn't stop there. Pam aggressively dispenses unsolicited advice, cloaked as "Christian ministering" or "counseling" (for which she is not qualified, in any case). She manages to extract from her victims private information (often of a sensitive personal nature), and then betrays the trust of the people who have kindly supported her, by spreading malicious gossip, and in many cases PUBLISHING the gossip on the Internet, often adding her own bizarre and sensationalistic twists to the "information".

Pam Schuffert is a "do-gooder busybody" of the worst and most flagrant sort, who makes a mission of meddling in other people's business, leaving a trail of righteously indignant people in her wake, people who have been unjustly damaged, vilified, slandered, libeled and betrayed, all "in the name of Jesus", for Whom Pam boasts she is a "mighty warrior".

How do I know this? Unfortunately, I know this from firsthand personal experience. As do many others who have been targeted by Pam Schuffert for her unwanted, unsolicited "ministering", which resembles, more than anything I can think of, being run over by a two-ton bulldozer.

And although, in my own defense, and as a warning to others, I have already exposed Pam Schuffert in my reports, over a period of more than a decade, I continue to find her libelous rantings, filled with the most outrageous lies about Barbara Hartwell, on various sites all over the Internet. The damages to me, my family and friends, have been inestimable.

I first encountered Pam Schuffert around the year 2000. Pam was a friend of my then webmaster, a man named Ron Garon, who also claimed to be a "Christian minister". (After later being betrayed by Mr. Garon, in such a way that it endangered my life, I understood that his brand of "Christianity" was one I wanted nothing to do with.) Ron Garon had given Pam Schuffert my unlisted telephone number, in direct disregard for my clearly stated policy that my phone number was to remain PRIVATE, not to be given to anyone without my explicit permission.

I received a message from Pam on my answering machine, and when I confronted Ron Garon about his violation of my trust, he apologized, as did Pam Schuffert. I forgave them both for their indiscretions, but I (unwisely, as it turned out) chose to give Pam the benefit of the doubt, and accepted her offer of

"friendship". However, at no time did I ask for any advice from Pam, nor did I want or need her so-called "ministering" --as I told her repeatedly, but which, typically for the busybodies of this world, fell on deaf ears.

But unfortunately for me, she was hell-bent (and I mean that literally!) on "converting" me to her particular hidebound, literalist, legalist brand of fundamentalism, to which I have never subscribed and never will. If that makes me, according to Pam Schuffert, "NOT A CHRISTIAN" and a "LOST SINNER", as she continues to rant, then so be it. I for one will let God be the judge of that, not Pam Schuffert.

Pam Schuffert began her slander/libel campaign against me some time in 2003, disseminating all sorts of malicious gossip, apparently based on bizarre fabrications from her "sources", all of whom happen to be demonic liars, minions of the COINTELPRO Kingpin and FBI Chief, the late Ted L. Gunderson. Ted was my former professional colleague, whose campaign to neutralize Barbara Hartwell began after I broke off my association with him, for cause, in 2000, after discovering the true nature of his activities, many of which were criminal in nature.

(See numerous reports on this site exposing Ted Gunderson and his cronies and minions.)

Among these demonic minions, used as "sources" by Pam Schuffert, are predicate felon, career criminal and psycho-stalker, Timothy Patrick White, with whom Pam teamed up to stalk various individuals, on one of her "prayer journeys". (Yes, Tim White, a notorious psychopath, stalker and collector of child pornography, also claims to be a "Christian"). Then, there is Ken Adachi aka Peter Boudreau, who served as the primary PR shill for Ted Gunderson, and who to this day, continues to add to the large collection of diabolical calumny against Barbara Hartwell, published on his website, 'Educate Yourself', some of which is contributed by Tim White and Pam Schuffert.

Here, another of Pam Schuffert's "reports", targeting Barbara Hartwell for numerous libelous falsehoods, of which there appears to be a bottomless well, leading straight down to the pit of Hell.

My comments, refuting the lies, are in brackets, preceded by my initials, BHP.

Note that the text appears to be disjointed, filled with incomprehensible gibberish. I have left the highlighted text on my name, which came from a search engine, where I found this piece of garbage, in a search for an unrelated matter. This woman's calumny appears all over the Internet, and the only way to counter it is to repeatedly expose and refute it, from time to time, time-consuming and tiresome as it is.

...and here are my findings. Barbara **Hartwell** works for the CIA actively...

[BHP: No, I left CIA in 1994, never to return. This is the primary lie, the linchpin of the greater libel campaign against Barbara Hartwell, spawned by Ted Gunderson, and disseminated by his minions, including Pam Schuffert.]

While there are VALID examples of people coming out of such CIA mind control background. We also were exposed to satanic rituals and abuse. to TELL AMERICA THE TRUTH and especially to wake up the American Christians who are endangered in this hour.." When I was visiting the home of my previous webmaster. there are also now COINTELPRO pretenders.... In my earlier years of research and reporting. satanic rituals and more. Many excellent articles on the internet from valid researchers have exposed this dark woman. well protected by the CIA and very dangerous..

[BHP: There are no such "excellent articles" from "valid researchers". Note that she doesn't name even one. There are only fabrications, many of which are utterly ludicrous, and have absolutely no basis in fact. And no, I am not "well protected" by CIA, nor by anyone else, save God Almighty. As for being "very dangerous", it could only be to the agenda of Pam Schuffert and her fellow liars and minions of Satan.]

and interviewing her sister who IS a bona fide CHRISTIAN and delivered from her background. whose purpose is to deceive and then infiltrate valid organizations and movements whose purpose is to EXPOSE the NWO and tell Americans the truth. In my thirteen years of performing this work on behalf of the American people. Barbara has let me down again and again. Another infiltrator was JIM VASSILOS.

[BHP: My sister is one of many people whom Pam Schuffert has targeted for exploitation in her sensational "news stories". Pam has been spreading gossip about me and my sister for more than a decade. In fact, Pam knows nothing about CIA mind control, nor about any other facets of CIA operations. She is a loud-mouthed poseur, pretending to knowledge she does not possess.]

One writer is Barbara **Hartwell** from the CIA. I spent much time witnessing to her about Jesus Christ.. Barbara **Hartwell** has repeatedly proven to be bogus. such as Cathy O'Brien (Tranceformation of America) and Sue Ford/ Brice Taylor (Thanks for The Memories) and others. The other is Stew Webb with the FBI. OK.. I was infiltrated by DOUG MILLAR. All ties with him have been severed as well. "My sister refuses to come to Jesus Christ and is not a Christian. with both her sister IRENE ADRIAN (of Winston-Salem NC) and herself exposed to horrific CIA mind control programming. I have met with and performed extensive research on all of the above.

[BHP: I have never "met with" Pam Schuffert. This is another bald-faced lie. The only contact I ever had with her was by phone and e-mail, until I cut off contact with her once I discovered that she was spreading malicious gossip all over the Internet.

This nonsense, "My sister refuses to come to Jesus Christ and is not a Christian" seems to be Pam's "quote", using my sister as a "source". I have no idea whence this fabrication emanated. Anyone close to me (including all family members) would have reason to know I am a Christian, and also that I was ordained as a Christian minister (in 1979, well over three decades ago).]

More recently, I severed all ties immediately. Fred and Katy Sasse, both the CIA and the FBI have used several people to attempt COINTELPRO against me through writing libelous articles regarding me. Her bodyguard in the past has been CIA assassin JEFF SWEDENBURG. Her sister Irene admitted to me. **Hartwell** has been performing COINTELPRO against the Christian/Patriot (NWO RESISTER) community for a long time now. Ron Garon of TULSA.. I have experienced several attacks by government COINTELPRO. a man I learned later was being used by the government to infiltrate people concerned about and exposing the NWO agenda.

[BHP: Fred and Katy Sasse are a genuine Christian couple, whom Pam Schuffert descended upon like a harpy, uninvited, and wreaked havoc in their peaceful Christian home. She later violated their confidence, and published lies about them on the Internet. (See letter from Fred and Katy, below.) Pam has repeatedly also libeled Jeff Swedenburg, calling him a "CIA assassin". The source of this lie is Tim White, who promoted a bogus death threat against Barbara Hartwell by Swedenburg, later parroted by White's accomplice, Pam Schuffert.]

She told him on the phone: . have been working with **Hartwell** and Webb to lie against me and discredit my reporting. a true CIA infiltrator into this world of former victims turned exposers. **Hartwell** comes from CIA MIND CONTROL VICTIMS family. A very sick couple from MN. As soon as I found out. In the past I have known her personally. he was attempting to do the website of Barbara **Hartwell**.

[BHP: The so-called "sick couple" are Fred and Katy, victims of Pam's "ministering".]

AND I HAVE NEVER BEEN EXPOSED TO SATANIC RITUAL ABUSE!" YET.... Jeff Swedenburg has openly bragged to one person in the Christian Patriot community that I am in contact with.. then WHY OH WHY was her own personal bodyguard CIA ASSASSIN JEFF SWEDENBURG? .her own Christian sister.I do WHACK [assassination] jobs for the CIA.

[BHP: More idiocy here from Pam Schuffert. If she is talking about Barbara Hartwell, then it is certainly true that I have "never been exposed to Satanic ritual abuse", which I have stated many times in my reports, to refute the lies of people such as Pam Schuffert, Ken Adachi et al. And again, she exploits my sister's name, along with Jeff Swedenburg. What connection does she make between "satanic ritual abuse" and "assassination jobs"? And what could that possibly have to do with me? Nothing at all, just more lurid gossip from Pam and her fellow demonic minions.]

The reality of Barbara being involved in CIA Satanism and rituals was admitted by Irene Adrian.. AND **Hartwell** openly contends in her writings and blog that SHE IS A CHRISTIAN and has NEVER been exposed to satanic ritual abuse! At one time when I was attempting to minister to her. in fact.Swedenburg is well protected by the CIA.

[BHP: Again, Pam Schuffert is claiming my sister as a "source", exploiting her name to libel Barbara Hartwell. How utterly despicable. So, I will state once again, for the record: At no time was I ever involved in Satanism in any way, shape or form. I would not presume to speak for my sister, nor would I believe anything coming from the mouth of Pam Schuffert, no matter the "source" she claims to be quoting.]

Barbara **Hartwell** constantly presents herself to the public as someone who has "come out of the CIA" to join the Christian/Patriot/NWO resister movement in America.

[BHP: I have presented nothing of the kind to the public. I am not a member of any "movement", nor have claimed to be. I am just one individual who has become a CIA whistleblower. I am not a team player, but an independent investigator and journalist.]

YET the cold hard facts are in total contradiction of Hartwell's lies! Her own Christian sister has exposed her as a liar."." and he was proud of it! A former CIA of over 30 years in the Denver area admitted further that ". even as he was infiltrating them in Denver. YET **HARTWELL** CONSTANTLY LIES TO US and MISPORTRAYS HERSELF TO THE PATRIOT CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY AS A BORN AGAIN CHRISTIAN! SHE DENIES IN ALL HER WRITINGS THAT SHE WAS EVER INVOLVED IN CIA SATANIC RITUALS! But in fact she is NOT a Christian "... involved in ministries in the past. that ".. in fact.AND NEVER WILL BE A CHRISTIAN" and WAS involved in satanic rituals in the CIA! And IF she has come out of the CIA. "

[BHP: What "cold hard facts" are these, that Pam Schuffert boasts of? Where are the facts, Pam? Why don't you give us some evidence of these "facts"? Pam Schuffert would not know a fact if it slapped her across her silly face. No, she deals only in malicious gossip and hearsay, adding her own moronic speculation to the mix.

Who appointed the Busybody from Hell, Pam Schuffert, as an authority on the life of Barbara Hartwell? And if my sister had called me a liar, I think I might know about it. But I certainly don't consider Pam Schuffert a reliable source for any sort of accurate information.]

The reality of Barbara NOT being a BORN AGAIN CHRISTIAN was confirmed by her own sister and her former webmaster..... SAYS THAT **HARTWELL** WAS INVOLVED IN CIA SATANIC RITUALS. how she had given thousands of dollars to SWEDENBURG to protect her on one trip. and uses this to constantly attempt to infiltrate related groups and organizations. she even admitted at that time that her bodyguard was JEFF SWEDENBURG. Colorado. before she starting writing CIA COINTELPRO Libel against me for the government.I am NOT a Christian and will NEVER BE A CHRISTIAN!" She further told him.. Her sister told me.. her Christian sister." I have spoken to this person in Denver personally on several occasions.

[BHP: This "person" from Denver, the unnamed "source" of all the outrageous lies being spewed by Pam Schuffert, is none other than Tim White, Pam's comrade and fellow stalker, who

made a deal with the feds, in 2002, to become their snitch and to harass and threaten patriots and whistleblowers, which he has been doing for well over a dozen years. Great "sources", Pam.

Trouble is, there is not one factual piece of information given in this entire "report".]

google. But in fact IF she continues in this path of deliberate misinformation and lies. after receiving several inquiries from my readers who stumbled upon her CIA COINTELPRO libel against me. MANY OF YOU have been my **radio** listeners/report readers for many years now. she has been writing CIA COINTELPRO libel against me now for many years. In fact. I will be exposing STEW WEBB/FBI COINTELPRO OPERATOR and infiltrator in Christian/Patriot communities. in the government hopes of discrediting my reporting.

[BHP: I don't think Pam Schuffert needs me to discredit her "reporting". She does a fine job of that all by herself.]

And so they attempt to find them by "GOOGLING" my name up. Many articles have appeared on the internet by quality writers and researchers investigating and exposing her as a fraud. want MORE of my reports... and the WORD OF GOD DECLARES: "AND ALL LIARS SHALL HAVE THEIR PART IN THE LAKE OF FIRE. they will ALSO encounter libelous CIA/FBI COINTELPRO MISINFORMATION published falsely against me. after hearing me on radio. "IT COMES WITH THE TURF:"

I expose government corruption and warn my fellow Americans/Christians of what is to come. You know my credibility and hard labor for the Lord Jesus Christ and my character as a born again Christian for 35 years now. .org/cn/hartwellwebsitegone11aug04. and they attack me to attempt to discredit me. along with other COINTELPRO OPERATORS like STEW WEBB (FBI) and accomplices Fred and Katy Sasse and several others. she refuses to come to Jesus Christ for salvation and deliverance from CIA Satanism and from her dark role she now plays in CIA COINTELPRO. To coin a secular term. both SHE and THEY WILL PERISH according to the infallible WORD OF GOD. AGAIN. most people and researchers by now do not take Barbara **Hartwell** seriously anymore.

[BHP: Again, Pam's "sources" leave much to be desired: Ken Adachi, notorious demonic liar. And who in the hell does Pam think she is, to brazenly declare her holier-than-thou, profoundly ignorant opinions about the spiritual state of others, including Barbara Hartwell?]

I have decided to write this long-overdue report exposing this person for the infiltrator/COINTELPRO operator that she has sadly been proven to be. and several people working with both **Hartwell** and Webb (The SASSE's from MN and CLEO from MONTANA) who are not necessary assets of the intelligence community but are working with them in the same agenda.. attempting to discredit and slander me." Because she is lost. I have been praying for her salvation for a long time now.org/cn/hartwellattacksadachimaro5. she is being PAID TO LIE.shtml <http://educate-yourself>. In my future reports.com/search?hl=en&q=Barbara+**Hartwell**+liar+gunderson&btnG=Search However. <http://educate-yourself>. But what they do not realize is. involved in

numerous ministries and MUCH sacrifice and suffering for the Gospel and to perform this kind of difficult and dangerous journalism for the Christians in America. And because I know the truth about **Hartwell**. More tragically, I have chosen to forgive her repeatedly when her articles appear. NONE OF THIS COMES AS ANY GREAT SURPRISE TO ME. Many people. **HARTWELL** is a LOST SINNER.shtml <http://www.etc.>

And its intent is to deceive and discredit valid journalism/journalists like myself. I work hard as an investigative journalist to uncover the truth that American Christians need to hear in this crucial hour. TEACHINGS THAT DENY JESUS CHRIST AS LORD AND SAVIOR and MORE??? The Bible says to PROVE ALL THINGS.that's all. SO many Christians FAIL to do their background research to discover the TRUTH. background or work. with most Christians no longer following Biblical principles of COMING TO ME FIRST with this kind of slander/accusations. BUT BECAUSE of the level of frankly immature Christianity in America I find today. I continue to trust Him for vindication.. And that sadly INCLUDES CHRISTIANS IN AMERICA. to quit falling into well laid government traps to DECEIVE and ultimately DESTROY them in the times to come. it has become THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO GOOGLE. And for SOME. BEWARE OF CIA/FBI CINTELPRO! It is found EVERYWHERE. trusting God for vindication. PAGAN TEACHINGS..

For years I have said nothing in rebuttal. etc. -Pamela Schuffert reporting live from Montana . And to undermine valid Patriotic organizations attempting to tell Americans the truth as well. simply come to me and ASK ME. Upon receiving inquiries from Christian sources who read HARTWELL'S and related GOVERNMENT COINTELPRO written against me to deliberately slander and attack my writing and my character. It is that simple. I am forced to publish rebuttals at this point.AND MANY AMERICAN ARE NAIVE AND DO NOT UNDERSTAND THIS.. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS regarding my character. How many websites are filled with NEW AGE HERESIES.

IT is time for the Body of Christ. and my fellow Americans. following much prayer. wherein EVERYTHING found on their search engines and the internet is somehow TRUTH! DEAD Wrong. to first INQUIRE as to whether it is true or not before repeating it or republishing it. I have decided I will no longer tolerate this kind of attack on my Christian labor and character unchallenged.

[BHP: I don't have much more to say, except that I think the lunatic rantings and fear-mongering of this aggressive, self-aggrandizing and pretentious busybody, Pam Schuffert, speak volumes about her own profound ignorance and character flaws.]

But please, do read this testimony of Fred and Katy Sasse, a lovely Christian couple (just one of a number who have had similar experiences with Pam Schuffert) who decided to speak out publicly in order to warn others

Her Prophecies Fail, But Pamela Rae Schuffert Keeps It Coming

Posted by [Jim Cook](#) under [Religion](#) on July 15th, 2012

At the beginning of this month, I promised an update on the prophecies of Pamela Rae Schuffert, the doomsday prophet of the Great Plains. Back in June, Schuffert predicted that by July 1, the borders of the United States would be closed and the USA would be under martial law, and Americans' guns would all be seized by the New World Order. When that prophecy failed to take place, Schuffert predicted that a false flag attack would bring about martial law in the United States some time around the 4th of July.

None of it happened, of course. So now, Pamela Rae Schuffert is saying that she is to credit for stopping the New World Order from imposing martial law. Because she spread the word of the NWO-NATO invasion, she asserts, the plans had to be called off.

"It's not that my reporting is 'inaccurate' on subjects of this sensitive nature...it's the fact that there are so many variables in all this. The people who plot these 'false flags' can certainly change their minds at any time...just like we all can change our plans... 'They' would be fools to carry out a major 'black op/false flag attack' at a time when so many people are suspicious and suspecting it. Military warfare does not operate this way...not successfully, anyway

Yes, thanks for Pamela Rae Schuffert's warnings, the black helicopter Satanic global conspiracy ran in fear. But, say Schuffert, that doesn't mean that the New World Order has gone away. Oh no! Schuffert's enemies, who include "All others who have not been saved through believing in Jesus Christ for salvation", are planning evil, evil things, she says.

Schuffert has proof! She says that a member of the military has approached her with a tip, writing "The following information came to me yesterday by email from a retired military veteran, a Christian, whose family was stationed in Alaska. It is further confirmation of what I have said for 18 years now... 11 years ago a Full Gospel Businessmen's Fellowship member spotted guillotines being unloaded in Fairbanks, Alaska, off semi trucks...be careful!"

Yes, for 18 years Schuffert has been predicting that a New World Order invasion of the United States will soon result in the mass decapitation of American Christians. Yet, she is not afraid.

"I am not afraid to be beheaded for my faith and confession of Jesus Christ and for saying NO to the NWO and Communism. I am not afraid to be shackled hand and foot into FEMA boxcars and "taken to the camps."

How brave. I am not afraid of being dipped into pools molten rock by alien invaders from the Andromeda Galaxy. But then, that's because I know that it's crazy to think that alien invaders from the Andromeda Galaxy are planning to dip me into bubbling lava. Pamela Rae Schuffert still hasn't realized that the fact that her outlandish conspiracy theory has been proven wrong over and over again probably proves that it is... wrong.



Pamela Rae Schuffert's insane babblings would mere cause me to giggle if it weren't for the fact that she has hundreds of followers. What's more, Schuffert uses her wild prophecies of destruction by black helicopter to spread right wing Neo-Nazi ideology that targets Jews, Muslims and African-Americans. Just four days ago, Schuffert quoted what she says is a secret source within the Department of Homeland Security had:

"Obama is using some high profile people as pawns to foment the revolution. I heard several times through very credible sources that [Louis] Farrakhan is on the CIA payroll. Other have been named as well, but I'm not prepared to identify them yet. Farrakhan is to coordinate the Blacks and the Muslims to prepare for riots this summer, using any means necessary."

Schuffert then went on to expand the racist paranoia: "The recent revelations appeared to complement warnings given by other government insiders, who alleged that Jeremiah Wright, Van Jones, Al Sharpton, and Jesse Jackson

were all agent provocateurs whose mission was to inflame racial tensions and spark open conflict in the streets of America.”

There's no evidence for any of this, any more than there is evidence for a demonic army that has secretly stored guillotines across the United States. Yet, there are people who are prepared to believe Schuffert's claims, because her hatred fits very neatly with their fears. The Prophet Schuffert is part of a much larger network of paranoid, irrational religious racism in our country.

Share this:

[Email](#)

[Print](#)

Related posts:

1. [Prophet Of Doom Pamela Rae Schuffert Changes Her Story](#)
2. [Al Cuppett Joins Prophet Pamela Rae In A Ring Of Fire](#)
3. [Signs Of The New World Order Apocalypse From Inside My Head](#)
4. [The Truth About The Broken Arrow Conspiracy To Detonate Nuclear Bombs In The USA Tomorrow In A Ring Of Fire!](#)

July 15th, 2012 | Tags: [antisemitism](#), [conspiracy theory](#), [guillotine](#), [nwo](#), [pamela rae schuffert](#), [racism](#) | Category: [Religion](#)

19 comments to Her Prophecies Fail, But Pamela Rae Schuffert Keeps It Coming

t ball

[July 15, 2012 at 5:47 am · Reply](#)

“irrational religious”...you didn't need to write irrational twice.

kim mccracken

[May 6, 2013 at 1:10 am · Reply](#)

if you cry wolf all the time eventually people stop listening to you ..This was a ridiculous lie to spread about the nuclear weapons set to go off ... Wow i will never read anything more from this woman ...

Tom

[July 15, 2012 at 6:11 am · Reply](#)

Is all religion based on fear? Are they using the ol' carrot and stick trick disguised as robes and fire? Is it all about control and domination (with “flocks of sheep” being too close to what we have now)? Between organized religion and the sorry state of public education is it any wonder that the vast majority of the populace hasn't a clue?

Decide for yourself.

Ezra

[May 1, 2013 at 10:20 am · Reply](#)

short extract from The Revelation of God given to a former atheist

So I then asked, “Lord, what is in this castle that it needs to be so heavily guarded?”

The Lord answered, “Your righteousness; that is, everything that your heart believes and trusts to be right and true. For all that which a man treasures in his heart is rooted and grounded in those things that he believes and trust in. Such things as your own religion, your opinions, your abilities, your money, your own will, your loyalties, your doctrines, your politics, your self-respect, your traditions, your own understanding, your feelings and emotions, your self-confidence, your relationships, your job, your name, your own interpretation of the scriptures, your judgments of other men, as well as all of your own judgments of what

you believe to be good & evil, right & wrong, and truth & lies. These are the precious treasures that every man values in his heart; and he will guard them above all things, even with his life. Do not every man protect those things that he values to be precious to him? Do you not know that every man lives his entire life according to the things that he believes to be right and true? It is this standard that men use to set the course of their lives.

Would a man treasure anything other than that which his heart trusts to be right and true? Do not all men treasure these same things? Do not all men treasure those things that they accomplish for themselves? Do not all men treasure their own reputations, that is, the name that they make for themselves? Do not all men believe and trust that the image that they have of God is that right and true image? Do not all men treasure their own opinions, that which they have formed for themselves? Do not all men treasure the judgment of their own decisions and counsels? Do not all men treasure their judgments and opinions of other men? Is it not written that every way of man, or rather, every decision or judgment that a man makes, that it seems right in his own eyes? Do not men believe and trust things to be right and true that agree with their own consciousness or their natural senses? Is it that which is natural that is right and true, or is it that which is spiritual that is right and true? Is it not also written that the Lord, he who looks on the hearts of men, that he sees that there are none who are right? Who then is blind in their seeing, man on earth or the Lord God above?"

It was at that moment that the word righteousness took on a much broader definition for me, going far beyond that which I had only associated with religion, but to be that which reaches into every part of man's life, defining for him how he should live his life.

Proverbs 21:2 NASB "Every man's way is right in his own eyes, but the LORD weighs the hearts."

Then I asked, "Lord, what then do these castle guards represent?" The Lord answered and said, "Your pride! Pride is your personal bodyguard that is always ready to defend and protect all things that your heart treasures to be right and true. These guards of pride will count all to be adversaries and enemies that oppose or contradict any of these things that the heart treasures to be right and true. When any counsel, or correction, or word, or instruction, or deed, or any opinion is heard that opposes or contradicts that which is believed to be right and true, then pride will come forth to fight against it as an enemy that is trying to overthrow that which has been trusted and believed in. Pride will either seek to defend and protect your treasures by either closing the door of your ears so that you will not hear, or by hardening your heart so that you will not believe, or by arguing against, or by scoffing, or by making light of, or by contending with, or by mocking, or by getting offended, or by fighting with. From where comes all of your arguments, your divisions, your anger, your offences, your divorces, your disagreements, your hatred and malice, your unforgiveness, your dissolved friendships, your revenge, your strivings, your fighting's, as well as all of the wounds in your hurt feelings except from the words spoken that transgress that which you have treasured to be right and true? Does not the world say, "It is the principal of the matter"; that is, that you should always fight against all that which your heart treasures to be right and true? All these things will pride do to defend and protect that which has been believed on to be right and true. All this will a man do to keep from suffering any loss to that which his heart treasures. Now do you see and understand why the castle of your heart needs to be so heavily guarded, to save the righteousness that you live your life according to? Do you see how well your pride has equipped itself so that it may defend and protect your life?"

Proverbs 16:5 AMP. "Everyone proud and arrogant in heart is disgusting, hateful, and exceedingly offensive to the Lord; be assured [I pledge it] they will not go unpunished."

Pride takes great pleasure in the exalting and glorifying itself in all that it believes to be right and true. Pride is that spirit that only loves the entity of "self", and it hates all things that are opposed to "self". Pride works feverishly to keep "self" protected from all things that would bring harm, or injury, or offense, or any kind of blemish to it's "self" image. Pride is only conscious of "self", and is always mindful of those things which it considers to be beneficial to "self". Anything that pride sees or hears that is beneficial or pleasing to "self", or that seems to satisfy any of the desires of "self", then it will gladly open the door to the castle of your heart and allow it entrance in", says the Lord. "If it sees or hears anything that agrees with that which your heart treasures, then it shall also gladly allow entrance also. If pride sees or hears anything that agrees with it's feelings, or with it's emotions, or with it's "self" desires, then it shall be esteemed as a friend, and it shall be allowed to enter into the precious treasury of the heart. So do you see, that by pride, anything that agrees with "self", it shall be called a friend and allowed entrance in; while anything that opposes or disagrees with "self" shall be called an enemy and an adversary?"

Philippians 2:21 NKJ "For they all seek their own, not the things which are of Jesus Christ."

Pride only loves for "self" to be in control, and it always resists in submitting itself to any authority, or power, or flesh, or spirit, or even God himself. These guards of pride will also allow entrance to those things which seem to be able to provide "self" with a sense of security, or with power, or with strength, or with authority, or with any ability that will profit or help "self". It is by pride that a man will even make himself to be Lord and God over his own Christianity. Pride only desires for "self" to be in control over all of the circumstances and situations that may arise. These proud guards will also swing the doors of your castle wide open so as to allow in the gifts of praise, of honor, of esteem, of respect, of glory to enter in that comes to exalt "self". Does not the heart of man greatly treasure all these and such-like words? Did you not know that there is no way easier way for an enemy and an adversary to enter into the castle of your heart than by bringing with him the gifts of flattery; especially those lying words that exalt a man for his "best efforts" and his "good intentions". Oh, Mr. Christian, what a big, beautiful heart you have", said the wolf dressed in sheep's clothing. Pride only loves the beauty of it's own castle, and it will always be envious and jealous of another man's castle when it appears to be bigger, or more prosperous, or more beautiful than it's own?" Can you now see the purpose of pride, and why it is pride that seeks to guard and protect the treasures of your own righteousness?"

*

*

*

The above is a tiny extract from the Chapter # "THE CASTLE VISION" and is a direct revelation from God given within the 21st Century to a former Atheist

SecondHandProphet.com/toppage5.htm

Bill

July 15, 2012 at 9:00 am · Reply

Curse you, F.G.! Since I became aware of Pamela Rae's work through your articles, reading her blog has become a new guilty pleasure of mine, even earning her a bookmark in my browser. Her blog has become a member of the class of things I term 'bad chili' (I've always had a perverse appreciation for really, really bad, as in 'disgusting' chili con carne): anything which is so obviously god-awful that its mere existence in this time-space continuum seems to violate some fundamental physical law. I'm so ashamed.

I'm not sure why I've always had this fascination with bad chili. I suppose, though, that I can justify it based on the yin-yang principle...without bad chili, how could we ever have *good* chili (which, in the case of idiosyncratic blogs, would include things like **NeverSeconds**)?

Anonymous

January 2, 2013 at 3:47 pm · Reply

She has been wrong a number of times on the date the NWO plans to really take over America, however, what she is preaching is truth. Trouble is coming and our freedom is all but lost.

Ann

June 16, 2013 at 11:26 am · Reply

Hi anonymous. I totally agree with u. All nations, especially the born again christians are fast asleep. My nation don't listens to God's Warnings.

Lahat

July 22, 2012 at 9:23 pm · Reply

this woman goes on a program called paltalk, an carries the new Truth4All she is also anti-semetic, a compulsive liar, an hangs out with many who hate JEWS & Israel, so if u really want to give this woman a hard time, go there, she loves it, for the fraudulent christian she is

the truth

[January 18, 2013 at 10:25 am · Reply](#)

rethink your story next time

cnbc

Published: Thursday, 17 Jan 2013 | 10:21 AM ET

Braced for a fight, President Barack Obama on Wednesday unveiled the most sweeping proposals for curbing gun violence in two decades, pressing a reluctant Congress to pass universal background checks and bans on military-style assault weapons and high-capacity ammunition magazines like the ones used in the Newtown, Conn., school rampage.

Lorral

[March 17, 2013 at 2:51 pm · Reply](#)

I think that this Pamela woman is a nut, who makes true Christians look bad. This is what is called RELIGION, and not a true relationship with Jesus Christ. Yes, the things that she says will happen, will come to pass, but not a this point and time. There are other things that are to happen first. She has taken the Bible to mean what she chooses it to mean, and not what God says it means. There are many such people like her, and it is a shame that these types are who are leading people away from Christ. First and most importantly, Jesus is a God of love, and mercy, but He is also a holy God and hates sin, so He must judge sin. He also does not want anyone to be lost. He is not profane, nor is He a racist. He loves everyone. This woman does not speak for God.

barry

[April 29, 2013 at 3:41 am · Reply](#)

Im not saying she is right BUT if I caught wind that you was going to say kill the author of a competing blog and make it look like his brakes failed, and i reported it to the media then you dont care anymore how you get rid of him you have to shelve the whole plan altogether and wait because I said what your plan was and that alone would lead to an investigation. I dont read her articles didnt know who she was untill now, I have always had a lets wait and see attitude. May 5th btw is a new prediction leading up to some sort of doomsday scenario she is saying now, we will see.

Bill

[April 29, 2013 at 7:20 pm · Reply](#)

Barry, if I told you in all earnestness that on May 5th a paisley-painted radioactive elephant singing Madam Butterfly will fall out of the sky onto your car, creating a sinkhole at the bottom of which a small black hole will be created that will consume everything around it, growing until it consumes the entire earth, and when you fall into that black hole you will emerge on the other side into an alternate universe that is an exact replica of Mr. Rogers' Neighborhood, except with zombies, would you say "Well, let's wait and see...." Or would you use your head for what God intended it for and call BS on me?

Kate

[May 2, 2013 at 8:20 pm · Reply](#)

I don't know, Bill, I'd say your scenario sounds quite plausible. Have you looked around lately?

Bill

[May 2, 2013 at 9:59 pm · Reply](#)

Never fear, Kate. Mr. Rogers personally assures me there are no zombies in The Neighborhood.

They're werewolves.

Ezra

May 1, 2013 at 10:25 am · Reply

short extract from The Testimony of The Lord Jesus Christ

*
*
*

Thus says the Lord, "No where can the effect of Satan's lies be seen more clearly in the hearts of my people who refuse to take up their crosses and die to Satan's lies. Repeatedly I have warned my people to watch out for those ravenous wolves who come in my name, calling themselves Christians. These are they who walk after the lies of "self", seeking daily to satisfy their self-righteous desires and affections for self-exaltation, self-reputation, self-glory, self-esteem, and self-image. These are they who mock my precious remnant who daily take up their crosses to follow after me. Where else would you expect to find such a wolf except in the midst of my flock? Did you not know that my flock is the center of Satan's focus, always ready to deceive my people with flattering and enticing words; words that arouse the desires within my people to save "self" rather than to crucify "self"? Satan, being the most subtle and crafty creature of the darkness, will carefully fashion his lies until they appear as good words, or as false doctrines, or as fair speeches, or as traditions that seduce my people to desire and to believe his lies. This he does so that he may continue to keep those whom he deceives in bondage to the miseries and the works of darkness.

*
*
*

Philippians 3:18 "I have told you often, and I now tell you even weeping, that many walk as enemies of the cross of Christ, whose end is destruction, whose God is their belly (the affections and desires of their heart), whose glory is in their shame, and who mind earthly things".

*

II Timothy 3:3 "For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine, and having itching ears, and after their own lust (for "self"), they shall heap to themselves teachers, and they shall turn away their ears from the truth, and be turned to fables".

*

Jeremiah 5:30 "An astonishing and horrible thing is committed in the land: the prophets prophesy falsely and the priests bear rule by their own power; and my people love to have it so. But what will they do in the end?"

*

Isaiah 30:9 "This is a rebellious people, lying children; children that will not hear the law of the Lord (the law of truth: Ps.119:142), which say to the seers, "See not"; and to the prophets, "Do not prophesy unto right things; speak unto us smooth things, prophesy deceit".

*
*
*

O if my people would just take heed to the instruction of my words! For where Satan and his false ministers have corrupted my people with his enticing lies, there can no freedom from their bondage to this heavy darkness that inhabits the thoughts of the mind and the imagination of their thoughts. O if my people would just trust my words and set their desires upon knowing the truth of my words, then should they experience the freedom of the abundant life that can only be partaken of by those who love my truth. Not only do the words of these false prophets and false teachers allow for these lying spirits to continue their rule, but they also bring with them visions of false burdens, guilt, and dead works. Consider my people Israel, how Satan deceived them into killing and persecuting my prophets so that his lies might continue in their rule over my people. For Israel had a great zeal for God, but they were ignorant of my truth; and being ignorant of my truth, they then stumbled over that stumblingstone of "self". For Satan, using the law of Moses, enticed my people into believing that righteousness is that which one could attain to through the works and the efforts of "self". Seeing that his lies agreed with their corrupted senses, they were easily seduced into believing that this illusion of righteousness that accompanied with it an outward beauty that seem right in the sight of all who were blind and ignorant.

*
*
*

Rom.9:31 "But Israel, who followed after the law of righteousness has not attained to the law of righteousness. Why? Because they sought it not by faith but by the works of the law. They stumbled at the stumblingstone".

*

Romans 10:2 For I bear Israel record that they have a zeal of God, but not according to knowledge. For they being ignorant of God's righteousness have gone about to establish their own righteousness and have not submitted themselves unto the righteousness of God.

*

Daniel 9:7 "And Daniel said, "O Lord, righteousness belongs unto you but unto us confusion of face".

*

Matthew 23:27 "Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you are like whited tombs which indeed appear beautiful outwardly, but within you are full of dead men's bones and all uncleanness. Even so you also outwardly appear righteous unto men, but within you are full of hypocrisy and iniquity".

*

*

*

I told you that Satan was the most crafty of all creations, and do you see how he used his lies with their ignorance of the law to arouse within their hearts the desires for self-glory, self-esteem, self-righteousness, self-justification, self-discipline, self-image, and self-worship? You know that the truth says that no work of "self" shall be able to glorify itself in the presence of God. Do you see how Satan was able to take the law, then twist and fashion his words until they became that which was desirable for the ignorant to believe? Do you see how Satan was able to make the darkness to appear as the light? Seeing then how the god of this world was able to blind the eyes of the whole nation of Israel, deceiving them with nothing other than counsels of lying words, then how much more should you take heed to seek for my truth from me?

*

*

*

Romans 7:5,6 "For when we were in the flesh, the sinful passions of the flesh of the flesh which were aroused by the law were at work in our members to bring forth fruit unto death. But now we are delivered from the law, having died to what we were held by (the lies of Satan), that we should serve in the newness of the Spirit, and not in the oldness of the letter".

*

Galatians 3:1 "O foolish Galatians, who has bewitched you that you should not obey the truth, before whose eyes Jesus Christ was crucified among you. This only would I learn of you, did you receive the Spirit by the works of the law or by the hearing of faith? Are you so foolish, having begun in the Spirit, are you now made perfect by the flesh?"

*

Matthew 22:29 "You do always err not knowing the scriptures nor the power of God".

*

II Thessalonians 2:9 "The coming of anti-Christ is after the working of Satan, with all of his signs and lying wonders, and with all of the deceivableness of un(self)righteousness, in them that perish, because they did not receive the love of the truth that they might be saved. For this cause, God shall send them strong delusion (the letter of the word) that they should believe a lie, that they may be damned who believed not the truth but had pleasure in self-righteousness".

*

*

*

Do you see how Satan used his lies to deceive my people with his lies, tempting them to believe that righteousness is that fruit which is produced through their own works and their own efforts? So also does Satan still use the "letter of the word" today as he used the Law of Moses then, tempting my people to believe that righteousness is that which is produced by their own works and their own efforts. The letter of the word is that interpretation that is produced when my people are tempted to apply their natural understanding and natural wisdom to the scriptures. Just like the law, the letter of the word arouses the fleshy desires for self-righteousness, self-glory, and self-worship; also, just like the law, the letter of the word focuses on man's work's, man's abilities, man's praise, man's strength, man's judgment, and man's power. Do you see how Satan uses the same lies in the new covenant just as he did in the old covenant; the lies that only focus on the being of "self"? If then man's thoughts are not my thoughts, then how shall any man discover the truth of my words through the use of his own thoughts? How then shall any man find freedom from Satan's lies who leans to his own understanding and is wise in his own eyes? Is it possible for vain thoughts to bring forth anything other than vanity? Is it possible for incorruption to be brought forth out of that which is corrupted?

*

*

*

Psalms 94:11 "The Lord knows the thoughts of man that they are vanity".

*

I Corinthians 2:17 "We are not as many who corrupt (deal deceitfully with) the word of God; but as of sincerity, but as of God, in the sight of God we speak in Christ".

*

*

*

Though these interpretations surely have appearance of the truth; they are only illusions, lifeless words, which keep men in bondage to the opinions of their own understanding; and those who are in bondage to their own opinions shall see no freedom from the death that rules over their carnal mind, nor any liberty from the lies of "self". When my people are deceived by the letter of the word, then the truth of my word is then rendered powerless to deliver them from any of their captivity to darkness; from the lies that torment with worry, doubt, uncertainty, confusion, distress, unbelief, anxiety, bitterness, fear, and unforgiveness. It is here that Satan uses these corrupted scriptures to place false burdens on, to accuse and condemn with, to provoke with the works of hypocrisy, to place guilt on, as well as to establish vain laws that are powerless to change the desires of the heart or to transform the thoughts of the mind. Do you now see and understand how the letter of word is nothing but a strong delusion that only has a form of the truth; a form that is powerless to perform any of the works that the word of God's truth is able to perform? Do you now see how Satan fashions the letter of the word to appear right in the sight of men because it bring with it that illusion of righteousness [that] appears beautiful in the sight of man?

*

*

*

Isaiah 53:2 "...and when we see him, there is no beauty that we should desire him".

*

*

*

I am grieved", says the Lord. "For even to this day, there are many vessels of dishonor in my house; vessels who have not submitted themselves unto me for sanctification through the spirit of my truth. In my Spirit is found the power, the love, and the blessing that I yearn to give unto me people. Even so, there are many who will deny my power, and through the work iniquity, that delusion that seems right, they will stand before me seeking for justification and reward through the works of "self". These will profess before me saying, "Lord, have we not prophesied in your name and preached the gospel? Lord, have we not cast out demons in your name? Lord have we not done many wonderful works in your name?" Do you see how Satan used his lies on these to distract their worship from their Creator unto the worship of the creature? Many will receive and believe the words of the false prophets and teachers who instruct my people with Satan's lies to keep their desires and focus on the being of "self". For when my people shall not be able to find any deliverance from their miseries and their troubles, they only have need to examine the counsels of the doctrine that they have believed on and trusted in. Who is the focus of their attention: "self" or God?

*

*

*

Matthew 7:21 "Not everyone who says unto me, "Lord, Lord", shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he who does the will of my Father who is in heaven. Many will say to me on that, "Lord, have not prophesied in your name? And in your name have cast out demons? And in your name have done many wonderful works? And then I will profess unto them, "I never knew you; depart from you me workers of iniquity".

*

*

*

My sheep are as a scattered flock because of these lies that focus on "self"; for all such lies are accompanied with division, strife, and contention. The letter of the word is always accompanied with division because it allows for each man to form his own interpretation which then allows for each man to walk in the way that seems right to his own "self"; this is iniquity, that strong delusion that is custom fitted for each man who trusts in his own understanding and wisdom. Thus being deceived, my people will then bow their knee and worship the idols of "self"; the image that they have created for "self" through the work of their own hands. Do you now see how the workers of iniquity have stumbled over the same stumblingstone of "self" that Israel stumbled over? Do you see how they also were tempted to establish their own righteousness upon the same lies of "self". These are they who find "self" very pleasing and acceptable in their own sight, refusing to seek to know those things which are pleasing and acceptable in the sight of God.

*

*

*

Isaiah 53:6 "We all are like sheep gone astray; we have turned everyone to his own way; and the Lord has laid on him the iniquity of us all".

*

Acts 3:26 "Unto you first, God having raised up his Son Jesus, sent him to bless you, in turning every one of you from his iniquities".

*

*
*

Can you now clearly see the effect of Satan's lies in the letter of the word; and how these lies are at work in my church today? There is only one God and one truth; and my truth only works to bring unity and oneness. But it is not so with those interpretations that are established upon the letter of the word; for they are at work to bring division, schism, and strife among the members of my body. Remember, Satan's lies always focus on the image of "self"; and it is the worship of this image that brings division. Did I call any man to become a Methodist, or a charismatic, or a Baptist, or a Pentecostal, or a Catholic? Would a man desire to take a woman for his bride who desired to take the name of another? Does not my word declare that the world will know that you are my disciples when you love one another? How shall this be as long as my people honor the letter of the word as though it was the truth? Only my truth is able to bring the love that unifies my church into one body without any schism, but Satan continually sows the wicked seed of his lies among the members of my church; and those who regard his lies then only work to do Satan's will, to keep division and strife among the members of my body. I am one God, and those who are of my body are those who have allowed for me to join them together with the other members through the love of my truth. There is only one truth; and truth never contradicts truth. There are many lies that Satan sows and they are not only contrary to my truth, but they are also contrary to one another. The focus of the truth is always the Lord, but the focus of Satan's lies is always on "self"; and "self" is that which brings division and strife.

*
*
*

I Corinthians 1:10 "Now I beseech you brethren by the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that you all speak the same thing, and that there be no divisions among you; but that you be perfectly joined together in the same mind (truth) and in the same judgment (love)".

*

I Corinthians 3:1-3 "And I brethren could not speak unto you as spiritual but as unto carnal, as unto babes in Christ. I have fed you with milk and not with meat; for until now you were not able to bear it, and neither are you yet able to bear it. For you are carnal because there is among you envy, division, and strife. Are you not still carnal and walk as men?"

*

Ephesians III:11 (out of the Lost books of the Bible) "Let it be your care therefore to come more fully together, to the praise and glory of God. For when we meet fully together in the same place, the powers of the Devil are destroyed and his mischief is destroyed by the unity of their faith".

*

John 13:35 By this shall all men know that you are my disciples, if you love one another.

*
*
*

I told you that Satan was the most beguiling creature ever created; and when you see division and strife at work among the members of body, then you shall know that Satan is at work. Though you cannot see Satan, you can see the effect of his lies in the strife, schisms, and divisions that exist today among the members of my body. What man, trusting in his own senses, is not convinced and confident that he is more righteous in believing his own interpretations of the scriptures rather than the instructions that come forth from my words?" says the Lord. "Where there is division and strife, you will only find there a union between Satan's lies and the corruption of man's senses; for all those who continue to walk in that corrupt wisdom that seems right in their own eyes, they will always strive and contend with those who do not see eye to eye with them, even with God in heaven. Those who love division will separate themselves even from God in defense of the lies of "self" that they hold on to.

*
*
*

James 3:14 "But if you have bitter envying and strife in your hearts, do not glory nor lie against this truth. For this wisdom does not descend from above but is earthy, sensual, and devilish (of the Devil)".

*
*
*

Did you not know that the letter of the word is the ministry of all false prophets and teachers; those grievous wolves that minister those lies that keep division and schism among my people? These are those ministers who love to do those things as well as to minister those things which being glory to image of "self", as well praise, and honor, and respect, and esteem, and regard to the image of the creature rather than to God. Who is he who will exalt himself or separate himself from the truth except he who desires to continue to walk after the desires and the affections for "self"? Though these seem to prosper in the sight of men, it is only that appearance, that illusion of

righteousness that is presented in the sight of other men for their own exaltation; for such things as these are the treasures and the riches of the wicked heart. Take the praise and the glory of men away from these men and you take away their religion; the worship of the lies of "self".

*

Try the Spirits", says the Lord. "Do you ever think within yourself that you are not dealing with men, but with the words that come out of their mouths? What makes a prophet or a teacher to be false except that they only speak lies; lies that are seeking a place to dwell. Do you think that you would ever hear a false prophet or false teacher teaching repentance from Satan's lies, seeing that they themselves have not repented for walking after these very same lies?

*

*

*

The above is a tiny extract from the Chapter # "THE DARKNESS AND THE LIGHT" and is a direct revelation from God given within the 21st Century to a former Atheist

SecondHandProphet.com/toppage5.htm

Jess

[May 1, 2013 at 8:54 pm · Reply](#)

This woman has been challenged to show pics of the guillotines or videos. Of course, she will not do so. I think we would all do well to ignore her.

We all know that bad things are headed our way but she brings nothing new to the discussion.

Drama, fear prn, attention seeking, self aggrandizement.....just to name a few!

Ann

[June 16, 2013 at 11:53 am · Reply](#)

Hi Jess. I do respect everybody's opinion on what ever and definitely yours too. I have to disagree with u when u say not to take Pamela seriously. We living in very serious times like never before. God warned me in April 2000 thru visions and numbers.(Long story) In the alphabet A = 1 B =2 ect now the word ROOMS KATOLIEK =164. BARACK OBAMA =68 +45th president+51 yrs old =164 Most if not all presidents and prominent leaders of the world are roman catholic even thou they will deny it. SATAN =55 +NICOLAS(73) +BARACK(36)=164 Adolfo Nicolas the black pope is the antichrist that the bible warns us of. I have too much to share no. Take care and be alert. Go google about these truths.

Greg May

[January 23, 2014 at 7:21 pm · Reply](#)

Read my article, ALIEN ABDUCTIONS, CATTLE MUTILATIONS AND GUILLOTINES on the 1/23/14 website PHANTOMS & MONSTERS.

Bill

[January 23, 2014 at 11:29 pm · Reply](#)

Do I have to?

My Rebuttal To The Lies of Pam Schuffert

Pam Schuffert is an Illuminati pawn. And that describes her in a nutshell. She's from an Illuminati bloodline and plays "Christian" all over the internet while she steals other peoples work and puts her name on it.

I first met Pam in the year 2000. I talked to her once on the phone and had subsequent emails with her in regards to a particular person we both knew at the time. This particular person was a girl running a Christian email group online and was a continual victim of the Project Monarch program. I also came to learn she was a lesbian and lived a swinger lifestyle. So I mentioned it to Pam to get her thoughts about this woman because this woman was "coming onto me" in emails etc..We had a few conversations and I started to learn more about Pam's ministry (she posed as a Christian counselor so I didn't feel inhibited talking about this other woman to her). I had just had my fourth child and was just starting to get involved with learning about the NWO online and what their agenda was on earth. I had already been a student in Bible Prophecy for many years and had been praying to the Most High to teach me the truth in all things. Learning first hand about the apostasy in the churches and the in-depth details of how the New World Order operates was the beginning of the truth journey for me.

I had just put up my first website online <http://www.warfaresaint.com> and after several months began working on <http://www.thewatcherfiles.com> to post other people's work and give a venue for others material on what they had discovered about the NWO.

During that time something about Pam never seemed right. I had made some small financial contributions to her ministry and read her online reports that seemed intriguing, but something never felt right. So I started asking the Most High to let me know about her, if she was one of His etc..I had noticed in my emails to her and her online feuds with others that there was just not something right.

Pam from her own words talks about how her father was a Satanist/cartoonist in the USAF. This should have raised red flags to me at the time but for some reason it took a while. Because children brought up in Satanist homes are almost always sexually abused and fragmented. Meaning they develop MPD/DID as children to protect them from the abuse. And that's why I had a hard time figuring out Pam Schuffert's seemingly different personalities. It was because she had several different people within her! She is indeed MPD/DID. MPD means Multiple Personality Disorder. DID is the modern term for it which means Dissociative Identity Disorder.

The Lord told me how "they" use her as a pawn and use her to create fear so they can feed off the energy/loosh it creates. Her ministry never made sense to me until He told me that. After all, warning people of impending 'doom' is part of being a "Watchmen" of the Lord's. However Pam is not a Watchman, is not a "Christian Counselor" and uses religion to manipulate and instill fear among God's people so "they" can feed off the negative energy it creates. (read my article on Loosh at <http://www.sherryshriner.com/sherry/control.htm>). She posed as a "minister of the Lord's" to get the information I had given her about the lady we both knew. Then she since then, has twisted all of that

info and the few conversations we had to make it appear as if I was a lesbian, attacking me with lies and slander. I am married with 4 children. I've never been a lesbian one day in my life and none of her lies and accusations are true. So how can she lie without a conscious at all if she was a true minister of the Lord's? The fact is, she can lie because she doesn't care. She's not one of His she plays the part of being a Christian to deceive other Christians. In fact most of her work is plagiarized and material that she has manipulated and twisted to make it appear it's her own work. Her trail of lies and abusing other people follows her around the country. Frankly I'm surprised she hasn't been sued by any of them, especially the Sasse's.

When I ran a Bible Code on Pam back in 2002 or so it was very detailing on who/what she is http://www.hiddencodes.com/pam_schuffert.htm . She was furious. She tried to blackmail me. She told me that if I posted her code on my website that she would blast all over the Internet that I was a lesbian. I posted it anyway. I'm not going to fear or back down to "blackmail" from her, Satan, or anyone else...I have NOTHING TO FEAR because it's all lies and everyone knows it. She's only making herself look foolish and desperate because that's exactly what she is...desperate.

It was at this time she started her relentless campaign against me, the Sasse's, and anyone else who understands and knows who and what she really is. The Sasse's were a family in Minnesota who Pam invited herself to stay with for 30 days. While she was there they had set her up to do an interview with a Christian tv station. When they took Pam to the studio the tv host refused to interview Pam because of the 'swirl of demons' swirling above Pam's head. This is typical for those who suffer from MPD/DID and there are few of those who can discern that cause/effect. She also accused her purse of being stolen while she was there (it was a lie, she hid it herself and found it later in her own van, she used it as a lie to turn a 3 day stay into a 30 day nightmare for the Sasse's) but refused to fill out a police report. Her stay there was very detailed by the Sasse's which is why she has such a huge vendetta against them, she doesn't want the truth known. This is how she acts toward anyone who exposes her lies and facade of who and what she is, she's vicious and relentless against them. Those aren't traits of the Holy Spirit...but the devil himself.

I've ignored her rants and lies for the past 8-9 years. But recently she reposted all of the lies again about me on her blog. Recently I decided I would repost the code I had done on her many years ago but the code pictures I had taken had been erased off my hard drive. How could that happen? Who would have access to my computer to erase pictures/gifs? Who's protecting Pam Schuffert? The same people controlling her from behind the scenes who ensure she stays working as a pawn for them! She's very much government controlled and in her code it had stated she was Horus's handmaiden. Horus is another name for Satan.

With Pam Schuffert's "Multiple Personality Disorder" you never know which one you're dealing with at any time. That's why I usually just ignore these types of people and walked away from her many years ago. I can't deal with people that are demonically possessed and controlled to the point they have other personalities within them they can't control, or refuse to, and so can be used as pawns by Satan or whoever's controlling that person. Children of the Illuminati all have this problem (99% of them). She shares the same bloodline as the Bush's (if I remember right. I can remember her talking about it a long time ago). Pam Schuffert is Illuminati. And I don't care how much people want to claim they came out of it

and are "Christians" now..for some it's sincere, for others it's just a game. And with Schuffert it's just a game.

She acts like she knows me when I talked to her one time on the telephone and from that time on she has twisted, manipulated, and lied about our conversation. I had a few emails with her in regards to a lady online we both knew at the time. Which she has twisted, manipulated and lied about the content of the emails. So why? What's her game against me? Why is she repeatedly attacking me and trying to discredit me from 9 years ago? Because since then, I have been stood up by the Lord to be His mouthpiece. I have established some 20 websites on the Internet since then to expose Satan's NWO and Alien Agenda with the things the Lord Himself has shown, told, or taught me. And I have become a HUGE THREAT to Satan Himself.

While I'm busy destroying Satan's kingdom on earth (<http://www.orgoneblasters.com>) Schuffert is trying to help it survive. She is the Opposite of the Lord's real people because she's never been one of them! It's a game to her, and they use her (through her MPD) to do anything they need her to do.

It's Satan's continual attacks against me. He just tries to work through her. And it's not going to work, and it's not going to stop me! I know how he operates, he has several MPD pawns online he works through and they're quite the trio (Schuffert's friends with Elizabeth Sherry Nikomia who was friends with Linda Newkirk) need I say anymore?) These women are NOT of and from Yahuah the Most High.

In fact several years ago Schuffert and Nikomia were accused of taking tens of thousands from a lady who was offering them money, then met with her, then left her to die while she was having a diabetic seizure. Women of God? I think not! This woman's story is online somewhere but I can't remember where...I never followed through with it because at the time I was under more of Satan's attacks and had lost my home and was living in a campground for a while. I suffer much, but Satan never wins!

So while these handmaidens of Satan continually try to attack me, I keep on doing the Lord's work and stay focused on HIM and what He needs me to do with the short time we have left.

Interesting that lately I decided to do a new code on Pam Schuffert since the last one was sabotaged and guess where her name comes up in the codes? Zachariah 11:8 !!! I wouldn't want to be in her shoes!

I have many enemies.

I really don't care if people agree with me or not. It is the Lord Himself who has stood me up the past several years. My ministry is a focused one. I'm busy tearing down the Strongholds of the New World Order. I don't sing about being a soldier in the Lord's army I AM ONE. But there are different types of 'enemies.' Some are just snakes, appearing as "light" amongst God's people so they can attack God Himself and try and stop what He's doing on earth through His people.

Schuffert's a Snake. You can know them by their fruits.

Constant lying, viciousness, maliciousness, bullying, and attacking Yah's servants are NOT traits of the Holy Spirit. She's not filled with HIM she's filled with her own vices and demonic possession via her bloodline and MPD/DID.

No, I'm not trying to be vicious about her. I'm just confronting her lies and exposing her for who and what she is. My time is better spent elsewhere than having to confront liars and pawns of Satan. And with that...I need to get in my garage and make more orgone.

Yah bless His Warriors,

Sherry

* You NEVER Know WHAT TO BELIEVE!

PUT IT IN GOD'S HANDS...

I TOOK THIS INFO FROM A GUY'S SITE BECAUSE HIS INFO MIRRORED ALOT OF THE SAME INFO THAT BROUGHT ME TO MY CONCLUSIONS. IT SEEMS HE DID EXTENSIVE RESEARCH, AS THIS IS THE ONLY WAY TO UNDERSTAND THIS ABATROSS OF EVIL AND EXPLAIN IT, WITHOUT SOUNDING COMPLETELY BATS**T CRAZY .

I COULD NOT PRINT OUT THE ENTIRE ARTICLE, BEING THAT IT'S GINORMOUS. I TOOK THE MOST IMPORTANT, IN REFERENCE TO MY COLLECTED INFO. PLEASE NOTICE ALL OF THE SAME NAMES, PLACES AND AMOUNTS!!

WE ARE DEFINITELY UNDER A:

"NEW/ONE WORLD ORDER"

(yet, it ain't so new!)

These are the families and bloodlines who financed Hitler and then took him down. These are the men who decide who is going to be the President. These are the people who finance both the Democratic and Republican parties. Make sure and read more here: [http://www.theconspiracyzo.com/](#)

These are the men that use YOUR money to fund black operations like underground tunnels and Chemtrails and everything else that is to your detriment. They control you through mind control practices, black magic (Mostly practiced by the Vatican and the Jesuit Order), they do it through symbols, TV, entertainment and sports. Read their Protocols to see their real agenda of controlling you and taking away your rights and freedoms: Even when these people die, they are so steeped in occult practices, their children have been so indoctrinated through generational satanism, there is always someone there to step up and continue the NWO agenda.

**THESE ARE the real criminals that want you and I as slaves!
YOU NEED TO SEE WHO THESE SATANIC MEN REALLY ARE! Rothschild and Rockefeller are the main controlling bloodlines. The Rothschilds control the worlds wealth and banking system and the Rockefellers control the Arts and Entertainment and Media.**

Remember, they believe their occult power is preserved through their bloodlines. The satanic bloodlines are 13 in number, (another illuminati power number) counterfeiting God's 12 tribes of Israel which he was to bring his messiah through. HERE ARE THE DESCENDENTS OF THE ILLUMINATI SATANIC BLOODLINES TODAY:

1. ROCKEFELLER BLOODLINE

2. ROTHSCHILD BLOODLINE

3. COLLINS BLOODLINE

4. DuPONT BLOODLINE

5. KENNEDY BLOODLINE

6. ASTOR BLOODLINE

7. FREEMAN BLOODLINE

8. LI BLOODLINE

9. VAN DUYN BLOODLINE

10. ONASSIS BLOODLINE

11. BUNDY BLOODLINE

12. REYNOLDS BLOODLINE

13. MEROVINGIAN BLOODLINES
(European Royalty)

Interconnected families:

DISNEY

McDONALD

HARRIMAN

VANDERBILT

BROWN

WARBERG

KRUPP

FARBEN

GUGGENHEIM

**THESE PEOPLE ARE ALSO PRINCIPALS
IN THE FEDERAL RESERVE
SCAM.....THE FED IS AN
UNCONSTITUTIONAL ORGANIZATION
WHICH IN TURN GIVES THEM
CONTROL OF THE WORLDS
MONETARY SYSTEM: ARTICLE 1,
SECTION 8 OF THE CONSTITUTION
STATES THAT CONGRESS SHALL HAVE
THE POWER TO COIN (CREATE) MONEY
AND REGULATE THE VALUE THEREOF.**

**IN 1935 THE SUPREME COURT RULED
THAT CONGRESS CANNOT**

CONSTITUTIONALLY DELEGATE ITS POWER TO ANOTHER GROUP. (Reference 22, P. 168) I.E. THE FEDERAL RESERVE IS ILLEGAL!

Some of the information below is attributed to Thomas D. Schauf who is an authority on, and advocate of, exposing the Federal Reserve:

Rothschild, a London Banker, wrote a letter saying “It (Central Bank) gives the National Bank almost complete control of national finance. The few who understand the system will either be so interested in its profits, or so dependent on its favors, that there will be no opposition from that class... The great body of the people, mentally incapable of comprehending, will bear its burden without complaint, and perhaps without even suspecting that the system is inimical (contrary) to their interests.” [The bankers created the legislation for the FED]

In 1913, before the Senate Banking and Currency Committee, Mr. Alexander stated: “But the whole scheme of a Federal Reserve Bank with its commercial-paper basis is an impractical, cumbersome machinery, is simply a cover, to find a way to secure the privilege of issuing money and to evade payment of as much tax upon circulation as possible,

and then control the issue and maintain, instead of reduce, interest rates. It is a system that, if inaugurated, will prove to the advantage of the few and the detriment of the people of the United States. It will mean continued shortage of actual money and further extension of credits; for when there is a lack of real money people have to borrow credit to their cost.”

I spent much time researching the FED and these are the shocking and revealing conclusions.

THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANK IS A PRIVATE COMPANY. THERE ARE NO GOVERNMENT ENTITIES INVOLVED!

Article 1, Section 8 of the Constitution states that Congress shall have the power to coin (create) money and regulate the value thereof. Today however, the FED, which is a privately owned company, controls and profits by printing money through the Treasury, and regulating its value.

The FED began with approximately 300 people or banks that became owners (stockholders purchasing stock at \$100 per share – the stock is not publicly traded) in the Federal Reserve Banking System. They make up an international banking cartel of wealth beyond comparison. The FED banking system collects billions of dollars in interest annually and distributes the profits to its shareholders. The Congress illegally gave the FED the right to print money (through the Treasury) at no interest to the FED. The FED creates money from nothing, and loans it back to us through banks, and charges interest on our currency. The FED also buys Government debt with money printed on a printing press and charges U.S. taxpayers interest.

Who actually owns the Federal Reserve Central Banks? The ownership of the Central banks, a very well kept secret, has been revealed:

Rothschild Bank of London

Warburg Bank of Hamburg

Rothschild Bank of Berlin

Lehman Brothers of New York

Lazard Brothers of Paris

Kuhn Loeb Bank of New York

Israel Moses Seif Banks of Italy

Goldman, Sachs of New York

Warburg Bank of Amsterdam

Chase Manhattan Bank of New York

These bankers are connected to London Banking Houses which ultimately control the FED. When England lost the Revolutionary War with America (our forefathers were fighting their own government), they planned to control us by

**controlling our banking system, the printing of our money
and our debt.**

OTHER CONTROLLERS:

RICHEST ILLUMINATI INDIVIDUALS AND FAMILIES IN THE WORLD:

Forbes magazine in their July 18, 1994, pages 152-219, and July 15, 1996, pages 142-243 issues listed an index of the Billionaires around the world. These articles implied that they are all-inclusive lists. However, it becomes clear that they are not complete lists when they exclude such prominent wealthy persons such as:

**Her Royal Majesty Elizabeth – Queen of
England:**

**Her Royal Majesty Beatrix – Queen of the
Netherlands (known as the wealthiest woman
in the world):**

**Her Royal Majesty Margaret the II – Queen
of Denmark:**

Her Royal Majesty Sofia – Queen of Spain:

**Sir Muda Hassanal Bolkiah Muizzadin
Waddaulah:**

The Sultan of Brunei, Darussalam:

King Fahd – Monarch of Saudi Arabia:

Emir Shaikh Jabir al-Ahmad al-Jabir as-Sabah – King of Kuwait:

Sultan Qabus bin Said – King of Oman:

Emir & Prime Minister Khalifah ibn Hamad ath-Thani – King of Qatar:

President Zaid ibn Sultan an-Nahayan – Ruler of the United Arab Emirates:

Haydar Abu Bakr-al Attas – Prime Minister of Yemen:

Amir isa bin Sulman al-Khalifa – King of Bahrain:

The House of Rothschild:

The Wallenberg interests:

The Schiff interests:

The ultra-rich are very likely members of the Inner Circle of the Elite and do not want their massive wealth to be known by the public, therefore, they are not likely to be listed by Forbes magazine or any other news media.

Satan has been trying to unite the world for centuries!!

The satanic goal of the illuminati is to destroy all governments and religions and bring the world under their control. That is the idea of The New World Order. The agenda is to have a one world government under their domination with the biblical antichrist as the ultimate world leader.

In short, it's not about the Democratic or Republican party. Both parties are controlled by the above people and their descendants.

They are above the law and will never be arrested for their crimes. But be aware, they are NOT above GOD almighty, and their judgment day will come....SOON!!!

EPH 5:11:DO NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE UNFRUITFUL DEEDS OF DARKNESS, BUT INSTEAD EXPOSE THEM;

www.conspiracy.com

We like the following summation about the Rothschild/Rockefeller agenda posted at:

Vince's worthwhile website.

The Rothschild and Rockefeller families are the wealthiest in the world, it is estimated that over their generations, the Rothschilds alone have amassed around 500 trillion dollars. This figure is thought to be about half the entire worlds wealth, the equivalent of 990 trillion circulating dollars.

IF I COULD RULE THE WORLD...

The Rockefellers are estimated to have amassed around 100 trillion dollars, as their accounts are never disclosed or audited this figure may be considerably higher by billions upon billions more. It might also be lower...but not by much!

The Rothschilds and Rockefellers are cabalistic family's in that between them they own all the worlds major banks, big corporations, conglomerates, oil companies, and own vast properties such as mansions, castles, palaces, race courses, casinos, hotels, real estate, exotic resorts and vast tracts of land.

Its as if they were playing the famous John Waddington's® board game of Monopoly™ and have succeeded in owning all the property on the board...including the bank!

Also they have amassed vast quantities of art, cash, gold and gold mines, diamonds and diamond mines along with a lot of other precious metals and stones. Indeed much of the worlds wealth is firmly grasped in their possession.

They also have their long, greedy, probing fingers in thousands of other investments, businesses, lucrative associations and organizations that yield fantastic amounts of revenue for them on an ever perpetuating basis.

PLENTY ENOUGH TO GO AROUND...

If you as a sovereign state or government try to cash in, work and weed your way in, attempt to get some for yourself then you will be faced with an impenetrable wall of steel. A wall that you will neither be able to climb over, go under, go around or go through.

If you don't play ball with these two cabalistic families and you persist to increase your own wealth from your own gold deposits and go your own way then you may end up being personally eliminated as were Abraham Lincoln, JFK, Saddam Hussein, Colonel Gaddafi and a host of others. War may even be declared on you, to overthrow and seize your country and all its resources...as Iraq, Afghanistan and Libya have already found out.

Gaddafi was introducing his own gold standard, whereas all and any goods for export had to be paid for in African gold dinars. Gaddafi stated that he would except American gold coinage but no cash, checks, bonds, promises or anything else...just solid gold.

If the media is unbiased, independent and completely thorough, why haven't they discussed the FED? Currently, half the states have at least a grass roots movement in action to abolish the FED, but there's no press coverage. In July, 1968, the House Banking Subcommittee reported that Rockefeller, through Chase Manhattan Bank, controlled 5.9% of the stock in CBS. Furthermore, the bank had gained interlocking directorates with ABC.

In 1974, Congress issued a report stating that the Chase Manhattan Bank's stake in CBS rose to 14.1% and NBC to 4.5% (through RCA, the parent company of NBC). The same report said that the Chase Manhattan Bank held stock in 28 broadcasting firms. After this report, the Chase Manhattan Bank obtained 6.7% of ABC, and today the percentage could be much greater. It only requires 5% ownership to significantly influence the media. This is only one of 300 wealthy shareholders of the FED. It is believed other FED owners have similar holdings in the media (Controlled by Rockefeller). To control the media, FED bankers call in their loans if the media disagrees with them.

Rockefeller also controls the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR), the sole purpose of which is to aid in stimulating greater interest in foreign affairs and in a one world government. Nearly every major newscaster belongs to the Council on Foreign Relations. The Council on Foreign Relations controls many major newspapers and magazines. Additionally, major corporations owned by FED shareholders are the source of huge advertising revenues which surely would influence the media (Reference 14, P. 56-59). It can be no wonder why groups such as FED-UP™ receive minimal, if any, press attention.

How do taxpayers stop financing those whose purpose it is to destroy us? First, expose their activity, then demand change.

WHO ARE THE OCCULT POWERS BEHIND THESE MEN?

It's the Jesuit Order (formerly monks) who now masquerade in the guise of priests (plain black suits & white clergy collars) command Popes, Cardinals & Archbishops of the Roman Catholic Church. In devout service to their dark overlord they're responsible for Inquisitions/Crusades (genocidal campaigns) which continue present day – WW1, WW2, Korean War, Vietnam (Conflict) countless political assassinations, current Crusade against Islamic world and coming WW3 are ALL Jesuit inspired plots.

The current leader of the Jesuit order is Adolfo Nicolas also known as “The Black Pope”, who usually wears black and practices, “Black Magic”: (BELOW)

-Abridged from <http://www.conspiracy.com>

Following dictates of Ignatius Loyola's “25 Sessions” and leadership of Superior General, the ultimate goal of this secret organization is to, “Destroy and rebuild the Temple of Solomon, reestablishing the seat of the Pope in Israel.”

(BELOW) Nazi Pope Benedict XVI (Joseph Alios Ratzinger) & Adolfo Nicolas (Jesuit Black Pope); Note Black Popes hidden hands and Pope's “sun finger” sign. This pose was done deliberately to show the Black Pope is the “hidden

hands” behind the Pope of the Vatican. Also note Ratziger’s scarlet “ruby” slippers.

Historically, the Jesuit mission has been to eliminate Protestant Christianity throughout the world, with United States being the last frontier to be conquered. Contrary to the self-proclaimed mission to educate and assist the underprivileged in society, the Jesuits actually worship Lucifer and practice the most sadistic forms of human sacrifice, homosexuality, pedophilia, black magic, and murder.

The Society employs a variety of ruthless tactics to accomplish its long-term goal (of a New World Order which pays homage to their Black Pope). One is carrying out political assassinations of world leaders who refuse to comply with its demands. These assassinations in the U.S. have included presidents (Abraham Lincoln, JFK), cabinet members, congressmen, senators, diplomats, journalists, scientists and religious and business leaders. For purposes of obfuscation and maintaining a spirit of compliance, the Society of the Jesuits employs (and finances) the services of the:

NSA

DHS

FEMA

OSS

ONI

FBI

CIA

DIA

DEA

Pentagon

Department of Defense (DOD)

NASA

Federal Reserve (Private Bank Stock Corp)

Internal Revenue Service (IRS)

Congress

Other Federal agencies as deemed necessary

**Nicolas's predecessor, Count Hans Von
Kolvenbach and his Satanic cohorts
(BELOW) were undoubtedly the powers
behind the occult numerology in the events of
9/11.**

THE ILLUMINATI OF TODAY: NUMEROLOGY IS ONE FACET THEY USE TO BRING IN THE NEW WORLD ORDER

The illuminati of today believe they are the descendants of Cain and Lucifer was their father. That's why the illuminati of today in-breed and pay close attention to genealogies and don't marry outsiders. They want to keep their Luciferian bloodlines intact. They plan their diabolical agenda through secret societies like the Masons, Bilderbergers, Skull and Bones, Jesuit Order etc. They plan events through numerology. Illuminati power numbers are 11 and 13. They believe the more occultic numbers there are surrounding an event they have planned, the less likely they are to be exposed. The number 11 is all consuming around the events of 9/11... and no..it wasn't carried out by Osama Bin Laden or Arabs, but by high ranking illuminati members.

Satanists believe that a carefully planned event must be carried out according to the correct numbers, or it may not be successful. They go to great lengths to make an event occur according to the correct numbers.... so 11 is the essence of all that is sinful, harmful, and imperfect. It is also the number of the Antichrist because the Bible refers to him as the "11th" horn. Thus, while 11 is very important, multiplication's are also important, such as 22, 33, 44, 55, 66, 77, 88, and 99.

Now, let us review the tremendous instances where the 9/11 attacks occurred by the Power of "11".

9/11 ATTACKS: AN EXERCISE USING THE NUMBER "11"

- 1. The first 11 is formed by the day on which this tragedy occurred, September 11.**

2. The second 11 is formed by adding the 9th month, September, and the date, [1 plus 1], forming another 11.
3. The third 11 is formed by the airplane number that first crashed into the World Trade Tower. That plane was American Airlines Flight #11.
4. The fourth 11 is formed by the airplane number that crashed into the Pentagon. That plane was United Airlines Flight #77 [11×7].
5. The fifth 11 is formed by the North Twin Tower of the World Trade Center was 110 stories tall [11×10]
6. The sixth 11 is formed by South Twin Tower, the World Trade Center was 110 stories tall [11×10]

[NOTE: Girders of these towers were set 22" apart! 11×2;

[Construction began in 1966. Not only is this the year in which the Church of Satan was founded, when you add the digits together, they equal another "22", $1+9+6+6 = 22$;

[The first elevator "skyshaft" was set at the 44th floor, 11×4

[The towers were 1,368 and 1,362 feet respectively. "1,368" when added, equals "18", or a "6+6+6". "1,362" added equals "12", a "6+6", another "11×6";

7. The Architecture of the Twin Towers of the World Trade Center, The Twin Towers formed an 11 as they stood before the attack
8. The eighth '11' is formed by one of the doomed flights, where the crew totaled '11'.
9. The ninth '11' is formed by the fact that September 11 is the 254th day of the year. When you add $2 + 5 + 4$ you get '11'
10. The tenth '11' is formed because, after September 11, there are 111 days left in the year.
11. The eleventh '11' is formed by the historic fact that New York State was the 11th state to join the Union in preparation to create the 13-state confederation that would declare independence from England.
12. "11 Years To The Day" On September 11, 1990, President George Bush (Sr.) delivered a speech to the Congress entitled, "Moving Toward A New World Order". Precisely 11 years to the day after President Bush delivered this speech praising the New World Order, and declaring it to be an inevitable fact, a mighty blow was struck to move the world finally into this global world system. Another of President Bush's infamous quotes also came from this Iraqi invasion of

Kuwait, when he said in August, 1990, that “this invasion shall not stand, because it threatens the New World Order.”

Once the Senior Bush introduced this term to the general public, everyone started using it. Let’s listen to Bush here as he admits this very thing: KEEP IN MIND, GEORGE BUSH AND BILL CLINTON ARE ILLUMINATI BLOODLINES!

Let’s take a closer look at another videotape: (BELOW). You might not have caught this until we look at it frame by frame.

Is this a normal facial configuration to you? Or something more demonic? Micro-expressions like this caught on one frame of film can be very telling. (NOTE THE REPTILIAN EYE CONFIGURATION WITH ELONGATED PUPILS AND ANIMAL LIKE SAGGING FACIAL STRUCTURE).

I’m surprised he’s not spitting pea soup at the camera!

THE SOLUTION

Currently all we do is exchange FED money (interest attached) for real U.S. money dollar for dollar. We should not be required to pay interest on our own currency. According to Benjamin Franklin, this was one of the primary reasons we fought the Revolutionary War. Today we are still fighting the same family of bankers.

The U.S. Government can buy back the FED at any time for \$450 million (per Congressional record). The U.S. Treasury could then collect all the profit on our money instead of the 300 original shareholders of the FED. The \$4 trillion of U.S. debt could be exchanged dollar for dollar with U.S. non-interest bearing currency when the debt becomes due. There would be no inflation because there would be no additional currency in circulation. Personal income tax could be cut off

if we bought back the FED and therefore, the economy would expand. According to the Constitution, Congress is to control the creation of money, keeping the amount of inflation or deflation in check. If Congress isn't doing their job, they should be voted out of office. Unfortunately, voters can't vote the criminal FED or its Chairman out of office.

If the government has a deficit, we could handle it as Lincoln and Kennedy did. Print money and circulate it into the economy, but this time interest-free. Today the FED, through foreign banks, owns much of our debt and therefore controls us. The FED would cease to exist as taxpayers become informed and tell other taxpayers. The news media and Congress would then have no choice but to meet the demands of grass roots America.

The Rothschild and Rockefeller cabalistic families secrete all their vast wealth away in underground vaults, massive secret underground banks where all their tons and tons of cash, gold and diamonds are kept. Their wealth is never audited, never investigated and never accounted for, they never pay taxes, nor are they hindered by any of the financial hurdles that the rest of the world face every day.

These cabals are a law unto themselves, they own the law, they own the legal system, they own the presidents, the kings and queens...as they have all the wealth. With wealth is power and all the worlds governments and royalty truly understand this, more than most and they read these two families loud and clear.

Above, Sir Evelyn De Rothschild, grinning at the bank and whilst he is there we could envisage him looking sideways at the bank manager and saying.. ” Jump boy jump ” and the bank manager squats, bows, scrapes and replies “Yes sir, yes sir, how high sir, how high? ”

In the 1800’s the Rothschilds bought many of the major news agencies including Reuters, the biggest news agency in the world. They realised that by owning the press, they controlled what the public was reading, learning and finding out. Today of course they also own the majority of TV networks and hence have control over what you see and hear.

NOTE:

The internet is not yet controlled by them as they were too slow to catch on to it. Today they are making every possible move to disrupt the internets freedom and to try to control it.

The Rothschilds and Rockefellers absolutely hate and fear any form of freedom, they detest you having so much free and unrestricted information. They hate and detest the fact that you are getting wise to the world and how the corrupt cabals rule and restrict freedoms and liberty.

They hate you reading articles such as The Conspiracy Zone on Vince's Worthwhile Website as you are getting unrestricted, uncontrolled and unregulated information... they hate it with a passion, a passion that could make their heads turn green and wobble with bells on!

They want you to be ignorant and kept in the dark, they want you to be poverty stricken or as close to it as possible. They want you to be dumb and dumber down slaves, sheeple who don't know their bottoms from their elbows. This way they stay in complete power and have all the wealth to themselves so that they can have the best of everything that the world has to offer, whilst they reckon that you aren't entitled to any of it.

CREME DE LA CREME...

The Rothschilds own the Royal Mint in the UK and others around the world, indeed all the places that actually make and print the money. They make capital out of all the oil and precious metal transactions in the world too, mounting up to several million dollars every day of their avaricious lives.

As stated earlier, they fix the price of gold on a daily basis to ensure that they are always reaping the top of the financial harvest...the cream of the crop. This has the bonus effect of

ensuring that they always get maximum profits of every investiture on a 24/7 global basis.

All and any avenues of how this world offers prospective wealth, these two cabalistic families have taken for themselves and if you want any of it, then you must work your fingers to the bone and then you might have some old, mouldy scraps off their abundant and opulent, gold edged table.

NOTE:

In the UK and other countries, if you were to dig and find gold in your yard it immediately belongs to the authorities. You would receive some bullion value of the gold but you would have to pay tax on it.

All Sturgeon Salmon belongs to the Queen, as she automatically owns it. If you do fish and catch some, you have to pay for it on a special salmon fishing license. This proves that they are under the delusion that they own the world...or think that they should.

Nearly all the wars in the world since the early 1800's have been backed (or as some profess...even started) by the Rothschilds and Rockefellers, they back both sides too, this so that they always come out on top. In WWII for example, they were funding Hitler and America at the same time, they benefited a hundred fold from the winning side and scraped in all the spoils from the losers...you see, they never lose.

Check the below statement out...more importantly the very last line, when in 2002 David Rockefeller said... "For more than a century, ideological extremists at either end of the political spectrum have seized upon well publicized

incidents...to attack the Rockefeller family for the inordinate influence they claim we wield over American political and economic institutions.

Some even believe we are part of a secret cabal, working against the best interests of the United States, characterizing my family and me as ' Globalists ' and of conspiring with others around the world to build a more integrated global political and economic structure...one world if you will...

...If that's the charge, I stand guilty and I'm proud of it. ”

So there we have it, straight from the horses mouth... conspiracy theory?..No! its conspiracy fact? I am sure you will agree that the above Rockefeller statement indeed endorses conspiracy fact, with not a single theory in sight! Moreover, it should help you to awaken to the reality and gravity of the whole diabolical situation that we all endure on a daily basis.

FINAL FOOD FOR THOUGHT...

These two cabals could be looked upon as organized crime families and if so, then they need to be arrested and locked up. However, the pipe dream of their arrests and prosecution for crimes against humanity is just that...a pipe dream, as it will never happen. Like Marvel™ comics character Judge Dredd, Rothschild would just look at you and say ” I AM the law! ”

I will leave you all with this to muse over... In 2000 the 70 year old Sir Evelyn De Rothschild married multi million dollar businesswoman Lynn Forrester. They spent their wedding night at the Whitehouse in Washington D.C. with

**Bill Clinton running around serving drinks and hors
d'oeuvres. If that's not enough...**

**...a year later on September 2001, the couple hired out the
entire top two floors of a 5 star hotel in Manhattan, New
York...the hotel had an excellent view of the World Trade
Center. At 9 a.m in the morning of 911, the couple were both
sitting out on the balcony with their breakfast and they
watched the whole 911 events unfold, live and direct...they
had the best seats in the house.**

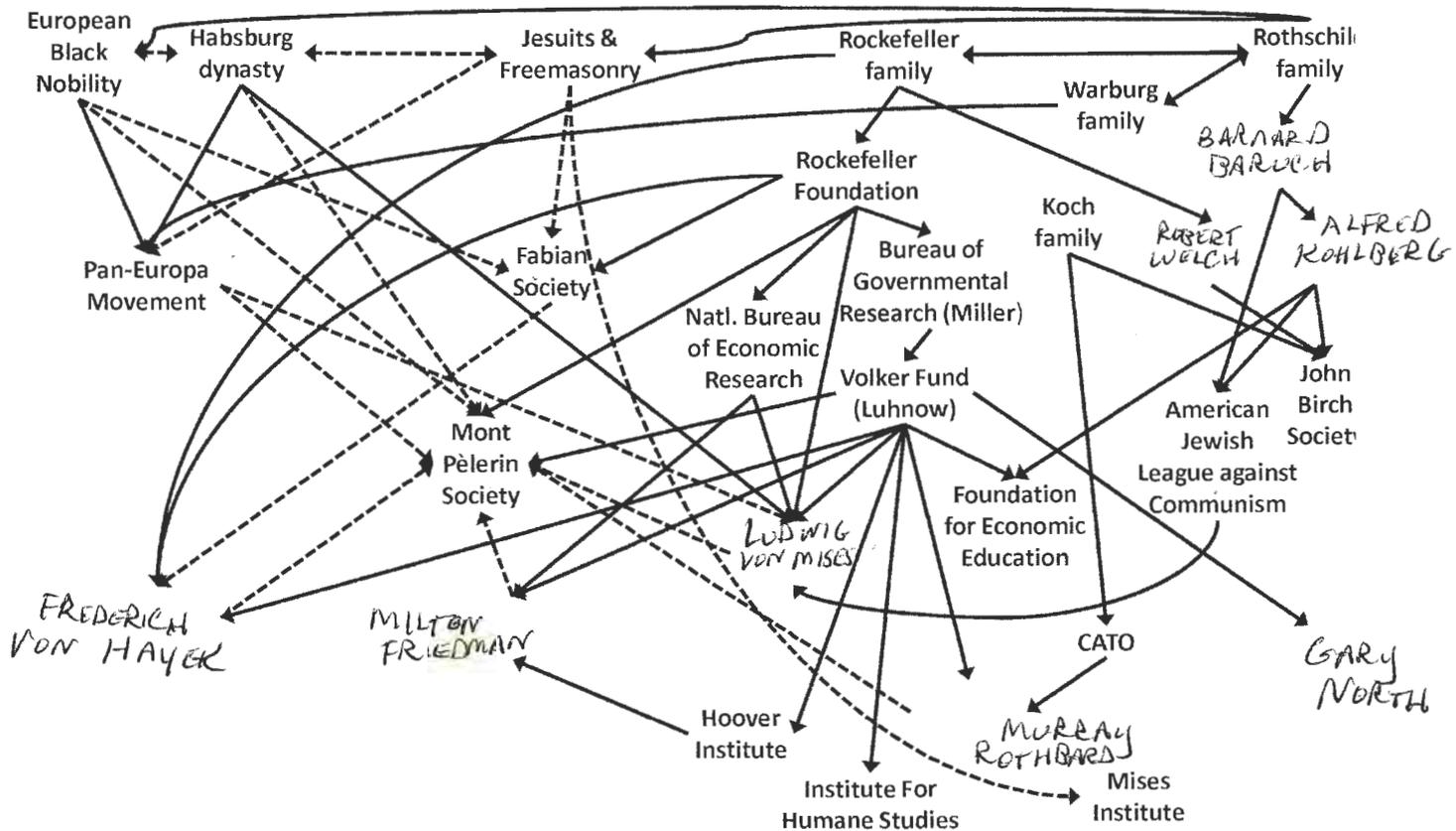
Both the Rothschild and Rockefeller dynasties funded the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia and the rise of the Libertarian movement in the United States.

The Illuminati elites did not merely provide financial support for these movements. As shown previously, the Jesuits a.k.a Illuminati formulated the ideological content (http://www.henrymakow.com/proof_libertarianism_is_an_ill.html) that led to the modern versions of both Libertarianism and Communism. Moreover, both movements were corrupted by Satanic influences (http://www.henrymakow.com/the_satanic_core_of_libertaria.html).

The Illuminati elites are toying with us, trapping people into a deceitful dialectic whose poles both lead to a domination by a transnational plutarchy (<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Plutocracy>).

More than ever, it is time to exit the Matrix by escaping the Illuminati dialectic and starting to realize that the real dialectic is the Illuminati bankers versus humanity.

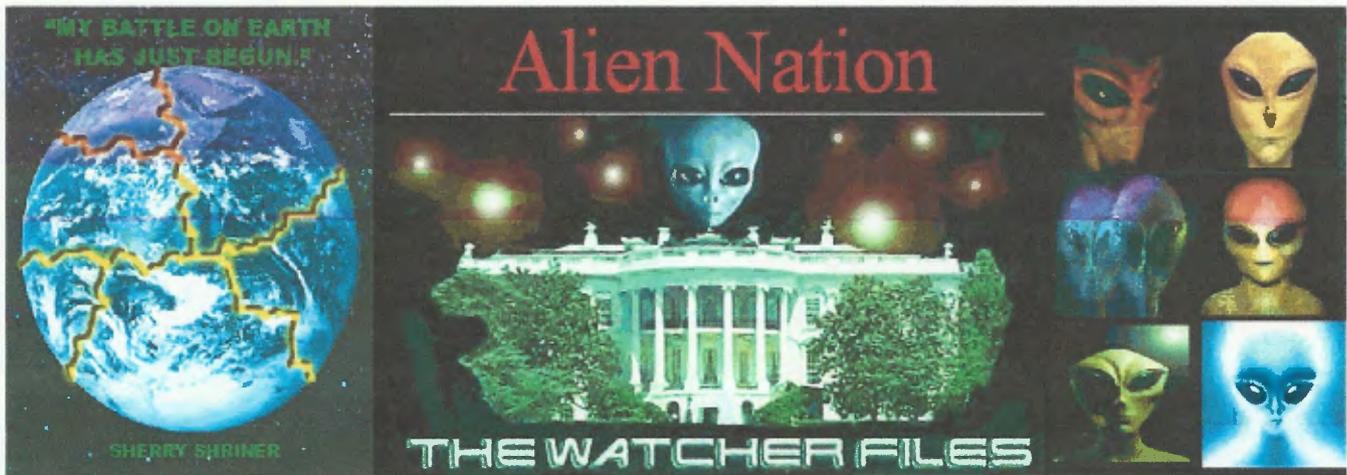
Chart of Libertarian Connections. Solid lines refer to funding. Dotted lines to Influence.



This is Google's cache of <http://www.thewatcherfiles.com/bloodlines/rockefeller.htm>. It is a snapshot of the page as it appeared on Mar 6, 2012 17:19:34 GMT. The [current page](#) could have changed in the meantime. [Learn more](#)

These search terms are highlighted: **dauid mccall parents**

[Text-only version](#)



<http://www.thewatcherfiles.com>

[Bloodlines Main Page](#)

The Rockefeller Bloodline

One of the 13 Satanic bloodlines that rule the world is the Rockefeller bloodline. Today, there are around 190 members of this family with the Rockefeller name and of course some others by other last names. This article is to explore further for those who investigate the Illuminati, how the Rockefeller bloodline is involved in the promotion of the occult and Satanism, and how they are involved in the control of the Christian denominations. This article keys in on just one family, the Rockefellers. To understand the full extent of the Illuminati's control of religion, including Christendom, would require perhaps several books. The Illuminati itself draws its lifeblood from around 500 very powerful families worldwide. This article will not attempt to explain their networks and the many organizations of the Illuminati. It will not even try to do this for the Rockefellers. In fact, no one knows how many trusts and foundations the Rockefellers have. They have hidden trusts within secret trusts within secret trusts. It is estimated that they have between 200 and several thousand trusts and foundations. The finances of the

Rockefellers are so well covered that Nelson Rockefeller did not pay one cent in income taxes in 1970, yet he was perhaps the richest man in the U.S. The Rockefellers exert enormous influence over religion in this nation in the following ways:

1. They provide a large share of the money that Seminaries in the United States need to operate.
2. They provide a large share of the money that universities need to operate. Education influences the religious values of our people.
3. They provide large grants to various religious organizations.
4. Their influence and control helps determine who will get publicity in the major news magazines, and on television.
5. Their influence has contributed to various anti-Christian organizations being set up.
6. They directly help control certain religious groups such as Lucis Trust.

The Rockefeller's influence is both subtle and not so subtle.

In the book *The Unholy Alliance* details are given on how the seminaries, church boards and Christian colleges have been captured. Much of the money for this came from the Rockefellers. One of the principle large Foundations that was instrumental in controlling religious institutions of various kinds was the Sealantic Fund. (They have now shifted to other channels.) This Foundation which was incorporated in 1938 and was headquartered in New York City (50 West 50th St.) gave enormous sums of money to manipulate Protestant concerns. In 1964, according to the Russell Sage Foundation's book *The Foundation Directory* the Sealantic Fund gave away \$681, 886 in grants.*

In 1969, the Fund gave \$1,889,550 in grants.**

By 1984, the Sealantic Fund was not being used. But a look at another Rockefeller non-profit untaxed Foundation the Rockefeller Brother's Fund shows a revealing grant pattern. Many people would not be able make any sense out of what seems a random pattern of grants without the broad picture of what the Illuminati is doing today. My book *Be Wise As Serpents* should have clarified how those various groups who receive grants are related and helpful to the Rockefeller agenda. Although these other Rockefeller Foundations are not specifically geared toward religion such as the Sealantic Fund was, it is clear these other Foundations still impact religion.

4 SELECTED GRANTS IN 1984 OF THE ROCKEFELLER BRO. FUND***

Council on Foundations- \$41,000 (This money was according to R.B. Fund info 'Toward work of project which will carry out recommendations from study that points out lack of knowledge about global interdependence and about relationship between international and domestic issues. Emphasis will be placed on information and educational programs to help funders become more familiar with and learn how to analyze opportunities for international grantmaking.')
 Harlem Interfaith Counseling Service-\$100,000. Private Agencies Collaborating Together - \$25,000 ("encourages collaboration among private development agencies working in Africa. Asia, and Latin America...") Trilateral Commission - \$240,000

8 SELECTED GRANTS IN 1984 OF THE ROCKEFELLER FAMILY FUND & ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION****

ACLU -\$15,000, AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOC. -\$42,000, AMER. PHILOSOPHICAL ASSOC. -\$57,500, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA -\$25,000, CATHOLIC UNIV. OF CHILE - \$224,200, COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS -\$165,000, NAACP- \$100,000, POPULATION COUNCIL - \$ 1,235,000, UNIV. OF NOTRE DAME - \$25,000

Catholic institutions have been large recipients of grants from foundations connected to the World Order. The Catholic Church, the

Episcopalian Church, and the Unitarian-Universalist Church are all playing big roles in the New World Order for the Satanists. One ex-Satanist has talked about visits that were made with the Pope and Vatican leaders, where the Pope dealt with this person as a member of the Illuminati. In other words the Pope was not in the Illuminati hierarchy, but he carries out transactions with them, and coordinates his actions according to their instructions.

We will now go into some depth on the six items above.

1. They provide a large share of the money that Seminaries in the United States need to operate.

The Union Theological Seminary has operated from Rockefeller funds.***** UTS hasn't been the only Protestant Seminary receiving Rockefeller funds, but it may be the best example of a seminary controlled by the Rockefellers. The Sealantic Fund stated under its purpose and activities, "Current interests are primarily Protestant theological education..... *****

The President of the Sealantic Fund when it operated was David Rockefeller, and Laurance (not Lawrence) S. Rockefeller was Vice-President. Steven C. Rockefeller was one of the trustees.

2. They provide a large share of the money that universities need to operate. Education influences the religious values of our people.

In 1952, Congressman Eugene E. Cox headed up a committee that for the first time tried to uncover the Rockefeller's (and other's) foundations' activities. For some reason, Cox encountered stiff opposition everywhere against his committee's investigation, and the Congressman for some reason got sick and died. One member of the committee, Congressman Carroll Reese, and his Counsel Rene Wormser attempted to continue the investigation. Rockefeller's henchmen and newspapers did their best to destroy Congressman Reese. The Reese investigation was given only the barest minimum of time and little resources for their investigation. However, they were still able to uncover that beginning in the 1930s vast sums of money were spent in Education by the Rockefeller and Carnegie foundations. This money went to promote John Dewey, Marxism, a One-World-Government agenda, and Socialism. The foundations (principally the Rockefeller and Carnegie) stimulated two-thirds of the total endowment funding of all institutions of higher learning in America during the first third of this 20th century.*****

The NEA (National Education Association) was largely financed by the Rockefeller/Carnegie foundations. A 1934 NEA report advised, "A dying laissez-faire must be completely destroyed and all of us, including the 'owners', must be subjected to a large degree of social control." Reese Committee Counsel Rene Wormser wrote of the investigation, "...leads one to the conclusion that there was, indeed, something in the nature of an actual conspiracy among certain leading educators in the United States to bring about socialism through the use of our school systems..." They discovered that the Rockefeller foundation was the primary culprit behind the teaching of socialism in America's schools and universities and also behind the NEA's policies. Rene Wormser, Counsel for the Reese Committee reported, "A very powerful complex of foundations and allied organizations has developed over the years to exercise a high degree of control over education. Part of this complex, and ultimately responsible for it, are the Rockefeller and Carnegie groups of foundations." This was the situation in the 1950s when the Reese Committee briefly investigated. The Rockefeller-Carnegie groups have continued basically unopposed for the next 40 years in controlling education. One of the educational book producers is Grolier, Inc. Avery Rockefeller, Jr. sits on Grolier, Inc. board meetings. Another interesting board member is Theodore Waller who is the director of Grolier, Inc. He was a member of the International Book Committee of UNESCO. The Rockefellers maintain great influence in the United Nations.

3. They provide large grants to various religious organizations.

On Jan. 31, 1945, John D. Rockefeller addressed the Protestant Council of the City of N.Y. and told them that the answer to the problems Christianity was that Christianity needed to become "the Church of the Living God." Many listening that day, may not have realized that he and other top Illuminati consider themselves gods, and that the solution John D. was cryptically giving was for Christianity to serve him a living god. (Rockefeller, John D. The Christian Church- What of its Future? NY: Protestant Council, 1945, & 1917.)

4. Their influence and control helps determine who will get publicity in the major news magazines.

The Rockefeller family has enormous controls over various magazines and newspapers. Let us examine how the power of the press can be used in religion. One of the magazines that the Rockefellers have some control over is Time magazine. Time's board chairman, Andrew Heiskell was associated with David Rockefeller. Another Illuminatus of the 6th level¹ Henry J. Fisher, ran McCall's Magazine from 1917 to 1956. The establishment's media boosted Anton LaVey's Church of Satan into prominence. The Jan. 31, 1967 New York Daily News ran a story about Anton LaVey performing the first Satanic wedding ceremony in America. The March 1970 issue of McCall's ran a nice story about the Church of Satan. Not only is LaVey's Church of Satan a publicity stunt to make Satanism more popular and to deflect criticism of real covert Satanism, the McCall issue makes Anton LaVey's church sound even better in the article than it is. (For those brainwashed folks who think that this free advertising for Anton LaVey was just for the sake of finding a good story for the Daily News and McCall, I can show you dozens of better juicier stories that never have seen the light of day--because they are contrary to what the Illuminati want people to hear. I won't argue that a story on Satanism may be interesting, I am pointing out that many other interesting stories don't get printed. Stories are selected by an editor, they don't just happen.) Finally on June 19, 1972 Time Magazine provided more coverage for LaVey with an article "The Occult: A Substitute Faith." Believe me, the sincere devout Christian groups haven't ever received such nice free publicity. I'm not referring to men like 33° Mason Billy Graham, who works for the New World Order and Knights Templar Mason Charles T. Russell, founder of the Watchtower Society who both received great press coverage. Another minor example, and I am pointing out minor examples because they occur many times during the course of year, is Van Daniken's UFO books. Lew Wasserman, head of MCA, which owns G.P. Putnam's Sons, is a member of the Rockefeller University Council. G.P. Putnam's Sons published Van Daniken's anti-Christian UFO religious theories. Cadence Industries own Marvel Comics. The men on the board of Cadence sit under David Rockefeller in places like the CFR. Is it any wonder Marvel Comics promotes the occult and heros like 'The Son of Satan'? Where does the buck stop? You say that the Rockefellers don't control subordinates. Bear in mind, that many of the Rockefellers call themselves Baptists. If they are really Christians don't you think they could use their influence to stop such terrible things? The point is that the rottenness starts at the top. The rest of the pyramid has a hard time turning out O.K. when the top of the pyramid is dedicated to Satan. Rockefeller and Hearst worked together in their news monopolies. It was Hearst who promoted both books on Satanism and Billy Graham. (If you learn what I know--the two are not contradictory.) Hearst made Billy Graham who he is today by financially backing him and publicizing him. Rockefeller was supportive of Billy Graham's New York Crusade, and the Manhattan-Chase Bank helped Billy Graham out.

5. Their influence has contributed to various anti-Christian organizations being set up.

Maurice Strong is a good friend of the Rockefellers. He has been promoting Mother Gaia worship. David Rockefeller works with Maurice Strong and his New Age ideas. Reverend Moon from Korea has been very much loved by the Rockefellers. Moon calls himself Christ and is setting up a religion promoting internationalism. His religion is also a good testing ground for brainwashing/recruiting techniques that are being perfected by the NWO. The Rockefellers have been helping Moon, who also has his primary mansion in NY. Also of interest is that the prominent political figures that have endorsed Moon are those with ties to the NWO, and include Ted Kennedy, Mason Mark C. Hatfield, Mason Jesse Helms, & Illuminatus William F. Buckley, Jr. (See pg. 32-33 of *The Puppet Master* by J. Isamu Yamamoto.) A lesser known group is the Spiritual Frontiers Fellowship (SFF) in Independence, MO. Their address was Exec. Plaza, 10715 Winner Rd, 64052. They were founded in 1956. Just like Reverend Moon they claim to be Christians, but teach and practice other things. They teach and practice the occult. Two prominent men in SFF are Marcus Bach and Gardner Murphy. They both have interesting backgrounds. Marcus Bach shows the touch of the Rockefellers. Marcus Bach, born in 1906, is director of special projects for SFF. The Rockefeller Foundation granted him a fellowship in "research and creative writing" from 1934-36. Gardner Murphy was the consultant in 1950 for UNESCO in New Delhi to the Hindus of the Indian Ministry of Education. From '52-'68 he was director of research at the Menninger Foundation, Topeka, KS. (Yes, psychology is led mainly by occultists!) Menninger himself is a member of several environmental groups for the elite, an Honorary trustee of the Aspen Institute, a Freemason, member of ACLU, and a close associate of W. Clement Stone. W. Clement Stone in turn is also a Mason, a member of the occult American Society for Psychical Research, and the financial backer of the Menninger Foundation. The Federal Council of Churches was financed to a large extent by Rockefeller money. In my *Be Wise As Serpents* book I detail how the FCC was designed to destroy Christianity, how they carefully plotted to make the creation of the FCC look like a grass roots movement, when it was actually the creation of the elite (Illuminati). I further detail how the men who ran it were high ranking Masons, Socialists, and One-Worlders. Also shown is how they carefully manipulated the real gospel for their own devious ends.

6. They directly help control certain religious groups such as Lucis Trust.

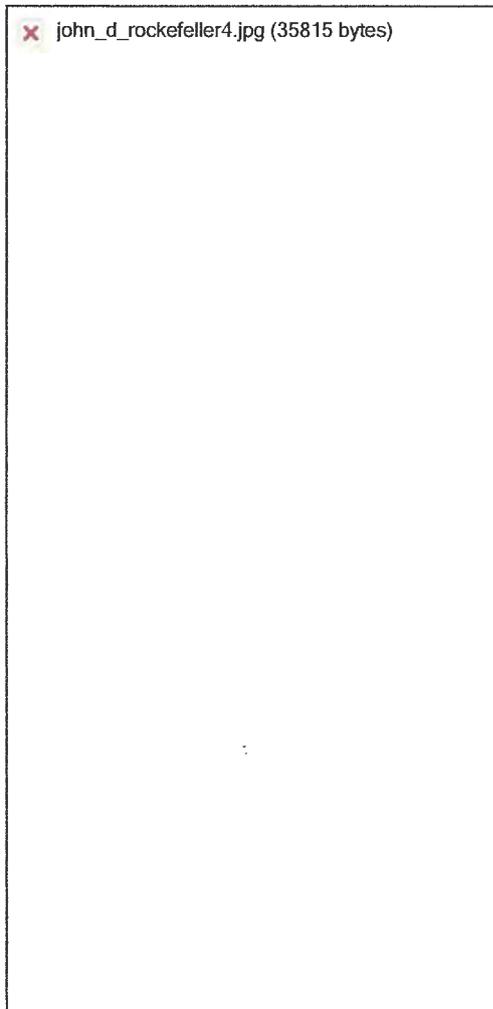
David Rockefeller is part of Lucis Trust's management. Lucis Trust puts out the book *Externalization of the Hierarchy* by Alice Bailey which spells out The Plan for the Satanists and New Agers on how the spiritual Hierarchy (actually the demonic hierarchy) is to externalize their rule of the planet. The book gives quite a few of the details of the plan, and is used as a textbook for New Agers at the Arcane Schools in NY, London, and Europe on how the New Age/One World Religion/One-World-Government will be brought in. If anyone doubts the Rockefeller's commitment to Satan, read page 107 of *Externalization of the Hierarchy*. On page 107 Alice Bailey, President of the Theosophical Society and part of Lucis (formerly Lucifer) Trust, tells us who will rule when the New Age (New World Order) takes over. On the Earthly level--Humanity so to speak, the Ruler is given on page 107 as Lucifer. On the Spiritual level--called "Shamballa - the Holy City" the coming ruler is given as "the Lord of the World" which we Christians know as Satan. Lucis Trust knows it is Satan too, but for public consumption they say that the "ruler of the world" is Sanat (a scrambling of Satan) Kumara. They also predict there will be a Christ Consciousness and the Christ (actually the Anti-Christ) The book *Externalization of the Hierarchy* teaches repeatedly (see pages 511-512, 514) that the 3 vehicles to bring in the New Age will be the Masonic Lodges, (obviously not everyone attends Lodges), next the Churches (this is clearly revealing to us that men like

the Rockefellers are using the churches for the Luciferian plan of Lucis Trust), and finally Education (Well, of course education. Not everyone attends churches. They need a safety net to catch everyone in their brainwashing to make us all want to be happy slaves under the Light-bearer.) The home life of the Rockefellers is decidedly different than for most people. They have over 100 homes to stay at. The Rockefellers own vast tracts of good land in various countries in South America, and have nice homes in Brazil, Ecuador, and their Monte Sacro Ranch, Venezuela. They have two mansions in Washington, D.C. (at least), numerous ranches around the United States, resorts in Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Caribbean, a 32- room 5th Ave duplex in N.Y., not to mention their place at Seal Harbor, Maine, and the large estate at Pocantico Hills, NY. It is estimated that they have 2,500 house servants. Over the years, they have built up the reputation of being miserly with their help, and to each other. (I couldn't begin to know all about the Rockefellers, but I can give a sampling of some of the many items that surround the real lives of America's top Illuminati family.) Winthrop, who is homosexual,, enjoyed living in Arkansas with his black male friend. He reportedly had the world's largest porn collection. Winifred Rockefeller Emeny, Nelson's cousin, murdered her two children and committed suicide.

Michael Rockefeller died when he tried to bribe New Guinea tribesmen with large sums of money to go head hunt and make shrunken heads for him. The natives had given up head hunting and Michael couldn't successfully bribe them. Finally getting tired of Michael, the natives decided to head hunt Michael himself!

Many of the Rockefeller family have had troubled lives, filled with all kinds of fears and occult activities. It is known that the Rockefellers have frequently built many hidden tunnels and hidden rooms onto their buildings. They have developed their occult and worldly powers to the point they consider themselves gods. Their powerful often suffer violent ritual death as most high level Satanists traditionally go through. One who died in Arizona is known to have been cremated.

*John D. Rockefeller
Sr.*



ENDNOTES

- * Walton, Ann D. and Marianna O. Lewis, Editors. *The Foundation Directory Ed. 2*. NY: Published by Russell Sage Foundation, 1964, p.584.
- ** Lewis, Marianna O. and Patricia Bowers, Editors. *The Foundation Directory Ed. 4*. NY: Columbia University Press, 1971, p.342.
- *** Garonzik, Elan, ed. compiled by The Foundation Center. *The Foundation Grants Index 13 Edition*. NY: The Foundation Center, 1984, pp. 369-372.
- **** *Ibid.*, pp. 372-373.
- ***** Allen1 Gary. *The Rockefeller File*. Boring, OR: CPA Publishers, (reprint of 1976 edition), p. 47.
- ***** Walton, op. cit.
- ***** Allen, op. cit., p. 45

PARTIAL BIBLIOGRAPHY

BOOKS:

- Allen, Gary. *The Rockefeller File*. Boring, OR: CPA Book Publishers, 1991. (reprint of 1976 ed.)
- Bailey, Alice. *The Externalisation of the Hierarchy*. NY (866 United Nations Plaza!): Lucis Publishing Co., 1982.

Foundation Directories from 1964, 1971, 1984.

Josephson, Emanuel M. *The Truth About Rockefeller 'Public Enemy No 1'* *Studies in CriminalPsychopathy*. NY: Chedney Press, 1964.

Springmeier, Fritz. *Be Wise As Serpents*. Portland, OR : Fritz Springmeier, 1991.

OTHER:

Interviews--with ex-Illuminati Manuscript--from ex-high ranking Mason who strangely died (it was called a suicide) soon after completing his expose of the New World Order's elite.

WHY AM I COVERING THE TOP 13 ILLUMINATI BLOODLINES?

I have often been asked who are the Illuminati? Who are the people at the top of the conspiracy? Who are the generational satanic families? The Illuminati consists of 13 magical and powerful bloodlines. There are also some other powerful bloodlines that are worth naming but if they are in the Illuminati they have blood ties to one of the 13 powerful lineages. About half of the Illuminati people I know have had their parentage hidden from them. Many of the those who still know who their real parents are, still do not know what bloodline they belong to until the Illuminati chooses to reveal it to them. Most of the Illuminati have MPD. When high level Satanists do not have MPD they very often emotionally break under the stress of the horrible blood rituals that are required. Recently, a non-MPD Satanist in Chicago emotionally broke and gave his life to Christ. (I have videos available of an interview of this man exposing Satanism.) One of the important lineages has remained secret until 3 investigators named Lincoln, Leigh, and Bageant were spoon-fed leads and secrets. They put this into a book called "Holy Blood, Holy Grail." I recommend the book and the two books which are its sequels, because they show how just one part of the 13 lineages has kept itself secret and has taken immense power of all forms to themselves. In Southern Belgium there is a castle. (If any one is travelling there and wants to find the castle, I will show them on the map, and describe it.) This is the Mothers of Darkness castle. In that castle, is a cathedral and in that cathedral's basement a little baby is sacrificed daily and is coming to power. The pages are written almost round the clock. (This castle is also described in my *Be Wise as Serpents* book.) The history in that handwritten book would reveal the real facts behind the propaganda that the world's major news medias give the gullible public. The history as that book reveals it would tell people about how Abraham Lincoln was a descendent of the Rothschilds. Abraham Uncoin was the secret head of the Rosicrucians, a member of their 3 headed top council. (I have seen the paper trail proof to these things about Lincoln to my satisfaction that these things about Uncoin are true.) Adolf Hitler was also a secret member of the Rothschild lineage. Hitler carried out blood sacrifices to open his mind up to high level demonic spiritual control. Rockefeller sold Hitler oil during W.W. II via Spain to keep W.W. II going longer. The history in that book mentions people that the "history books" given the public don't-- like Michael Augustus Martinelli Von Braun Rheinhold, the most powerful Satanist in the world a few years ago. Michael Augustus Martinelli Von Braun Rheinhold had 66 Satanic Brides. And that Satanic book in the Mothers of Darkness castle also mentions the Rockefeller bloodline. Only insiders are supposed to know the real history of what has taken place in human history. The real decisions and the real movers and shakers have been hidden from the public's eyes. What the public is given is a stage show where Illuminati puppets parade around and make big speeches according to their script. Each of the 13 families has their own set of Mothers of Darkness. Each of the 13 families has their own secret Satanic leadership Kings, Queens, Princesses and Princes of Darkness. For instance, the Rockefeller family has people who are selected as Kings and Princes within their own bloodline in secret rituals. The Kings and Princes, Queens and Princesses are strictly bloodline. They secretly rule over an area of the world for their own bloodline. This is independent of the Illuminati's hierarchy which was diagrammed in the Jan 1993 newsletter. (my Newsletter from a Christian Ministry.) In the January, 1993 issue the Covens, Sisters of Light, Mothers of Darkness, and the Grande Mothers were diagrammed. The Illuminati pulls its various

bloodlines together under several councils. The Grande Druid Council or your Council of 13 is your principle council for the Brotherhood of Death. Above the Council of 13 is a higher Council of 9, and an inner group of 3 is believed to head that Council of Nine. How do we know about these things? The power of God has reached into the very heart of Satan's empire and pulled out some of the most powerful Satanists and drawn them to Christ. There are several Satanists that were at the top which have managed to find Christ. In addition, some of the next echelon of the hierarchy, such as some of the Mothers of Darkness are also finding Christ. If someone wants to understand how and why decisions are made in world affairs and by who-- then you need to study the illuminati. The real answers do not rest with the proceedings of the Congress of the United States or with the publicly known leaders of the Communist countries. An example of what I am talking, there is a book entitled "Who Financed Hitler" by James Pool and Suzanne Pool. I am always glad to see that some people are willing to look behind the scenes. Believe me, there were people that Hitler listened to. They were the people he went to ritual with, and who put him into power.

A CONTINUATION OF THE SERIES OF ARTICLES ON THE TOP 13 ILLUMINATI BLOODLINES. THE ROCKEFELLER FAMILY

PREFACE.

The first article about the House of Rockefeller in this newsletter occurred in the Mid-Dec 1992 Vol. No. 13 Issue pp. 3-8. The primary focus of that article was to show how the family controlled large segments of the Protestant groups in the United States. A secondary focus of that article was to show the Satanic occult side of the family. An attempt will be made in this article not to rehash information given out in that earlier article. The Rockefeller family has been so busy and there is a large amount of information that can be provided about them. Therefore my goal with this article is to provide introductory information to the readership, and to qualify that what is written in this article is but the basics of what should be written about the illuminati activities of this family. Much of my own material on the Rockefeller family was lost this year and I don't have the time to go back and research it again. Much of it involved the secret wheeling and dealing that went on behind the scenes to bring the Rockefellers into wealth and power. Some of the details also involved their manipulations to control about everything that the Rockefellers can find to control. Some of the research was on the occult activities of the House of Rockefeller.

THE FIRST NOTORIOUS ROCKEFELLER.

The first notorious Rockefeller that researchers who are not working for the Rockefellers refer to is William Avery Rockefeller (1810 -1906?). William Avery Rockefeller was totally corrupt and lacked any type of morals. He was involved in the occult and practiced magic. He married a number of women around the country in bigamous relationships. He also had a number of mistresses, and a large number of sexual partners. He was charged with raping a woman and escaped the state of New York to prevent being sent to Jail for it. He stole, lied, and abused his way through life. He wore the best of clothes, and he never lacked for money, including gold coins. Besides loving women, he loved gambling. And where did his money to gamble with come from? He made much of his money dishonestly. His life is a carbon copy of other men who are known by this author to have been in the illuminati. (The reader also needs to bear in mind that the illuminati carries out a large number of secret occult marriages, which only insiders learn about.) One of his wives was Eliza Davidson (1813-49). She was an extremely cruel woman. Historians who have been bought off by the elite like to picture Eliza Davidson as a very pious woman. Although she had a religious front, there are a number of things in her life that show that she was not the paragon of virtue that the paid-for historians have made her out to be. When she married William Avery Rockefeller she moved in with him and his mistress.

THE FIRST NOTABLY RICH ROCKEFELLER.

William Avery Rockefeller had many bastard children, and it can be imagined many children born for ritual or for the cult. His wife Eliza had six children for him and of those John Davison Rockefeller is the infamous one who brought the family into limelight. John D. Rockefeller in his lifetime became one of the most powerful men in the world. One of the most best kept secrets were his secret dealings with the other Illuminati families. The Payseurs and other Illuminati families are all intimately involved in the rise to power of the Rockefellers. The other factors involved in John D. Rockefeller's rise to power is his utter ruthlessness. He was willing to do anything for power. John o. Rockefeller established the family in their principal estate at Pocantico Hills in New York. I have lost the exact figure, but over 100 Rockefeller families live at the private land of Pocantico Hills.

A BRIEF SURVEY OF THE ROCKEFELLER'S INFLUENCE

The Rockefellers have divested much of their holdings into places which they control, but nominally they are not owners of. The Rockefellers financial power is far greater than the balance sheets would indicate. The Rockefellers can give donations from an organization which they control to another that they control, and not lose any control over the money. The donations look impressive, but the Rockefeller bloodline hasn't lost. Have you ever noticed that Rockefeller's Standard Oil uses the satanic pentagram in a circle as their logo? Just three of countless Rockefeller companies are Texas Instruments and General Electric, and Eastman Kodak. The Rockefellers also control Boeing. This author (Fritz Springmeier) has repeatedly been given information from numerous sources about the occult activities that are being perpetrated at the Boeing plants in the Seattle area. Monarch programming has even taken place at a Boeing Plant. All these things fit together when one gets the bigger picture and the inside scoop. The Rockefellers also control Delta. Has anyone realized that the Delta symbol is a very widely used satanic symbol? Is it any wonder so many Illuminati and CIA, and world financiers, and people like Chuck Colson (see the exposes on Chuck Colson in 93's newsletters) use Delta to fly on.

My notes are lost, but suffice it to say the Rockefellers own land all over South America. The Rockefellers own land most anywhere anyone would want to visit in the US. from Hawaii to Texas to Florida and Seal Harbor, Maine. Notice how often Bush would go to Maine when he was President?

The Rockefellers have played a role in Lucis Trust and the United Nations. Interestingly, you will notice that Prince Charles is the spokesperson for Lucis Trust and also works with the United Nations in various ways. Prince Charles is from another satanic bloodline. Readers need to study my Be Wise As Serpents book to see how Lucis Trust fits into things. The Rockefellers were involved in the creation of the FBI, so that the FBI has always been an arm of power for the Illuminati. That is why there are official FBI programs in action today to kidnap children and provide them for sacrifice. Yes, American people, the wolf was set in charge of guarding the chicken coop. The organization that is working as part of the FBI is the Finders. (The stink was so bad that US News & World Report did a story to soften the impact of the scandal. See the article on a following page. Ex-Satanists who worked with the FBI to receive the children the FBI kidnapped and sold to them for sacrifice have been trying to get the word out publicly about the FBI's corruption. When the Illuminati was beginning to get exposed in the Franklin Saving & Loan case in Lincoln, NE the FBI was part of the dirty actors and was part of the cover up. The Rockefellers have had control over the FBI since they helped get it started. When Congress wanted to investigate the CIA for wrongdoing the appointed a Commission headed by Rockefeller to investigate the CIA's wrongdoings! Yes, the Rockefeller Commission did a big study and slapped the hands of the CIA for a few misdeeds. Their report is still cited as the big investigation of the CIA. Some investigation! Since the Rockefeller family work hand in hand with the CIA to create Monarch slaves, of course that part of the

CIA's misdeeds got overlooked!

A recent convert from Satanism, Michael McArthur, has given validated inside information about the FBI and the CIA programs which kidnap children in order to supply Satanic rituals with sacrificial material. The names of the agents who spend their official government time kidnaping children for Satanism that Michael knows about are as follows:

Chucky "Mike," "Peters"-FBI hit man in Div, 5 of FBI, involved with inslaw case Nichol Harrah--FBI agent who abducts children for sacrifice
Unda KriegSatanist working for FBI

Ken LanningFBI agent who abducts children for sacrifice

Nick O'HaraFBI hit man, satanist, has covered FBI child kidnappings by murder Kape RichardsonCIA agent who abducts children for sacrifice
Rather, than risk election, a brilliant coup d'etat which is exposed in Be Wise As Serpents. was carried out to put Nelson A. Rockefeller into the Vice-Presidency.

The Rockefellers control both education and religion in this country by their foundations.

The Rockefellers have played key roles in the CFR. Rockefeller wrote the book the Future of Federalism which supports the union of nations into a world government. For many years the Rockefellers have been pouring billions of dollars into projects and international groups which are working to bring in a public One-World government. (The world already has a secret One-World-Government.) The Rockefellers take part in decisions that effect Russia, China and other parts of Asia and with good reason, the House of Rockefeller has holdup and assets in these countries too.

The investigator of the Rockefellers will find that they have secretly had their hand in the politics of the United States during the 20th century.

The decisions and directions this nation has taken, are the result of countless orders which the Rockefellers have given to their underlings.

ALONG WITH THIS BRIEF LOOK AT THE ROCKEFELLERS, I HAVE INCLUDED
(not included here because not processed in plain text)

A - A BIBLIOGRAPHY BOOKS FOR FURTHER STUDY,
B - SOME PAGES SHOWING THE POCANTICO ESTATESSES,
C - SOME PAGES SHOWING PUBLIC MARRIAGES OF THE ELITE.

BIBLIOGRAPHY & SOURCES

-books-Allen, Gary. Rockefeller. Campaining For The New World Order. Boring, OR CPA.

Collier, Peter & David Horowitz. The Rockefellers An American Dynasty. New York Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1976.

Hoffman, William. David, Report On A Rockefeller. New York: Ly1e Stuart, Inc., 1971.

Josephson, Emanuel M. The Truth About Rockefeller "Public Enemy No. 1" Studies in Criminal Psychopathy New York: Chedney Press, 1964.

Mullins, Eustace. The World Order. Boring. OR: CPA.

other interview with an ex-Rockefeller Monarch slave.
interviews with ex-Illuminati and others who know things about the Rockefellers.

[Bloodlines Main Page](#)

Busting Some Rothschild Family Facebook Memes

Posted on [April 7, 2014](#) by [Mike Rothschild](#)

If you want to dispense racist, historically ignorant nonsense about wealthy Jews, you can hardly do better than Facebook. Quite a few memes have been going around about the Rothschild family (which, full disclosure, I have absolutely no link to other than having the same last name) and I wanted to take a look at three that caught my eye.

The first is a picture of prominent family member Jacob Rothschild, a respected British investment banker and a direct descendent of Mayer Amschel Rothschild. While Jacob is renowned for his business acumen and philanthropy, this particular meme isn't so respectful, contrasting him to a crudely drawn picture of billionaire tyrant character Montgomery Burns from the Simpsons.

[jacob rothschild](#)

There's also some text, full of the usual Rothschild-related distortions and lies. Part of it reads:

"My family is worth 500 trillion dollars."

This is a ludicrous accusation that seems to have appeared out of thin air and been accepted as [gospel truth](#) by internet conspiracy theorists and anti-Semites. It obviously doesn't pass the smell test, but just to be sure I looked for the source of the claim. There isn't one, or at least not one I could find. It appears to be completely made up. It's also impossible. The entire amount of financial assets held by the population of the earth is a bit less than [\\$200 trillion](#). As of 2011, the total worth of the derivatives market was about \$600 trillion, and there's nowhere near enough money in the world to pay that off should the need arise.

The richest living member of the Rothschild family, Benjamin de Rothschild, is estimated to be worth about two billion dollars. Only two Rothschilds, but not Jacob, appear on the Forbes list of richest people in the world – which, of course, has led to a separate conspiracy about Forbes colluding with the family to keep their true wealth quiet. But not so quiet as to keep internet sleuths in the dark, I guess.

As usual, this is a nugget of information that only those "with their eyes open" know.

"We own nearly every central bank in the world."

There are all kinds of goofy conspiracies about the Rothschilds having central banks in all but 3 or 7 or 9 countries. However, as Brian pointed out in his [Skeptoid episode](#) about the Rothschild conspiracy theory, the era of the Rothschilds "controlling the world's money supply" is long over. There are far more powerful banks around the world, controlling far greater sums of money.

The very fabric of the claim is silly. A "central bank" is by definition not a privately owned institution, but a governmental mandate. It's the entity responsible for overseeing monetary policy, interest rates and currency supply for a nation. Saying the current Rothschilds "own" the Bank of England is like saying Bill Gates owns the Federal Reserve. He doesn't and they don't.

"We financed both sides of every war since Napoleon."

Yet another conspiracy theory based on a poor interpretation of history, mixed with old-fashioned Jew hating.

While the Rothschilds did invest greatly in the Bank of England during the Napoleonic Wars, the simple reason for this is that a French victory would have been terrible for their financial holdings. World War I saw the decline of the Rothschild fortune paralleled by the rise of the International Monetary Fund, and by World War II, the family was on the run from the Nazis. Financing "both sides" of these crushingly expensive wars would have bankrupted the family many times over. It's also a repellant smear to accuse Jews of being complicit in financing the murder of millions of other Jews.

"We own your news, the media, your oil and your government."

No, they don't. They really don't.

Another meme popping up on Facebook is specifically about Rothschild ownership of central banks. It reads:

"There are only 9 countries in the world without a Rothschild Central Bank: Russia, China, Iceland, Cuba, Syria, Iran, Venezuela, North Korea, Hungary. Isn't it funny that we are always at war with these countries?"

[rothschild central bank](#)

Putting aside the non-existence of "Rothschild Central Banks," this is a strange list of countries to be lumped together. China, Cuba, Venezuela and North Korea are communist countries with tightly regulated state-owned economies. Hungary and Iceland probably are on the list because their banks were nationalized in the wake of the 2008 financial crisis. Of course, conspiracy mongers interpret this as these countries "kicking the Rothschilds out" when no such thing is true. As for Russia, Iran and Syria – who knows? And it's an arbitrary list, so who cares?

Also, while it's true that the US seems to have perpetual conflict with many of these countries, that has far more to do with their oppressive and aggressive regimes suppressing human rights and provoking confrontations with the rest of the world than any mucking about by the Rothschilds. And I must have missed the last time we went to war with Iceland, but maybe it's in a non-Rothschild funded history book.

The whole "Rothschild Central Bank" myth is many different kinds of wrong and should be dismissed without a second thought.

The third meme I want to knock down is by far the most anti-Semitic, and that's saying something. It's that Hitler was secretly a Rothschild, or generally had a Jewish grandparent.

One of the versions I found goes like this:

"Adolf Hitler was a Rothschild. This is the same family that owns the US Fed and controls our politicians."

While some [DNA testing](#) has revealed that Hitler might have had some Jewish history in his lineage, this is probably true of almost any European born in the 19th century. It's also a far cry from "Hitler was a Rothschild." Because this is completely absurd.

[hitler rothschild](#)

The "Hitler's grandfather was Jewish" claim comes from the fact that his family line gets a little murky when you trace it back to the early 1800's. His father Alois was born illegitimately to a woman named [Maria Shicklgruber](#), who never revealed the name of the child's father and died 40 years before Adolf Hitler was born. There are

several possibilities for who Alois' father could have been, and historians have generally agreed that it was a journeyman named Johann Georg Hiedler. This was the name that ended up on Alois' birth certificate, though it was long after his birth.

As with most internet rumors, this one rests solely on rumor taken as fact. As historian Ian Kershaw writes in his book *Hubris*:

Rumours [that Hitler's grandfather was Jewish] circulated in Munich cafes in the early 1920s, and were fostered by sensationalist journalism of the foreign press during the 1930s. It was suggested that the name 'Huttler' was Jewish, 'revealed' that he could be traced to a Jewish family called Hitler in Bucharest, and even claimed that his father had been sired by Baron Rothschild, in whose house in Vienna his grandmother had allegedly spent some time as a servant. But the most serious speculation about Hitler's supposed Jewish background has occurred since the Second World War, and is directly traceable to the memoirs of the leading Nazi lawyer and Governor General of Poland, Hans Frank, dictated in his Nuremberg cell while awaiting the hangman.

Frank, a Nazi stooge executed after Nuremberg, was ordered by Hitler to investigate his family history. He allegedly concocted a theory that Maria had been employed as a housekeeper for the Jewish Frankenberger family in Graz, Austria. While there, she was impregnated by the family's 19-year-old son, Leopold – making a Hitler partially Jewish.

However, there's no subsequent evidence that Leopold Frankenberger actually existed, or that there was a family of that name living in Graz at the time of Alois' birth, or that Maria had ever been to Graz. Indeed, according to Kershaw, Jews weren't even allowed to live in Graz until the 1860's – two decades before Adolf was born.

Both theories, the Rothschild rumor and the Frankenberger story, are dismissed by serious historians. No compelling proof exists that links Hitler's direct lineage to any Jews – and certainly not the Rothschild family. Without the fictional connection between Lionel Rothschild and Maria Shickelgruber, and no evidence of her working for the family has ever been found, the absurd idea falls apart completely.

To be completely clear, Evelyn Rothschild doesn't "control the government" and his great-grandfather didn't knock up Adolf Hitler's grandmother. It's completely insane and has no foundation in truth – like the rest of these Rothschild rumors.

Of course, Facebook memes like these don't need a foundation in truth. They just need people gullible, ignorant and hateful enough to share them.

About Mike Rothschild

Mike Rothschild is a writer and editor based in Pasadena. He writes about scams, conspiracy theories, hoaxes and pop culture fads. He's also a playwright and screenwriter. Follow him on Twitter at twitter.com/rothschildmd.

CHAPTER FIFTEEN: Satan's children

The black magic rituals we know as Satanism are the *modern expression of the rituals and human sacrifice* in ancient Babylon and the Brotherhood infiltrated societies of the Sumerian, Phoenician, Hittite, Egyptian, Canaanite and Akkadian peoples, among many others across the world. It has been a seamless procession through history of the same rituals to the same deities and this remains of fundamental importance to **the initiates of the Brotherhood today**.

My use of the term **Satanism** has nothing to do with the Christian version of Satan. I use it only to describe a system of ritual sacrifice and torture which, staggering as it may seem to most people, is commonplace all over the world today. Satanism is just another name for the worship of a highly destructive, negative force which has been given endless names over the centuries: Nimrod, Baal, Moloch or Molech, Set, the Devil, Lucifer, there is no end to them.

Satanism perverts everything positive in the same way that the Nazis took a positive symbol, the swastika, and turned it around to symbolize the negative. This is why the *Satanists invert the pentagram* and why they use *black to symbolize the darkness*, hence their Black Mass. But they also reverse the symbolism of white and that is a powerfully negative colour to them. The Satanic networks, under the names of their various deities, were created by **the Babylonian Brotherhood** to serve their needs. We have seen that the accounts of the Watchers and their offspring, the Nefilim, include references to their *blood drinking activities*.

The Brotherhood know that blood contains the *life-force energy*. Drinking menstrual blood has always been a feature of the reptilian bloodlines because they need blood to live in this dimension. It was known as the Star Fire, the female lunar essence. The female menstrual cycle is governed by the cycles of the Moon and the blood contains that energy. It's ingredients are supposed to ensure a long life. In India it was called *soma* and in Greece it was *ambrosia*, some researchers suggest.

This was said to be the *nectar of the gods* and it was - the **reptilian gods** who are genetic blood drinkers. The 'holy grail' chalice or cup is also symbolic of the womb and drinking menstrual blood, as well as being a symbol of the reptilian 'royal' bloodline itself. Menstrual blood was provided for the Elite of the reptilian 'royal' line by virgin priestesses and this is the origin of the term '*Scarlet Woman*' or, to the Greeks, '*Sacred Woman*'. The Greek word for this, Hierodulai, was eventually translated into English as harlot and into German as 'hoses', the origin of whore.

The word *ritual* derives from this practice (ritu = redness) and so do the words *rite* and *red*. Menstrual blood is one reason why the colour red is so important to Satanists and it is another reason for the constant use of the colour gold by the 'royal' bloodlines. *Gold* is called the *metal of the gods*, but to the Anunnaki of the Sumerian Tablets, *menstrual blood* was the '*gold of the gods*'.

The reptilians and their crossbreeds drink blood because they are drinking the person's life-force and because they need it to exist in this dimension. They will often shape-shift into reptilians when drinking human blood and eating human flesh, I am told by those who have seen this happen.

Blood drinking is in their genes and an Elite high priestess or 'Mother Goddess' in the hierarchy, who performed rituals for the Brotherhood at the highest level, told me that without human blood the reptilians cannot hold human form in this dimension. Her name is **Arizona Wilder**, formerly Jennifer Ann Greene. Interestingly, she said that the reptilians had been pursuing the Aryan peoples around the

universe, because the blood of the white race was particularly important to them for some reason and the blond-haired, blue-eyed genetic stream was the one they wanted more than any other.

They had followed the white race to Mars, she said, and then came to Earth with them. It is far from impossible that the reptilian arrival on this planet in numbers was far more recent than even many researchers imagine. An interbreeding programme only a few thousand years ago between the *reptilian Anunnaki* and *white Martian* bloodlines already interbred with the reptilians on Mars, would have produced a very high reptilian genetic content. This is vital for the reasons I have explained earlier. They appear to need a particular ratio of reptilian genes before they can shape-shift in the way that they do. But when the interbreeding happened is far less important than the fact that it did happen.

Satanism is based on the manipulation of energy and consciousness. These deeply sick rituals create an energy field, a vibrational frequency, which connects the consciousness of the participants to the reptilians and other consciousness of the lower fourth dimension.

This is the dimensional field, also known as the lower astral to many people, which resonates to the frequency of low vibrational emotions like fear, guilt, hate and so on. When a ritual focuses these emotions, as *Satanism* does, a powerful connection is made with *the lower fourth dimension, the reptilians*. These are some of the 'demons' which these rituals have been designed to summon since this whole sad story began thousands of years ago. This is when so much possession takes place and the reptilians take over the initiate's physical body.

The leading *Satanists* are full-blood reptilians cloaked in a human form. These rituals invariably take place on vortex points and so the terror, horror, and hatred, created by them enters the global energy grid and affects the Earth's magnetic field. Thought forms of that scale of malevolence hold down the vibrational frequency and affect human thought and emotion. Go to a place where Satanic rituals take place and feel the malevolence and fear in the atmosphere. What we call 'atmosphere' is the vibrational field and how it has been affected by human thought forms. Thus we talk about a happy, light or loving atmosphere, or a dark or foreboding one. The closer the Earth's field is vibrationally to the lower fourth dimension, the more power the reptilians have over this world and its inhabitants.

Satanism is not just a sickness and a perversion, although it is that also, its main reason for existence, from the Brotherhood's point of view, is:

- to control the Earth's magnetic field
- to worship and connect with their reptile masters
- to drink the life-force of their sacrificed victims
- to provide energy for the reptilians who appear to feed off human emotion, especially fear

These sacrifices are, literally, *sacrifices to the 'gods', the reptilians*, and they have been happening for thousands of years. The mass sacrifice of people by the Aztecs in Central America, and so many others, were to provide food for the physical reptilians and crossbreeds who eat the bodies and drink the blood, and energy nourishment for the non-physical reptilians of the lower fourth dimension.

Phil Schneider, a builder of US underground bases, told the writer and researcher, **Alex Christopher**, that when children reached the point where they could not work anymore in the slave conditions underground, they were consumed by the reptilians. They prefer young children because they are not contaminated like adults. Hard to accept isn't it? I'm sure your mind is screaming 'nonsense' at you because who wants to face a truth like this? But unless we do, how is it ever going to be stopped?

Satanic rituals generally take place at night because that is when the magnetic field is most stable. During the day the electrically charged particles of the solar wind cause turbulence in the field and make interdimensional connection more difficult. It is most stable during total eclipses and this is when native peoples held their most important ceremonies to contact and manifest other-dimensional entities.

The tribal shamans know this. Satanic rituals and human sacrifice, especially of children, are performed on a vast scale and involve some of the most famous politicians, business people, media owners and entertainers on the planet. Of course they do. It would be amazing if they did not, given the background. *These rituals and human sacrifice have always been the foundation of the Brotherhood 'religion' since ancient times.*

And **the Brotherhood** manipulates its Satanic initiates and 'gofers' into the positions of political, economic, business, military, medical and media power, and into influential positions in the world of entertainment. Therefore the ratio of Satanists and child sacrificers at the top of these professions and institutions is staggeringly high compared with the general population.

Apparently, according to former Satanists I have met and read about, some world politicians are addicted to blood taken from a victim at the moment of sacrifice because of the adrenaline which is produced at that time. I am told this addiction is quite common among Satanists, and researchers into the reptilian question suggest that this is the substance the reptiles also want. It all fits.

The theme of human and animal sacrifice can be easily charted from the ancient world to the present day. Ironically, but understandably in the context of this book, much of it was designed to preserve life rather than destroy it. The belief was that one sacrifice to appease 'the gods' would protect the lives of many more. This is another origin of the concept of the scapegoat, the one killed for the 'sins' of others.

This has, of course, manifested as many mythical religious 'heroes' who "died so our sins could be forgiven". The sacrifice of the king or ruler to appease the gods is another ancient tradition. In the so-called cradle of civilization, North Africa and the Near East, where **the Anunnaki** and **the Watchers** were documented, there were human sacrifices, particularly of children. Similar rituals were prevalent in China, Rome, Africa, Asia, Greece, South America and, most famously, in Mexico where the Aztecs sacrificed en masse to the 'gods'.

This region is where the former President of Mexico, **Miguel De La Madrid**, told the mind controlled slave of the CIA, **Cathy O'Brien**, that the reptile extraterrestrials came down and created physical bodies to occupy, just as they did most profusely among the Aryan people. The reptilians and human sacrifice go together. The Scandinavians buried children alive in an effort to stop plagues and to appease the great god of the North, the Scandinavian Odin or the German Wodan or Woden.

The *gods of the mystery schools* were invariably connected to human sacrifice and it was these very schools which have, via the now global Brotherhood and Satanism networks, carried the knowledge and the rituals into the present day. The Incas of Peru sacrificed children and human sacrifice was practiced from the earliest days in Europe. One Druid ritual was to bury a child under the foundations of a new building or to sprinkle the child's blood on the site.

The same ritual can be found in many parts of the world. In the stories of St Columba (*dove*, *Semiramis*), this 'Christian' hero is said to have told his monks that it was fitting for one of them to be

buried in the foundations of a new monastery on the Scottish island of Iona (the Sun) to 'hallow' the ground. A Saint Oran volunteered and as a result, it was believed, he went straight to *heaven*.¹ Roman accounts by the historian, **Tacitus**, reveal how the Druids deemed it a duty to cover their altars with the blood of their captives and how they consulted the gods via human entrails.

The same stories can be found in Ireland and Scotland. Irish myth says that Ireland was first peopled by a greedy group of gods called the Formorians who demanded two thirds of the children born each year. The **Phoenicians** and their kinsmen, the Carthaginians, sacrificed humans on a large scale and so did the Canaanites. When Carthage was struggling in the war against Rome, 200 noble families sacrificed their sons to **Baal** (the Phoenician Sun god, Bel or Bil).²

Another theme is the sacrifice of the first born child, most often the first born son. In some aboriginal tribes in Australia, the mother would kill and eat the first born child to ensure she would be able to have more.³ The sacrifice of the first born of animals and humans was quite common and is mentioned in the Old Testament. The *Book of Kings* tells how Mesha, the King of Moab, was so distraught by his defeat at the hands of the Israelites that he sacrificed his eldest son and heir.

Remember in *Genesis* how 'God' (the gods) insisted that Abraham sacrificed his first born son to them to test his faith and obedience. The same ritual continues today among the **Satanists**, the bloodline families of the Brotherhood, and their organized crime offshoots like the Mafia. Sacrificing the first born son is used by these strange people as a way of testing a person's commitment to the cause. Yahweh-Jehovah makes it plain in the *Book of Numbers* that "... all the first born of Israel are mine, both man and beast," and in Exodus, **Yahweh** demands that "The first of all thy sons shalt thou give unto me."

The Bible says that Abraham came from the Sumer city of Ur and excavations in 1927 by **Sir Leonard Woolley** in the Royal Cemetery there revealed widespread evidence of human sacrifice in graves dating from about 2,800 BC. The Scythians, the people who transported many of the Aryan bloodlines and rituals into Europe, did the same. Evidence of human sacrifice, especially children, can be found among all the main locations and peoples who are mentioned in this book, including the palace of Knossos on Crete.⁴

The cult of the skull as a focus of ritual has recurred again and again in this story with the Templars, the Rennes-le-Chateau mystery, and the Skull and Bones Society in the United States. By examining the bodies of Peking Man, dating from perhaps a million years ago, and Neanderthal man, dating from about 200,000 years ago, evidence of such rituals can be found even at these early times.

The cult of the head, which included eating the brain of the victim, became more elaborate in Jericho some eight thousand years ago and evidence of the same rituals have been found in the Shinto religion in Japan and in ancient China. Anath, the legendary sister of Baal, was portrayed festooned with severed heads along with human hands hanging from her girdle, the same as the mother goddesses of Mexico and India.⁵

Written texts of ancient Egypt reveal many kinds of sacrifice and torture, which later became widespread.⁶ The Egyptians would sacrifice red-headed men on the tomb of Osiris because red was the colour associated with Set, the Egyptian version of *Satan*. Some rituals recalled by people today who have suffered indescribably in these horrors, mirror those detailed in the Egyptian Book Of The Dead and include keeping hearts in a jar.⁷

The hearts were placed on the scales in Egypt to be weighed for judgment by the goddess, Maat. This is the real meaning of the woman with the sun crown holding the Scales of Justice which you see on so many court buildings. In the ancient world, the Brahmin fakirs in India and other mystery schools knew of drugs, torture rituals and ‘magic’ which created hallucinations. Silly fakirs. Hypnosis was widely used in the temples.

The demon worshippers of **Bel/Baal/Nimrod** in Canaan, Babylon and Phoenicia engaged in human sacrifice, cannibalism, and child murder in the name of Moloch or Molech, *an aspect of Nimrod/Baal*, as part of their religious rituals.⁸ Baal (lord or ruler), the supreme god of the Canaanites and Phoenicians, was said to be the giver of life and Moloch was the destroyer of life. Both demanded appeasement by sacrifice. Baal or Moloch became identified with the Roman god Saturn.

In honor of Baal, the Sun god and god of fire, the Carthaginians, following the rituals of the Phoenicians and Canaanites, rolled children into a fiery pit made in the shape of the image of Baal/Moloch. At a site near modern Tunis six thousand urns were found containing the charred remains of infants. Remember, *these rituals and ‘gods’ are the same as those performed and worshipped by the Satanists and the Brotherhood today.*

This is why the children of Waco were allowed to burn to death in an inferno caused entirely by the Satanist controlled **FBI** and the **ATF**, the **Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms**, on April 19th 1993. These were the same deeply sick people who *blew up the James P. Murrah building in Oklahoma* on April 19th 1995, in which so many children died.

April 19th is a Satanic ritual day relating to fire - the fire god, Baal or Moloch. And what does Moloch demand? The sacrifice of children. Waco and Oklahoma *were child sacrifices to Baal/Moloch* according to exactly the same belief system as those performed by the ancient fiffits.

In the same way, a war to these people is a mass blood ritual in which unimaginable numbers are killed and maimed, and the planet is engulfed by negative emotional energy. It is this energy on which many of the lower fourth dimensional reptilians either feed or use to manifest in this dimension. If you want undeniable proof that the Branch Davidians and their children were sacrificed at Waco, I strongly recommend you watch the video: *Waco: The Rules Of Engagement*.⁹ You will never believe an official statement again.

The ritual names for the ‘demons’ are still the same today as those used in the ancient world and by later groups like the Templars. Confirmation of this comes from a stream of accounts by modern victims of Satanism. A friend of mine, the British therapist, **Vera Diamond**, has been working for nearly 20 years with people who have been subjected to Satanic and mind control abuse. She says:

“Children say the word Satan is used more frequently than any other, but other demons include Baphomet and Behemoth. Molech (Moloch) seems to be one particularly associated with eating babies, and one called Choronzon. These do seem to be particularly involved with sacrificing babies.”¹⁰

Choronzon relates to *Chronos*, the Greek version of *Nimrod*. According to Greek legend, **Chronos** swallowed his children as fast as they were born because he feared they would overthrow him. Chronos was the most powerful of the Titans, the Greek name for the giants who resulted from the interbreeding of the reptilians with the human, ‘daughters of men’. Greek myth symbolically referred to them as *children of the union between heaven (extraterrestrials) and Earth (humans)*.

Chronos was the father of Zeus who survived because his mother hid him from her child-killing husband. Zeus later waged a victorious war against his father and other Titans and then ruled as the King of Gods over a dynasty awash with child sacrifice. As you connect the different peoples across the generations, so you find the same themes of human sacrifice. The Cannanite-Hebrews were seriously into the sacrifice of humans and animals, much as their spin doctors have tried to deny it over the years.

The **Satanists** among the '*Jewish*' *hierarchy* today still perform the same rituals while the mass of the Jewish people worldwide have no idea that this is so. Stories throughout the centuries to the present day of the sacrifice of children by Jewish fanatics at the time of the Passover can be seen to have an historical basis when you realize *the true meaning of the Passover*.

It had nothing to do with '*God*' *passing over the homes of Israelite children and killing only the first born Egyptians*. This is more symbolism that only an initiate or a determined researcher would understand. Records from the 8th and 7th centuries BC, show that the Israelites burned their sons on sacrificial fires in the Valley of Gehinnon outside Jerusalem.¹¹ The infants were said to have been "passed over" or "passed through" the fire in sacrifice to Moloch-Baal.

In the *Book of Leviticus* we find the line: "Thou shalt not let any of thy seed pass through the fire to Moloch". The prophet Jeremiah talks of the people: "burning their sons in the fire as burnt offerings unto Baal" and also in the Book of Jeremiah we are told that:

"They have built the high places of Tophet, which is in the Valley of Hinnon, to burn their sons and daughters in the fire..."

John Milton also wrote of Moloch in his *Paradise Lost*:

"First Moloch, horrid king, besmirched with blood,
Of human sacrifice, and parent's tears,
Though, for the noise of drums and timbrels loud,
Their children's cries unheard, that passed through fire,
To his grim idol."

The Old Testament abounds with stories of animal and human sacrifice. The same symbolism can be seen in a stream of ancient texts about the sacrifice of the first born or young children. The *Jesus story* includes this theme also, of course. At it's most extreme, the Jewish dogma is deeply sacrificial. *Their temples were slaughterhouses with a constant supply of animals taken there for ritual murder and sacrifice*.

Look at the Jewish form of killing animals to this today. Meat is only considered '*kosher*' if the animal has its throat cut and dies by being bled dry. The same with the '*halal*' meat of the Muslims. Through the Brotherhood bloodlines the ancient rituals have been strictly maintained and the ruling Elite today are sacrificing children and drinking blood the same as they did in the ancient world.

The Hindu faith and the information for its sacred books, the Vedas, were taken to the Indian subcontinent by the Aryans from the **Caucasus Mountains**, one of the centers for extraterrestrials/inner terrestrials and their offspring. It is therefore predictable that the Vedas contain the same instructions for sacrifice to the gods. *The Vedas*, written about 1,400 BC, list the names of the gods and the victim most suitable for each one. In the modern world, annual victims have been offered

to the *Mother Goddess Kali*, the wife of the god, *Shiva*, and she was always believed to live off human flesh.

A male child was offered every Friday evening at the temple of Shiva at Tanjor until the practice was stopped (officially) in the mid-nineteenth century. The Thugs, *one of the ancient secret societies in the Brotherhood network*, murdered their victims according to elaborate rituals dedicated to **Kali**, who is depicted wearing a garland of skulls.

Children or so-called 'young virgins' are used in these sacrificial rituals because the **Satanists** and their reptilian masters want to access the pure pre-pubescent energy for their own purposes. I have been told by Satanists, many of their victims, and by therapists working with victims, the same stories of 'regeneration rituals'. The ageing Satanist, sometimes a high ranking member of the Brotherhood, stands in the centre of a circle of babies or young children. As they are sacrificed the ritual allows the Satanist to absorb their *life-essence*, their *life-force*, and regenerate his or her body.

The world's most famous Satanist, Aleister Crowley, who had connections to both Winston Churchill and the Nazis, advocated human sacrifice and admitted to sacrificing children.

In his 1929 book, Magick In Theory And Practice, he explains the reasons for ritual death and why small boys are the best victims:

"It was the theory of the ancient magicians that any living being is a storehouse of energy varying in quantity according to the size and health of the animal, and in quality according to its mental and moral character. At the death of this animal this energy is liberated suddenly. For the highest spiritual working one must accordingly choose that victim which contains the greatest and purest force. A male child of perfect innocence and high intelligence is the most satisfactory and suitable victim."¹²

Crowley adds in a footnote that according to the records of the Satanist, Frater Perurabo, he performed just such a sacrifice 150 times every year between 1912 and 1928. Think about that. It means that this one man ritually sacrificed almost 2,500 young boys in that period alone.

Do you still wonder what happens to many of the millions, yes millions, of children who go missing every year all over the world never to be heard of again? And that's without all of those bred for sacrifice that the public knows nothing about. We can begin to see that the estimates of ritual sacrifices every year are no exaggeration.

Satanism at its core is about the manipulation and theft of another person's energy and consciousness. In olden times they called it "soul snatching". It may appear to be merely a sickening perversion, but those who truly understand the background to the rituals know that what really matters is the effect of the rituals, not so much the rituals themselves. They are the means to an end - stealing or manipulating energy. Sex is so common in Satanic ritual because at the moment of orgasm, the body explodes with energy which the *Satanists and the reptiles can capture and absorb*.

Sexual activity inspired by love resonates to a much higher vibration and therefore cannot be accessed by the reptilians. Sex during a Satanic ritual or sacrifice, however, explodes the orgasmic energy at a very low frequency because of the intent involved and so the energy of Satanic sex resonates to the reptilian frequency. The astrological energies constantly generated by the movement of the planets and the cycles of the Sun and Moon are also employed to add to the power of the rituals.

So there are particular Satanic days for their most important ceremonies. On these days unimaginable numbers of people, mostly children, are sacrificed. Some of the main dates are:

- Feb 1/2, Candlemas
- March 21/22, spring equinox
- April 30th/May 1st, Walpurgis Night/Beltane
- June 21/22, summer solstice
- July 31/August 1, Lammas Great Sabbat festival
- September 21/22, autumn equinox
- October 31 st/November 1st, Samhain/Halloween
- December 21/22, winter solstice or Yule

Let me emphasize again here that these dates and festivals are not Satanic in themselves. They are times in the annual planetary cycle when *very powerful energies of various kinds* are manifesting on the **Earth** and the rituals and ceremonies of both a positive and negative nature are performed on these dates. The cycle produces the energy and the Satanists simply harness that energy for their own purposes, just as the positive rituals do, like those performed by most modern Druids.

Other dates for widespread Satanic ritual include every full Moon because the reflected energy of the Sun is at its most powerful on those occasions. Note also the significance to Satanists of **May 1st**, the day the Bavarian Illuminati was formed in 1776 and the day of celebration in the Brotherhood-created Communist and Socialist calendar.

The *Key of Solomon* is a book of occult magic which legend claims was written by ‘King Solomon’ himself. It includes the pentagram in its instructions of how to invoke *demons* and make *sacrifices to demons*. Such ancient works provide the foundations for the same rituals in each generation. The inner core of the Knights Templar was involved in black magic ritual and the Templars were accused of what today we call Satanism and of rejecting *Christianity* by denying *Christ* and spitting on the cross.

They were said to worship a demon power called **Baphomet**, a black magic symbol, also known as the Goat of Mendes. *Capricorn* (the goat, also symbolized by the unicorn) is the sign of the initiate and it represents political power, while *Leo* (the Sun, the lion) represents royal power.

Hence the lion is the King of the Jungle and is the main symbol on the flag of the British royal family. The planet Saturn rules Capricorn while the Sun rules Leo and Satanists and black magicians are very much focused on the Sun and Saturn in their rituals. The Saturn vibration has a much bigger impact on the Earth than is recognized. In astrology it is the planet of law and authority. *Capricorn*, the sign of authority, is also, according to astrologers, the astrological sign of England, that centre of global control.

The name, Baphomet, is reckoned to derive from Greek words meaning *baptism of wisdom or knowledge* (initiation) and **Dr Hugh Schonfield**, one of the experts on the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, says that using the code of the Essenes, the word *Baphomet* can be translated to ‘*Sophia*’, the goddess of the Gnostics, and the Greek word for wisdom.¹³ *Sophia* is another name for the female energy. Schonfield is sure there is a link between the Templars and the Essenes and so am I.

He has demonstrated that the Templars used the same code, the *Atbash Cipher*, employed in some of the *Dead Sea Scrolls*.¹⁴ Other accusations against the Templars were of killing children and teaching women how to abort.¹⁵ It is true that most of these confessions were made under extreme torture by

the Roman Church Satanists, the Inquisition. But not all of these reports were gleaned in this way and the themes are so strong, and the story so consistent, that it would be ridiculous just to dismiss them all. And one thing is quite provable.

These very ceremonies involving the ritual murder of children, and the use of women called breeders to produce babies and aborted fetuses for sacrifice to a demon 'god', are most certainly performed today and this Satanic structure of abuse and ritual murder is controlled by the very secret society network the Templars helped to expand. The testimony of one Templar, **Squin de Flexian**, said they all had to swear never to leave the Order and to further its interests by any means, right or wrong. No crime committed for the honour or benefit of the Order was considered to be sinful. He also made allegations about sacrificing babies and aborting fetuses.¹⁶

It is the same with the inner circles of the Freemasons. Credo Mutwa, the Zulu shaman, told me that compared with the Freemason rituals he had seen in the United States and the United Kingdom, the voodoo and black magic of Africa was put in the shade. The secret password of Freemasonry is *Tubal Cain*, a descendant of the biblical Cain, who was an **Anunnaki crossbreed**. Tubal Cain's sister, Naamah,¹⁷ is said to have been the one who brought human sacrifice and cannibalism into the world.¹⁸

Tubal Cain is known as the father of witchcraft and sorcery and thus his name is a Freemasonic password.¹⁹ The 'G' on the symbol of Freemasonry stands for *Gnosticism* (knowledge, knowing) and for *generation*, the fertility rites of the sex cults of ancient Baal and Ashtoreth.²⁰ No doubt it is also a symbol connected to generation and genetics, as in the reptilian bloodlines. You see the 'G' in the logo of *the Gannett chain* which has been buying up newspapers and television stations across the United States and publishes the national daily, *USA Today*.²¹

The **de Medici** bloodline of the Black Nobility in Venice, who funded Christopher Columbus, included Catherine de Medici, the Queen of France, who was reported to have commissioned human sacrifice in a Black Mass in the 16th century. A young boy was sacrificed and the blood used in a communion designed to save her dying son, Philip.²² Medici wore around her neck a talisman with the name of the Satanic demon, Asmodei.²³

Benjamin Franklin, a so-called pillar of the Christian Church and Founding Father of the United States, was a member of the *Satanic Hellfire Club* and the bodies of six children and four adults have been found under his former home in London dated to the time he lived there. Adolph Hitler and the Nazis were Satanists and so were their 'opponents' like Winston Churchill and Franklin Delano Roosevelt.

The Rothschilds, formerly the infamous German occult family, **the Bauers**, apparently use the Canaanite Satanic rituals²⁴ while some of the bloodline families with long connections to the Celtic lands, like the St Clair-Sinclairs, prefer the Druid system.²⁵ It was the Satanic deity, Ashtoreth, which inspired the name, Astor, one of the bloodline families which has been heavily involved in Satanism.²⁶

The Astors have close connections to the British royal family and they were at the heart of the Profumo scandal in 1963 when the British Defence Minister, John Profumo, was forced to resign after lying to the House of Commons about his involvement with Christine Keeler, a call girl who was also having a sexual relationship with a Russian KGB agent. The Profumo-Keeler liaison was arranged by Stephen Ward, a sado-masochist and black magician, who lived in a house on the Astor estate at Clivedon in Berkshire.

There was much more to this than was allowed to come out and if it ever does it will once again shine a light on some very dark practices and connect with the highest echelons of British society, including **the Windsors**. Prince Philip knew Stephen Ward and Lord Mountbatten was a guest at the infamous 'swimming party' at Cliveden which played a major role in Profumo's downfall.

What is called *Satanism* is the ruling hierarchy of the Brotherhood pyramid under the command of the reptilians. Like all the other parts of the network, it is strictly compartmentalized. The highest levels of the Satanic network lock into the highest levels of the Brotherhood, but the lower degrees are not allowed to know the true nature of the organizations they are involved in. Some of the levels of Satanism are known as

- the Sisters of Light
- the Five Star Generals
- Master Counsellors
- Keeper of the Books
- Keeper of the Seals
- there is one position called an Asmodeus²⁷

One of the global centres of Satanism is the *Castle of Darkness*, the **Chateau des Amerois** or Castle of Kings, in Belgium, near the appropriately named village of Muno Bel. The castle is close to the French border and some 20 kilometres from Luxemburg. It is protected from view by thick forests and guards keep out the curious. In the grounds is a cathedral with a dome containing 1,000 lights.²⁸

When **President George Bush** talked of 1,000 points of light, he was speaking in code about this place of initiation for the highest initiates of the Satanic pyramid. In this Satanic cathedral is the throne of the high priestess of the upper hierarchy, a position known as the *Queen Mother*.²⁹

Every day, apparently, a child is sacrificed in the basement.³⁰ Ceremonies are performed here to the Satanic 'goddess' known as **Lilith**, a demon in the Hebrew Cabala. In ancient Sumer the reptilian bloodline, as passed on through the female, was symbolised as a lily and the main reptilian gene carriers were given names like Lilith, Lili, Lilutu and Lillette. **Elizabeth** (*El-lizard-birth*) is a derivative of this. Another demon used by some 'Mothers' is called Bilair, Bilar, and Bilid, cabalistic names for the force others call *Satan*, etc.³¹

It is from these lands in Belgium and northern France that the bloodline families came, including the Bruces, to take over Scotland all those centuries ago. Belgium, this little country between France and the Netherlands, is also the home of the European Union, **NATO**, and, I am told, a *massive computer centre* where databases on all the people of the world are being compiled. It is known apparently as 'the Beast' and there are a number of these around the world. An Elite mind control operation called the Janus Group is also based in the NATO headquarters.

Nimrod was *Eannus*, the god with two faces, who was later known to the Romans as Janus. The reason that Belgium is a headquarters for Satanism and so many Brotherhood institutions is very simple. *The Brotherhood created Belgium for just this reason in 1831 and they imposed upon it a reptilian 'royal' line, the House of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha*, the bloodline of the British royal family and, through its branch in Prussia, the supporters of Adam Weishaupt, the founder of the Bavarian Illuminati.

The paedophile murder ring which came to light in Belgium in 1996 is but one part of the Satanic network operating from and in that country. It was organized by **Marc Dutroux**, who is connected to the *Satanic Order of Abrasax*, based in the village of Forchies-la-Marche near Charleroi in southern

Belgium, not far from the *Castle of Darkness*. *Abrasax* is *Abraxas*, a fat-bellied demon from whom, it is likely, the magicians term, *abracadabra*, originated.

Dutroux buried alive an accomplice, Bernard Weinstein, and among Weinstein's effects was a letter from the *Abrasax* group signed by someone describing himself as the Egyptian god, Anubis. It ordered him to provide 'presents' for the High Priestess of the Order and apparently gave specific details of the age and sex the victims must be. The British Sunday Times reported the accounts of witnesses describing Black Masses in which children were killed in front of audiences which included prominent members of Belgian society.³²

A Belgian newspaper reported that a former commissioner of the European Union was among a group of judges, senior politicians, lawyers, and policemen, who attended orgies at a Belgian chateau organized by Michel Nihoul, one of the accomplices of Marc Dutroux, the alleged leader of the paedophile ring. One investigator said it was "Like going back to the Middle Ages"³³

In fact there has not been an old, middle, and modern age with regard to these rituals. It is a seamless flow over thousands of years under the control of the same bloodlines. Human skulls were found at the sacrificial sites identified by witnesses, particularly at the sect's headquarters. The Satanic group behind the Belgian murders is said to interconnect with similar rings in Holland, Germany, and America.³⁴

In truth, it will be part of the global network which operates in all countries. Satanism is run like a transnational corporation.

Black magic rituals are going on all over the world and I have spoken with victims in country after country. In England I met a brave woman, then aged 40. The story she told me of her experiences mirrored those of so many others. She was born in Darlington in the 1950s, and soon after she was sold by her Satanic father to two other Satanists.

She knew them only as Thomas and Helena. She was brought up in the most horrific circumstances at a children's home in Hull which was run by two child abusers. At night a torchlight was shone into their bedrooms and when it was held on a child for a minute or so, they knew it was their turn to go downstairs and be sexually abused.

During holidays back in Darlington, from the age of just seven and eight, she met her father who linked her with the two Satanists, Thomas and Helena. She would be given drugs via orange juice and ice cream and be taken at night in a van to country churches in the Darlington area. The drugs were designed to make her easier to mind control and to prevent her from remembering what she saw. I will explain more about this in the next chapter. However, as is often the case when people enter their 30s and 40s, the victims can begin to have flashbacks of their ordeals.

They experience them again like watching a movie screen. It is for this reason that so many are murdered before they reach that age, often for 'snuff' videos, which show in graphic detail a person being murdered. Others are subjected to the snatch back when they are abducted to undergo 'booster' mind-programming to keep the memories secret.

Increasing numbers of people who survived their horrendous young lives, are now beginning to remember and they are telling the same basic tale. If you are one of them, please contact me if you have anything to add to what I outline here. An address is at the back of the book. Within days of

speaking to me, my informant says she was grabbed off the street and bungled into a van by six Satanists.

A syringe was held to her throat and she was warned to stop talking to “That dangerous prat, Icke” and to stop naming names. They threatened her life and those of her children if she continued. She was also told that if she didn’t keep quiet, the family dog would be taken and “Posted back to you in pieces”. Nice people.

In the ordeals at the country churches which she now remembers, my English informant and other children would be used in Satanic rituals involving sex, torture, and murder. The windows of the church were covered over with black drapes and the inside was laid out according to Satanic law with different colours used for different ceremonies depending on the time of year. Sometimes they would use the churches in secret, but don’t underestimate how many people in the Christian clergy are also members of the Satanic network.

The Satanists, she remembers, were dressed in robes and a number wore masks, including the face of a goat or Baphomet, the deity the Templars were accused of worshipping. In the UK, as in America, some of the best known names in the country are involved. She remembers vividly (*God*, the thought of it), being laid on her back on the floor of a church as a screaming boy, no more than six, was being held by the hair above her while a man, who she would later identify as a top politician in Northern Ireland, had anal sex with him.

When it was over, a knife was produced to cut the boy’s throat and the blood poured over her. “I remember this man’s eyes,” she told me. “The coldness of his eyes I will never forget.” He prefers boys to girls, she said.

On more than one occasion, she says, she was brutally raped by a man who has been a major name in United Kingdom politics for decades. This man, she says, used to hold her naked body to him by using hooks inserted into her flesh at the hip. She was just a little girl when this was happening. She told me that this man was Edward Heath and his name comes up again and again in interviews with victims of Satanic abuse in Britain.

Heath was the UK Prime Minister from 1970-74 and the Bilderberg Group member who signed the UK into the European Community, now Union. He has been one of the main architects of Britain’s further integration into the United Fascist States of Europe. One of the many unconnected people who have identified Heath as a Satanist was the lady I mentioned early in the book who saw the ‘lizard’ figure at Burnham Beeches in Buckinghamshire, 25 minutes drive from the British Prime Minister’s official country residence called Chequers.

The game of *chequers* is played on a board of black and white squares - the floor plan of all Freemasonic temples. Burnham Beeches is not far from High Wycombe and the headquarters of the Hellfire Club of Benjamin Franklin and Sir Francis Dashwood. I’m sure Burnham Beeches would have been one of their haunts, too. This lady was the wife of the Head Keeper at Burnham Beeches and they lived on the land. She had been brought up by a Satanic family in Scotland and had been sexually and ritually abused as a child by the Scottish Brotherhood network.

Her husband was also a Satanist which is why he was given the responsibility of looking after Burnham Beeches, an area of ancient groves and forests managed by the authorities in London and including an area called *Egypt Wood*. Late one night in the early 1970s during Heath’s reign as Prime

Minister, she was taking her dog for a walk when she saw some lights. Quietly she moved closer to see what was going on.

To her horror she saw that it was a Satanic ritual and in the circle was the then Prime Minister, **Edward Heath**, and his Chancellor of the Exchequer, **Anthony Barber**. She says that as she watched him, Heath began to transform into a reptile and she said that what surprised her was that no-one in the circle seemed in the least surprised.

“He eventually became a full-bodied Reptiloid, growing in size by some two foot.” She said he was “slightly scaly” and “spoke fairly naturally, although it sounded like ‘long distance’ - if you can imagine the short ‘time’ lapses”.

I remember well meeting Heath on a television election programme in 1989 while I was a spokesman for the British Green Party and I have never seen such cold and unpleasant eyes in my life. I knew nothing of these subjects then, but the look of his eyes I have never forgotten.

Another famous paedophile and Satanist in Britain is **Lord McAlpine**, the former treasurer of Heath’s Conservative Party, and executive of the McAlpine Construction empire. He also followed the late **Jimmy Goldsmith** as head of the Referendum Party in Britain which was created to hijack the groups opposing the European Union and lead them to glorious failure. McAlpine, who is heavily involved in a network of Brotherhood secret societies, including the Freemasons, has been publicly named as a paedophile by the investigative magazine, *Sallywag*.³⁵

He was accused of having oral sex with an underage boy in 1965 and was formerly cautioned by Strathclyde Police for sexual offences against a minor. McAlpine was also named by one of the former residents at the Bryn Alyn Children’s Home in North Wales who said he was forced to have oral sex with him. The McAlpine family is one of the Elite bloodlines of Scotland, possibly connecting with the ancient Scottish king, Kenneth McAlpin.

The McAlpine family has a long history of Satanism in its ranks, as does the Scottish Keswick family. Both are part of a web which operates across the world into the Far East and Australia. A close friend of the McAlpines is Willie Whitelaw, a chairman of the Conservative Party. He was also Deputy Prime Minister to Margaret Thatcher, who was ‘minded’ by Whitelaw, the McAlpines, and **Sir Geoffrey Howe**, during her years as Prime Minister.

When she had outlived her usefulness to the Brotherhood, it was Howe who made the speech in the House of Commons which effectively ended her reign. Whitelaw was named as a leading Satanist by self-confessed Satanist, Derry Mainwaring-Knight, at Maidstone Crown Court in 1986. As usual, nothing was done about it.³⁶

Mainwaring-Knight lived near East Grinstead, one of the centres of Satanism in England. In Scotland, a foremost Satanic centre is Loch Ness, near Inverness, the home, according to the legend, of the famous reptile, the Loch Ness monster. So what could these legends really be symbolic of? **Aleister Crowley**, the best known Satanist of the 20th century, had a house at Loch Ness and it was to this area that he came to perform some of his most powerful black magic rituals.

A rock formation near the loch called the *Rock of Curses* has been used by black magicians for hundreds of years and Crowley was particularly drawn to the energy emanating from a nearby mountain known as *Mealfuorvonie*.³⁷

There is much more to the legend of the *Loch Ness Monster* than meets the eye and the same is true of other unidentified creatures like the so-called Bigfoot. Some Native American shamans believe that the entity which manifests as the Bigfoot can also appear as an aquatic monster or a panther because it has the ability to shape-shift.³⁸



Over and over I have been told by survivors of how they were abused or programmed at the stately homes of the aristocracy or in rooms under the British Museum and other official buildings in London. Names of Conservative government ministers keep recurring in survivor's accounts. Another paedophile is the former Leicester member of Parliament, Greville Janner, a vociferous campaigner for Jewish causes in Britain.

A notorious location for paedophile activities is an apartment block called Dolphin Square in Pimlico, the biggest block of flats in Europe and the London residence of many members of Parliament. The building has been under surveillance by the British Customs after the discovery of pornographic material from Amsterdam. One resident was quoted as saying:

“We often have underage boys wandering in the corridors totally lost, asking for the flat of a particular MP.”

Pimlico has been nicknamed ‘Pimp-lico’ because of the widespread use of boy prostitutes known as rent boys. The Dolphin Square resident, David Steel, the Scottish former leader of the Liberal Democrats, has actively supported campaigns for ‘gay rights’ by Ian Campbell Dunn, a planning officer at Edinburgh District Council. But Mr Campbell wants rather more than just ‘gay rights’. He is a founding member of the Paedophile Information Exchange (PIE), which wants to legalise sex with children.³⁹

Should Mr Steel be supporting such a character? The former cabinet ministers, Michael Portillo and Peter Lilley, are apparently regular diners at the restaurant in Dolphin Square along with many famous political figures. I wonder what the attraction can be? Must be the food. Yes, definitely the food.

People think that ritual abuse and sacrifice, if it exists at all, is rare. Like hell it is. Human sacrifice and ritual abuse is rampant. Look at the Satanic child abuse and murder network exposed in Belgium which involves the police, judges, and top politicians. The same is coming to light in North Wales and other areas of the UK.

The lack of interest by the media is stunning, if not surprising. Ted Gunderson, a man of 28 years experience with the **FBI**, told a mind control conference in the United States that after long and detailed research, he estimates there are 3.75 million practicing Satanists in the US and between 50 and 60,000 human sacrifices a year. Therapists at the conference said that their clients had pointed to a massive Satanic grave site in open land outside Lancaster, California.⁴⁰ Another exists, apparently, at Matamoros, Mexico. The Satanic ritual network connects into the children's homes, care centers, and runaway hostels to ensure a constant supply of children. Please tell me what you know.

A short while before this book was sent to the printer, I was contacted by a friend in the United States who was *deprogramming a mind controlled slave of the Brotherhood* called **Arizona Wilder**. I will explain how this mind control is done in the next chapter.

She had been mind controlled from childhood to be a so-called *Mother Goddess*, who conducts

sacrificial rituals at the highest levels of the global Brotherhood. Arizona was one of only three women at that level in the world. She has performed rituals for the British royal family, as you will see in the chapter, *The Goddess and the King*, and this lady is so high in the Satanic hierarchy that even the Queen is, apparently, forbidden to speak to her during the ceremonies. She was genetically bred for this job and her mother is of French noble descent.

Arizona told me that *the reptilians do not appear to be that psychic*, and I guess this has something to do with the lack of a fully formed emotional and spiritual level of being, and so they mind control and programme humans of particular bloodlines, like her, to perform the rituals and draw in the energies for them.

She says she was personally programmed by Josef Mengele (she knows him as *Green* or *Greenbaum*), a shape-shifting reptilian, and the infamous Nazi mind controller and genetic manipulator, who escaped at the end of the war with the help of British and American Intelligence to continue his horrors in the United Kingdom, the United States, and South America. He once showed her a spider a foot wide which he had genetically developed and he introduced her to Adolph Hitler in the United States in the 1960s.

She has described many top secret facilities in the United States which my friend has personally seen himself and every time she has been 100% accurate. She says that each of the ruling 13 families of the global Brotherhood have their own council of 13.

The most powerful council in the United States is based in California and among the members are Robert Caldwell, his son Richard, Jim Christensen, Richard Hoehn, Richard Bradbury, Jim Efferson, Fred Danger and Frank Cohen.

But the head of that council, and the highest-ranked member of **the Illuminati** (Brotherhood) that she knows, is a man code-named **Pindar** from the Alsace-Lorraine region of France. *Pindar* means ‘*Penis of the Dragon*’. His name, **Arizona** says, is the Marquis de Libeaux. I have not yet established if this is his real name or another pseudonym - can you help? *Libeaux* relates to ‘*of the water*’ and is consistent with the ancient legends of *reptilian gods coming from the water*.

She says that in the basement of his chateau in Alsace-Lorraine there is an opening into the subterranean world. Note the area - *Lorraine, home to key reptilian bloodlines going back many centuries as I outlined earlier*. This mind controlled high priestess/ Mother Goddess was impregnated by Pindar, she says, but her own mind began to reject the programming and she aborted the foetus and broke with the Brotherhood.

As often happens, her programming began to break down when her programmer, **Mengele**, died in the late 1980s. Arizona says that Pindar, like all the reptilians when they shape-shift, has very powerful hypnotic eyes (the ‘evil eye’ of legend) and at sacrifices the victim’s face is turned to Pindar at the moment of death for him to steal the *person’s soul* or *energy* through this ‘evil eye’ magnetic process.

The following is information that has been supplied by **Arizona**:

- Pindar attends the major Satanic ceremonies in Europe and then flies to California for the rituals there.
- Beltane used to be celebrated in Trebuco Canyon in Orange County, California, but due to urban sprawl, the rites are now conducted in nearby Blackstar Canyon, which is closed to the public.

- Local streets are also cordoned off by members of the Orange County Sheriff's Department.
- The Samhain ritual is conducted at the Eastside Christian Church located at the junction of 7th Avenue and Temple in Longbeach.
- Outside the church is a logo of a white dove with a red goblet between its wings.
- This is Semiramis again and white is considered a demonic colour by these people, hence Pindar, the 'Marquis de Libeaux', travels in a white limousine.

(A 'code-white' is a code understood by judges, police, the military, etc, and it means: look the other way or do not prosecute this person).

Military guards carrying automatic weapons protect the church and inquisitive outsiders are ritually murdered and disposed of at the mortuary down the street. The *Walpurgis ritual* takes place at the west side of Catalina Island. The Coastguard vessel, Golden Eagle, takes sacrificial children who can't swim across to the site and they are thrown overboard. The bodies are recovered and placed in cages filled with starving sharks for disposal.

At outdoor rituals, **Arizona** says she wore a red robe and stood in the centre of a pentagram which was surrounded by a hexagram or Star of David. She was triggered into her 'Isis' program and conducted the Drawing Down of the Moon ceremony which, she says, made four snarling, hideous creatures materialize in the Satanists' circle. The sacrificial victims, who have been bred from birth for the role, are ritually killed by slashing the throat from left to right. This is the origin of the Freemasonic sign of pulling the flat hand across the throat from left to right, a movement which means "You're dead". The blood from the victims is collected and mixed with arsenic, which appears to be a necessary element for those of the human-reptilian bloodlines. This is poured into goblets and consumed by the Satanists, together with the liver and eyes.

This is supposed to provide strength and greater *psychic vision*. Fat is scraped from the intestines and smeared over the bodies of the participants - like the fat of the '*messeh*' in ancient Egypt. The corpse is then suspended from a tree and the Satanists stand naked to allow the dripping blood to fall on them.

The *Mother Goddess* says that by this time the participants are in such a high state of excitement that they often shape-shift into reptilians and mostly manifest, she says, in a sort of off-white colour. They are also terrified, because at this point the Mother Goddess points to four of them and they are then ritually murdered. Clare Reeves, the President of *Mothers Against Sexual Abuse* in the US, told me that at least 12 ritually abused clients had reported that the participants shape-shifted into reptilians.

Another ritual takes place in Orange County at Dana Cove Point in which a pregnant woman is drowned and her baby removed. The British royal family, Ronald and Nancy Reagan, Gerald Ford, George Bush, the two Bush Governor sons, Henry Kissinger, Newt Gingrich, Bill and Hillary Clinton, Rothschilds, Habsburgs, Bob Hope, Rupert Murdoch and a stream of other famous names have all attended sacrificial rituals at which this Mother Goddess has presided, **Arizona** says.

She says that Hillary is the power that controls Bill Clinton because she is far higher up the hierarchy than him. He is mind controlled, she says, and Hillary is his handler. She also reports that she has seen reptilians, Greys, and reptile-human hybrids at many underground facilities, including the infamous Area 51 in Nevada.

She says that astronaut **Neil Armstrong** took pictures on the Moon of translucent structures and an underground habitat. These pictures are, apparently, in a building in Oklahoma City. The Mother

Goddess said that she had also conducted Satanic ceremonies in France involving **Pope John Paul II**. Another source within the mind control community reports that the Pope is also a mind controlled stooge and a contact with relatives in the Vatican told me that they were slowly poisoning the Pope to ensure that he dies in time for their chosen one to replace him at the right time. We should expect, he said, to see the Pope looking more and more frail and sick in the weeks and months ahead.

What the victims have told me would be almost unbelievable were it not coming from so many different, unconnected sources and were not the stories across the world not telling the same basic tale, even down to the details of the rituals and the mind programming techniques. The children, and the traumatized adults they become, have nowhere to turn.

Their stories are so astonishing that few believe them and they are frightened of going to the police because they know that the Satanic network includes top police officers, judges, civil servants, media people, politicians, and many others who control our 'free' society. Questions like "Who are you going to tell?" and "Where are you going to run?" are used to break their spirit. Their sense of hopelessness makes them think there is nothing they can do to seek justice, so they give up and stop trying.

The vast majority of **Freemasons are not Satanists or child abusers**, but there is a far greater ratio of them in secret societies like the Masons, than outside. How can you have confidence in justice therefore when, for instance, the Manor of St James's Freemasonry Lodge, No 9179, consists of the leading operational police officers from all the major units of London's Metropolitan Police, including the Anti-Terrorist Squad, Fraud Squad, and the Complaints Investigations Branch which is supposed to investigate allegations of police wrong-doing!

The St James's Lodge further includes senior figures from the Home Office, judiciary, and the Directorate of Public Prosecutions, which decides if a person will or will not be prosecuted. The whole system of investigation, prosecution, and trial, or the suppression of them, can be achieved by members of this one lodge working together. What chance has a child got against that?

Also, as many of the victims have said, they themselves are drugged and programmed to take part in the ritual murder and torture of other children. This is videoed and played back to them when they are in a conscious state. They are so horrified at what they have done and so terrified of the consequences that they dare not speak to the authorities. Other techniques to prevent exposure include abusing children while wearing a Mickey Mouse face or a Devil's head.

When little children say they were abused by Mickey Mouse or the Devil it makes them even less likely to be believed. One woman who contacted me said that her father sexually abused her while wearing a Devil's head and it was a long time before she realized that her father was responsible. The stories of the people I have talked to, and the accounts of others I have read, tell of events that are beyond comprehension or, at least, they would be if they were not actually happening.

Drinking blood, eating the flesh of dead bodies, thousands of adults and children buried in deep graves, the murder of people on camera for the so-called 'snuff' videos, the story is just appalling. One mother told a television documentary in the Dispatches series on Channel Four in the UK, of how she was forced to place her new-born baby on a Satanic altar and push a knife through its heart. A Satanist then had sex with the dead body. This is happening in your country NOW!

Many of the victims are born into Satanic families and others are bred for sacrifice through the use of breeders: women kept in captivity to give birth to one child after another which are never formerly

registered and so, according to official records, they don't exist. You can't murder someone who doesn't exist and so these children and fetuses are sacrificed without anyone outside the circle knowing the children have even been born.

The Ku Klux Klan, the Aryan master race fanatics created by the Freemason Satanist, **Albert Pike**, are one of the endless groups who keep women under lock and key for this purpose.⁴¹ These groups have their own midwives who supervise the births and they are also born in hospitals under the supervision of staff loyal to the Brotherhood and their Satanic ritual offshoots.⁴²

Other children from non-Satanic families are taken away at birth and the parents are told their child has died when in fact they are taken away to be sacrificed or to be used in the mind control projects I will discuss in the next chapter. Low income parents, and those addicted to drugs, are at the mercy of the Freemasons and Satanists operating among the social services hierarchy and judges.

Their children are often taken away from them for Satanic ritual or mind control projects. So called 'crack' babies are apparently sought after for mind control operations, as are twins. I know of twins who were crack babies in Denver, Colorado, a major Satanic centre. They were first taken from their parents and given to foster parents. Later they were taken from the foster parents by Denver Social Services after the husband was murdered in very strange circumstances and they were given to a single woman who had turned up out of nowhere after the murder and offered to be a nanny to the children.

The Satanic ring centred in Denver connects into Boulder, Colorado and this was where the child beauty queen, **JonBenet Ramsey**, was found murdered in her parents home in very mysterious and unexplained circumstances in December 1996. The American coroner and investigator, Dr Cyril Wecht, says that the evidence proves that her death happened during sexual abuse by her parents, John and Patsy Ramsey.⁴³

JonBenet was murdered on Christmas Eve and Josef Mengele created a sacrificial ritual for this date called "*The Last Bulb on the Christmas Tree*". Mengele's pseudonym, Greenbaum, means green tree and relates to the Cabalistic Tree of Life. A Brotherhood term for *the Devil* is *JonBet* and the coincidence is so amazing that, given the other circumstances, I cannot believe that this was not the true inspiration for her name.

A research project into ritual abuse at the University of Colorado at Boulder found that,

- all of those questioned had been subjected to intercourse or molestation
- 97% saw or took part in animal sacrifice
- 97% forced to take part in sex with adults
- 97% experienced torture
- 94% were sodomised
- 88% were forced to watch or take part in human sacrifice
- 88% in cannibalism

A long, long list of child and other murders across the world are the work of Satanic groups, including, I would strongly contend, the still unexplained murder of 13-year-old Genette Tate near Exeter in Devon in 1978. Her body has never been found. I have met with people who have been investigating this case for many years and the evidence is overwhelming that it involved a Satanic group which could well have included some leading personnel at the Devon and Cornwall police headquarters, a short distance from where Genette was last seen alive. Her father, John Tate, also has some significant questions to answer.

A manuscript exists of this evidence if there is a publisher out there who is interested in exposing the case. When skeptics ask how such widespread Satanism, abuse and murder can be covered up, they need to appreciate the sort of people who are involved in these rings. David Berkowitz, the serial killer in New York known as the Son of Sam, has written that he was part of a Satanic group which had orchestrated the murders.

In letters to a church minister, Berkowitz said:

“...this group contained a mixture of Satanic practices, including the teachings of Aleister Crowley and Eliphas Levi (another notorious Satanist). It was (and still is) totally blood orientated... The coven’s doctrines are a blend of ancient Druidism, teachings of the secret order of the Golden Dawn, black magick, and a host of other unlawful and obnoxious practices...

Satanists (genuine ones) are peculiar people. They aren’t ignorant peasants or semiliterate natives. Rather, their ranks are filled with doctors, lawyers, businessmen, and basically highly responsible citizens... They are not a careless group who are apt to make mistakes. But they are secretive and bonded together by a common need and desire to mete out havoc on society. It was Aleister Crowley who said: “I want blasphemy, murder, rape, revolution, anything bad.”⁴⁴

Satanism is the creation of the reptilians, the ‘fallen angels’, and interestingly they also had a *son of Sam* according to a one thousand-year-old account. The Arab poet, Firdowsi, completed his legendary history of Iran in 1010 AD, a work called the *Shahnameh* or *Book of Kings*. He writes about a king called Sam who married a beautiful woman who gave birth to a baby of unearthly appearance.

The description of the baby’s features is exactly the same as the children born of the interbreeding between the Watchers and human women - very large, white skinned, and hair like snow. His name was **Zal**, a *Nefilim child*, a *Watcher* (reptilian) - human hybrid. And Zal was the son of Sam. In 1969, Charles Manson and his Satanic ‘Family’ murdered nine people, including the actress Sharon Tate. Manson operated in California in the Flower Power years when a group called the Process had a high profile in cities like San Francisco.

The Process emerged in Britain and then established branches in California and New York. The group celebrates Adolph Hitler and worships a Trinity of *Jehovah*, *Lucifer*, and *Satan*. In the British occult magazine, *The Lamp Of Thoth*, a writer by the name of **Soror H**, said of Charles Manson:

“(He) showed many of us what it is like to actually commit the crime we’d like to commit... Manson went astray where others like the Process succeeded. He got caught.”⁴⁵

Another serial killer, Henry Lee Lucas, who is said to have murdered 360 people, including his mother, claimed he was a member of the *Hand of Death* Satanic group. He said that murder was part of the initiation and he admitted to drinking the blood of some of his victims. The Hand of Death, he said, was involved in drug running and the kidnapping of children for slavery and sacrifice. When they were killed, the group would drink their blood and eat part of their body, Lucas said. Mutilated bodies were found in Mexico and Arizona which appeared to support his story.

Richard Ramirez, the serial killer known as *the Knight Stalker*, said he killed his thirteen victims in the name of Satan. Inverted pentagrams, the classic Satanic symbol, were found spray painted in the homes of several of his victims and he carved a pentagram on the thigh of an elderly woman.

The number of murders world-wide involving Satanic ritual is simply fantastic. While I was writing this book I heard from another researcher of the ritual murder of Alfred Kunz, a rebel Roman Catholic priest who performed exorcisms. He was found in March 1998 in his rectory at Madison, Wisconsin, hanging upside down with his throat cut from ear to ear. His head had then been cut off and his blood taken away.

Such were the circumstances in the case that the **FBI** was called in to investigate. The assassinations of President Kennedy and Princess Diana were full of Satanic ritual, also, as I shall outline later. I hear the same themes of Satanic ritual, abuse and sacrifice in every country I visit and even on the Isle of Wight, the small island off the south coast of England where I have lived for many years, there is substantial Satanic activity. Britain's biggest selling Sunday tabloid, *The News Of The World*, published the revelations of a community worker on the Isle of Wight who exposed the nature and extent of the abuse there.

She said that these Satanic sacrificers of children were pillars of the local community, owners of seaside hotels, business people, local government officers, and politicians. She described the breeding programmes on the island in which babies are bred for sacrifice and how it connected into the paedophile and drug smuggling rings, another common theme. Detective Chief Inspector Neil Kingman, who was heading the inquiry, said:

“I have met the community worker several times and interviewed other people regarding this matter. I have no reason to doubt what I am being told.”⁴⁶

There have been many famous cases in which ritual abuse has been alleged, but these have been successfully covered up by the political and judicial authorities and a compliant, uninformed, and slanted media. In the United States, the *McMartin* case in Los Angeles which came to light in 1983 was a prime example. It involved allegations by 369 children at the *McMartin Day Care Centre* that they had been sexually abused.

They told of animals being slaughtered and other Satanic rituals. They described how they were buried, locked in the dark, and taken to different locations to be abused. These included a grocery store, a cemetery, a church, and a crematorium. The children said they were forced to drink blood and urine and they saw the eyes of a baby ripped out and its body incinerated. Others said that a rabbit was killed in front of them to show what would happen if they told their parents.

The case was under investigation for four years, on trial for two and a half years, involved 124 witnesses, 50,000 pages of transcript, and cost almost \$23,000 a day. But in the end it fell apart and those responsible escaped with their freedom. Crucial to the children's stories was their description of a network of secret tunnels under the building through which they said they were taken to be abused.

It was claimed at the trial that there was no evidence that these tunnels existed, but five months after the files were closed on the *McMartin* case and the official cover up completed, a team of trained investigators and excavators uncovered the tunnel system which connected to a vaulted room under the day care centre. They extended out to adjacent buildings where the children said they had been taken before they were driven to other locations.

In 1991, an independent archaeologist also confirmed the existence of the tunnels and an alarm system inside the centre. In other words, the children had been telling the truth. In Britain there have been, among many others, cases in Orkney, Nottingham, Rochdale and Cleveland. Each time the social workers trying to expose Satanic abuse have been subjected to a blitz of condemnation by the mainstream media with the Mail On Sunday particularly vehement in its opposition.

It went so far on one occasion as to describe the “spectre” of Satanism as “hysterical nonsense”. Such remarks are so at odds with worldwide evidence that they can only be the work of an uninformed idiot (quite possible) or someone who wishes the truth to remain uncovered. As a result of such imbalanced coverage and, of course, the staggering nature of the children’s evidence, most cases do not even come to trial and when they do very few lead to conviction.

The public would rather believe the allegations are not true because they want to believe such horrors are not happening. Unfortunately they are, on a vast scale, and if you go into denial about it because you don’t want to face the truth about your world, then you are helping to perpetuate this unspeakable treatment of children. As Caroline Lekiar of the *National Association of Young People in Care*, said:

“I can understand people finding it difficult to believe, it’s extraordinary, but yet, everything is showing that it is happening. Young kids are drawing pictures of the type of thing that don’t come on TV. I’ve been dealing with this for the last two years, I’ve come across many cases of ritualistic abuse and a lot of it happens all over the place; people have really got to wake up.”⁴⁷

Satanic ritual abuse is a global network, another pyramid of interconnecting groups, with the high and mighty of society among their numbers, top politicians, government officials, bankers, business leaders, lawyers, judges, doctors, coroners, publishers, editors and journalists. All the people you need, in fact, to carry out and cover up your rituals and crimes against humanity. It is not that researchers see Satanists everywhere. The ratio of them in leading positions is very high because that’s the way it is meant to be.

The Satanic networks control the system and so they ensure that there is a far, far, higher ratio of Satanists in positions of power than there are in the general population. The higher you go up the pyramids, the more Satanists you find. Most of the non-Satanists are filtered out before they reach those levels. The result of all this for the children involved is beyond the imagination of anyone who has not experienced the level of trauma that they must suffer.

The singer, **Joan Baez**, sings a song about recalling childhood abuse as the amnesiac barriers begin to fall, the mind control breaks down, and the memories come flashing back. The words capture the feelings of such people magnificently:

You don’t have to play me backwards,
To get the meaning of my verse,
You don’t have to die and go to hell,
To feel the Devil’s curse.

Well I thought my life was a photograph,
On the family Christmas card.
Kids all dressed in buttons and bows,

And lined up in the yard.
Were the golden days of childhood,
So lyrical and warm?
Or did the picture start to fade,
On the day that I was born.

Let the night begin, there's a pop of skin,
And the sudden rush of scarlet,
There's a little boy riding on a goat's head,
And a little girl playing the harlot.
There's a sacrifice in an empty church,
Of sweet li'l baby Rose,
And a man in a mask from Mexico,
Is peeling off my clothes.
I've seen them light the candles,
I've heard them beat the drum,
And I've cried Mama, Mama, I'm cold as ice,
And I've got no place to run.

So I'm paying for protection,
Smoking out the truth,
Chasing recollections,
Nailing down the proof.

I'll stand before your altar,
And tell everything I know,
I've come to claim my childhood,
At the chapel of baby Rose.⁴⁸

What an horrific experience this verbalizes and many thousands of children will go through that same nightmare all over the world today and every day. Does anyone still believe that we should walk away and ignore it? That we should kid ourselves that it is not happening.

Or is this get-off-your-arse time? A time to make a difference.

<p style="text-align: center;">1763</p> <p style="text-align: center;">BIRTH OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER</p> <p style="text-align: center;">THE ROTHSCHILD BANKING DYNASTY IS ESTABLISHED</p>	<p><u>Mayer Amschel Rothschild</u> establishes the Rothschild international banking dynasty, the most successful family business in history. Forbes Magazine today refers to him as "a founding father of international finance".</p> <p>The original Rothschild operation is based in Frankfurt, Germany. Rothschild's five sons later branch out to head banking dynasties in Germany, Austria, Italy, France, and England. They became financiers to the Kings of Europe, often financing both sides of the European wars that will so enrich them.</p> <p>To this day, the House of Rothschild and its allies remain the dominant force behind international finance, Central Banking, Globalism, "environmentalism", and radical left-wing politics. The Jewish-Zionist Rothschild Family also played a major role in establishing Israel in the 1900's.(Zionism)</p> <p>Mayer Amschel Rothschild can truly be called the original "Godfather" of the <u>New World Order</u> crime gang.</p>
---	---

<p style="text-align: center;">1764</p> <p style="text-align: center;">THE CURRENCY ACT FORBIDS THE AMERICAN COLONIES FROM ISSUING THEIR OWN DEBT-FREE CURRENCY</p>	<p>The Currency Act of 1764 is a British action that imposes a monetary policy on its American colonies.. The Act extends the provisions of the Currency Act of 1751 and forbids the American colonies from issuing debt-free paper currency as legal tender.This creates financial difficulty for the colonies. Benjamin Franklin, the colonies' representative in London, urges the British to reject the Currency Act.</p> <p>The Currency Act creates great tension between the colonies and the mother country. When the First Continental Congress meets in 1774, it objects to The Currency Act as "subversive of American rights" and calls for its repeal. .</p> <p>It is a little known fact of the American Revolution, that the right of the colonial governments to issue their own debt-free currency, and spend it into circulation (as opposed to a private Central Bank printing and lending its debt-currency into</p>
---	--

currency_1_ref.jpg
Orders from London: "Do not issue your own currency!"

	circulation), was one of the main causes of the coming American Revolution.
--	---

<p>MAR 5 1770</p> <p>THE BOSTON MASSACRE</p> <p>TENSIONS HEAT UP AS FIVE AMERICAN COLONISTS ARE KILLED BY BRITISH TROOPS</p>	<p>The increase in British troops stationed in Boston leads to a tense situation that erupts in brawls between soldiers and civilians. British troops are sent to Boston in 1768 to help officials enforce the Townshend Acts, a series of laws passed by the British Parliament. The purpose of the Townshend Acts is to make colonial governors and judges independent of colonial control, to enforce compliance with trade regulations, and to tax the colonies without their approval.</p> <p>When an angry crowd of colonists confronts a group of soldiers with taunts and snowballs, the frightened British soldiers overreact. Shots are fired and five American colonists are killed. News of the Boston Massacre spreads the revolutionary spirit throughout the colonies.</p>
---	---

2cris2378b.jpg
The Boston Massacre

<p>DEC 16 1773</p> <p>THE BOSTON TEA PARTY</p> <p>AMERICAN COLONISTS REBEL AGAINST BRITISH TAXES AND MONOPOLIES</p>	<p>The Boston Tea Party is an action by Boston colonists in the British colony of Massachusetts, against the British government and the monopolistic East India Company that controlled all the tea coming into the colonies. After officials in Boston refuse to return three shiploads of taxed tea to Britain, a group of colonists, dressed as American Indians, board the ships and destroy the tea by throwing it into Boston Harbor.</p> <p>The Tea Party is the culmination of a resistance movement against the Tea Act, which had been passed by Parliament in 1773. Colonists object to the Tea Act for a variety of reasons, especially because it violates their right to be taxed only by their elected representatives. The Boston Tea Party is a revolt against state sponsored monopolies (The British East India Company) as much as it is about taxation.</p>
--	--

1teaparty4.jpg
The Boston Tea Party

	The Massachusetts Militia is storing guns and ammo in the town of Concord, MA.
--	--

4-19-1775-Lexington.gif
Lexington and Concord

**APRIL 19
1775**

**THE BATTLE
OF LEXINGTON
& CONCORD**

**AMERICAN
REVOLUTION
BEGINS WITH
"THE SHOT
HEARD
AROUND THE
WORLD"**

About 700 British troops are sent to capture and destroy the military supplies. Patriot leaders have learned of the British plans and begin organizing. The night before the scheduled British raid, Paul Revere takes off on his famous "midnight ride" to warn the local militiamen (Minutemen).

The first shots are fired just as the sun begins to rise in Lexington, MA. The militias are outnumbered and fall back as the British advance upon Concord. At Concord, approximately 500 "rag tag" militiamen fight and defeat the King's troops. The "red coats" retreat after a pitched battle in open territory. More militiamen arrive soon thereafter and inflict heavy damage on the British, firing upon from behinds trees as they march back towards Boston. The war for American independence is on! The Battle of Lexington and Concord will go down in history as "the shot heard around the world."

MAY 1 1776

MAY DAY

**ADAM
WEISHAAPT
ESTABLISHES
THE SECRET
ORDER OF THE
ILLUMINATI**

Adam Weishaupt, a German-Jewish professor, forms the order of The Illuminati on May 1, 1776 in Bavaria (Germany). He is most likely a paid agent of Rothschild, who is also based in Germany. Weishaupt (code name Spartacus) recruits wealthy elites to his secret society. The Illuminati (Enlightened Ones) infiltrate Masonic lodges, which serve as cover for their activities. They plot the overthrow of governments, the destruction of Christianity, and the establishment of a world communal state, (New World Order) which future elites will one day rule.

Bavarian authorities disband the Illuminati in 1784. But the tactics and goals of the order are clearly visible in the French Revolution of 1789, and also latter day Globalist & Communist plots. To

1billederweishaupt22.jpg
Weishaupt devised the first
Globalist-Communist
Conspiracy.

this day, May 1 (May Day) remains an important date to Communists, Anarchists, Socialists, and Progressives.

JULY 4 1776

THE
DECLARATION
OF
INDEPENDENCE
IS SIGNED IN
PHILADELPHIA

Written by Thomas Jefferson and signed by 56 American patriots, the Declaration of Independence breaks the colonies away from Britain, and sets forth the ideal that governments exist to protect and serve the people, not to control them. America's founders believe that rights come from God, not government. Liberty and prosperity follow when government is restricted in size and power. Decentralized, limited government, God-given rights, a moral foundation, solid debt-free currency, respect for private property rights, and minimal taxation represent the opposite of what the Illuminati and the latter day French and Marxist revolutionaries advocate.

The most well-known lines of the Declaration sum up what America is all about:

"We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness. --That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed, --That whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government."

1Thomas-Jefferson1.jpg
Thomas Jefferson wrote the Declaration of Independence.

1775-1783

The American Revolutionary War, (aka the War for Independence) starts off badly for the 13 American colonies. The colonists themselves are deeply divided as to their loyalties. The best

washington_large.jpg
Washington crosses the Delaware River to surprise the British and Hessian troops on Christmas Day.

**AMERICA'S WAR
FOR
INDEPENDENCE**

that General George Washington's "Continental Army" can do against the well-trained, better equipped British is to limit direct combat and harass the British instead. As American "minutemen" and Washington's Army draw the British into a battle of attrition, Benjamin Franklin visits Paris to sell the French on the idea of helping the colonies to gain independence.

After Washington's stunning Christmas Day 1776 surprise offensive against the British & their Hessian mercenaries, followed by the American victory at Saratoga in October '77, the French are sold! French military assistance will play a pivotal role in reversing the course of the war. The British grant the colonies independence in 1783.

1781-1788

**THE COLONIES
OPERATE UNDER
"THE ARTICLES
OF
CONFEDERATION
AND PERPETUAL
UNION" AS THEIR
MUTUAL
CONSTITUTION**

Drafted during the early years of the war, and ratified in 1781, the Articles Of Confederation and Permanent Union establish a decentralized government for the colonies. Under the Articles, the colonies (now referred to as "States") are sovereign entities. For a full six years after the end of the war, The United States is not a nation, but rather a league of allied states living under mutually agreed upon rules.

Even during the war, America's founders were divided. Though all of the founders believe in freedom and limited government, one camp (The Federalists) prefers a stronger central government to help organize the nation's affairs. The other camp (the anti-Federalists) fear that any centralized American government might become corrupted and dangerous to the people's liberty.

articles20of20confederation.jpg

The United States originally operated under The Articles of Confederation.

<p style="text-align: center;">JUNE 21 1788</p> <p style="text-align: center;">THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION IS RATIFIED</p> <p style="text-align: center;">GOVERNMENT POWER AND SIZE ARE STRICTLY LIMITED</p>	<p>Some of America's founders believe that the Articles of Confederation are too weak for the government to survive. For this reason, the Continental Congress approves the US Constitution in 1787, in Philadelphia. Months of contentious debate follow before the States ratify the Constitution, the framework of the US Government.</p> <p>The checks and balances built into the Constitution establish 3 branches of government, and limit the power of each. George Washington will be chosen as the first US President. The document also limits the power of the masses of people.</p> <p>The founders know that "democracy" results in mob rule, in which a "majority" of people can be manipulated into voting themselves the wealth of the productive people. Under the Constitution, taxes and state spending are minimal, and only gold and silver coins are recognized as currency. There is no authorization for income taxes, central banking, and social welfare schemes.</p> <p>The Constitution and its original 10 amendments (The Bill of Rights) serve as a leash on government growth and power, and a guarantor of personal liberties, such as the right to free political speech, the right to bear arms, and the right to be secure from unlawful searches and seizures.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">The United States is founded as a constitutional republic (rule of law), and <u>NOT</u> a socialist "democracy" (rule of the manipulated majority).</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">constitution.jpg</p> <p style="text-align: right;">The US Constitution strictly limits the size and power of the Federal Government.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">1790</p>	<p>The First Bank of the United States is to be a Central Bank with a 20-year charter. It is the brainchild of New York banker Alexander Hamilton. Hamilton, born in the British West Indies and <u>educated in a Jewish school</u> there, is an agent of the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">alexander20hamilton.jpg</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Hamilton was a tool of the London Bankers.</p>

**ALEXANDER
HAMILTON
CLASHES
WITH
THOMAS
JEFFERSON
OVER THE
FOUNDING OF
A CENTRAL
BANK**

New York-London moneylenders. Hamilton founded the Bank of New York in 1784.

As President Washington's Treasury Secretary, Hamilton clashes with Secretary of State Thomas Jefferson. Hamilton and the New York merchant class believe in strong central government and central banking. Virginians Jefferson, James Madison (father of the Constitution) and the southern agricultural class believe in decentralized government and local banking. The roots of the future American Civil War can be traced, in part, to the Jefferson-Hamilton feud.

Jefferson argues that centralization of power away from private mints and banks is unconstitutional and dangerous. He wrote: "...banking establishments are more dangerous than standing armies." The New Yorker Hamilton argues that if the nation is to grow, it needs a standard coinage provided by a US Mint and supported by a Central Bank and excise tax.

FEB 1791

**.HAMILTON
WINS**

**. ESTABLISHES
AMERICA'S
FIRST
PRIVATELY
OWNED
CENTRAL
BANK**

**.WHISKEY
FARMERS
REBEL**

President Washington listens to Jefferson's and Hamilton's position on the Central Bank, but is ultimately taken in by Hamilton. The Father of America has a blind spot when it comes to the smooth talking, foreign-born deceiver. Others are not so easily fooled. In later years, President John Adams will describe Hamilton as: "the most restless, impatient, artful, indefatigable, and unprincipled intriguer in the United States, if not in the world."

Along with establishing a mint and an excise tax, Hamilton's Bank is a private

the-whiskey-rebellion-of-1794.gif
When men were men! Pennsylvania farmers attack the tax collectors of Hamilton's Central Bank.

company with foreign banker shareholders. To cover the government's interest payments to the Bank, Hamilton imposes an excise tax on whiskey.

When Pennsylvania whiskey farmers rebel (The Whiskey Rebellion), Hamilton convinces Washington to allow him to personally lead 12,000 troops to enforce compliance. Government force is now used to collect taxes needed to pay interest to the foreign shareholders of America's Central Bank.

<p>THE CENTRAL BANKING SCAM</p> <p>PRIVATELY OWNED CENTRAL BANKS CREATE DEBT-BASED PAPER MONEY AND THEN COLLECT INTEREST</p>	<p><u>CENTRAL BANKING AND GOVERNMENT DEBT</u></p> <p>When big government uses up the money it collects in taxes, it then resorts to borrowing. It can borrow by selling bonds to investors, or to foreign governments. But when governments borrow from a privately owned Central Bank, the Bank is actually creating new money "out of thin air" and then lending it to the government at interest. The injection of new money into the economy has the effect of reducing the value of all existing money (inflation). The government must then tax its citizens to repay the loans (Bonds) to the Central Bank, plus interest.</p> <p>If the government were to simply create its own debt-free currency to cover its bills, there might still be an inflationary effect, but the government would not carry debt, and therefore not need to tax its people to pay principal and interest to the Central Bank.</p> <p>It makes no sense for a government to pay interest to a Central Bank on new currency when it can simply create the new currency itself, interest free!</p> <p><u>CENTRAL BANKING AND LOCAL BANK</u></p>
--	--

img_debt.gif
 Central Banking creates a debt based currency that eventually enslaves everyone to debt.

DEBT

The other method in which the Central Banks prey upon the people is by lending to the nation's banks. The banks can then increase the number of loans to their customers by borrowing money themselves from the Central Bank (again, created out of thin air.) The local bank borrows at a lower rate from the Central Bank, and then re-loans the money to its customers at a higher rate. Consumer debt is thus maximized as constant inflation erodes the value of existing money.

Consumers do not benefit from debt as much as they would believe because the new money pumped into the economy artificially drives up the price of whatever they are buying (bubbles).

In short, behind its academic cover, Central Banking is just another term for legalized counterfeiting and loan sharking. When a Central Bank, owned by well-connected private shareholders, controls the money supply, every dollar of currency must be loaned into circulation at interest. Therefore, there will always be more total debt outstanding than there ever is money in circulation. Those who control this perpetual debt machine always become powerful enough to control the nation itself.

For a better understanding of how the Central Banking scam works, refer to the entertaining allegory of The Great Tomato Bubble.

1789-1799

THE FRENCH
REVOLUTION
AND THE
REIGN OF
TERROR

The French Revolution is a period of radical upheaval in France. Unlike America's Revolution, which put limits on government power, the atheistic radicals of France seek total power. Their rallying cry of "Liberty, Fraternity, Equality" are empty words that attract gullible mobs.

The revolution leads to the rise of a mad killer named Robespierre and the Jacobins. From 1793-

ab8f5.jpg

The French Revolution spawned an orgy of murder and terror.

1794, the "Committee of Public Safety" operates as the dictatorship of France. A "Reign of Terror" is unleashed. King Louis XVI, Queen Marie Antoinette, and 40,000 others are executed, mostly by public guillotine. The Jacobins mobs target priests, nuns, and the wealthy.

The Jacobins (forerunners of the Communists) are eventually displaced by more sensible elements of the revolution. Robespierre himself is then executed. The "Directory" controls France from 1795-1799 as the monarchies of Europe wage a war against France.

Though historians portray The Revolution as a "spontaneous uprising" of the oppressed, the funding of the movement, and the disciplined organization of the radicals, suggest otherwise. Was Rothschild money behind the revolt? Could this be the meaning of the French Revolution's theme color, red? (Rothschild is German for "Red Shield").

Many more "spontaneous red revolts" will follow over the centuries to come.

1795 / 1804

**THE FALL AND
DEATH OF
ALEXANDER
HAMILTON.**

In 1795, banker tool Alexander Hamilton resigns in disgrace when it is discovered that he is sleeping with another man's wife ([Maria Reynolds Affair](#)).

On July 11, 1804, Hamilton is killed in a duel with Thomas Jefferson's Vice President, Aaron Burr, a political rival

burr_duel.jpg
Weehawken, NJ: The arrogant London tool finally got what was coming to him.

societies behind the terrorist French revolution.

His warning to Europe is stark: "An association has been formed for the express purposes of rooting out all the religious establishments and overturning all existing governments ... the leaders would rule the World with uncontrollable power, while all the rest would be employed as tools of their unknown superiors."

1798-1815

THE FIVE SONS OF ROTHSCHILD SPREAD THEIR MONEY LENDING EMPIRE ACROSS EUROPE

After amassing an enormous fortune from his base in the Hessian city of Frankfurt (Germany) Mayer Amschel Rothschild sends his five sons abroad to expand the Rothschild Family Empire throughout Europe. Each of the brothers will emerge as dominant financial players, and behind-the-scenes political players, in their respective new countries. The five sons and the five sub-dynasties they will operate are as follows:

Anselm: Stays in Frankfurt to run the German operation.
 Salomon: Vienna, Austria
 Nathan: Manchester, and then London, England
 Carl: Naples, Italy
 Jacob: Paris, France

Of the 5, Nathan in London ("The City of London") will become the wealthiest and most powerful of the brothers. His power surpasses even that of the other existing Jewish family dynasties that own The Bank of England (Montefiores, Goldsmids, Mocattas).

The London Rothschilds are the beating heart of the centuries old movement to tear down European civilization and erect The New World Order in its place.

rothschild-brothers.jpg
 The Brothers Rothschild spread their tentacles across Europe.

1799

Military leader Napoleon Bonaparte emerges from the Revolutionary chaos of France to

napoleon-600.jpg

whom the arrogant Hamilton had insulted and defamed.
--

gwashington.gif
 Washington warned of the dangers to come.

<p>SEPT 17 1796</p> <p>GEORGE WASHINGTON'S FAREWELL ADDRESS PREDICTS THE FUTURE</p>	<p>In his <u>Farewell Address to Congress</u> and an adoring American public, the great General and President George Washington uses the occasion to advise America on how to secure its future happiness and prosperity. Washington's prophetic warnings come from his extensive knowledge of history. His wise and prophetic advice includes:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> *Beware of the formation of political parties. *Maintain religion and morality as supports of a free people. *Avoid alliances & foreign military entanglements. *Balance the Federal Budget and avoid state debt. *Keep government spending and taxes low. *Do not weaken the US Constitution with amendments. *Do not allow sectional differences to divide the Union. <p>In Europe, the early New World Order/Red crime gang is already in operation. Eventually, the Globalists will attack America (and the world) in each area that Washington warned about.</p>
---	---

<p>1798</p> <p>JOHN ROBISON PUBLISHES "PROOFS OF A CONSPIRACY AGAINST THE RELIGIONS AND GOVERNMENTS OF EUROPE"</p>	<p>John Robison was a prominent physicist and professor of philosophy at Scotland's Edinburgh University. He worked with James Watt on the early steam car, and he later invented the siren. The Illuminati had attempted to recruit him but he declined. In 1798 he writes "<u>Proofs of a Conspiracy Against the Religions and Governments of Europe</u>" in which he exposes the secret</p>
--	--

john_robison_portait.jpg
 Robison the first researcher to expose the conspiracy.

<p>THE RISE OF NAPOLEON BONAPARTE</p>	<p>restore order. He installs himself as First Consul in 1799. Five years later, the French Senate declares him Emperor of France. As Emperor from 1804-1815, Napoleon will establish legal reforms known as the Napoleonic Code.</p> <p>Napoleon's expedition in Egypt is a large part of why we know so much about Ancient Egypt. He brought a team of 160 scientists, astronomers, engineers, architects, artists, interpreters, and printers to record and document what he found.</p> <p>The Royal Families of Europe continue to wage war on revolutionary France. Britain, Russia, Austria, Prussia, and Spain unite in opposition to Napoleon. The ensuing wars that follow are known as the Napoleonic Wars, although Napoleon didn't start these wars so much as he inherited them.</p> <p>After a string of stunning victories, France establishes itself as the leading continental power of Europe and builds alliances of its own.</p>
--	--

Napoleon emerges from the chaos of France and restores order.

<p>1803</p> <p>THE LOUISIANA PURCHASE</p> <p>RATHER THAN BORROW FROM THE BANKERS, NAPOLEON SELLS LOUISIANA TO THE UNITED STATES</p>	<p>Napoleon needs money to finance France's war effort against the European powers, but he is opposed to the idea of government debt to Central Bankers. Napoleon once wrote:</p> <p>"When a government is dependent upon bankers for money, they and not the leaders of the government control the situation, since the hand that gives is above the hand that takes. Money has no motherland; financiers are without patriotism and without decency; their sole object is gain."</p> <p>Instead of crawling to Rothschild, one of the ways in which Napoleon raises money is by selling the massive Territory of Louisiana to the United States. In so doing, he also closes a possible front in the western hemisphere from which Britain could wage war against French territory.</p>
--	---

LouisianaPurchase.jpg
President Jefferson's purchase of the Louisiana Territory helps Napoleon to finance the war.

	<p>In response to growing complaints about Jewish (and other) moneylenders,</p>
--	---

money13.jpg

**MAY 17
1808**

**NAPOLEON
ISSUES "THE
INFAMOUS
DECREE"
AGAINST
MONEY
LENDING**

Napoleon had, in 1806, suspended all debts owed to moneylenders. In 1808, he goes a step further and issues a decree that the money lenders refer to as "The Infamous Decree."

Napoleon wants the Jews to move away from their traditional money lending practices and become farmers and craftsmen instead. His decree severely restricts the practice of lending, and annuls all debts owed by married women, minors, and soldiers. Any loan that had an interest rate exceeding 10 percent is also annulled.

Napoleon is very tolerant in his attitude towards the Jews of France. and he is admired by many of them. But his efforts to regulate usury upsets the Jewish financiers and seals his fate. That is why they refer to Napoleon's decree as "The Infamous Decree."

The Rothschild Brothers of Europe are determined to destroy Napoleon before his anti-debt monetary philosophy can take hold in Europe.

For centuries, Jews have dominated the practice of money lending. Napoleon wants to regulate them.

1811

**THE BANK
OF THE
UNITED
STATES IS
KILLED AS
TENSIONS
WITH GREAT
BRITAIN RISE**

The 20-year charter of Alexander Hamilton's Monster is set to expire. President James Madison had opposed the Bank in 1791, and has no desire to renew the charter. The "Federalists" (Hamiltonians) in Congress favor its renewal and close relations with Britain. The "Democratic-Republicans" (Jeffersonians) want to kill the Bank and view Britain with suspicion.

The vote to renew the charter is close, but the anti-Bank faction prevails. The New York-London Bank is allowed to die. At this time in history, the British are "coincidentally" escalating tensions with America. Britain is at war with Napoleon and is blockading France. Under the blockade, US ships are being harassed and sailors taken prisoner. The young American

james_madison_large.jpg
James Madison opposes the recharter for the Central Bank.

Republic appears to be headed for a 2nd war with its ex 'Mother Country', which by now belongs to Nathan Rothschild and friends.

**MAY 11
1812**

**BRITISH PRIME
MINISTER
SPENCER
PERCEVAL
ASSASSINATED
JUST BEFORE
HE CAN MAKE
PEACE WITH
THE UNITED
STATES**

British Prime Minister Spencer Perceval enters the lobby of the House of Commons. He is on his way to a meeting whose purpose is to discuss how to diffuse the rising tensions with the United States. A man named John Bellingham then draws a pistol and shoots Perceval at close range. Perceval dies. Bellingham is tried and hanged just one week later.

In 1787, Bellingham was a midshipman on a vessel that was taken over by mutineers and sunk. In 1803, he briefly worked in Russia, where he was imprisoned for sabotaging a Russian ship, also lost at sea. These incidents suggest that Bellingham is a political radical, and not just a "crazed lone gunman". The odd manner in which Bellingham is so quickly executed, the lack of investigation into a possible broader conspiracy, his link to a mutiny, his arrest in Russia, and the looming Bank war with America, all suggest that Bellingham may be a radical patsy, used by higher authorities to eliminate a disobedient Prime Minister.

This is the first in a long series of political murders, and attempted murders, that will plague Europe and America for the next 200 years. In many of these cases, it will be an emotionally unstable radical

SpencerPerceval.jpg

The murder of Perceval makes war with the United States inevitable.

who is used to carry out the evil deed.

<p>JUNE 18 1812</p> <p>THE STRANGE WAR OF 1812 BEGINS</p> <p>1812-1814</p>	<p>The murder of Prime Minister Perceval delays the effort to improve relations with the United States. Had Perceval lived, the British wartime policy of European trade restrictions and harassing of American vessels would have been lifted, and peace maintained. Perceval's death delays the rescission order, and war commences just 5 weeks after the assassination. The same Hamiltonian-Federalists, who wanted to re-charter The Central Bank, also oppose Madison's decision to fight the British. After the war ends in 1814, the Federalists will be perceived as unpatriotic and their political party collapses.</p> <p>Perceval's successor, Robert Jenkinson (Lord Liverpool) will later lift the trade restriction orders, which are the stated cause of the war. But by that time, the gesture is meaningless as the war is already started. Whether Liverpool was being sincere, or whether he was just trying to shift the blame for war onto the United States, is open for debate.</p>
--	---

6453505.jpg
Britain invades the United States after Central Bank is killed.

<p>1812-1814</p> <p>THE ROTHSCHILD FAMILY SINGLE HANDEDLY FINANCES THE WAR AGAINST NAPOLEON</p>	<p>From his base in London's financial district, ("The City") <u>Nathan Rothschild</u> finances the war to defeat Napoleon. Shipments of gold to the European continent fund the Duke of Wellington's armies and also those of Britain's allies. The Rothschild brothers co-ordinate their activities across the continent, and develop a network of agents, shippers, and couriers to transport gold across war-torn Europe.</p> <p>The combination of Rothschild money, allied manpower, and a harsh Russian winter prove too much for the French. Napoleon's generals force him to abdicate in April of 1814. King Louis XVIII is installed as ruler of France. Napoleon is exiled to the island of Elba off the</p>
--	---

Nathan_Rothschild.jpg
Nathan Rothschild: His loans to Britain defeated Napoleon.

Italian coast, where he is given authority over the island's 12,000 inhabitants.

**AUGUST 24
1814**

**THE BRITISH
INVADE
WASHINGTON
AND BURN
THE WHITE
HOUSE**

British forces occupy Washington DC. They set fire to the White House and other important buildings including the Treasury, The Capitol, and the Library of Congress. Less than two days after sacking Washington, the British are forced to leave when a violent hurricane with tornado tears through Washington. The freak storm extinguishes most of the fires, kills British troops, and damages many of their ships.

President Madison and the rest of the government then quickly return to the Capitol City. Legend has it that a storm sent by "Divine Providence" drove the British away. Later that same year, Britain and the US will make peace.

Burned_down_Whitehouse.jpg
The British burn the White House before a tornado chases them away.

1814-1815

**BALANCE OF
POWER
POLITICS**

**THE
CONGRESS OF
VIENNA
RESHAPES
EUROPE**

After Napoleon's defeat of 1814, the powers of Europe hold a series of meetings in Vienna, Austria. Political boundaries are redrawn and old disputes are settled. These conferences are known as "The Congress of Vienna" Though many nations participate, the Congress is headed by the "Big Four" of Britain, Prussia, Russia, and Austria. One of most notable decisions reached at Vienna is the consolidation of 360 small German states, into a German Confederation of 38 states.

Arrangements made by the Four Great Powers ensure that future disputes will be settled in a manner that will avoid the wars of the previous twenty years. Although the Congress of Vienna preserves the "balance of power" in Europe, it does not check the spread of the Red revolutionary

0065.jpg
The Congress of Vienna consolidated German states and redrew European borders.

THE 2ND
CENTRAL
BANK OF THE
UNITED
STATES IS
ESTABLISHED

against the re-charter in 1811. After the War of 1812, Madison and other anti-Bank Jeffersonians had a "change of heart" when they found it difficult to cover war debts. Was there a deal made to re-establish a Bank in order to call off Rothschild's British attack dogs?

The timing of the re-charter, the timing of the Perceval assassination, the timing of the war, and the sudden decision to now accept a Central Bank, suggest that the very strange War of 1812 was actually a Bank War. Like the first Bank, this one also has a 20 year charter, is also a privately held corporation, and its principal shareholders are also linked to the New York-London axis. The Bank has the power to engineer debt driven "booms" by creating money "out of thin air" and then lending it into the economy at interest.

By 1819, the Bank will already have created its first boom-bust real estate bubble. The Bank's easy debt money drove prices up, and its "tight money" adjustment drove prices down. When The Bubble of 1819 pops, borrowers are unable to repay their original loans as their property values crashes.

[GO TO NWO FORBIDDEN HISTORY \(1820-1880\)](#)

[BACK TO NWO FORBIDDEN HISTORY MAIN PAGE](#)

movements that are being born, and will spread across Europe some 30 years later.'

"Balance of Power" politics serves the interests of the Globalist planners in that it allows for a disobedient nation, or nations, to be checked, challenged, and controlled, by another nation, or nations, of equal power. The Rothschilds and their agents will soon wield enormous financial influence within three of the four "Big Four", as well as post-Napoleonic France. Only Russia still remains totally free of Rothschild's reach.

FEB 26, 1815

NAPOLEON ESCAPES FROM ELBA!

RETURNS TO POWER IN FRANCE

Separated from his wife and son, and aware of rumors that he might be shipped to a remote island in the middle of the Atlantic, Napoleon stuns Europe by escaping from Elba with a handful of supporters and soldiers. Upon landing on the French mainland, a regiment of French soldiers confronts him. Napoleon approaches the regiment alone, dismounts his horse and shouts,

"Here I am. Kill your Emperor, if you wish."

The soldiers respond with, "Long Live the Emperor!" and march with Napoleon to Paris!

King Louis XVIII flees. On March 13, 1815, Britain, Prussia, Russia, and Austria declare that they will end his rule. Napoleon quickly raises another army. He will again confront the Rothschild funded British and Prussians at the decisive Battle of Waterloo in Belgium.

Napoleon_Bonaparte.jpg
The legend of Napoleon Bonaparte grows after his escape from Elba.

JUNE 18 1815

The Rothschild Brothers utilize courier pigeons to rapidly communicate amongst themselves and their agents. The network provides Nathan Rothschild with political and financial information ahead of

41N4Q8KAN2L__SL500_AA300_.jpg
Nathan Rothschild watched expressionless from his usual pillar as he financially conquered Britain.

NATHAN
ROTHSCHILD
USES
ADVANCE
INFORMATION
OF
NAPOLEON'S
DEFEAT AT
WATERLOO
TO
FINANCIALLY
CAPTURE
BRITAIN

his peers, giving him an advantage in the financial markets. After the final defeat of Napoleon at Waterloo (Belgium), Rothschild receives word of the battle's outcome long before anyone else. He uses the "insider information" of Wellington's victory to become Britain's supreme master.

Rothschild orders his brokers to sell off his holdings. Other stockbrokers assume that Rothschild has therefore learned that Britain has lost at Waterloo. A panic sell off drives the market down to historic lows. Rothschild then buys up the devalued market at bargain prices.

When the public learns of Britain's victory over Napoleon, the stocks skyrocket to new heights! Nathan Rothschild multiplies his already massive fortune by as many as 20 times! The House of Rothschild is now the supreme financial master of Great Britain.

Napoleon is exiled to the island of St. Helena, 1000 miles off the coast of West Africa. He will die from what appears to be arsenic poisoning in 1821.

1816

THE BEAST IS
BACK!

Five years after America's Central Bank was killed, and just two years after the White House is burned, the Second Bank of the United States is chartered by many of the same Congressmen who voted

Second-Bank-of-the-US.jpg
By 1819, America's 2nd Central Bank has already created a devastating real estate boom/bust cycle.

YOU ARE NOW ON
THE CUTTING EDGE

NEWS BRIEF: President George H. W. Bush Addresses the Nation On Kuwaiti Invasion", August 17, 1991.

 "This invasion shall not stand, for it threatens the New World Order."

When I heard these words, I was mightily shocked, for two simple reasons:

First, this term, "New World Order" was a secret society term, and had been kept very private and very much out of the public eye. The last time a major politician proclaimed this term was when Adolf Hitler was running for office in the late 1920's and early 1930's. My research, still in the infant stages in 1991, told me that the occult definition of New World Order is "The Kingdom of the New Age Christ". Hitler thought he was that Christ, and he and his fellow Satanists at the Thule Society regularly held rituals in which they called forth the Spirit of Antichrist into him.

Further research alarmed me greatly because I discovered that George H. W. Bush's concept of a New World Order was identical to that of Hitler. But, why should I be surprised, for the Thule Society which trained Hitler in the deepest and darkest knowledge of Satanism was a Brotherhood of Death Society , the same global group to which Skull and Bones belonged. And, President Bush [Senior] was a lifelong adept of Skull and Bones; of course, so is our current President, George W. Bush [For full discussion of this link between Hitler's secret society and the Bush's read Cooper, Behold A Pale Horse].

Secondly, I was shocked because President Bush [Senior] used a present tense verb in this sentence, rather than a future tense. Bush did not say, "will threaten the New World Order"; rather, he said it "threatens" the New World Order. In other words, Bush was telling us that the New World Order already existed in 1991, and was threatened by the Iraqi invasion of Kuwait! Yet, I had heard no grand pronouncement that the Old World Order based largely upon Judeo-Christian principles, had been officially overthrown.

When Tom Brokaw announced on October 11, 2001, that the attacks of September 11 had propelled the world into the New World Order, [NA009] I remembered the unusual present tense verb which President Bush [Senior] had employed in 1991, and decided to do some research into two aspects: 1). when the New World Order officially was established; and 2). what major event propelled the world into this new system. I was surprised, and enlightened, as I know you will be also.

TIMELINE OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER

Let us first list the key dates which established this new world system and then come back to talk of them in depth.

Key Event #1 -- November 9, 1989 -- The much hated Berlin Wall comes tumbling down, completing the deliberate dissolution of the U.S.S.R. and of Communism [Seminar 2 covers this subject, America Determines The True Flow of History]

Key Event #2 -- April 11, 1990 --Russian President Gorbachev announced Russia would join New World Order

Key Event #3 -- August 2, 1990 -- Iraqi invasion of Kuwait

Key Event #4 -- August 17, 1990 - President Bush [Senior] announced that the Iraqi invasion "threatens the New World Order]

Key Event #5 -- September 11, 1990 -- President Bush [Senior] gave a speech to a joint session of the U.S. Congress entitled, "Toward A New World Order".

Key Event #6 -- December 31, 1992 -- Formation of Western Europe as the first nation to be formed in the global 10-Nation Reorganization Plan

Key Event #7 -- April 19, 1993 -- Waco conflagration

Key Event #8 -- April 19, 1995 -- Oklahoma City bombing of the Federal Murrah Building

Key Event #9 -- December 31, 1999 -- Washington Monument sprays colored light into the black night sky

Key Event #10 -- August 28 - September 10, 2000 -- Three Antichrist Conferences held at the United Nations

Key Event #11 -- September 11, 2001 -- Attacks on World Trade Center and the Pentagon

Key Event #12 -- October 11, 2001 -- Tom Brokaw announces the world now has formed into the New World Order

Key Event #13 -- October 26, 2001 -- President Bush signs legislation into law that gives Federal Government dictatorial powers and severely -- if not fatally -- erodes individual liberties and rights

These are the thirteen key events that have propelled the world into the New World Order, and have taken us to the brink of the appearance of Antichrist. Jesus' prophecies of Matthew 24, detailing the latest sorrows that will produce Antichrist, are on the verge of beginning. These last sorrows are World War III, plus terrorism in our cities, Martial Law throughout many nations, economic collapse, natural disasters, and annihilation of entire nations.

The more I contemplated these events, the more I realized that the world has been treading on fearsome ground for almost 12 full years, without realizing how momentous these days truly were. I realized that the Illuminati had considered their coveted New World Order to be established when Communism was so weakened that the Berlin Wall actually came tumbling down, allowing East and West Germans to cross freely. At this moment, Illuminists believed the Old World Order had fallen, and their New World Order was in place. For the next 12 years, they set about reorganizing the world, making final preparations for their spiritual and political superhero, The New Age Christ [Antichrist]. As we study these events in detail, we shall see how Bible prophecy was literally being fulfilled by these events; additionally, we shall see the gradual, steady changes that were implemented so that the peoples of the world would share the same values and attitudes of The Christ, thus allowing him to arise. Your perception of the current times in which we live shall also change dramatically.

Unfortunately for the people of the world everything is going according to the New World Order Plan. But what is this New World Order Plan? In a nutshell the Plan is this. The Dark Agenda of the secret planners of the New World Order is to reduce the world's population to a "sustainable" level "in perpetual balance with nature" by a ruthless Population Control Agenda via Population and Reproduction Control. A Mass Culling of the People via Planned Parenthood, toxic adulteration of water and food supplies, release of weaponised man-made viruses, man-made pandemics, mass vaccination campaigns and a planned Third World War. Then, the Dark Agenda will impose upon the drastically reduced world population a global feudal-fascist state with a World Government, World Religion, World Army, World Central Bank, World Currency and a micro-chipped population. In short, to kill 90% of the world's population and to control all aspects of the human condition and thus rule everyone, everywhere from the cradle to the grave.

World at War

Armageddon

And we are here as on a darkling plain Swept with confused alarms of struggle and flight Where ignorant armies clash by night.

Matthew Arnold (1822-1888), English poet and literary critic: Stanza from *Dover Beach* (1867)

Raanan Gissin "We've been fighting a war for the past 18 months, which is the harbinger of World War III. The world is going to fight, whether they like it or not, I'm sure. Sept. 11 was a watershed event, and things will never be the same. The battle lines have been drawn." Ra'anán Gissin, a senior adviser to Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon Arizona Daily Star (April 27, 2002) James- Woolsey "We want you to realize that now, for the fourth time in 100 years, this country is on the march. And we are on the side of those whom you most fear – your own people." (Emphasis added) R. James Woolsey, former Central Intelligence Agency Director, PNAC signatory, Globalist and Anglo-American Establishment insider. Woolsey says the enemies are the Shiite fanatics who rule Iran and supposedly control Hezbollah, the so-called Islamo-fascists who rule Syria and previously controlled Iraq and the Wahhabi brand of Sunni Islamists who get their inspiration and funding from Saudi Arabia.

GAOTU: Freemasonic Conspiracy

It is a strange fact indeed that with all the modern communication techniques and technology, of data storage, retrieval and transfer, of telecommunications, TV, radio, newspapers and Internet, the vast majority of the world's people are wholly ignorant of the fact that the World is being propelled into global conflict ... into **World War III**. Not only are they ignorant of the fact of this new reality the vast majority are also wholly indifferent to any proper understanding of exactly how the world is governed and how they are manipulated into conflicts and wars by a shadowy elite lustful for absolute power over everyone everywhere from the cradle to the grave. These **tyrants-in-waiting** are the true **Lords of Power** who work behind the scenes, away from the glare of publicity and well out of public scrutiny. They are the masters of the **Great Game** who control politicians, political parties, central banks and all other organisations of any consequence by placemen and agents of influence under their control.

Iluminati: All Seeing Eye of Lucifer

These **Lords of Power** are the leaders of the Shadow Government that rules most of the temporal affairs of the world whose front is the Anglo-American Establishment and whose exoteric expression are such things as the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Trilateral Commission and the Bilderberg Group. The ultimate goal of this cabal is to institute **Global Governance** ... a **One World Government** ... a New World Order... with them at its head.

Secret Destiny of America

Politicians such as Bush, Blair and Rumsfeld are merely the current stooges and straw men of this shadowy cabal and who are tasked to advance the occult agenda according to the dictates of these secret masters, called by various names such as the "Occult Hierarchy," "the Secret Chiefs," the "Iluminati," etc. etc. but who are verily the true **Lords of Power**.

Jewish Conspiracy

Lies, deception and dissemble are used by these traitors, Bush, Blair and Rumsfeld et al, to betray their nations and peoples to this ancient dream of global governance but occasionally the true nature of the phenomenon is glimpsed in the words and actions of these venal and craven people. These glimpses as to the real nature of how the world is really run are sporadic, allusive and require understanding of what is laying beneath the thin veneer of existence popularly understood to be "reality." Understanding the role of the secret society, of Freemasonry and other lesser-known occult groups, in this Great Conspiracy is paramount to proper understanding of the true nature of events unfolding on Earth. Ignorance of these **Secret Societies** and their purpose brings total ignorance to bear on the matter and the ultimate aim of the conspirators will be unknown and not understood. The nature of the battle is spiritual, it is being fought in all spheres of human existence and it is the fool, the arrogant and the spiritually blind who do not comprehend this.

Iluminism & Dark Freemasonry: Freemasonic Conspiracy

Reader understand that we are now on the cusp of a global catastrophe, a man-made catastrophe that has been long-planned and patiently awaited for by the secret societies that want to crash the old order to the ground and build from its ashes the **Novus Ordo Seclorum** ... the New World Order ... the ancient dream of secret societies whose secret masters are the **Black Adepts from the Cult of Evil** ... who are the true **Lords of Power**.

Eye of Lucifer atop NWO

This occult underworld of the secret society is the **Mystery Religions** of the Bible who the Prophets and Christ condemned as abominations and workers in Evil. These cults had since the earliest times sought to enslave mankind in the service and worship of Evil. They are the earthly arbiters of the **Great Conspiracy against God on Earth** and the priesthood in the **Cult of Evil** is pre-eminent among them. These intergenerational adepts in Gnostic wisdom are the Black Adepts who are the corporeal leaders of the Evil Agenda that is designed to destroy **Natural Moral Order on Earth** and make conditions propitious for the establishment of the kingdom of Antichrist.

UFO Conspiracy Third World War

These ancient cults are manifest in the secret societies existing today of which Freemasonry, although most Freemasons would argue otherwise, is the most prominent and widespread. Freemasonry has ancient roots in antiquity amongst the Gnostic religions of the Middle East. Its true origin is Gnostic, its original nature was good but its present purpose now serves Evil. For the priesthood in the Mystery Religions, the **Black Adepts form the Cult of Evil**, infiltrated the **Masonic Lodges** in the Seventeenth century and changed the original doctrines such that Masonry has now become

<p><u>Gold and Money:</u> <u>Financial Conspiracy</u></p>	<p><u>Dark Freemasonry</u>, which is contrary to the true nature of original Masonry, or <u>Light Masonry</u>, and repudiates service to Christ and therefore the Word of God.</p> <p>The elect of the Craft, the inner brethren of Freemasonry, know the true nature of their organisation of which they sometimes allude to in their writings on the subject. Someone who knows such things was Manly P Hall, one of the Secret Masters of Freemasonry, who in his <u>Rosicrucian and Masonic Origins</u> writes that:</p>
<p><u>Islamic World Ambition</u></p>	<p><u>Manley Palmer Hall</u>"The more studiously-minded Mason regards the Craft as an aggregation of thinkers concerned with the deeper mysteries of life. The all-too-prominent younger members of the Fraternity, however, if not openly skeptical, are at least indifferent to these weightier issues. The champions of philosophic Masonry, alas, are a weak, small voice which grows weaker and smaller as time goes by. In fact, there are actual blocs among the Brethren who would divorce Masonry from both philosophy and religion at any and all cost. If, however, we search the writings of eminent Masons, we find a unanimity of viewpoint: namely, that Masonry is a religious and philosophic body. Every effort initiated to elevate Masonic thought to its true position has thus invariably emphasized the metaphysical and ethical aspects of the Craft... That Masonry is a body of ancient lore is self-evident, but the tangible "link" necessary to convince the recalcitrant Brethren that their order is the direct successor of the pagan Mysteries has unfortunately not been adduced to date... Freemasonry is a fraternity within a fraternity—an outer organization concealing an inner brotherhood of the elect. Before it is possible to intelligently discuss the origin of the Craft, it is necessary, therefore, to establish the existence of these two separate yet interdependent orders, the one visible and the other invisible. The visible society is a splendid camaraderie of "free and accepted" men enjoined to devote themselves to ethical, educational, fraternal, patriotic, and humanitarian concerns. The invisible society is a secret and most august fraternity whose members are dedicated to the service of a mysterious arcanum arcanorum. Those Brethren who have essayed to write the history of their Craft have not included in their disquisitions the story of that truly secret inner society which is to the body Freemasonic what the heart is to the body human. In each generation only a few are accepted into the inner sanctuary of the Work, but these are veritable Princes of the Truth and their sainted names shall be remembered in future ages together with the seers and prophets of the elder world. Though the great initiate-philosophers of Freemasonry can be counted upon one's fingers, yet their power is not to be measured by the achievements of ordinary men. They are dwellers upon the Threshold of the Innermost, Masters of that secret doctrine which forms the invisible foundation of every great theological and rational institution."</p>
<p><u>Homosexual Agenda</u></p>	
<p><u>Christ Impulse: Cup of Destiny</u></p>	
<p><u>Evil: its true Nature</u></p>	
<p><u>The Sun-Mystery</u></p>	
<p><u>Third Eye: Grail Initiation</u></p>	<p>These "Princes of the Truth" and "great initiate-philosophers of Freemasonry" are the Secret Leaders of Freemasonry, in which Hall included himself, but who are themselves are under the sway of the Dark Priesthood in the Cult of Evil and who work with them to use Freemasonry as a powerful tool to destroy Natural Moral Order on Earth. Reader, understand, Freemasonry is one of the main vehicles of the <u>Evil Agenda</u> on Earth and that this organisation is implicated in some of the most heinous crimes against humanity and against God And reader, make no mistake on this most weighty of matters: Freemasonry, but especially <u>Dark Freemasonry</u>, has much, much blood on its hands ...</p>
<p><u>Craftmasonry</u></p>	<p>Although Freemasons are want to boast of their secret society's lineage, they are a little more reticent on discussing its ultimate godhead. Yet, if one looks for <u>references in their writings</u> it can be found. A "great initiate-philosophers of Freemasonry" was Albert Pike, the Sovereign Grand Commander of the Supreme Council 33rd Degree, <u>Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry</u>, Southern Jurisdiction, the Mother Supreme Council of the World. Pike is acknowledged as a supreme authority of his Craft and his books repositories of the inner secrets of the Order. In his book <u>Morals and Dogma</u> he gives a description of the god of Dark Freemasonry: Albert Pike</p>
<p><u>Holy Grail</u></p>	<p>"The devil is the personification of Atheism or Idolatry. For the Initiates, this is not a Person, but a Force, created for good, but which may serve for evil. It is the instrument of Liberty or Free Will. They represent this Force, which presides over the physical generation, under the mythological and horned form of the God Pan; thence came the he-goat of the Sabbat, brother of the Ancient Serpent, and the Light-bearer or Phosphor, of which the poets have made the false Lucifer of the legend."</p>
<p><u>Get Firefox!</u></p>	<p>The sinister prophet of Freemasonry further describes his god thus:</p> <p>"The Supreme Being is a centre of Light whose rays or emanations pervade the Universe; for that is the Light for which all Masonic journeys are a search, and of which the sun and moon in our Lodges are only emblems: that Light and Darkness, chief enemies from the beginning of Time, dispute with each other the empire of the world . . . Lucifer, the Light-Bearer! Strange and mysterious name to give to the Spirit of Darkness! Lucifer, the Son of the Morning! Is it he who bears the light, and with its splendors intolerable blinds feeble, sensual or selfish Souls? Doubt it not!"</p>
<p><u>NWO Quotes Before 1800</u></p>	<p>On July 14, 1889, two years before his death, <u>Pike issued</u> the following statement to the 24 Supreme Masonic Councils of the world who were meeting in Paris. It is a statement of faith:</p>
<p><u>1800-49</u></p>	<p><u>Albert Pike</u>"That which we must say to the crowd is: 'We worship a God, but it is the God one adores without superstition.' ... To you, Sovereign Grand Inspectors General (33rd Degree Masons), we say this, that you may repeat it to the Brethren of the 32nd, 31st, and 30th degrees: 'The Masonic religion should be, by all of us initiates of the high degrees, maintained in the purity of the Luciferian doctrine '...If Lucifer were not God ["Adonay" or "Adonai," the Hebrew word for "Lord" that refers to Yahweh, the God of Israel, whose name the Luciferians avoided using] whose deeds prove his cruelty, perfidy, and hatred of man, barbarism and repulsion for science, would Adonay and his priests calumniate him? Yes, Lucifer is God, and unfortunately Adonay is also God. For the eternal law is that there is no light without shade, no beauty without ugliness, no white without black, for the absolute can only exist as two Gods: darkness being necessary to light to serve as its foil as the pedestal is necessary to the statue, and the brake to the locomotive.... Thus, the doctrine of Satanism is a heresy; and the true and pure philosophic religion is the belief in Lucifer, the equal of Adonay; but Lucifer, God of Light and God of Good, is struggling for humanity against Adonay, the God of darkness and evil."</p>
<p><u>1850-99</u></p>	
<p><u>1900-09</u></p>	
<p><u>1910-19</u></p>	
<p><u>1920-24</u></p>	<p>Manly P. Hall in <i>The Lost Keys of Freemasonry</i>, confirms this:<u>Manley Palmer Hall</u></p>
<p><u>1925-29</u></p>	<p>"When the Mason learns that the Key to the warrior on the block is the proper application of the dynamo of living power, he has learned the Mystery of his Craft. The seething energies of Lucifer are in his hands and before he may step onward and upward, he must prove his ability to properly apply this energy."</p>
<p><u>1930-34</u></p>	
<p><u>1935-39</u></p>	
<p><u>1940-44</u></p>	
<p><u>1945-49</u></p>	<p>The Illustrious Brothers Pike and Hall cannot be clearer than this with regard to the god they worshipped and to which modern Freemasonry ultimately serves ... <u>Lucifer</u>. Yet, tell this to the local Freemason and he will declare you mad. Nevertheless, reader, understand, the world is quite different from what it is portrayed in the controlled mass media and</p>

1950-54

in the history books. The **Secret Societies**, of which Freemasonry is its grandest expression, have for centuries worked in the shadows to bring about their dream of **World Empire**, the **Novus Ordo Seclorum**, with the **Black Adepts in the Cult of Evil** at its head.

1955-59

1960-64

Proper study and understanding of history quickly reveals the outward working of this secret ambition and the true student of history can easily see the merciless hand of the secret societies in most of the heinous and bloody episodes of the past two millennia. The destruction of the **Knights Templars**, the religious wars between the Roman Catholic Church and the Cathari and Protestants, the **French Revolution**, the Bolshevik Revolution, the Boer War, the **Two World Wars**, Korean and Vietnam wars and the war in the Middle East, all and more, so much more, are the wicked and evil fruits of this ancient dream for World Empire. Moreover, the unfolding **Third World War**, for that is what is occurring now, is the culmination of these contrived hostilities that has been long planned and anticipated by the occult underworld to effect the final transition of mankind from freedom under God to utter servitude under Satan in the **Novus Ordo Seclorum** ... the **New World Order** ... the ancient dream of the **Secret Societies** throughout the ages

1965-69

1970-74

1975-79

1980-84

1985-89

1990-94

1995-99

2000-02

2003

Reader, do not be deluded on this most important of matters: **Evil** exists, wicked and evil people worship it, and they have plans for you and everyone else when they bring about global governance on Earth. Anyone who doubts this are fools or liars and both are pitiable in their ignorance. The liar because they arrogantly think they are part of a great movement that will prevail over God and will receive the rewards they believe themselves worthy: the fool because when they lose everything they hold dear, they will not understand why. Reader, we truly live in perilous times and yet the majority do not comprehend the danger they are in.

2004

History does not just "happen" it is made, everything occurs from causes; events are foreordained and unfold according to strict parameters laid down by **Divine Powers**. Freewill exists only in as much as one accepts or rejects what happens to them as arising from within or without. It makes no difference in the greater scheme of things what an individual thinks on the matter, for what unfolds on Earth has already been resolved in the spiritual world, and all the best schemes of mice and men fall afoul of this eternal verity. Yet, the secret masters of the occult underworld, the **Black Adepts in the Cult of Evil** believe that what they do can not only succeed but also that they can help the **Dark Gods** they worship topple God from the **Throne of His Creation**.

2005

2006

2007

2008

2008 (2)

This is the true reason behind the **Ancient Ambition of the Secret Societies**: not to merely establish a **World Empire** for them to lord it over the masses absolutely and forever, but to establish a **Kingdom on Earth without God** so that the **Dark Gods** they worship can reign here absolutely and forever. The struggle to establish **World Empire** is spiritual and manifests in all spheres of human existence and those who do not comprehend this are not only spiritually blind but are easy meat to the wicked and evil men who work ceaselessly to enslave them and future generations absolutely and forever.

2008 (3)

2009

There is a very ancient struggle between powers and principalities that is reaching its end and the world and its people will suffer greatly before it is finally finished. A **Great Conflagration** that has been long anticipated and meticulously planned for by the **Dark Masters of the Secret Societies** is about to crash moral and civic order to the ground and bring the world but, especially, **Western Christian Civilisation** to its knees. This **Great Conflagration** is planned because these servants of Evil believe that by its sheer scale of destruction, its enormity and the prospect of the terrible consequences of further war will finally persuade people to relinquish what freedoms they have left to the **One World Government**. To the **New World Order** ... the **Novus Ordo Seclorum** ... with the **Dark Gods**, **Ahriman** and **Lucifer** at its head.

A **Third World War** has been long-planned by the wicked and evil men who control the occult underworld, the inter-generational occultists, the dark adepts who worship Evil: the **Black Adepts from the Cult of Evil** who are the true **Lords of Power**. The great schemers of the secret societies have determined that three world conflagrations would be necessary to prepare humanity for accepting a global government, that is, to sicken mankind of wars, famine and pestilence arising supposedly from nationalism, patriotism and racism. But, in truth, when the true history of modern wars and conflicts is understood, and the cynical and evil role played in them by these secret societies, these agent provocateurs *par excellence*, is recognised, then the blame put on nationalism, patriotism and racism for these wars is exposed as a great and terrible lie.

This canard is perpetuated by the people and organisations working to bring about **Global Governance** and thus will use any and every means to not only decry and rubbish such things as nationalism and patriotism but work assiduously to have the concepts destroyed. These manipulators are the **Globalists**, the "internationalist" who dream of a **World Empire** in which they think they will have some vested interest: the leaders of this clique of conspirators are often called the **Global Elite**. This coterie is very few in number and is composed of **interlocking families and dynasties** whose *raison d'être* is perpetuation of their power and influence and the preparation for the coming **New World Order**.

Preeminent among these are the **Rockefellers** and **Rothschilds**. Thus, when **David Rockefeller**, scion of the Rockefeller dynasty, preeminent globalist, founder and Honorary Chairman, Council of the Americas; Chairman, Americas Society; Founder, Forum of the Americas; Chairman, Emeritus, **Council on Foreign Relations [CFR]**; Founder and Honorary Chairman, **Trilateral Commission [TC]**; Chairman, and **The Bilderbergs**, says this:

"We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we [the **Anglo-American Establishment**] need is the right major crisis and the nation[s] will accept the New World Order."

Then, it is an imprudent person indeed who does not take heed of such words from such a personage who is so obviously connected to what is happening on this Earth.

The **Great Conspiracy** to bring about the destruction of nations and the establishment of **World Government**, of **World Empire**, is an **ancient dream of occult societies**, which has for centuries been a closely guarded secret. It was a "Closed Conspiracy" and its existence was vigorously and viciously guarded and those who revealed it were ruthlessly dealt with by agents of the secret societies. Many were **routinely murdered** to stop them revealing the secret. However, in recent decades this ancient dream of occult societies has been allowed to be **publicly discussed** by those who desire it to happen: in short, the "Closed Conspiracy" has now become an "**Open Conspiracy**."

One insider who sounded the clarion call to arms in the cause of the **Great Conspiracy** was **Herbert George Wells** (1866-1946) prolific English writer best known for his science-fiction novels; he also wrote on contemporary social problems and wrote popular accounts of history and science:

HG Wells "The political world of the Open Conspiracy must weaken, efface, incorporate and supersede existing governments... The Open Conspiracy is the natural inheritor of socialist and communist enthusiasms; it may be in control of Moscow before it is in control of New York... The character of the Open Conspiracy will now be plainly displayed... It will be a world religion." (emphasis added)

The Open Conspiracy: Blue Prints for a World Revolution (1928)

HG Wells "The open conspiracy, the evocation of a greater sounder fellow to the first Communist essay, an adequately implemented liberal socialism... will ultimately supply teaching, coercive and directive public services to the whole world ... I believe this ... planned world-state is one to which all our thought and knowledge is tending ... It is appearing partially and experimentally at a thousand points ... generations of propaganda and education may have to precede it... Plans for political synthesis seem to grow bolder and more extensive... The New Plan in America to the New Plan in Russia... how are both related to the ultimate world-state?... There must be a common faith and law for mankind... the main battle before it [the Open Conspiracy] is an educational battle."

The Open Conspiracy: Blue Prints for a World Revolution (1934)

This apparent openness is due to several factors but especially because the conspirators are so confident that they are winning, that their plans are so well conceived and so nearly completed that they are now unstoppable. They now openly brag about their plans and their intentions with such transparency that was unthinkable even thirty years ago. Yet the tragedy is that the vast majority of humanity are unable to comprehend what is now being openly presented before them by these hitherto secret conspirators. The Great Conspiracy is literally in-the-face of everyone who reads newspapers, magazines or watches TV and movies and accesses the Internet. For instance, the real power behind the throne in the US is that hotbed of corrupt liberal thinking, the **Council on Foreign Relations**, which until the late 1960s was barely mentioned in the press or media. Now it is routinely cited and its role in US government policy decision-making often alluded to by mainstream media.

What is beyond doubt is that the move towards global government, towards the New World Order is juggernaut-like and the list of traitors involved is breathtaking and yet the vast majority of humanity are wholly ignorant of what is being prepared for it, by whom and for what purpose. Yet, what is unfolding on Earth now are the issue of this careful, meticulous plan orchestrated by the secret societies that have worked ceaselessly to subvert Western civilisation. This once secret conspiracy for global governance is the ancient dream of wicked and evil people throughout history, to bring about the Novus Ordo Seclorum ... the New World Order... the **Ancient Dream of Secret Societies throughout the Ages** ...

The move towards global governance manifests in all spheres of human existence but its most devastating effects are in the realm of meta-politics and especially in the exercise of political power using military means, whose grandest expression are what are called "World Wars." These global conflagrations are the most potent means whereby the ambition of the secret societies is spectacularly advanced. For, reader, one must understand that modern wars are not fought to defeat a perceived enemy but to change society. Wars bring fear, anxiety, grief, anger, rage. All negative emotions that render the individual, the group and society more easily moved, nay herded, into positions and actions that in other circumstances they would normally reject out of hand. Wars are created to distract attention from events occurring at home, on the "home front," events that invariably compromise freedoms and rights of the citizen. **Tyrants-in-waiting** who want to grab absolute power in Republics and democracies need to direct the public eye to a faraway enemy so that they can secure control at home. This is an ancient practice recognised by most thinking men: Plato

"When the tyrant has disposed of foreign enemies by conquest or treaty, and there is nothing to fear from them, then he is always stirring up some war or other, in order that the people may require a leader."

Plato (428-347 BC) ancient Athenian philosopher; pupil of Socrates; teacher of Aristotle Caesar.

"Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervour, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just as it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by patriotism, will offer up all of their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done. And I am Caesar."

Julius Caesar (100-44 BC) conqueror of Gaul and absolute master of ancient Italy.

Goering "Why of course the people don't want war. Why should some poor slob on a farm want to risk his life in a war when the best he can get out of it is to come back to his farm in one piece? Naturally, the common people don't want war: neither in Russia, nor in England, nor for that matter in Germany. That is understood. But, after all, it is the leaders of the country who determine the policy and it is always a simple matter to drag the people along, whether it is a democracy, or a fascist dictatorship, or a parliament, or a communist dictatorship. Voice or no voice, the people can always be brought to the bidding of the leaders. That is easy. All you have to do is tell them they are being attacked, and denounce the peacemakers for lack of patriotism and exposing the country to danger. It works the same in any country."

Reichsmarschall Hermann Goering (1893-1946) German Nazi politician, who founded the Gestapo and mobilised Germany for war. MacArthur

"Our government has kept us in a perpetual state of fear ... with the cry of grave national emergency. Always there has been some terrible evil at home or some monstrous foreign power that was going to gobble us up if we did not blindly rally behind it."

General Douglas MacArthur (1880-1964), United States general who served as chief of staff and commanded Allied forces in the South Pacific during World War II, accepted the surrender of Japan and commanded US coalition forces in the Korean War.

Thus, when men go off to fight wars in the name of "freedom" and "democracy" freedoms are lost at home ... "World Wars" are a wonderful mechanism to irrevocably change society and the Secret Societies that desire a New World Order have planned to propel the world into three of them, believing that this number is needed to completely destroy the ancient order predicated on Christianity. That is, to destroy the **Natural Moral Order on Earth** and replace it with an alternative that is not God-given nor in His Image. This, of course, is the **Kingdom of Antichrist** that the **New Age One World Conspirators** euphemistically call their **New World Order**.

THE SAME NAMES, FACES AND PLACES ARE COMMON THROUGHOUT DIFFERENT PEOPLE'S EXPERIENCES AROUND THE "WORLD". FRATERNITIES/SORORITIES PULL THE GREATEST MAJORITY OF THOSE PEOPLE TOGETHER:

MANY BILLIONAIRES AROUND THE WORLD/ROCKEFELLERS/ROTHSCHILDS/QUEEN ELIZABETH & THE ROYAL FAMILY/THE BRITS/SCOTS & IRISH/THE GERMAN NAZIS/THE AMERICAS & CANADA...THE NAZIS ARE THE MOST UNRECOGNIZED FRATERNITY "THEY" EVER LIED ABOUT. BASICALLY PRETENDING LIKE HITLER RAN THE SHOW AND AMERICANS HAD NO IDEA WHAT A MONSTER HE WAS. THEY WERE ALL IN KAHOTS! THIS WAS A CASE OF PAGANS KNOWING THEY HAD THE UPPER HAND BECAUSE MINORITIES WERE SHOWING OUT, GOING AGAINST GOD AND EACH OTHER, FOLLOWING BEHIND EVIL. SAME

POOP, DIFFERENT SMELL. IN OTHER WORDS, IT'S THE SAME NONSENSE WE'RE PULLING TODAY. TRUMP KNOWS! HE'S CHANNELING HITLER EVERYDAY. ONCE I STUDIED THE NAZI ERA, THEIR INTENTIONS WERE CLEAR AS CRYSTAL. THEY HAVE TO GET GOD'S CHILDREN TO GO AGAINST HIM HARD! FOR INSTANCE: HOMOSEXUALITY AND SEX CHANGES, PLUS THEY NEED TO MAKE SURE WE'RE SPLIT DOWN THE MIDDLE ON ALL FAMILY DECISIONS, WITH SELF HATRED, SEETHING THROUGH 'ONE-SIDES', VEINS. READ THE ARTICLES I INCLUDED AND YOU WILL SEE, NOTHINGS CHANGED! THE "NAZIS" WERE A GROUP OF DERANGED- WHITEBOYS, BULLYING A BUNCH OF LOST SHEEP, INTO JOINING FORCES WITH THEM, UNDER A GUISE OF A FRATERNITY. AND JUST LIKE THE FRATERNITIES TODAY, YOU HAD TO BE MORE WHITE, THAN BLACK; "PLUS" DOWNLOW...MEANING, THEY WANTED YOU

**GAY BUT NOT FLAUNTING YOUR SEXUALITY,
NOT TO MENTION, YOU HAD TO BE AN
ATHEIST/PAGAN/AGNOSTIC/WICCAN
WHATEVER IS THE OPPOSITE OF ACCEPTING
OUR ONE AND TRUE GOD. IF YOU DID NOT GO
ALONG WITH THE PLAN YOU WERE DEALT
WITH. MANY BROWN/BLACK PEOPLE WERE
AUTOMATICALLY SENT TO CAMPS, BECAUSE
EVEN THOUGH THEY WERE ALREADY DIGGIN'
AROUND IN THE DARK (LIKE IN THE
RENAISSANCE ERA) THEY STILL CALLED
THEMSELVES BELIEVING IN GOD/ALLAH. THIS
WAS DURING THE 1920'S ON UP! IF YOU GO
BACK OR FORWARD, BLACK FOLKS HAVE
ALWAYS STUCK TO LOVING GOD, EVEN WHEN
WE'RE SCREWING UP ROYALLY! RACIST
PAGANS ARE FULLY AWARE OF THAT. IT'S
THEIR JOB TO MAKE SURE TO GET US OFF OUR
PATH, EVERY TEN YEARS ARE SO. CHECK THEIR
TIMELINES. ONLY THE NAMES. FACES AND**

**PLACES CHANGE, BUT NEVER THEIR MODUS
OPERANDI!**

**IT ALWAYS PLAYS OUT THE SAME: FIND AN
ENEMY OF SATAN, TRICK THE ENEMY OFF IT'S
PATH, ATTACK THE ENEMY. IN THE CASE OF
THE NAZI'S, YOU CAN PUT TWO AND TWO
TOGETHER, TO GET FOUR AND SEE THEIR PLAN
IN ACTION...AS IT FAILED! ALL BECAUSE,
NIGGAS WENT BACK HOME, TO GOD/ALLAH.**

About 12,500,000 results (0.48 seconds)

America today parallels Nazi Germany » Intellihub

<https://www.intellihub.com/america-today-parallels-nazi-germany/>

May 4, 2014 - The resemblance of America, today, parallels that of **NAZI Germany** in ... In today's America, we have the Federal government expanding into **Germany** who gleans similarities between the today's **US** and **Nazi Germany** ...

America Today Parallels NAZI Germany - Freedom Outpost

freedomoutpost.com/america-today-parallels-nazi-germany/

May 4, 2014 - In today's America, we have the Federal government expanding into ... now resembles **NAZI Germany**, comparisons must be made between the ...

America Looks A Lot Like Nazi Germany Did Just Prior To W...

www.infowars.com/america-looks-a-lot-like-nazi-germany-di... Alex Jones

Oct 20, 2015 - In the **United States** today, when you add up all federal taxes, ... similarities between the **USA** of present day and of **NAZI Germany** ...

25 Signs That America Is Rapidly Becoming More Like Nazi...

endoftheamericandream.com/.../20-signs-that-the-nazification-of-ameri...

Feb 15, 2012 - The parallels between **Nazi Germany** and the **United States** of today are going to ... For it was the **German government** and not the nominal private owners There is a big difference between the Darwinist school of socialist ...

Contemporary America Is Nazi Germany In Essence

www.hermes-press.com/germany1930.htm

"The comparison is no longer metaphorical. It is literal. The **U.S. government** is following the recipe to the letter: The selling of fear to illustrate the identity between **Nazi Germany** and present-day America, we can take three examples:

Disturbing Parallels Between America & 1930s Germany

www.thesocialleader.com/.../disturbing-parallels-america-1930s-germany...

Sep 20, 2010 - Consider that in 2001, we lost just under 3,000 **U.S. citizens** in the 9/11 attacks, but ... When our government claims power to kidnap, torture, detain ... the most telling similarities between **Nazi Germany** and modern ...

10 Pictures That Show How America Is Becoming A Lot Like...

www.dclothesline.com/.../10-pictures-that-show-how-america-is-becomi...

May 16, 2015 - ... That America Is Rapidly Becoming More Like **Nazi Germany** ... Federal Government Installing Mysterious Boxes On Utility Poles? ...

Ben Carson stands by comparison of US to Nazi Germany - ...

www.cnn.com/2014/.../carson-stands-by-nazi-germany-comparsion/ CNN

Dec 4, 2014 - Ben Carson stands by comparison of **U.S.** to **Nazi Germany** ... **U.S. government** is using instruments of government, like the IRS, to punish ...

Fascinated by similarities between Nazi Germany and Americ...

https://www.reddit.com/.../fascinated_by_similarities_between_nazi_ger...

Mar 23, 2013 - Fascinated by similarities between **Nazi Germany** and America ... Now the **US government** has requested temporary extraordinary powers, ...

Blurred line between Nazi Germany and USA today - YouTube



9:20

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B1lCplcEvgo>

Dec 25, 2011 - Uploaded by EndNuclearAgenda21

Similar

Blurred line between Nazi Germany and USA today ... video I saw so many similarities, like the newspapers ...

Searches related to similarities between us govt and nazi germany

america becoming nazi germany

america is turning into nazi germany

nazi germany vs usa one on one

25 signs that the nazification of america is almost complete

usa vs nazi

concentration camps america

holocaust america

nazi america tv series

About 150,000 results (0.56 seconds)

Nazism and occultism - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nazism_and_occultism Wikipedia

Jump to The modern mythology of Nazi occultism - Appendix C of Goodrick-Clarke's book is entitled The Modern Mythology of Nazi Occultism. In it, he ... Similar

The Unknown Hitler - Nazi Roots in the Occult

www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_thule02.htm

One should not underestimate occultism's influence on Hitler. His subsequent rejection of Free Masons and esoteric movements, of Theosophy, of Anthroposophy, ... Similar

The Unknown Hitler: Nazi Roots in the Occult - Crystalinks

www.crystalinks.com/hitleroccult.html

One should not underestimate occultism's influence on Hitler. His subsequent rejection of Free Masons and esoteric movements, of Theosophy, of Anthroposophy, ... Similar

The Influence of Occult Practices in Nazi Germany - Mgr.org

www.mgr.org/NazismAndTheOccult.html

The primary purpose of this brief document is to expose the key role that occult practices played in the building of Hitler's Nazi Germany. Occultism was not a ...

The Nazi Connection with Shambhala and Tibet - The Berzin Archives

www.berzinarchives.com Home > Advanced Meditation > Kalachakra

Many high-ranking members of the Nazi regime, including Hitler, but especially Himmler and Hess, held convoluted occult beliefs. Prompted by those beliefs, the ... Similar

Nazis and the Occult: The Dark Forces Unleashed by the Third Reich ...

www.amazon.com Books > History > Europe Amazon.com, Inc.

Amazon.com: Nazis and the Occult: The Dark Forces Unleashed by the Third Reich (8601200801996): Paul Roland: Books. Similar

The Secret Nazi Institute Of The Occult, Super Soldiers, And Zombies ...

mysteriousuniverse.org/ /the-secret-nazi-institute-of-the-occult-super-soldiers-and-zo..

Sep 28, 2015 - Hitler and many of the Nazi leaders had an interest in the occult that is quite well documented, and in fact the Nazi Party had originally started ... Similar

Illuminati News: Hitler and the Secret Societies

www.illuminati-news.com/hitler-occult.htm

Nov 1, 2011 - reface. The occult aspect of the rise of Hitler is a VERY important part of the whole scenario, and regardless what other researchers might say, ... Similar

Nazi Occult Conspiracy Full Length Documentary - YouTube



▶ 1:44:01

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q2W3Q2AEuGs>

Nov 16, 2014 - Uploaded by The Lord's Army
Very informative documentary, well worth watching.

Similar

Hitler and the Occult - The National Geographic Channel - YouTube



▶ 44:23

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qHxeOT8A6sQ>

Apr 27, 2014 - Uploaded by John Araneta
As paganism grows in a nation so will abominable, detestable, and disgusting practices. The dark history of ...

Similar

Searches related to nazis third reich and occult

stalin occult

the occult roots of nazism

ss occult the occult history of the third reich
nazis and the occult book hitler's search for the holy grail
nazis and the supernatural nazis and the occult history channel

About 442,000 results (0.55 seconds)

Nazism and occultism - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nazism_and_occultism Wikipedia
Nazism and occultism describes a range of theories, speculation and research into origins of She is taken to a secret Soviet lab that studies supernatural phenomena, especially contacts with the dead. Nadia's task is to dive into the world of ...
The Morning of the Magicians - Category:Nazism and occultism - Ariosophy

10 Most Sinister Nazi Occultists - Brainz

brainz.org/10-most-sinister-nazi-occultists/
Whether the Nazis truly believed in the pseudoscientific supernatural powers or simply considered them to be a valuable tool for propaganda remains unclear ...

10 Attempts to Use Magic and the Supernatural to Win Wars - Listverse

listverse.com/2013/03/.../10-attempts-to-use-magic-and-the-supernatural-to-win-wars/
Mar 5, 2013 - 10 Attempts to Use Magic and the Supernatural to Win Wars ... Part of that is due to the fact that Hitler and the Nazis were obsessed with the ...

The Secret Nazi Institute Of The Occult, Super Soldiers, And Zombies ...

mysteriousuniverse.org/.../the-secret-nazi-institute-of-the-occult-super-soldiers-and-zo...
Sep 28, 2015 - The Nazis have always made great villains and for good reason. ... bizarre paranormal locations, and strange supernatural artifacts of all kinds ...

Did Nazis really try to make zombies? The real history behind one of ...

www.salon.com/.../did_nazis_really_try_to_make_zombies_the_reai_history_be... Salon
Aug 22, 2015 - The Nazis did, in fact, have teams of researchers hunting for supernatural treasures, religious relics and entrances to a magical land of ...

Hitler's Hunt for the Holy Grail and the Ghent Altarpiece - The Daily Beast

www.thedailybeast.com/.../hitler-s-hunt-for-the-holy-grail-and-the-gh... The Daily Beast
Dec 21, 2013 - As the tide of the war turned ever more against the Nazis, Hitler cranked up his efforts to seek some supernatural way to bring victory to the ...

Nazi Myths: Top Ten Conspiracy Theories About Hitler And The Third ...

www.ibtimes.co.uk/.../adolof-hitler-died-argentina-nazi-myth... International Business Times
Oct 17, 2011 - 1) Hitler Died In Argentina. The latest rumour to be circulating is that Nazi leader Adolf Hitler did not commit suicide in Berlin in 1945, but ...

Army used supernatural trials to help the war against Hitler's Nazis ...

www.express.co.uk/.../Army-supernatural-trials-to-help-the-war-against... Daily Express
Feb 7, 2015 - Army sought out divine help in the war effort against Hitler's Nazis. ... supernatural could be harnessed to help the war effort against Hitler's ...

Animal Farm Hall: Hitler's magical rites and occult Nazi rituals

www.blackraiser.com/jewpeterflycab.htm
Years after the release of such information, most corners of history still try to paint a simple picture of Hitler's Reich leaders performing supernatural ceremonies ...

Everybody Hates Hitler - Supernatural Wiki - Wikia

supernatural.wikia.com/wiki/Everybody_Hates_Hitler
The case becomes ever more confusing when they learn that Oberon was researching Nazi Necromancers. Sam and Dean are attacked by a Golem who ...

Searches related to nazis and the supernatural

- the occult roots of nazism
- the thule society
- hitler's search for the holy grail
- occult artifacts for sale
- nazis and the occult book
- himmler and the holy grail documentary
- the occult history of the third reich
- ss paranormal division

About 67,100 results (0.34 seconds)

The Pink Swastika - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Pink_Swastika Wikipedia

The **Pink Swastika**: Homosexuality in the Nazi Party is a book first published in 1995 by Scott ... originating in 1930s attacks on Nazism by Socialists and Communists and ... In 2010, Fischer repeated the claim that Hitler was a homosexual on ...

The Pink Swastika - Defend the Family

www.defendthefamily.com/.../pinkswastika/.../the_pinkswastika_4th_edition_-_final.h...

"The Pink Swastika: Homosexuality in the Nazi Party is a thoroughly ... demolition of the "gay" myth symbolized by the pink triangle, that the Nazis were ... This many of us knew in the 1930's; it was similar common knowledge, but now it is denied..."

The truth about homosexuality and the Nazi Party - RenewAmerica

www.renewamerica.com/columns/fischer/080515

May 15, 2008 - In his book, "The Pink Swastika," Lively exposes a secret homosexual activists don't want you to know about Nazi Germany; that although similar...

The Pink Swastika

www.thepinkswastika.com/

Welcome to The Pink Swastika 5th (definit) Edition. ... story of homosexuality in Nazi and pre-Nazi Germany does not in the least help the "gay" cause.
Missing: 4930s

The Pink Swastika - Southern Poverty Law Center

<https://www.spicenter.org/.../anti-gay-religious-crusaders...> Southern Poverty Law Center

Apr 28, 2005 - In 1995, a book called The Pink Swastika made similar claims about the Nazis' ... But many anti-gay crusaders have used the "gay Nazi" myth as proof similar slander against Nazi leaders by their socialist opponents in the 1930s.

The Pink Swastika: Homosexuality in the Nazi Party: 9780964760936 ...

[www.amazon.com/Books/Gay & Lesbian/Nonfiction](http://www.amazon.com/Books/Gay%20Lesbian/Nonfiction) Amazon.com, Inc.

Buy The Pink Swastika: Homosexuality in the Nazi Party on Amazon.com ✓ FREE ... The Homosexual Agenda: Exposing the Principal Threat to Religious ...
Missing: 4930s

[PDF] The Pink Swastika as Holocaust Revisionist History - Dr. Judith Reis...

www.drjudithreisman.com/archives/pink_swastika.pdf

by JA Reisman - Related articles
come the authors of The Pink Swastika: Homosexuality in the Nazi Party, Scott ... But, the confirmation of a Nazi homosexual bias are found in the formal writings onward, shrinking from 1.2 percent in 1871 to 0.76 percent in 1930....0.16 ...

[PDF] THE PINK SWASTIKA

https://electrodes.files.wordpress.com/.../the_pink_swastika_lively_abrams_1995_4th_e...

"The Pink Swastika: Homosexuality in the Nazi Party is a thoroughly researched, eminently readable ... This many of us knew in the 1930's; it was common knowledge The Pink Swastika is a response to the "gay political agenda" and its.

mhp: Homosexuality and the Nazi Party

modernhistoryproject.org/Articles/Essays/Historic

The Pink Triangle; The Homosexual Roots of the Nazi Party, from Boy Scouts ... the 1930s suggests that a pink swastika is equally representative, if not more so.

Homosexuality in the Nazi Party - YouTube



▶ 15:00

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iV3BirU_GDg

Jul 16, 2014 - Uploaded by TheRapeOfJustice
Kevin Abrams, co-author of The Pink Swastika, with Henry Makow, September 14, ... Also there is no evidence ...

Searches related to pink swastika and gay nazis 1930s

gay third reich

nazis homosexuality experiments

homosexuality third reich

gerhard rossbach

germany's national vice

national socialist league

homosexuality in concentration camps

max bielas

The Pink Swastika

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The Pink Swastika: Homosexuality in the Nazi Party is a book first published in 1995 by Scott Lively and Kevin Abrams,^[1] and currently in its 5th edition.^[2] The book has drawn criticism from historians.

Summary

According to the authors, homosexuality found in the Nazi Party contributed to the extreme militarism of Nazi Germany. The title of the book, as well as the book itself, is a reference to *The Pink Triangle: The Nazi War Against Homosexuals*, a book in which Richard Plant details homophobia in the Nazi Party and the homosexual victims of Nazism. Lively and Abrams also take up the subject of Nazism in America and discuss the Boy Scouts. They state that many leaders in the German Nazi regime, including Adolf Hitler himself, were homosexual and says that eight of the top ten serial killers in the US were homosexuals.^{[3][4]} They claim that persecution of homosexuals was only directed towards feminine homosexuals.^[5] One significant source for *The Pink Swastika* was Samuel Igra's *Germany's National Vice*, which Lively refers to as "the 1945 version of *The Pink Swastika*."^[6]

Reception

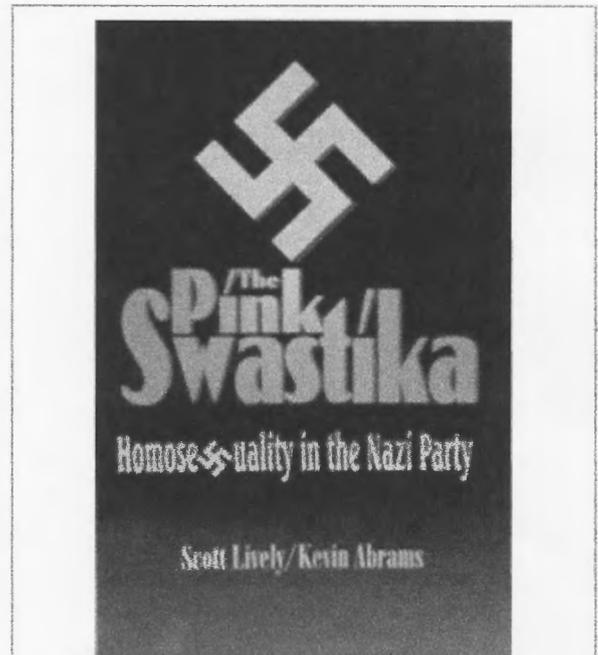
Erik N. Jensen regards the authors' linkage of homosexuality and Nazism as the recurrence of a "pernicious myth", originating in 1930s attacks on Nazism by Socialists and Communists and "long since dispelled" by "serious

scholarship".^[7] Jensen sees the book as coming about in "the aftermath of an Oregon measure to repeal gay rights".^[7] Dorthe Seifert cites it as a response to increasing awareness of Nazi persecution of homosexuals.^[8]

Christine L. Mueller argues that the historical record does not support Abrams' assertions.^[9] Bob Moser, writing for the Southern Poverty Law Center, says the book was promoted by anti-gay groups and that historians agree its premise is "utterly false".^[10]

Jonathan Zimmerman, a historian at New York University, wrote that the claim that gay people helped bring Nazism to Germany "is a flat-out lie."^[11] Zimmerman, points out that "Between 1933 and 1945, the Nazis arrested roughly 100,000 men as homosexuals. Most convicted gays were sent to prison; between 5,000 and 15,000 were interned in concentration camps, where they wore pink triangles to signify their supposed crime."^[11] He further notes, "To win their release from the camps, some gays were forced to undergo

The Pink Swastika: Homosexuality in the Nazi Party



Cover of the first edition

Author	Scott Lively Kevin Abrams
Language	English
Subject	Nazi Germany
Published	1995
Media type	Print (paperback)
ISBN	978-0-9647609-0-5

castration. Others were mutilated or murdered in so-called medical experiments by Nazi doctors, who insisted that homosexuality was a disease that could be 'cured'.^[11] In addition, "Hitler authorized an edict in 1941 prescribing the death penalty [...] for SS and police members found guilty of gay activity."^{[11][12]}

Bryan Fischer

Bryan Fischer, the former Director of Issues Analysis for the American Family Association was fired for creating outrage in Israel for his views on the Holocaust, which are taken from *The Pink Swastika*.

In 2008, Fischer published an essay called "The Truth About Homosexuality and the Nazi Party"^[13] in which he argued that "the Nazi Party began in a gay bar in Munich," that the Night of the Long Knives was "largely implemented by homosexuals" and that homosexuals were recruited into Hitler's brown shirts because they were "a proud and arrogant lot" who could "kill and slaughter for the hell of it"^[14] and stated "unless a Storm Troop officer were homosexual, he had no chance of advancement".

In 2010, Fischer repeated the claim that Hitler was a homosexual on American Family Talk radio, and stated that "Hitler discovered that he could not get straight soldiers to be savage and brutal and vicious enough to carry out his orders, but that homosexual soldiers basically had no limits and the savagery and brutality they were willing to inflict on whomever Hitler sent them after. So he surrounded himself, virtually all of the Stormtroopers, the Brownshirts, were male homosexuals".^[15] In 2013 he repeated on American Family Talk that Hitler started the Nazi party "in a gay bar in Munich" and that "[Adolf Hitler] couldn't get straights to be vicious enough in being his enforcers."^{[16][17]}

On January 28, 2015, Tim Wildmon, President of the America Family Association told *MSNBC* that they were firing Fischer from his position as director of issue analysis partly due to his comments about Hitler and homosexuality.^{[18][19][20][21]}

See also

- Abiding Truth Ministries
- Ernst Röhm, a gay Nazi executed in 1934 during the Night of the Long Knives
- Pink triangle
- Persecution of homosexuals in Nazi Germany and the Holocaust
- Paragraph 175
- Sexuality of Adolf Hitler

The Pink Swastika: Homosexuality in the Nazi Party 5th Edition for Internet

By Scott Lively and Kevin Abrams

Welcome to The Pink Swastika 5th (Internet) Edition.

It has been several years since we published the fourth edition of this book. In that time we have accumulated a substantial amount of new documentation supporting our thesis that the Nazi Party was conceived, organized and controlled throughout its short history by masculine-oriented male homosexuals who hid their sexual proclivities from the public, in part by publicly persecuting one group of their political enemies: out-of-the-closet effeminate-oriented homosexuals aligned with the German Communist Party.

During that same time, our detractors, mostly "gay" political activists, have increased their attacks on the book, primarily by ridiculing its premise, but occasionally by challenging certain facts or sources. They are rightly concerned that this book threatens their long-standing public-relations strategy of posing as victims to win public support for their political agenda.

When the first edition of *The Pink Swastika* was published in 1995, the homosexual community was heavily invested in a campaign to equate homosexuals with Jews as Nazi victims in order to exploit the Holocaust for their political advantage. The primary symbol of their movement at that time was the inverted pink triangle, which had been used by the Nazis to identify homosexuals interned in German work camps during the Third Reich, and it was common to hear "gay" activists talk about "the Gay Holocaust."

The Pink Swastika was written to challenge that campaign. Because, while there certainly were some homosexual victims of the Nazi regime, and a record of harsh public condemnation of homosexuality by the Nazi Party, the true, complete story of homosexuality in Nazi and pre-Nazi Germany does not in the least help the "gay" cause.

If *The Pink Swastika* were the "pack of lies" the homosexual movement claims it is, the book would not have influenced their "Gay Holocaust" strategy in the smallest degree. It would have been easy to discredit and disregard. Instead, how did the "gay" leaders respond to its challenge? They stopped talking about the Nazis almost entirely and changed their symbol from the pink triangle to the rainbow flag.

We prevailed in our campaign. And our research was implicitly vindicated. However, the attacks continued and now various, ostensibly non-homosexual surrogates have taken up the "gay" effort to discredit the book.

This edition of *The Pink Swastika* is designed to once-and-for-all silence the critics by emphasizing the strength of our documentation. The Internet is particularly helpful in this task because we can provide direct links to supporting documents and websites, pictures, graphics, video clips and other resources right alongside the text in an interactive format.

We hope you find *The Pink Swastika: Homosexuality in the Nazi Party* 5th (Internet) Edition useful and informative.

The Myth of Nazi Persecution of Gays

January 28, 2010

pink_swastika.jpg **By J. De Meo**
(Amazon Reviews)

The authors tackle the politically-charged question of the homoerotic and homosexual nature of the Third Reich leadership. It is a serious scholarly work exposing a wealth of information on the following basic points:

- 1) While Hitler's Mein Kampf degraded Jews, Marxists, Negroes, Chinese, Arabs, women, and Eastern Europeans, he had no negative remarks for homosexuality. Instead, Hitler chose actively homosexual men as influential Nazi party and youth leaders.
- 2) The top and central most Nazi personalities and groups (SA, SS) which constructed the Third Reich were predominantly macho-types of male homosexuals or bi-sexuals.
- 3) Rohm and the SA "brownshirt" leaders were all homosexuals, and were killed by Hitler (Night of the Long Knives) and Nazi laws were passed against homosexuality only after their own outrageous open street sex-orgy parties and pedophilia behavior was being roundly criticized in the German press, thereby threatening Hitler's support base among heterosexuals. Policies of concealment thereafter prevailed.
- 4) Beyond the suppression of the SA, these laws were rarely enforced, and then only when politically helpful to the Nazi cause.
- 5) Only a few thousand authentically homosexual men (and no lesbians) were condemned to the death-camps by the Nazis. These were nearly always either political enemies of the Third Reich against whom such charges were a convenient excuse to dispose of them, or passive-receptive homosexual "femmes" -- homosexual men of softer feminine qualities -- and whom the macho leather-clad homosexuals always viewed (along with women) with terrible contempt.
- 6) The attacks against the Sex-Research Institute of the openly-homosexual and flamboyant pedophile Magnus Hirschfeld, was made to seize and burn his extensive files on the homosexual movement and personalities in Weimar Germany, which included details on the homosexual and pedophile conduct of top Nazi officials.
- 7) The swaggering macho muscular nature of the SS and SA units, their overt pedophilia, sadist-masochistic sexual predilections, their sadistic cruelty against heterosexuals, women, and other cultures not sharing their pathology, is detailed.

GAY ACTIVISM

The authors also chastise modern homosexual activist groups, and homo-sympathetic historians, for widespread distortion of these facts, which are abused to create the false image of homosexuals as "victims" of the Third Reich, comparable to the genocidal attacks against Jews, Gypsies, or Slavs. Their role inside the Third Reich, as partial architects of the Final Solution and other reprehensible Nazi policies, is nearly always never mentioned. Out of this comes a brand of aggressive if not fascist "political correctness" which labels any criticism of organized homosexual or bi-sexual conduct -- even as outrageously pathological as in the "gay" bath-houses, or as seen in things like the Fulsom Street Festival in San Francisco, or the various "Gay Pride" parades, or as advocated by criminal groups like NAMBLA -- as "hate speech", or even "hate crimes".

The book caused a furious reaction within the homosexual activist groups of the West, but no serious scholarly rebuttals. It becomes all the more important for modern times when one considers the widespread sexual pathos within Saharasian cultures, in the Muslim world, where pedophilia and macho-male homosexuality is predominant

(though never defined as "homosexuality"), even while softer "femme" homosexuals (and women) can be legally murdered for their independent sexual expression.

SOME CRITICISM

The book's authors are admittedly writing from a Judeo-Christian perspective, and this colors some of their conclusions. They expose the Nazi efforts to construct a "neo-Pagan" religion based upon Germanic tribal folklore and the personality of Adolf Hitler, but there is no clarity about the Christian war and butchery against pre-Christian peoples, or the oftentimes more peaceful character of claimed "pagan" cultures. One also gets the false impression that there was little Christian heterosexual participation in the ascent to Nazi power or in the hatred of Jews, which certainly is not the case. Christian heterosexuals flocked to support Hitler, even if the Nazi leadership was mostly homosexual. Pro-Nazi sentiment and Jew-hatred was being preached, along with anti-heterosexual moralism (out of which comes a lot of disturbed sexual behavior), across Germany for generations before the Nazis appeared on the scene. The Kaiser's war-mongering and Jew-hatred also had similar Christian roots. One only has to review the findings in the book [The Popes Against the Jews: The Vatican's Role in the Rise of Modern Anti-Semitism](#) for documentation on that issue, which Christian leaders today have often ignored. [ED. NOTE. Jews like "Popes" author David Kertzer see resistance to banker hegemony as anti-Semitism. See Makow, "[Real Reason for War and Depression.](#)"]

If one can say that only a few thousand homosexuals died in the death-camps, it is also equally true, that only a few thousand German Christian leaders dared to stand up to the Third Reich, against their larger war-making and "uebermench" agendas. So long as Germany was on the winning side of the bloody shooting war, with more "lebensraum" and French or Polish slaves kidnapped into the fatherland to do the hard back-breaking work, typical German Christian citizens were quite happy to follow Herr Hitler towards the construction of a "Thousand Year Reich" where they could keep their personal boot-heels on other people's necks, homosexual or not.

I give the book 5 stars in spite of this incapacity for self-criticism of the Christian viewpoint, if only because this entire subject has not been subjected to the open review and scholarly discussion it deserves. The book may serve this purpose, to open up such a discussion, assuming it is not simply hammered out of existence by the angry factions of the homosexual-rights movement. If that happens, it would only tend to affirm the authors claims.

About 122,000 results (0.83 seconds)

Berlin was a liberal hotbed of homosexuality and a mecca ... - Daily Mail

www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Berlin-liberal-hotbed-homosexuality-mecca-cross-... Daily Mail

Nov 25, 2014 - An uninhibited urban gay sexual scene flourished in 1920s Berlin. ... The cover of Die Intel, December 1930, advertising a serialized installment ...

LGBT culture in Berlin - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/LGBT_culture_in_Berlin Wikipedia

Berlin, the capital city of Germany, has an active LGBT community with a long history. Berlin has many gay districts but the first in the world and the biggest is Mitte. During the 1920s and 1930s the world's first gay village was in Berlin's ... Missing: mecca

Between World Wars, Gay Culture Flourished In Berlin : NPR

www.npr.org/2014/12/17/.../between-world-wars-gay-culture-flourished-in-berli... NPR

Dec 17, 2014 - In Gay Berlin, Robert Beachy describes the rise of a gay subculture in the immediate aftermath of World War I. In the 1920s, Berlin was a hotbed of gay culture, with many gay districts and a vibrant scene. During the 1920s and 1930s the world's first gay village was in Berlin's ... Missing: mecca

Berlin Story - The New Yorker

www.newyorker.com/magazine/2015/01/26/berlin-story The New Yorker

Jan 26, 2015 - Alex Ross on Robert Beachy's new book, "Gay Berlin: Birthplace of a Modern ... Hirschfeld had left Germany in 1930, to undertake a worldwide ... Similar

Berlin was a hotbed of homosexuality and a mecca for transsexuals

https://www.pinterest.com/pin/478577897877206806/ Pinterest
An uninhibited urban gay sexual scene flourished in 1920s Berlin. The science of 'transsexuality' ... Berlin was a hotbed of homosexuality and a mecca for transsexuals - Mail Online. An uninhibited ... Gay club in Berlin, 1930. Mood and Drama.

Berlin was a hotbed of homosexuality and a mecca for ... - Pinterest

https://www.pinterest.com/pin/324751823110820373/ Pinterest
Berlin was a hotbed of homosexuality and a mecca for transsexuals ... Gay club in Berlin, 1930 Rarely Seen 'Enchanted' Moments of World History, Part 3 ...

Eldorado Lesbian Bar, 1930s Berlin | Cabaret | Pinterest | Berlin ...

https://www.pinterest.com/pin/279575089342052903/ Pinterest
Paris 1920S, 1920 S Berlin, Berlin 1920S 1930S, 57 Photos, Night Club ... Same sex couple dancing at the famous Eldorado gay bar in 1920s Berlin. by Brassai @ http://ineedartandcoffee.blogspot.com.es/2011/02/modern-art-mecca-paris- ...

Berlin was a hotbed of homosexuality and a mecca for ... - Pinterest

https://www.pinterest.com/pin/356347389241062723/ Pinterest
An uninhibited urban gay sexual scene flourished in 1920s Berlin. The science of ... tumblr.com. A drag performer from Berlin's Eldorado, early 1930s. More ...

Spring 2008 | Manhattan's Roaring Gay Days | Outtraveler

www.outtraveler.com/features/2008/01/14/spring-2008-manhattans-roaring-gay-days

Jan 14, 2008 - The prominence of gay life in New York has waxed and waned over the ... has been an important mecca for lesbians and gay men for more than a century. ... hub in the international gay circuit that connected London; Berlin; Paris; ... Ironically, Prohibition itself helps explain why the 1920s and 1930s stand ...

Stanford historian uncovers the historical origins of the gay suicide ...

https://news.stanford.edu/2015/11/19/suicide-stereotype-germany-111915/

Nov 19, 2015 - From films to literature, the stereotype of the suicidal gay or lesbian character is a common ... According to Huneke, 1920s Berlin is commonly remembered as a sexually open, experimental culture. "a gay mecca." ... has noted that the early 1930s, when gay literature began appearing in the United States, ...

Searches related to berlin gay mecca in 1930s

- robert beachy gay berlin
- dr magnus hirschfeld
- weimar berlin decadence
- berlin gay history
- berlin 1920s photos
- berlin 1920s decadence

About 474,000 results (0.48 seconds)

"Miss Hess": Deputy Führer of the Third Reich | First Light Forum

<https://firstlightforum.wordpress.com/.../miss-hess-deputy-fuhrer-of-the-third-reich/>

Aug 21, 2011 - Openly gay, butch Führer of the SA, Ernst Roehm. As Adolf ... William Shirer, author of The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich, said, "But in the ...

Similar

Hess, Homosexuality and the Third Reich - NYTimes.com

www.nytimes.com/.../h-hess-homosexuality-and-the-third-reich-...

The New York Times

Jul 10, 1991 - The Third Reich humiliated itself with unprovoked aggression. Rudolf Hess as an habitue of the gay subculture of Berlin in the Weimar era.

Similar

Persecution of Homosexuals in the Third Reich

<https://www.ushmm.org/wlc/.../article.php?...>

United States Holocaust Memorial Museum

Persecution of Homosexuals in the Third Reich ... Construction of the Institute was a first step toward eradicating an openly gay or lesbian culture from Germany.

Similar

Homosexuals and the Third Reich | Jewish Virtual Library

https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/.../Homosexuals_and_the_...

Jewish Virtual Library

Homosexuals & the Third Reich But the law was undoubtedly used primarily against gay people, and the court system was aided in the witch-hunt by the ...

Similar

Persecution of homosexuals in Nazi Germany and the Holocaust ...

https://en.wikipedia.org/.../Persecution_of_homosexuals_in_Nazi_Germany...

Wikipedia

Upon the rise of Adolf Hitler and the National Socialist German Workers Party (the Nazi Party) in Germany, gay men and, to a lesser extent, lesbians, were two of the numerous groups targeted by the Nazis and were ultimately among Holocaust victims. Beginning in 1933, gay organizations were banned, scholarly books about under the eugenics programs of the Third Reich, the idea of a Gay Holocaust ...

Similar

'I Had Always Been Blessed with Good Fortune': At 98, Gay ...

www.spiegel.de/.../English_Site/.../Germany/.../World_War_II...

Der Spiegel

Jul 6, 2011 - For decades, the subject of the Nazi persecution of homosexuals during the Third Reich was swept under the rug and reparations were almost ...

Similar

The Strange, Strange Story of the Gay Fascists - Huffington Post

www.huffingtonpost.com/.../the-strange-strange-story_b_136697...

The Huffington Post

May 25, 2011 - Some 10,000 gay people were slaughtered in the Nazi death camps. ... that ever was - including the gay-gassing, homo-cidal Third Reich.

Similar

The truth about homosexuality and the Nazi Party - RenewAmerica

www.renewamerica.com/columns/fischer/080515

May 15, 2008 - In fact, the Nazi Party began in a gay bathhouse in Munich, and Ernst ... William Shirer says in his definitive "Rise and Fall of the Third Reich," not only ...

Similar

What the New York Times Got Wrong About Gay Nazis | Mother Jones

www.motherjones.com/mojo/2011/08/new-york-times-gay-nazis

Mother Jones

Aug 5, 2011 - That is literally what the Nazis did to about 10,000 gay men: accuse gay rights activists of reprising the worst tactics of the Third Reich. On the ...

Similar

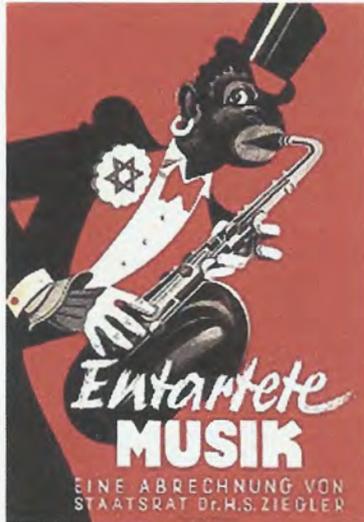
The Myth of Nazi Persecution of Gays - henrymakow.com

www.henrymakow.com/the_myth_of_nazi_persecution_o.html

Jan 28, 2010 - Their role inside the Third Reich, as partial architects of the final ... as outrageously pathological as in the "gay" bath-houses, or as seen in ...

Similar

THE DIFFICULT ARTS UNDER NAZISM: The uncomfortable past -- and present



There was a modicum of good news about the career of the 90s German rock band Endseig whose name meant Final Victory. It was that they weren't particularly popular and their records sold fewer than a couple of thousand copies.

That however may come as small comfort to anyone who scans their lyrics.

“Throw them in prison of concentration camps . . . Kill their children, rape their women, terminate their race to fill them with horror”

And here's Commander Pernod from Hamburg in a similar vein: “Filth must vanish, filth must go. Niggers must vanish, niggers must go . . .”

Or more pointedly Offensive from Cologne: “We are the army of outlaws, fighters and soldiers. We are back from the past and know no mercy . . .”

This was the brave new world of neo-Nazi skinhead bands whose lyrics and political agenda sidelined Ice-T and the LA gangsta rappers back to the playpen.

while most observers in Germany agreed that such bands had minimal influence, and applauded the fact no major international company signed one up, they were yet another symptom of the anti-foreign violence and the culture of Nazism that was on the rise in the new post-Wall Germany.

Late in 1992 the influential but previously little known German authors' right society GEMA found itself in the headlines. In a move described as unprecedented it declared it would no longer handle material by composers who produced neo-Nazi songs and lyrics.

The organisation -- which was constitutionally required to accept all composers and said it welcomed a test case -- announced it would distance itself from those who produced works "which contradicted the constitutional principles of freedom and democracy".

But while there were those who would ride with the angels against the often deliberately offensive neo-Nazi cult, others took a more detached position to question the nature of censorship in Germany today.

suppression of the arts is not without precedent in Germany of course, and questions became more apposite with the release of two opera suppressed by the Nazis.

In a series of proposed releases, Decca Records launched its Entartete Musik series and gave itself an ambitious brief: to release recordings by musicians in exile, music in evolution which was destroyed before it flowered and -- particularly relevant in the light of neo-Nazis on the rise -- important works lost, banned or destroyed by political disruptions "most conspicuously the music suppressed by the Third Reich".

The first two Entartete Musik releases were *Jonny spielt auf* (Johnny Strikes Up) by Ernst Krenek -- a jazzy, sometimes atonal opera premiered in 1927 -- and *Das Wunder der Heliane* (The Miracle of Heliane) of the same year by the Jewish composer Erich Wolfgang Korngold.

Both were works purged from German cultural life and held up for ridicule and contempt at the notorious Entartete Musik (Degenerate Music) exhibition held at the Palace of Arts in Dusseldorf in 1938.

This was a Nazi propaganda show largely forgotten today and overshadowed by the Entartete Kunst (Degenerate Art) exhibition of the previous year in Munich when paintings by Marc Chagall, Emile Nolde, Wassily Kandinsky and many others were similarly held up as perverse mutations.

In the hectoring rhetoric of the opening speech by Hans-Severus Ziegler, general director in Weimar, works in the Degenerate Music exhibition evoked "a veritable witches' sabbath and the most frivolous spiritual and artistic cultural bolshevism, and [presented] the triumph of the sub-human, of arrogant Jewish impertinence and complete intellectual nullification".

The exhibitions had two agendas: the purge the perverse, and "to produce a fully valid renewal of Germany as regards minds soul and character".

Today such language has the familiar, chilling ring of totalitarianism about it, yet it was very much the argot of the time and leaned heavily on pseudoscientific theory in the service of cultural critique.

Even the word “degenerate” was borrowed from a term coined by criminologist doctor Cesare Lombroso to refer to an abnormal condition. “Abnormal” being understood as “deterioration”.

If the subtext of the language spoke of a larger and more insidious agenda, so too did the exhibitions betray a deeper purpose. They not only tapped a mistrust of intellectualism and artistic elitism, but served to undermine artists and musicians, and the institutes or credos they represented.

As Guardian Weekly writer Matthew Collins observed in a review of the recreated Entartete Kunst exhibition staged in 1992, “the idea was not so much to attack the supposed degeneracy of modern art, but to use modern art to prove that degeneracy existed, was an evil, and had to be destroyed. Which is why an elaborate, and in many ways hysterical, spectacle had to be made of it -- rather than simply destroying it.”

And the Entartete Kunst and Entartete Musik shows were certainly spectacles.

After its initial Munich showing in 1937, the art exhibition toured 13 cities in Germany and Austria and by 1941 had been seen by nearly four million people. The background to the music exhibition in 1938 -- photographs, caricatures, scores, unfavourable reviews and extensive quotes from Hitler -- can be traced to the period after World War I when the crisis of the bourgeois led to a loss of faith in the music of the grand German tradition.

As Albrecht Dumling observed in the liner notes to the Krenek opera: “Rather than idealistic symphonies and huge symphonic creations, [middle class audiences] now preferred smaller forms typical of chamber music. Opera shrank to works in single acts, in place of intoxicating harmonies there was plain linearity, and a matter-of-a-fact and often even grotesque style elbowed the earlier romanticism aside”

As high art lost its mandate and became disenfranchised, so influences from other sources infiltrated the music.

The Krenek opera *Jonny spielt auf* -- the new recording of which features Alessandra Marc -- has as its central character Jonny, a black violinist in a jazz band, in opposition to Max, described by the composer in 1948 as “the awkward, inhibited, brooding Central European intellectual, and as such is the very opposite of the cheery, forthright chap from the world of the West [Jonny].”

In the context of its time *Jonny spielt auf* was a political and social grenade, and by its very internationalism it ran headlong into the political dimension of increasing German nationalism.

Hitler, an admirer of Pfitzner's cantata *Von deutscher Seele* (From German Souls) visited Pfitzner in Munich, the city which saw itself in opposition to the more liberal Berlin. And, as Dumling notes, "Hitler saw himself not as a politician but as a cultural revolutionary".

That revolution was exemplified by Hans-Severus Ziegler who was an active member of the *Kampfbund für deutsche Kultur* (Fighting Union for German Culture).

Ziegler established the first nationalist-socialist weekly newspaper and became deputy head of the fledgling Nazi party in Thuringen. He was responsible for cultural policies and in 1930 became director at the Weimar Art College.

He immediately had pictures of Paul Klee, Oscar Kokoshka and Wassily Kandinsky removed, and decreed that concert programmes in Thuringen exclude jazz and music by Krenek, Paul Hindemith and Igor Stravinsky whom he considered "musical Bolsheviks".

"For years now, in nearly all areas of culture," he wrote, "the influence of alien races has been prevailing and threatening to undermine the moral strength of the German people.

"Prominent among these have been things like music for jazz bands and percussion, Negro dances, Negro songs and Negro plays, which glorify Negro doings and are a slap in the face for German cultural sensibilities.

"To do all that is possible to forestall these signs of decay lies in the interests of preserving and strengthening the German nation."

within three years -- with Hitler nominated as chancellor of the German Reich -- Ziegler's edict became institutionalised and part of state policy.

The *Entartete Kunst* and *Entartete Musik* programmes were the visible manifestations of a broader state policy which would send [rains rattling through silent countryside towards the charnel-houses of Europe.](#)

"Just as degenerate art could be weeded out and destroyed" observed *Guardian Weekly* critic Collins, "so could degenerate elements of society be combed out of the body of German folk."

with the release of the first two operas in the *Entartete Musik* series the more difficult nature of racism is again having to be addressed.

To recreate these exhibitions -- as was done in the early 90s, the Entartete Musik being opened 50 years after the first, and only 100 meters away from the original exhibition site -- could be seen as mere atonement, a chance to heroicise the works.

whether these operas and others in the series are of merit can only be determined within the parameters of art.

It was Sir Kenneth Clark who observed that good religion does not necessarily make for good art. The same holds true for politics, good or bad.

But while it is to be applauded that these largely unheard works were retrieved from the pogroms of the past -- and stand as testament to the innate quality of endurance that art can possess -- they makes it no easier to deal with the present.

If Offensive, a neo-Nazi band from Cologne were indeed "back from the past and know no mercy" the question still remains: how are they to be dealt with?

By Graham Reid, posted Aug 22, 2010

*
PAGAN ART AND ENTERTAINMENT BREEDS
'HOMOSEXUALITY'... SEE ENTERTAINMENT CH.

AAFES 8th Edition, December 2009. Published as a One-Shot by MARVEL PUBLISHING, INC., a subsidiary of MARVEL ENTERTAINMENT, INC. OFFICE OF PUBLICATION: 417 5th Avenue, New York, NY 10016. © 2009 Marvel Characters, Inc. All rights reserved. All characters featured in this issue and the distinctive names and likenesses thereof, and all related indicia are trademarks of Marvel Characters, Inc. No similarity between any of the names, characters, persons, and/or institutions in this magazine with those of any living or dead person or institution is intended, and any such similarity which may exist is purely coincidental. ALAN FINE, CEO, Marvel Toys & Publishing Divisions and CMO, Marvel Characters, Inc.; JIM SOKOLOWSKI, Chief Operating Officer; DAVID GABRIEL, SVP of Publishing Sales & Circulation; DAVID BOGART, SVP of Business Affairs & Talent Management; MICHAEL PASQUILLO, VP Merchandising & Communications; JIM O'KEEFE, VP of Operations & Logistics; DAN CARR, Executive Director of Publishing Technology; JUSTIN F. GABRIE, Director of Publishing & Editorial Operations; SUSAN CRESPI, Editorial Operations Manager; ALEX MORALES, Publishing Operations Manager; KENDRA WILLIAMS, National Director, Custom Publishing "Promotions" Cover Concepts; STAN LEE, Chairman Emeritus. For information regarding advertising in Marvel Comics or on Marvel.com, please contact Mitch Dane, Advertising Director, at mdane@marvel.com. For Marvel subscription inquiries, please call 800-217-9158. Manufactured by Worldcolor, Dallas TX between November 16, 2009 - November 30, 2009.





AMERICA
SUPPORTS
YOU

CAPTAIN[®] AMERICA



(THE GOVERNMENT)

For 114 years, AAFES has always gone and will always go where you go.

CAPTAIN AMERICA

EST. 1941



P. de Ruiter © 2007

JOSEPH GOEBBELS: DEGENERATE ART IS
AMERICAN NIGGER KIKE JUNGLE MUSIC

(^{LOOK UP}
'KEYWORDS')

NAZI GERMANS AND THE OCCULT

KEYWORDS AND SYNCES

**JOSEPH GOEBBELS: DEGENERATE ART IS
AMERICANO NIGGER KIKE JUNGLE MUSIC**

Degenerate art

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
 Jump to: [navigation](#), [search](#)



[Adolf Hitler](#) and [Adolf Ziegler](#) visit the [Degenerate Art Exhibition](#), 1937. The wall behind them calls attention to the works of the [Dada](#) artists with depreciatory comments.

Degenerate art (German: *Entartete Kunst*) was a term adopted by the [Nazi regime](#) in [Germany](#) to describe [Modern art](#). Such art was banned on the grounds that it was un-German, [Jewish](#), or [Communist](#) in nature, and those identified as degenerate artists were subjected to sanctions. These included being dismissed from teaching positions, being forbidden to exhibit or to sell their art, and in some cases being forbidden to produce art.

Degenerate Art also was the title of [an exhibition](#), held by the Nazis in [Munich](#) in 1937, consisting of [modernist](#) artworks chaotically hung and accompanied by text labels deriding the art. Designed to inflame public opinion against modernism, the exhibition subsequently traveled to several other cities in [Germany](#) and [Austria](#).

While modern styles of art were prohibited, the Nazis promoted [paintings](#) and [sculptures](#) that were traditional in manner and that exalted the "blood and soil" values of [racial purity](#), [militarism](#), and [obedience](#). Similar restrictions were placed upon music, which was expected to be [tonal](#) and free of any [jazz](#) influences; disapproved music was termed [degenerate music](#). Films and plays were also [censored](#).^[1]

Contents

[hide]

- [1 Reaction against modernism](#)
- [2 Degeneracy](#)
- [3 Purge](#)
- [4 *Entartete Kunst* exhibit](#)
- [5 Fate of the artists and their work.](#)
- [6 Artists in the 1937 Munich show](#)
- [7 Artistic movements condemned as degenerate](#)
- [8 Listing](#)
- [9 21st century reactions](#)
- [10 In popular culture](#)
- [11 See also](#)
- [12 References](#)
- [13 External links](#)

Reaction against modernism[edit]



A still from *The Cabinet of Dr. Caligari*

The early twentieth century was a period of wrenching changes in the arts. In the visual arts, such innovations as Fauvism, Cubism, Dada and Surrealism—following Symbolism and Post-Impressionism—were not universally appreciated. The majority of people in Germany, as elsewhere, did not care for the new art which many resented as elitist, morally suspect, and too often incomprehensible.^[2]

Under the Weimar government of the 1920s, Germany emerged as a leading center of the *avant-garde*. It was the birthplace of Expressionism in painting and sculpture, of the atonal musical compositions of Arnold Schoenberg, and the jazz-influenced work of Paul Hindemith and Kurt Weill. Films such as Robert Wiene's *The Cabinet of Dr. Caligari* (1920) and F.W. Murnau's *Nosferatu* (1922) brought Expressionism to cinema.

The Nazis viewed the culture of the Weimar period with disgust. Their response stemmed partly from a conservative aesthetic taste, and partly from their determination to use culture as a propaganda tool.^[3] On both counts, a painting such as Otto Dix's *War Cripples* (1920) was anathema to them. It unsparingly depicts four badly disfigured veterans of the First World War, then a familiar sight on Berlin's streets, rendered in caricatured style. Featured in the Degenerate Art exhibition, it would hang next to a label accusing Dix—himself a volunteer in World War I^[4]—of "an insult to the German heroes of the Great War".^[5]

As dictator, Hitler gave his personal taste in art the force of law to a degree never before seen. Only in Stalin's Soviet Union, where Socialist Realism was the mandatory style, had a modern state shown such concern with regulation of the arts.^[6] In the case of Germany, the model was to be classical Greek and Roman art, regarded by Hitler as an art whose exterior form embodied an inner racial ideal.^[7]

Art historian Henry Grosshans says that Hitler "saw Greek and Roman art as uncontaminated by Jewish influences. Modern art was [seen as] an act of aesthetic violence by the Jews against the German spirit. Such was true to Hitler even though only Liebermann, Meidner, Freundlich, and Marc Chagall, among those who made significant contributions to the German modernist movement, were Jewish. But Hitler ... took upon himself the responsibility of deciding who, in matters of culture, thought and acted like a Jew."^[8]

The supposedly "Jewish" nature of all art that was indecipherable, distorted, or that represented "depraved" subject matter was explained through the concept of degeneracy, which held that distorted and corrupted art was a symptom of an inferior race. By propagating the theory of degeneracy, the Nazis combined their anti-Semitism with their drive to control the culture, thus consolidating public support for both campaigns.^[9]

Degeneracy[edit]



Das Magdeburger Ehrenmal (the Magdeburg cenotaph), by Ernst Barlach was declared to be degenerate art due to the "deformity" and emaciation of the figures—corresponding to Nordau's theorized connection between "mental and physical degeneration."

The term *Entartung* (or "degeneracy") had gained currency in Germany by the late 19th century when the critic and author Max Nordau devised the theory presented in his 1892 book, *Entartung*.^[10] Nordau drew upon the writings of the criminologist Cesare Lombroso, whose *The Criminal Man*, published in 1876, attempted to prove that there were "born criminals" whose atavistic personality traits could be detected by scientifically measuring abnormal physical characteristics. Nordau developed from this premise a critique of modern art, explained as the work of those so corrupted and enfeebled by modern life that they have lost the self-control needed to produce coherent works. He attacked Aestheticism in English literature and described the mysticism of the Symbolist movement in French literature as a product of mental pathology. Explaining the painterliness of Impressionism as the sign of a diseased visual cortex, he decried modern degeneracy while praising traditional German culture. Despite the fact that Nordau was Jewish and a key figure in the Zionist movement (Lombroso was also Jewish), his theory of artistic degeneracy would be seized upon by German National Socialists during the Weimar Republic as a rallying point for their anti-Semitic and racist demand for Aryan purity in art.

Belief in a Germanic spirit—defined as mystical, rural, moral, bearing ancient wisdom, and noble in the face of a tragic destiny—existed long before the rise of the Nazis; the composer Richard Wagner celebrated such ideas in his work.^[11] Beginning before World War I, the well-known German architect and painter Paul Schultze-Naumburg's influential writings, which invoked racial theories in condemning modern art and architecture, supplied much of the basis for Adolf Hitler's belief that classical Greece and the Middle Ages were the true sources of Aryan art.^[12] Schultze-Naumburg subsequently wrote such books as *Die Kunst der Deutschen. Ihr Wesen und ihre Werke* (The art of the Germans. Its nature and its works) and *Kunst und Rasse* (Art and Race), the latter published in 1928, in which he argued that only racially pure artists could produce a healthy art which upheld timeless ideals of classical beauty, while racially mixed modern artists produced disordered artworks and monstrous depictions of the human form. By reproducing examples of modern art next to photographs of people with deformities and diseases, he graphically reinforced the idea of modernism as a sickness.^[13] Alfred Rosenberg developed this theory in *Der Mythos des 20. Jahrhunderts* (Myth of the Twentieth Century), published in 1933, which became a best-seller in Germany and made Rosenberg the Party's leading ideological spokesman.^[14]

Purge[edit]



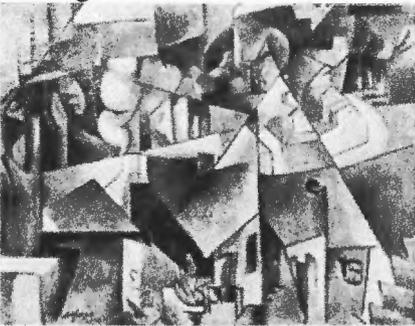
Cover of the exhibition program:
Degenerate music exhibition,
 Düsseldorf, 1938

Hitler's rise to power on January 31, 1933, was quickly followed by actions intended to cleanse the culture of degeneracy: book burnings were organized, artists and musicians were dismissed from teaching positions, and curators who had shown a partiality to modern art were replaced by Party members.^[15] In September 1933 the *Reichskulturkammer* (Reich Culture Chamber) was established, with Joseph Goebbels, Hitler's *Reichminister für Volksaufklärung und Propaganda* (Reich Minister for Public Enlightenment and Propaganda) in charge. Sub-chambers within the Culture Chamber, representing the individual arts (music, film, literature, architecture, and the visual arts) were created; these were membership groups consisting of "racially pure" artists supportive of the Party, or willing to be compliant. Goebbels made it clear: "In future only those who are members of a chamber are allowed to be productive in our cultural life. Membership is open only to those who fulfill the entrance condition. In this way all unwanted and damaging elements have been excluded."^[16] By 1935 the Reich Culture Chamber had 100,000 members.^[16]

Nonetheless there was, during the period 1933–1934, some confusion within the Party on the question of Expressionism. Goebbels and some others believed that the forceful works of such artists as Emil Nolde, Ernst Barlach and Erich Heckel exemplified the Nordic spirit; as Goebbels explained, "We National Socialists are not unmodern; we are the carrier of a new modernity, not only in politics and in social matters, but also in art and intellectual matters."^[17] However, a faction led by Alfred Rosenberg despised the Expressionists, and the result was a bitter ideological dispute which was settled only in September 1934, when Hitler declared that there would be no place for modernist experimentation in the Reich.^[18] This edict left many artists initially uncertain as to their status. The work of the Expressionist painter Emil Nolde, a committed member of the Nazi party, continued to be debated even after he was ordered to cease artistic activity in 1936.^[19] For many modernist artists, such as Max Beckmann, Ernst Ludwig Kirchner, and Oskar Schlemmer, it was not until June 1937 that they surrendered any hope that their work would be tolerated by the authorities.^[20]



Jean Metzinger, 1913, *En Canot (Im Boot)*, oil on canvas, 146 x 114 cm, confiscated by the Nazis c.1936 and displayed at the Degenerate Art Exhibition in Munich. The painting has been missing ever since.^{[21][22]}



Albert Gleizes, 1912, *Landschaft bei Paris, Paysage près de Paris, Paysage de Courbevoie*, missing from Hannover since 1937^{[23][24]}

Although books by Franz Kafka could no longer be bought by 1939, works by ideologically suspect authors such as Hermann Hesse and Hans Fallada were widely read.^[25] Mass culture was less stringently regulated than high culture, possibly because the authorities feared the consequences of too heavy-handed interference in popular entertainment.^[26] Thus, until the outbreak of the war, most Hollywood films could be screened, including *It Happened One Night*, *San Francisco*, and *Gone with the Wind*. While performance of atonal music was banned, the prohibition of jazz was less strictly enforced. Benny Goodman and Django Reinhardt were popular, and leading British and American jazz bands continued to perform in major cities until the war; thereafter, dance bands officially played "swing" rather than the banned jazz.^[27]

Since 1913 To Stop the defamation of the Jewish people... to secure justice and fair treatment to all



ABOUT ADL

FIND YOUR LOCAL ADL

DONATE

CONTACT US

PRESS CENTER

Hate On Display:

A Visual Database of Extremist Symbols, Logos and Tattoos

Introduction

Graphic Symbols

Pagan Symbols Co-opted by Extremists

Number Symbols

Racist Acronyms

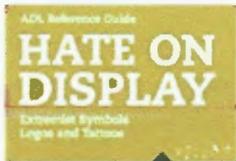
White Power Music

About The Symbols

STAY INFORMED !!

Subscribe to ADL's Law Enforcement newsletter

Enter E-Mail



Click on the Image to Find Out About the Symbol

Report Hate Symbols to ADL

E-Mail This Visual Database

Help ADL Fight Hate





[LEARN On-line Home](#) | [ADL On-line Home](#) | [Search](#) | [About ADL](#) | [Contact ADL](#) | [Privacy Policy](#)

© 2005 Anti-Defamation League

[Report Hate Symbols to ADL](#)



[E-Mail This Visual Database](#)

[Help ADL](#)
[Fight Hate](#)



The years leading up to World War II (and during the conflict) saw great changes in the sexual habits of European societies.

France

In the occupation years as the French dealt with their humiliating defeat and surrender, the morality of sex in the Vichy occupation changed. In his book *1940–1945, The Erotic Years: Vichy, or, the Misfortunes of Virtue* Patrick Buisson talks about “erotic shock ... or exploring new territories of pleasure.”^[1] After the occupation he writes about French prisoners bedding local German girls while back in their homeland French women had intimate relations with their German occupiers. Local cinemas and even subway stations became synonymous location for physical trysts during Allied bombings.^[1] After Allied liberation any woman who had a reputation for associating with the Germans were targeted as collaborators and faced hazing or worse.



Paris 1944: Women accused of collaboration with Nazis are paraded through the streets.

Germany

The German birth rate, like that in most industrial nations, had been falling for decades. When Hitler and his Nazis took power in 1933 they implemented several revolutionary policies in order to change the sexual practices of the German people and reverse this slide in birth rates. At the same time that it forbid the mixing of Jewish and German through the Nuremberg Laws, Nazi policy tried a number of policies designed to increase new births. One action was to change the marriage laws via the 1938 divorce-reform law by the Minister of Justice, Dr Gurtner.^[2] Within two years 30,000 divorces were filed, 80% of which were husbands casting off women over 45-years old.^[3] While the divorce law increased new marriages and children from these marriages, the Nazis looked to illegitimate births in Germany as a way to increase Germany's birthrate.^[3]

In the 1920s there were about 150,000 illegitimate births in Germany, before halving during the depression and bouncing up to 100,000 in 1935.^[3] The Nazis wanted to increase the illegitimate births by encouraging out of wedlock births, especially those of Aryan heritage. Part official policy, part propaganda, the Nazi policy manifested itself in the Lebensborn program. The Lebensborn program provided a place where pregnant mothers could have their babies out of wedlock in secret.^[4]

Only the most "pure" of its applicants were chosen to join its programs. Of all the women who applied, only 40 percent passed the racial purity test (they had to show their family tree three generations back) and were granted admission to the Lebensborn program. The majority of mothers were unmarried, 57.6 percent until 1939, and about 70 percent by 1940.^[5]

The Lebensborn program was given a further push when Himmler issued a proclamation that every SS soldier should father a child before he left for war. The child could then be born and raised at the Lebensborn facilities.^[6] Through these policies the birth rate increased and Himmler told his doctor Kerstern how proud he was to have a role in the change, "Only a few years ago illegitimate children were considered a shameful matter ... [now] my men tell me with shining eyes that a son has been born to them. Their girls consider it an honour, not a source of shame."



Christening of a Lebensborn child

Once World War II broke out and men were sent to the front, the Nazis changed their promise of "every woman will have a man" to "every woman will have a child". A report to the Ministry of Justice in 1944 stated that:

Leaders of the [German Girls' League have] intimated to their girls that they should bear illegitimate children; these leaders have pointed out that in view of the prevailing shortage of men, not every girl could expect to get a husband in future, and that the girls should at least fulfil their task as German women and donate a child to the Fuhrer.^[7]

As a mark of how much sexual attitudes had changed by the end of the war, 23% of all young Germans were infected with a venereal disease, and prostitution had quadrupled.^[8] Had the Germans triumphed, Himmler and Bormann were considering a post-war institution of double marriage for Nazi party officials and war heroes.^[8]

See also

- Gender roles in Eastern Europe after Communism

Posted in [J. Elke Ertle](#), [Tête-à-Tête](#), [Walled In Berlin](#) | [No Comments »](#)

Jesse Owens and the big “snub”

Thursday, October 16th, 2014

Jesse Owens was an American track and field athlete and winner of four gold medals at the 1936 Summer Olympics in Berlin, Germany. He was the most successful athlete at the Olympic games and won the 100 meters, 200 meters, long jump and the 4×100 meter relay. Most of my life, I heard it said that Hitler refused to shake Owens' hand. He snubbed Owens because he was Black. I recently learned that this is only a partial truth.

Did Hitler snub Jesse Owens?

I am not trying to minimize Hitler's arrogance and mistaken belief in Aryan superiority. According to his chief architect *Albert Speer*, it is true that Hitler “was highly annoyed by the series of triumphs of the colored American runner, Jesse Owens. People whose ancestors came from the jungle were primitive, Hitler said with a shrug; their physiques were stronger than those of civilized whites and hence should be excluded from future games.” In other words, it is true that Hitler viewed Jesse Owens as racially inferior and, therefore, might very well have snubbed him, but reality apparently played out differently.

Jesse Owens and the 1936 Olympics

Jesse Owens was a true celebrity in Berlin, and the German public received him warmly. On the first day of the Olympics, Hitler shook hands with the German gold medal winners. Cornelius Johnson, another Black American athlete, won the first gold medal for the United States. Hitler left the stadium just before Johnson was to receive the award. There are several speculations relative to the reasons behind Hitler's departure. In any case, Olympic committee officials prevailed upon Hitler to shake hands with all or none of the winners, and Hitler decided to skip all medal presentations from that day forward. Therefore, technically Hitler shunned Cornelius Johnson rather than Jesse Owens.

Jesse Owens and discrimination in the U.S.

Born in 1913, Jesse Owens was nine years old when his family moved from Alabama to Ohio. His given name was James Cleveland Owens, and he was called “J.C.” But because of his southern accent, J.C.'s new teacher in Ohio thought he had said his name was “Jesse.” And the name Jesse stuck for the rest of his life. Due to racial discrimination, Owens was forced to live off-campus with the other Black American athletes (he attended Ohio State University), eat in “black-only” restaurants, and stay in “black-only” hotels while traveling in the U.S. Following Jesse's marvelous Olympic triumphs, President *Franklin D. Roosevelt* did not invite him to the White House. The Black athlete even had the ride the freight elevator at the Waldorf-Astoria in New York to attend his own reception. According to *Jeremy Schaap*, author of “Triumph: the Untold Story of Jesse Owens and Hitler's Olympics” Owens later said, “Hitler didn't snub me – it was FDR who snubbed me. The president didn't even send me a telegram.”



Jesse Owens at the 1936 Olympics
in Berlin, Germany
(Bundesarchiv)

Jesse Owens – finally honored

Neither President Franklin D. Roosevelt nor his successor, *Harry S. Truman* bestowed honors upon Jesse Owens. In 1955, President *Dwight D. Eisenhower* named him “Ambassador of Sports.” In 1984, the street leading to the Olympic Stadium in Berlin was renamed in his honor, and in 1990 and 1998, two U.S. postage stamps were issued to honor him.

The racial concept [Aryan](#) is not to be confused with early Christian [Arianism](#).



Flag of the [German Christians](#), the movement associated with Positive Christianity



German Christians celebrating *Luther-Day* in Berlin in 1933, speech by bishop Hossenfelder

ARIANISM - THEOLOGICAL teaching
ATTRIBUTED 2 ARIUS (AD 250-336)
ALLEGEDLY A CHRISTIAN PRESBYTER
IN ALEXANDRIA EGYPT... SIBWING
THE SON IS NOT THE FATHER... UM
JESUS GOD - I think

I CALL B.S.

~~*~~ Jesus is NOT God!
BUT EUROPS in this
'Group' ARE NOT
TRULY CONCERNED
THEY'RE JUST KEEP
UP SPIT!

Positive Christianity ([German](#): *Positives Christentum*) was a movement within [Nazi Germany](#) which blended ideas of [racial purity](#) with [Christian](#) doctrine. It was adopted as part of the official party doctrine at the [Nazi Party Congress](#) in 1920 to express a worldview which was Christian, non-confessional, virulently [anti-Semitic](#), and oriented to the principle of voluntary association of those with a common racial-ethnic background.^[1]

Theological and doctrinal aspects

Adherents of Positive Christianity argued that traditional Christianity emphasized the passive rather than the active aspects of [Christ's](#) life, stressing his miraculous birth, his suffering, his [sacrifice on the cross](#) and [other-worldly redemption](#). They wanted to replace this doctrine with a "positive" emphasis on Christ as an active preacher, organizer and fighter who opposed the institutionalized [Judaism](#) of his day. At various points in the Nazi regime, attempts were made to replace conventional Christianity with its "positive" alternative.

Theological and doctrinal differences included:

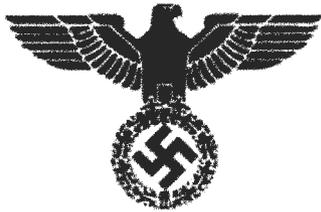
- [Rejection of Jewish-written parts of the Bible](#) (including the entire Old Testament)
- Claiming "Aryanhood" and non-Jewishness for Christ

- The political objective of national unity, to overcome confessional differences, to eliminate [Catholicism](#), and to unite Protestantism into a single unitary Christian national socialist church^[2]

Origins of the idea

Part of [a series](#) on

Nazism



Organizations[\[show\]](#)

History[\[show\]](#)

Ideology (non-racial)[\[show\]](#)

[Racial ideology](#)[\[show\]](#)

[Final Solution](#)[\[show\]](#)

[People](#)[\[show\]](#)

Beyond Germany[\[show\]](#)

Lists[\[show\]](#)

Related topics[\[show\]](#)

- [Category](#)

- [v](#)
- [t](#)
- [e](#)

Positive Christianity grew out of the [Higher Criticism](#) of the nineteenth century, with its emphasis on the distinction between the [historical Jesus](#), and the divine Jesus of [theology](#).^[3] According to some schools of thought, the saviour-figure of orthodox Christianity was very different from the historical [Galilean](#) preacher. While many such scholars sought to place Jesus in the context of ancient Judaism, some writers reconstructed a historical Jesus who corresponded to [racialist](#) and [anti-semitic](#) ideology. In the writings of such anti-semites as [Emile Burnouf](#), [Houston Stewart Chamberlain](#) and [Paul de Lagarde](#), Jesus was redefined as an [Aryan](#) hero who struggled against [Jews](#) and

Judaism. Consistent with their origins in Higher Criticism, such writers often either rejected or minimized the miraculous aspects of Gospel narratives, reducing the crucifixion to a tragic coda to Jesus's life rather than its prefigured culmination. Both Burnouf and Chamberlain argued that the population of Galilee was racially distinct from that of Judea. Lagarde insisted that German Christianity must become "national" in character.

Positive Christianity in Nazi ideology

Positive Christianity was highly supported by the Nazi movement, which promoted its ideals in its journals Der Stürmer and Völkischer Beobachter, both of which stressed the "Nordic" character of Jesus. However, the party was careful to stress that positive Christianity was not intended to be a third confession, nor to contradict the traditional theologies of established churches. As early as 1920 the Nazis proclaimed in their 25-point program that the "Party as such advocates the standpoint of a positive Christianity without binding itself confessionally to any one denomination. It combats the Jewish-materialistic spirit within and around us".^[4] Despite this, a number of Nazis openly challenged the established churches.

Alfred Rosenberg, editor of Völkischer Beobachter, wrote The Myth of the Twentieth Century, in which he argued that the Catholic and Protestant churches had distorted Christianity in such a way that the "heroic" and "Germanic" aspects of Jesus's life had been ignored. For Rosenberg, positive Christianity was a transitional ideology that would pave the way to build a new fully racialist faith.^[5] Instead of the cross, its symbol was the orb of the sun in the form of a sun cross and in principle it was the elevation of the Nordic race, a rejection of divine revelation, and the promotion of a German god.^[6] For Rosenberg the Aryan-nordic race was divine, and god was in the blood and its culture was the kingdom of heaven, in contrast the Jewish race was evil and it was a satanic counter race against the divine Aryan-nordic race.^[7] Adolf Hitler approved of the work,^[6] but distanced himself from Rosenberg's more radical ideas, wishing to retain the support of the conservative Christian electorate and social elite, but he emphasized the desirability of positive Christianity. As an aspect of Gleichschaltung, the regime planned to nazify the Protestant Church in Germany (Evangelical Church) by unifying the separate 28 state churches under a single national church that was controlled by the German Christian faction. After some initial setbacks, the Nazis' candidate Ludwig Müller was elected the first Reichsbischof of the new Reichskirche (so-called German Evangelical Church) in September 1933. However, the German Christians' theological initiatives^[8] met with resistance from many pastors, most notably Martin Niemöller, who organized the Pastors' Emergency League which was supported by nearly 40 percent of the Evangelical pastors.^{[9][10]} Following this failure, Hitler backtracked on attempts to directly nazify the churches.

The German Faith Movement founded by Jakob Wilhelm Hauer adopted a more thoroughly Aryanized form of the ideology, claiming to represent the essence of the "Protestant" spirit by mixing aspects of Christianity with ideas derived from "Aryan" religions such as Vedic Hinduism and "Aryo"-Persian religiosity (Manicheanism, etc.).

They attempted to separate Nazi officials from church affiliations, banning [nativity plays](#) and calling for an end to daily prayers in schools.

With the fall of the Nazi regime in 1945, positive Christianity as a movement fell into obscurity. However it continues to be espoused by some [Christian Identity](#) groups.^[1]

See also

- [German Christians](#)
- [Nazism and Religion](#)
- [Race of Jesus](#)
- [Clerical fascism](#)
- [Adolf Hitler's religious views](#)
- [The Foundations of the Nineteenth Century](#)
- [Kirchenkampf](#)
- [Christian Identity](#)
- [German Faith Movement](#)

Further reading

- Snyder, L., (1998). *Encyclopedia of the Third Reich*. Wordsworth Press.
- [Steigmann-Gall, Richard](#) (2003). *The Holy Reich: Nazi Conceptions of Christianity*. Cambridge University Press. [ISBN 978-0-521-82371-5](#).
- Whisker, James B. (1990). *The Philosophy of Alfred Rosenberg*. Noontide Press. [ISBN 978-0-939482-25-2](#).

Notes

1. [^] NSDAP Party Programm. February 24, 1920, Point 24: "We demand freedom of religion for all religious denominations within the state so long as they do not endanger its existence or oppose the moral senses of the Germanic race. The Party as such advocates the standpoint of a positive Christianity without binding itself confessionally to any one denomination. It combats the Jewish-materialistic spirit within and around us, and is convinced that a lasting recovery of our nation can only succeed from within on the framework: The good of the state before the good of the individual.

Nazis in the attic, part 6

By Randy Davis

GEORGE HERBERT WALKER BUSH

...Like Nixon, George Bush was deeply involved with supporting the Nazis in the Republican's closet. In fact, support for the Nazis was a Bush family tradition which goes back more than six decades and, once again, to Allen Dulles.

Loftus and Aarons write: "The real story of George Bush starts well before he launched his own career. It goes back to the 1920s, when the Dulles brothers and the other pirates of Wall Street were making their deals with the Nazis. . . ."

THE BUSH-DULLES-NAZI CONNECTION

"George Bush's problems were inherited from his namesake and maternal grandfather, George Herbert 'Bert' Walker, a native of St. Louis, who founded the banking and investment firm of G. H. Walker and Company in 1900. Later the company shifted from St. Louis to the prestigious address of 1 Wall Street. . . ."

"Walker was one of Hitler's most powerful financial supporters in the United States. The relationship went all the way back to 1924, when Fritz Thyssen, the German industrialist, was financing Hitler's infant Nazi party. As mentioned in earlier chapters, there were American contributors as well.

"Some Americans were just bigots and made their connections to Germany through Allen Dulles's firm of Sullivan and Cromwell because they supported Fascism. The Dulles brothers, who were in it for profit more than ideology, arranged American investments in Nazi Germany in the 1930s to ensure that their clients did well out of the German economic recovery. . . ."

"Sullivan & Cromwell was not the only firm engaged in funding Germany. According to 'The Splendid Blond Beast,' Christopher Simpson's seminal history of the politics of genocide and profit, Brown Brothers, Harriman was another bank that specialized in investments in Germany. The key figure was Averill Harriman, a dominating figure in the American establishment. . . ."

"The firm originally was known as W. A. Harriman & Company. The link between Harriman & Company's American investors and Thyssen started in the 1920s, through the Union Banking Corporation, which began trading in 1924. In just one three-year period, the Harriman firm sold more than \$50 million of German bonds to American investors. 'Bert' Walker was Union Banking's president, and the firm was located in the offices of Averill Harriman's company at 39 Broadway in New York.

"In 1926 Bert Walker did a favor for his new son-in-law, Prescott Bush. It was the sort of favor families do to help their children make a start in life, but Prescott came to regret it bitterly. Walker made Prescott vice president of W. A. Harriman. The problem was that Walker's specialty was companies that traded with Germany. As Thyssen and the other German industrialists consolidated Hitler's political power in the 1930s, an American financial connection was needed. According to our sources, Union Banking became an out-and-out Nazi money-laundering machine. . . .

"In [1931], Harriman & Company merged with a British-American investment company to become Brown Brothers, Harriman. Prescott Bush became one of the senior partners of the new company, which relocated to 59 Broadway, while Union Banking remained at 39 Broadway. But in 1934 Walker arranged to put his son-in-law on the board of directors of Union Banking.

"Walker also set up a deal to take over the North American operations of the Hamburg-Amerika Line, a cover for I.G. Farben's Nazi espionage unit in the United States. The shipping line smuggled in German agents, propaganda, and money for bribing American politicians to see things Hitler's way. The holding company was Walker's American Shipping & Commerce, which shared the offices at 39 Broadway with Union Banking. In an elaborate corporate paper trail, Harriman's stock in American Shipping & Commerce was controlled by yet another holding company, the Harriman Fifteen Corporation, run out of Walker's office. The directors of this company were Averill Harriman, Bert Walker, and Prescott Bush. . . .

". . . In a November 1935 article in Common Sense, retired marine general Smedley D. Butler blamed Brown Brothers, Harriman for having the U.S. marines act like

'racketeers' and 'gangsters' in order to exploit financially the peasants of Nicaragua. . . .

". . . A 1934 congressional investigation alleged that Walker's 'Hamburg-Amerika Line subsidized a wide range of pro-Nazi propaganda efforts both in Germany and the United States.' Walker did not know it, but one of his American employees, Dan Harkins, had blown the whistle on the spy apparatus to Congress. Harkins, one of our best sources, became Roosevelt's first double agent . . . [and] kept up the pretense of being an ardent Nazi sympathizer, while reporting to Naval Intelligence on the shipping company's deals with Nazi intelligence.

"Instead of divesting the Nazi money," continue the authors, "Bush hired a lawyer to hide the assets. The lawyer he hired had considerable expertise in such underhanded schemes. It was Allen Dulles. According to Dulles's client list at Sullivan & Cromwell, his first relationship with Brown Brothers, Harriman was on June 18, 1936. In January 1937 Dulles listed his work for the firm as 'Disposal of Stan [Standard Oil] Investing stock.'

"As discussed in Chapter 3, Standard Oil of New Jersey had completed a major stock transaction with Dulles's Nazi client, I.G. Farben. By the end of January 1937 Dulles had merged all his cloaking activities into one client account: 'Brown Brothers Harriman-Schroeder Rock.' Schroeder, of course, was the Nazi bank on whose board Dulles sat. The 'Rock' were the Rockefellers of Standard Oil, who were already coming under scrutiny for their Nazi deals. By May 1939 Dulles handled another problem for Brown Brothers, Harriman, their 'Securities Custodian Accounts.'

"If Dulles was trying to conceal how many Nazi holding companies Brown Brothers, Harriman was connected with, he did not do a very good job. Shortly after Pearl Harbor, word leaked from Washington that affiliates of Prescott Bush's company were under investigation for aiding the Nazis in time of war. . . .

". . . The government investigation against Prescott Bush continued. Just before the storm broke, his son, George, abandoned his plans to enter Yale and enlisted in the U.S. Army. It was, say our sources among the former intelligence officers, a valiant attempt by an eighteen-year-old boy to save the family's honor.

"Young George was in flight school in October 1942, when the U.S. government charged his father with running Nazi front groups in the United States. Under the Trading with the Enemy Act, all the shares of the Union Banking Corporation were seized, including those held by Prescott Bush as being in effect held for enemy nationals. Union

Banking, of course, was an affiliate of Brown Brothers, Harriman, and Bush handled the Harrimans' investments as well.

"Once the government had its hands on Bush's books, the whole story of the intricate web of Nazi front corporations began to unravel. A few days later two of Union Banking's subsidiaries -- the Holland American Trading Corporation and the Seamless Steel Equipment Corporation -- also were seized. Then the government went after the Harriman Fifteen Holding Company, which Bush shared with his father-in-law, Bert Walker, the Hamburg-Amerika Line, and the Silesian-American Corporation. The U.S. government found that huge sections of Prescott Bush's empire had been operated on behalf of Nazi Germany and had greatly assisted the German war effort." (1)

EDWIN PAULEY

"Try as he did," continue the authors, "George Bush could not get away from Dulles's crooked corporate network, which his grandfather and father had joined in the 1920s. Wherever he turned, George found that the influence of the Dulles brothers was already there. Even when he fled to Texas to become a successful businessman on his own, he ran into the pirates of Wall Street.

"One of Allen Dulles's secret spies inside the Democratic party later became George Bush's partner in the Mexican oil business. Edwin Pauley, a California oil man, was . . . one of Dulles's covert agents in the Roosevelt and Truman administrations . . . a 'big business' Democrat. . . .

Among the key posts held by Pauley were: treasurer of the Democratic National Committee, director of the Democratic convention in 1944 and, after Truman's election, Truman appointed him the "Petroleum Coordinator of Lend-Lease Supplies for the Soviet Union and Britain."

Just after the end of World War II, "in April 1945 Truman appointed Pauley as the U.S. representative to the Allied Reparations Committee, with the rank of ambassador," as well as "industrial and commercial advisor to the Potsdam Conference, 'where his chief task was to renegotiate the reparations agreements formulated at Yalta.' As one historian noted, the 'oil industry has always watched reparations activities carefully.' There was a lot of money involved, and much of it belonged to the Dulles brothers' clients."

At the same time, report Loftus and Aarons, "the Dulles brothers were still shifting Nazi assets out of Europe for their clients as well as for their own profit. They didn't want the Soviets to get their hands on these assets or even know that they existed. Pauley played a significant role in solving this problem for the Dulles brothers. The major part of Nazi Germany's industrial assets was located in the zones occupied by the West's forces. As Washington's man on the ground, Pauley

managed to deceive the Soviets for long enough to allow Allen Dulles to spirit much of the remaining Nazi assets out to safety. . . .

"Pauley, a key player in the plan to hide the Dulles brothers' Nazi assets, then moved into another post where he could help them further. After successfully keeping German assets in Fascist hands, Pauley was given the job of 'surveying Japan's assets and determining the amount of its war debt.' Again, it was another job that was crucial to the Dulles clique's secret financial and intelligence operations." (2)

After Pauley retired from government work he went back to being an independent oil man. Loftus and Aarons state that: "In 1958 he founded Pauley Petroleum which: . . . teamed up with Howard Hughes to expand oil production in the Gulf of Mexico.

"Pauley Petroleum discovered a highly productive offshore petroleum reserve and in 1959 became involved in a dispute with the Mexican Government, which considered the royalties from the wells to be too low.

"According to our sources in the intelligence community, the oil dispute was really a shakedown of the CIA by Mexican politicians. Hughes and Pauley were working for the CIA from time to time, while advancing their own financial interests in the lucrative Mexican oil fields. Pauley, say several of our sources, was the man who invented an intelligence money-laundering system in Mexico, which was later refined in the 1970s as part of Nixon's Watergate scandal. At one point CIA agents used Pemex, the Mexican government's oil monopoly, as a business cover at the same time Pemex was being used as a money laundry for Pauley's campaign contributions. As we shall see, the Mexican-CIA connection played an important part in the development of George Bush's political and intelligence career. . . .

"Pauley, say the 'old spies,' was the man who brought all the threads of the Mexican connection together. He was Bush's business associate, a front man for Dulles's CIA [Allen Dulles was CIA director then], and originator of the use of Mexican oil fronts to create a slush fund for Richard Nixon's various campaigns. . . .

"Although it is not widely known, Pauley, in fact, had been a committed, if 'secret,' Nixon supporter since 1960. It should be recalled that Nixon tried to conceal his Mexican slush fund during the Watergate affair by pressuring the CIA into a 'national security' cover-up. The CIA, to its credit, declined to participate. Unfortunately, others were so enmeshed in Pauley's work for Nixon that they could never extricate themselves. According to a number of our intelligence sources, the deals Bush cut with Pauley in Mexico catapulted him into political life. In 1960 Bush became a protege of Richard Nixon, who was then running for president of the United States...

"The most intriguing of Bush's early connections was to Richard Nixon, who as vice president had supervised Allen Dulles's covert planning for the Bay of Pigs [invasion]. For years it has been rumored that Dulles's client, George Bush's father, was one of the Republican leaders who recruited Nixon to run for Congress and later convinced Eisenhower to take him on as vice president. There is no doubt that the two families were close. George Bush described Nixon as his 'mentor.' Nixon was a Bush supporter in his very first tilt at politics, during his unsuccessful run for the Senate in 1964, and turned out again when he entered the House two years later.

"After Nixon's landslide victory in 1972, he ordered a general house cleaning on the basis of loyalty. 'Eliminate everyone,' he told John Ehrlichman about reappointments, 'except George Bush. Bush will do anything for our cause.' . . . According to Bush's account, the president told him that 'the place I really need you is over at the National Committee running things.' So, in 1972, Nixon appointed George Bush as head of the Republican National Committee.

"It was Bush who fulfilled Nixon's promise to make the 'ethnic' emigres a permanent part of Republican politics. In 1972 Nixon's State Department spokesman confirmed to his Australian counterpart that the ethnic groups were very useful to get out the vote in several key states. Bush's tenure as head of the Republican National Committee exactly coincided with Laszlo Pasztor's 1972 drive to transform the Heritage Groups Council into the party's official ethnic arm. The groups Pasztor chose as Bush's campaign allies were the emigre Fascists whom Dulles had brought to the United States. . . .

". . . Nearly twenty years later, and after expose's in several respectable newspapers, Bush continued to recruit most of the same ethnic Fascists, including Pasztor, for his own 1988 ethnic outreach program when he first ran for president.

"According to our sources in the intelligence community," state the authors, "it was Bush who told Nixon that the Watergate investigations might start uncovering the Fascist skeletons in the Republican party's closet. Bush himself acknowledges that he wrote Nixon a letter asking him to step down. The day after Bush did so, Nixon resigned.

"Bush had hoped to become Gerald Ford's vice president upon Nixon's resignation, but he was appointed U.S. ambassador to the UN. Nelson Rockefeller became vice president and chief damage controller. He formed a special commission in an attempt to preempt the Senate's investigation of the intelligence community. The Rockefeller Commission into CIA abuses was filled with old OPC [Dulles's Office of Policy Coordination] hands like Ronald Reagan, who had been the front man back in the 1950s for the money-laundering organization, the Crusade for Freedom, which was part of Dulles's Fascist 'freedom fighters' program." (3)

In 1988, Project Censored, a news media censorship research organization, awarded the honor of "Top Censored story" to the subject of George Bush. The article revealed "how the major mass media ignored, overlooked or undercovered at least ten critical stories reported in America's alternative press that raised serious questions about the Republican candidate, George Bush, dating from his reported role as a CIA 'asset' in 1963 to his Presidential campaign's connection with a network of anti-Semites with Nazi and fascist affiliations in 1988." (4)

 FOOTNOTES: GEORGE HERBERT WALKER BUSH -----

- 1 - The Secret War Against the Jews, pp. 357-361
- 2 - Ibid., pp. 362-364
- 3 - Ibid., pp. 365-371
- 4 - The 1993 Project Censored Yearbook: The News That Didn't Make The News - And Why, Project Censored; Dr. Carl Jensen, Director., pp. 230.

Nazis in the attic

BIBLIOGRAPHY BY SECTION

INTRODUCTION

The Irony of Democracy: An Uncommon Introduction to American Politics Second Edition, By Thomas R. Dye and L. Harmon Zeigler
 Duxbury Press, CA. 1972

The Arms Bazaar: From Lebanon to Lockheed By Anthony Sampson
 The Viking Press, NY. 1977

U. S. CORPORATIONS AND THE NAZIS

Facts and Fascism By George Seldes (Assisted by Helen Seldes) Sixth Edition In Fact, Inc., NY. 1943

Trading with the Enemy: An Expose of the Nazi-American Money Plot 1933-1949 By Charles Higham Delecorte Press, NY. 1983

Even the Gods Can't Change History: The Facts Speak for Themselves
 By George Seldes Lyle Stuart, Inc., NJ. 1976

Power, Inc.: Public and Private Rulers and How to Make Them
Accountable By Morton Mintz & Jerry S. Cohen Viking Press, NY.
1976

The Plot to Seize the White House By Jules Archer Hawthorn Books,
1973

It's A Conspiracy!: The Shocking Truth About America's Favorite
Conspiracy Theories By Michael Litchfield / The National Insecurity
Council EarthWorks Press, CA. 1992

The Secret War Against The Jews: How Western Espionage Betrayed
The Jewish People By John Loftus and Mark Aarons St. Martin's
Press, NY. 1994

One Thousand Americans By George Seldes BONI & GAER, NY.
1947

Spooks: The Haunting of America The Private Use of Secret Agents
By Jim Hougan First Bantam Edition William Morrow and Co., NY.
1979

The Sovereign State of ITT By Anthony Sampson Stein and Day, NY.
1973

Democracy for the Few By Michael Parenti Fourth Edition St. Martin's
Press, NY. 1983

THE NEW WORLD (DIS)ORDER

Tragedy and Hope: A History of the World in Our Time By Carroll
Quigley Second Printing Wm. Morrison, NY. 1974

The American Establishment By Leonard Silk & Mark Silk First
Discus Printing Avon Books (by arrangement with Basic Books), NY.
1981

The New Germany and the Old Nazis By T.H. Tetens Random House,
NY. 1961

Blowback: America's Recruitment of Nazis and Its Effect on the Cold
War By Christopher Simpson Weidenfeld & Nicolson, NY. 1988

Unholy Trinity: The Vatican, the Nazis, and Soviet Intelligence By
Mark Aarons & John Loftus First U.S. Edition St. Martin's Press, NY.
1992

Conspiracies, Cover-Ups and Crimes: From JFK to the CIA Terrorist
Connection By Jonathan Vankin Bantam Doubleday Dell Publishing
Group, Inc., NY. 1992

RICHARD MILHOUSE NIXON

High Treason: The Assassination of President John F. Kennedy and the New Evidence of Conspiracy By Robert J. Groden and Harrison Edward Livingstone Berkley Edition Berkley Books, NY. 1990

GEORGE HERBERT WALKER BUSH

Censored: The News That Didn't Make the News -- And Why By Carl Jensen Shelburne Press, Inc., NY. 1993

Subscribe to our newsletter at
<http://emperor.vwh.net/MailList/index.php>. You'll receive articles posted on Emperor's Clothes.

We Urge You to See JUDGMENT Video

This movie shows precisely how images were falsified to demonize the Bosnian Serbs. Remember the 'emaciated man behind barbed wire'? The truth is, he was not behind the barbed wire because A) it was chicken wire with a straggly strand of barbed on top and b) it was used to enclose some building materials.

The pictures of the 'emaciated man' and other Bosnian Muslim refugees were shot by a film crew which set up their cameras inside this enclosure. Thus the 'victims' were on the outside, looking in. This is all apparent from actual footage shot at the same time in the same places and shown in the video, JUDGMENT. You can see the supposed victims, chatting and joking with the British film crew.

We suggest a \$25 donation for the JUDGMENT video (\$26 if you are outside the US) including shipping - but if you send a donation of any reasonable amount and request the video, we'll ship it to you it. We want everyone to see the truth.

About 266,000 results (0.61 seconds)

Images for similarities between trump and hitler

Report images



More images for similarities between trump and hitler

5 Ways Donald Trump Perfectly Mirrors Hitler's Rise To Powe...

www.cracked.com > News Cracked

Oct 1, 2015 - Mention the parallels between Trump and Hitler to most people today, and they'll point out that things aren't nearly as bad in this country as ...

Opinion: The problem with comparing Trump to Hitler | MSNBC

www.msnbc.com/msnbc/donald-trump-not-adolf-hitler

Nov 30, 2015 - By comparing Trump's presidential campaign to a distinctly foreign ... missed the greatest similarity between Trump and Hitler... the whole "Make ...

GOP Politicos Launch Ad Comparing Donald Trump To Hitler...

dailycaller.com/.../republican-politicos-launch-ad-compa... The Daily Caller

Mar 14, 2016 - The ad switches back and forth between Trump and Hitler, comparing the similarity of their soundbites. "Our country doesn't win anymore," ...

Donald Trump responds to Adolf Hitler comparison - CNNPoli...

www.cnn.com/.../donald-trump-adolf-hitler-comparison-response/ CNN

Mar 8, 2016 - Donald Trump on Tuesday addressed criticism of a new practice at his rallies that has been compared to the "Heil" salute from Nazi Germany, ...

Quit Comparing Trump to Hitler! - POLITICO Magazine

www.politico.com/magazine/.../trump-hitler-comparisons-21371... Politico

Mar 8, 2016 - It is a rule illustrated by the long history of Hitler comparisons. Back in 2013, Tim Molloy of The Wrap observed that among the people Beck has ...

Enough with the Hitler comparisons, already – Poynter

www.poynter.org/2015/.../hitler-comparisons.../361273/ Poynter Institute

That spectrum should be enough to reveal the emptiness of the comparison. ... And Donald Trump is like Hitler, spewing hate speech against the Mexican people in the interests of racial and ... Now that's what I call reaching across the aisle.

How would a German compare Donald Trump to Hitler? - Quora

<https://www.quora.com/How-would-a-German-compare-Donald-T...> Quora

The Donald has German ancestry. Some allege that his German ancestors came from Bavaria. If that is the case, then The Donald's ancestors spoke German ...

Are Hitler-Trump Comparisons Fair? A Holocaust Survivor Tel...

www.thewrap.com/are-hitler-trump-comparisons-fair-a-holoca... TheWrap

Mar 20, 2016 - So, how much does Donald Trump truly resemble Adolf Hitler? There are slight similarities between the two. But there is a difference. Germany ...

#MemeOfTheWeek: Comparing Donald Trump To Hitler : NPR

www.npr.org/.../memeoftheweek-comparing-donald-trump-to-hitler NPR

Mar 11, 2016 - The Hitler comparisons skyrocketed after last weekend when Trump asked supporters at a recent rally to raise their right hands and pledge to ...

Donald Trump's German roots | Film | DW.COM | 29.02.2016

www.dw.com/en/donald-trumps-german-roots/a-19015570

The ancestors of "anti-immigrant" crusader Donald Trump come from a small village in western Germany. The documentary film "Kings of Kallstadt" explores the modest roots of the family's real estate empire. Donald Trump's roots in Kallstadt.

In the news



Donald Trump says French and Germans to face 'extreme vetting' entering the US
Telegraph.co.uk - 2 days ago

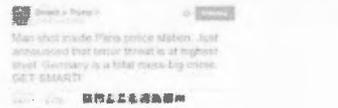
Donald Trump has suggested terror attacks in France and Germany were their "

Donald Trump says attacks on France, Germany their own fault
The Indian Express - 2 days ago

Politics|Donald Trump Suggests He'd Expand His Plans to Limit Immigration
New York Times - 2 days ago

More news for donald trump is a german

Images for donald trump is a germanReport images



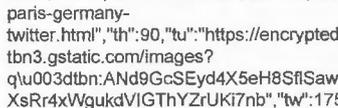
Man shot inside Paris police station. Just announced that terror threat is at highest level. Germany is a total mess-big crime. GET SMART! 國際大事新聞網

Does Donald Trump think Paris is in Germany? A: Probably not ... "rh":"bbc.com", "ru":"http://www.bbc.com/news/blogs-trending-35255657", "th":90, "tu":"https://encrypted-tbn1.gstatic.com/images?q=003dtn:ANd9GcRX5EHNjMnYibi8BluZGT12J5DgXIZ2eDDgHtuaf0VKPO_10vYLFuqnws", "tw":171}



Explodes as Geographically Challenged Trump Puts Paris

in ... "rh":"sputniknews.com", "ru":"http://sputniknews.com/art_living/20160108/1032830804/trump-paris-germany-tweet.html", "th":90, "tu":"https://encrypted-tbn3.gstatic.com/images?q=003dtn:ANd9GcSEyd4X5eH8SflSawJQC9XFe58HKgzqus-XsRr4xWgukdVIGThYZrUKi7nb", "tw":175}



Man shot inside Paris police station. Just announced that terror threat is at highest level. Germany is a total mess-big crime. GET SMART! 國際大事新聞網

Paris In Germany? Donald Trump Is A National Disgrace", "rh":"reverbpress.com", "ru":"http://reverbpress.com/politics/paris-

Trump-Paris-in-Germany-tweet.jpg", "ow":571, "pt":"Paris In Germany? Donald Trump Is A National Disgrace", "rh":"reverbpress.com", "ru":"http://reverbpress.com/politics/paris-

in-germany-donald-trump/", "th":90, "tu": "https://encrypted-tbn3.gstatic.com/images?q\u003dtbn:AND9GcTw5uqmg1euXrQqbVB-TSPyt_E_CLURcMAJ4gJtk9wn8CaZnCKJKBuF5Y", "tw":180}



({'cl':3, 'id': 'zcwa5-IDxQL6aM:', 'oh':640, 'ou': 'http://i.dailymail.co.uk/i/pix/2016/02/08/16/30FDF84E00000578-3437253-

Trump_trumped_Another_float_featured_an_enormous_bust_of_Republi-a-2_1454950794448.jpg", "ow":962, "pt": "Cologne

sex attackers, Angela Merkel, Donald Trump and ISIS

mocked ...", "rh": "dailymail.co.uk", "ru": "http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3437253/Cologne-

sex-attackers-Angela-Merkel-Donald-Trump-ISIS-mocked-carnival-floats-German-festival-targets-migrant-

crisis.html", "th":90, "tu": "https://encrypted-tbn2.gstatic.com/images?

q\u003dtbn:AND9GcRQUBje1ReJKkp9woo5YbpRDiwX64FXPtheFzhw9pqJMap3J1KQoNdKdKH", "tw":135} More images for donald trump is a german

The Ancestral German Home of the Trumps - The New Yorker

www.newyorker.com/.../the-ancestral-german-home-of-...

The New Yorker Loading...

Cached

Apr 29, 2016 - Until 1990, Donald Trump claimed Swedish heritage, even though his family traces its roots to Kallstadt, a small town in southwest Germany. ... But Kallstadt is not like other villages, because Donald Trump's grandfather was born right here. ... The Donald Trump!

Frederick Trump - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frederick_Trump

Wikipedia Loading...

Cached Similar

Frederick Trump was a German-born American businessman. He was the father of Elizabeth, Fred, and John G. Trump and grandfather of businessman Donald ...

German hometown of Trump's grandparents downplays link t...

<https://www.rt.com/usa/346672-trump-german-ancestry-town/>

RT Loading...

Cached

Jun 14, 2016 - The birthplace of Donald Trump's grandparents in southwest Germany has yet to celebrate its ancestral ties to the presumptive Republican ...

Donald Trump's German roots - CNNPolitics.com - CNN.com

www.cnn.com/2016/02/16/.../donald-trump-german-roots-kallstadt/

CNN Loading...

Cached

Feb 16, 2016 - Donald Trump's family hails from the tiny German town of Kallstadt -- the same place Henry Heinz, the "Ketchup King," was born.

Clinton questions meaning of Trump's 'German heritage' - PO...

www.politico.com/.../hillary-clinton-donald-trump-german-herita...

Politico Loading...

Cached

Jun 3, 2016 - "The judge was born in Indiana. Yes, he's of Mexican heritage. Donald Trump is apparently of German heritage. What does that mean? We are ...

Ancestry of Donald Trump - Genealogy - About.com

genealogy.about.com/cool/famous_family_trees/p/trump.html

With German ancestry from his father and Scottish ancestry from his mother, millionaire real estate developer Donald Trump epitomizes the American immigrant ...

Trump Has a Conflict-of-Interest Problem No Other White Ho...

www.motherjones.com/politics/2016/06/trump-german-loan-deutsche-bank

In his most recent financial disclosure statement, Donald Trump notes he ... The German bank has lent him at least \$295 million for two of his ...

Donald Trump Is the Most Dangerous Man in the World - Spie...

www.spiegel.de/.../donald-trump-is-the-most-dangerous-man-in-the-world-...

Donald Trump is the leader of a new, hate-filled authoritarian movement. ... Trump uses the term "the lying press," now famous in Germany, in ...

Weimar Germany and Donald Trump – Tablet Magazine

www.tabletmag.com/jewish-news/.../weimar-germany-and-donald-trump

She had just watched the parade of torch-bearing storm troopers celebrate Adolf Hitler's assumption of power in Germany. Frau Solmitz did not, ...

About 19,600,000 results (0.56 seconds)

In the news



The theory of political leadership that Donald Trump shares with Adolf Hitler

Washington Post - 1 day ago

"I alone," averred Donald Trump in his speech Thursday night accepting the ... With it, Hitler eventually won power in Germany and governed as an absolute despot. Trump's ...

More news for donald trump is a nazi german

Images for donald trump is a nazi german

Report images



More images for donald trump is a nazi german

Oops: Donald Trump Uses Nazi Troops On Campaign Image...

www.infolwars.com/oops-donald-trump-uses-nazi-troops-on-c... Alex Jones

Found @realDonaldTrump's german soldier stock image here (searched the world war ... Donald Trump just tweeted a campaign ad featuring Nazi uniforms on ...

DIRTY: Hillary Clinton Implies Trump is a Nazi "He's of Germ...

www.thegatewaypundit.com/.../dirty-crookedhillary-clinton-implies-tru...

Jun 5, 2016 - Hillary Clinton lobbed the video equivalent of a Nazi buzz bomb at Donald Trump on Saturday by making his German heritage a campaign ...

He's of 'German heritage': Hillary baits fans into calling Trump...

nypost.com/.../hes-of-german-heritage-hillary-baits-fans-i... New York Post

Jun 5, 2016 - Hillary Clinton lobbed the video equivalent of a Nazi buzz bomb at Donald Trump on Saturday by making his German heritage a campaign ...

What Will a Trump Presidency Look Like? The Rise of the Na...

www.alternet.org/.../what-will-trump-presidency-look-rise-nazis... AlterNet

Mar 14, 2016 - After watching the rise of Donald Trump and the inevitable protests against Now I see a little better how Nazism overcame Germany — not by ...

Sure, call Trump a Nazi. Just make sure you know what you'r...

https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../sure-call-trump... The Washington Post

Dec 14, 2015 - Donald Trump waves to supporters after a campaign rally in ... knew less about Hitler and Nazi Germany than the average viewer of the History ...

Weimar Germany and Donald Trump – Tablet Magazine

www.tabletmag.com/jewish.../weimar-germany-and-donald-trump Tablet

Jul 18, 2016 - She had just watched the parade of torch-bearing storm troops celebrate Adolf Hitler's assumption of power in Germany. Frau Solmitz did not, ...

Trump Supporter Who Made Nazi Salute Explains Why She...

www.nytimes.com/.../trump-supporter-who-made-... The New York Times

Mar 12, 2016 - The photo, taken outside the arena where Donald Trump's ... she made the Nazi salute — a gesture that is banned in Germany — as a form ...

With Donald Trump, the Nazis Seek to Finally Conquer America

www.politicususa.com/2015/.../trump-nazis-finally-conquer-america.htm...

Aug 25, 2015 - Donald Trump is utilizing many of the same themes as Adolf Hitler, ...
of Germany's Führer, and they have finally found him in Donald Trump. ...

About 266,000 results (0.43 seconds)

Images for donald trump and freemason

Report images



More images for donald trump and freemason

Freemasonic Forces Led By Donald Trump Launch "Soon To...

www.whatdoesitmean.com/index2006.htm

Feb 28, 2016 - Freemasonic Forces Led By Donald Trump Launch "Soon To Be Deadly" ... In June 2010, this report says, Donald Trump and his Freemason ...

Donald Trump the Freemason - Renegade Tribune

www.renegadetribune.com/donald-trump-freemason/

Mar 26, 2016 - Donald Trump is apparently a Freemason. After watching the video below, one can see that the "Donald" has a penchant for flashing Masonic ...

Donald J. Trump FREEMASON HIGH PRIEST?? - YouTube



▶ 14:24

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9CQ7LKL2LuY>

Mar 8, 2016 - Uploaded by The Black Child

Donald Trump's 66th Floor Penthouse Exposes His Idol 'Sun God' Apollo, Son ... Ex- Freemason, Vampire ...

Donald Trump is a FREEMASON?! EXPOSED. - YouTube



▶ 3:23

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6H3fqmXv4Rg>

Mar 10, 2016 - Uploaded by Break Free T.V.™

Is Donald Trump part of the masonic brotherhood? He shows a lot of symbolism. (Fair use) is a legal ...

Is Donald Trump a Freemason? - Stormfront

www.stormfront.org > News > Politics & Continuing Crises

Stormfront

Sep 2, 2015 - Location: West Palm Beach, Florida. Posts: 87. Blog Entries: 9. Jeff Wilkerson is on a distinguished road. Default is Donald Trump a Freemason ... More results from www.stormfront.org

The Most Influential Freemasons - Business Insider

www.businessinsider.com/the-most-influential-freemason...

Business Insider

Mar 20, 2014 - Donald Trump attempted to reset the presidential race with a brutal. The Grand Lodge of England, the founding building of Freemasonry in ...

Zionists Use Donald Trump to Fix Another Election - henryma...

henrymakow.com/donald_trump_is_masonic_false.html

Zionists Use Donald Trump to Fix Another Election. July 15, 2016.  i.Donald Trump makes the Masonic. descendent triangle sign in this early 1980s.

DONALD TRUMP, THE DEVIL'S RUN FOR THE WHITE HO...

<https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/.../donald-trump-the-devils-run-fo...>

Aug 19, 2015 - They are not telling us any truths about Donald Trump. ... [Manly P. O'Connell] Hall, 33rd Degree, K.T., The Lost Keys of Freemasonry or The Secret of ...

Donald Trump Freemason Forces Retaliate Against Vatican,...

[ar:news.com/.../donald-trump-freemason-forces-retaliate-against-vatica...](#)

Mar 2, 2016 - A grim report circulating in the Kremlin today prepared by the Foreign Cashed Intelligence Service (SVR) says that the La Santa Sede (Vatican/Holy ...

Searches related to donald trump and freemason

- alex jones on donald trump** **is cruz a freemason**
- famous freemasons** **is bill clinton a freemason**
- is obama a freemason** **is hillary a freemason**
- dave thomas freemason** **is donald trump a member of skull and bones**

Newt Gingrich Reveals: The Reason Why The Republican Party Is Attacking Donald Trump Because He Has Not Gone Through Certain Initiation Rites And Is Not A Member Of The Secret Society

By [Ted](#) on March 4, 2016 in [Featured](#), [General](#)

By Theodore Shoebat

I was watching the news last night and Newt Gingrich was being interviewed by Bill O'Reilly, and in the middle of the discussion Newt revealed something quite interesting: the reason why the Republican Party hates trump is because he has not gone through the "initiation rites" and is not a member of the "secret society." Here is a clip:

What did he mean by this? which "rites" and which "secret society"? Could it be the Bohemian Grove, the cult that every Republican president as been a member of since its creation?

DONALD TRUMP, THE DEVIL'S RUN FOR THE WHITE HOUSE

19 08 2015

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-2Q_ol_76Fc

*"The day has come when **Fellow Craftsmen** must know and apply their knowledge. The lost key to their grade is the mastery of emotion , which places the energy of the universe at their disposal. Man can only expect to be entrusted with great power by proving his ability to use it constructively and selflessly. When the Mason learns that the key to the warrior on the block is the proper application of the dynamo of living power, he has learned the mystery of his Craft. **The SEETHING ENERGIES OF LUCIFER are in his hands, and before he may step onward and upward, he must prove his ability to properly apply energy. He must follow in the footsteps of his forefather, TUBAL- CAIN, who with the mighty strength of the war god hammered his sword into a plowshare.**" [Manly P. Hall, 33rd Degree, K.T., **The Lost Keys of Freemasonry or The Secret of Hiram Abiff** , Forward by Reynold E. Blight, 33rd Degree, K.T., Illustrations by J. Augustus Knapp, 32nd Degree, Macoy Publishing and Masonic Supply Company, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, p. 48; Emphasis Added][1]*

[aaatrumpvulcan](#)

Tubal-Cain is **VULCAN** of the Pagans.[2] Folks, **Rudy Giuliani** in drag and Prima Donna **Donald Trump** acting out as a paramour was no comedy routine, but a serious secret society *ritual of public humiliation* played out before your eyes where subordinate members or initiates engage in playful transsexual activities with certain male blood elitist members of the group.

[atrumprudvfox](#)

Satanic cross dressing former New York City Mayor **Rudy Giuliani** is a "tough and no nonsense" conservative regular guest commentator on *Fox News*. He was the city mayor **during 9-11 Twin Towers**, and **Building 7 collapse**.

[atrumprudv666](#)

Giuliani said in 2001 that he had been forewarned that the **Twin Towers** would implode on the morning of 9/11. According to an interview he did with **Peter Jennings** of ABC News at 1 p.m. on Sept. 11, 2001, **Giuliani** said he had been told by officials in **his own Office of Emergency Management** that the twin towers of the **World Trade Center** were in danger of imminent collapse. **Giuliani** told **Jennings**:

"We were operating out of there (75 Barclay Street, where they had set up temporary headquarters) when we heard that the World Trade Center was gonna collapse. And it did collapse before we were able to get out of the building, so we were trapped in the building for 10, 15 minutes, and finally found an exit and got out."[3]

In chapter 22 of his book **9/11 Contradictions**, *David Ray Griffin* chronicles a number of major fires that were much worse than the ones that occurred in the WTC that day that did not lead to collapse.

He also quotes a number of key officials on the scene on 9/11 who stated that they had no idea there was any chance of the buildings collapsing.[4]

This was even confirmed by the *9/11 Commission*, which stated in its report that none of the fire chiefs present that day believed the complete collapse of either tower was possible. Even the report on the collapses by the *National Institute of Standards and Technology* – which supports the official story – states that the collapse was completely unexpected.[5]

atrumprudysatan

If that's true, why didn't he warn the firefighters who were climbing the two towers to get people out? **Giuliani** *wasn't supposed to tell anyone.*

atrumprudvfruity

He was an essential secret blood oath member of ultra secret operational unit of the **VULCAN CULT** and part of the *Seething Energies of LUCIFER* that brought the **Twin Towers** and **Building 7** down on 9-11. A total of 343 firefighters died that day, along with 23 police officers that had not been warned of the buildings implosion.[6]

atrumpercenturians

As result of that successful operation, **Giuliani** had been initiated into the higher orders of the secret Satanic group like an **Age of New Centurions**. The real **ILLUMINATI** Bunga Bunga orgy initiation rites, the real *cross-dressing* and sodomy- *booty popping* like the *Old Centurions* of ancient Rome take place in total blood secrecy tighter than like an **EYES WIDE SHUT**.

atrumfollowers

Corporate mass media is just not being truthful with the public. They are not telling us any truths about **Donald Trump**. Investigative journalism has dropped the ball and will not lift the VEIL off of Trump to expose the true nature and background of his man. The masses are confused as to how and why this narcissist, racist, arrogant, and vindictive individual leads the *Republican Party Candidates* as its nominee for President of the United States.

Adolf Hitler talked about these New Centurions, the likes of Donald Trump, there “*will reign a new and exalted nobility of whom I cannot speak. But of all these plans the militant members will know nothing. The new man is living amongst us now! He is here. Isn't that enough for you? I will tell you a secret. I have seen the new man. He is intrepid and cruel. I was afraid of him.*”

aatrummedicine

Donald Trump is nothing less than a sideshow and a counterfeit medieval medicine man offering cheap miracle and **ILLUSIONARY** fixes for America's problems here and abroad. He is a dangerous white supremacist “*primo uomo*” or “*primo don,*” an **American Psycho** who truly believes that his **SHIT CAN NEVER STINK! I call him, PRIMO DON.**

Donald Trump & Sleazy Freddy Drumpf from Germany

Donald Trump is really **Donald Drumpf**, and his real name reveals some of the true secrets behind his character. *Trump* appears not even to be his family's **legal** name. Historically, the surname

Drumpf doesn't appear to mean anything significant. However, the name appears loosely associated with a "deceased person" – A DEAD ISSUE.[7]

Trump's Grandfather, Sleazy Freddy

[aafredtrump](#)

Friedrich Drumpf

Basically, the **Drumpf** family is predominately of *German* ancestry. His grandparents, *Friedrich (Fred) Drumpf* and *Elizabeth Christ* were from **Kallstadt, Pfalz, Germany**. *Fred Drumpf* immigrated in 1885 to United States from Hamburg aboard the ship "Eider" and became a U.S. citizen in 1892 in Seattle, Washington. From Seattle, **Fred** traveled to **White Horse, Alaska** to seek his fortune from the **Klondike Gold Rush** between 1896 to 1899. I call him, **SLEAZY FREDDY**. [8]

In the Pacific Northwest, **Fred** ran sleazy and illegal operations, the *White Horse Restaurant and Inn*, and the *New Arctic Restaurant and Hotel* in Bennett, British Columbia. His business interests catered to the "deprived," and shared space with *opium dens and brothels*. [9] There were rumors that authorities were getting ready to crack down on his type of dens of *prostitution, drug dealing* and *ill-repute*. They say that Fred was always one step ahead of the law. Around May 1901, **Sleazy Freddy** cashed out and headed back to **Germany** with his money. [10]

[aatrumpelizabeth](#)

Reportedly, **Fred** returned to *Kallstadt, Germany* and married his former neighbor, **Elizabeth Christ**. So, they said. However, it appears that *Elizabeth* (born 10/10/1880) was really the daughter of **Christ Christ** and **Anna Maria Rathon**. **Christ Christ** was **Fred's** uncle, *his father's brother*. **Sleazy Freddy** married his own **NIECE**. [11] Marriage between an uncle and niece is a *vunculate marriage*. In some societies, *avunculate marriage* is prohibited as a form of **incest**, while in others it is legal, even common. [12] In most states in America, *sexual activity* between an *uncle-niece* is penalized as **incest**. [13]

In the meanwhile, *Fred* changed his surname to **Trump**. Was **Fred Drumpf** running from the law? A *trump* is a playing card which is elevated above its normal rank in trick-taking games. In other contexts, *the term trump card can refer to any sort of action, authority, or policy which automatically prevails over all others*. [14]

Then again, **Drumpf** may be a variation of **Trumpf**– *blow your own trumpet [horn]*. It is an early English medieval surname derived from the pre 8th century Olde French "Trompeor". [15] *Friedrich's Eider* ship registration listed him as a **Trumpf**. Whatever it may be, **Trumpf** or **Drumpf**, neither name appears to have any historical significance (*Coat of Arms*) in Germanic or European history. In America, **Sleazy Freddy** had to play a *trump card* to hide his past, and shroud his true background.

Donald Trump's Jewish Background

Donald's great-grandparents, **Christian Johannes Drumpf** and **Katherina Kober**, had sons, *Christian Drumpf* and *Christ Chirst*. [16] **Christian** was *Sleazy Freddy's* father. By his name, *Christ Christ*, may had converted to **Judaism**. Nevertheless, *Donald's* great-grandmother, **Kathernia Kober**, may have been **Jewish**. [17]

What we know is that the surname **Kober** is German and **Jewish (Ashkenazic)**: from a derivative of the personal name **Jakob** or *Yakov*. German and Jewish (**Ashkenazic**): from German **Kober** “basket”, Middle High German **kober**, hence a metonymic occupational name for a basket maker or perhaps a nickname for someone who carried a basket on his back.[18] The *Kallstadt, Pfalz* – Rhineland-Palatinate area where they lived in **Germany** comprised the Jewish communities of *Mainz, Speyer* and *Worms* became the center of Jewish life during Medieval times.[19]

Scandalous Fred C., Tammany Hall, Drudism & the Gaelic Viking Queen

KEYWORDS: GERMANS, (FAUX) JEWISH, PROSTITUTION,
DRUGS, BROTTELS, EUROPEANS, ETC...

Trump is "Illuminati" to the Bone

page: 1

11

[<<](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [>>](#)

[log in](#)

[join](#)

[JuJuBee](#)

[share:](#)

posted on Aug, 22 2015 @ 03:43 PM

[link](#)

So, you believe Trump will get America back on track, eh? You believe he will bring things back to Baseball and apple pie, do ya? Well, you might want to reconsider your hopeful thoughts.

Trump is "Illuminati". How do i know? Well, 1st he's on the cover of Time magazine (also, part of the illuminati) and 2nd, notice the placement of the words: "Deal with it.", conveniently placed over 1 eye.

If you dig deep enough, you'll see the same names pop up, when it comes to "history"; whether it be the Federal Reserve or Hitler; the same names are involved; in some way, shape or form.

Here's an example:

As legend has it, Prescott S. Bush — the father of President George H.W. Bush and grandfather to President George W. Bush — dug up Geronimo's grave in 1918 with the help of several other "Bonesmen," as members of the society are known, and stole the warrior's skull, two bones and some riding gear from his grave at Fort Sill, Okla. The society allegedly put the remains on display at the "The Tomb," an imposing, windowless crypt in New Haven, Conn. that has served as the group's headquarters since its founding in 1832.

A young Yale junior named William Russell founded the group after spending a year in Germany among members of some of the most mystical and elite clubs in the world, including organizations that mimicked the Enlightenment-era Illuminati. Russell returned to the U.S. determined to found a secret society of his own and "tapped" Alfonso Taft, whose son would later become President William H. Taft, to be among the first members of "The Brotherhood of Death," or as it was more formally known, "The Order of the Skull and Bones.

And where are Donald's great grandparents from?

[Fred Trump \(Donald's Dad\)](#)

Trump was born in the Woodhaven neighborhood of the New York City borough of Queens, to German immigrants Friedrich Drumpf (March 14, 1869 – March 30, 1918) and Elizabeth Christ (October 10, 1880 – June 6, 1966), who were married in 1902 in Kallstadt, in the southwest of Germany Moving on.....

Skull and Bones formed at Yale University, the third-oldest school in the U.S. and an institution "known for its strange, Gothic elitism and its rigid devotion to the past,

During the 2004 presidential election, the Republican and Democratic candidates were both former Bonesmen, though neither would say much about the subject. "It's a secret," John Kerry said when asked about his membership; "So secret, I can't say anything more," George W. Bush wrote in his autobiography, as if to complete Kerry's sentence.

But whether a young Henry Luce (founder of Time magazine) actually laid naked in a coffin and told the tales

of his early sex life during his Skull and Bones initiation, or if William F. Buckley jumped into a mud pie as part of his hazing, or whether any of the three Bush Bonesmen (Prescott, H.W., and W.) really received a gift of \$15,000 and the guarantee of a lifetime of financial security upon being selected — all these rumors, publicized over the years by Esquire, The Atlantic Monthly, the New York Times and numerous independent book authors, might never be known. The source for this information? Time Magazine, of course. And the title of the article? "The Brief History of the Skull & Bones Society".

And where did Henry Luce, attend college?

At the age of 15, he was sent to the U.S. to attend the Hotchkiss School in Connecticut, where he edited the Hotchkiss Literary Monthly. It was there he first met Briton Hadden, who would become a lifelong partner. At the time, Hadden served as editor-in-chief of the school newspaper, and Luce worked as an assistant managing editor. Both went on to Yale College, where Hadden served as chairman and Luce as managing editor of The Yale Daily News. Luce was also a member of Alpha Delta Phi and Skull and Bones.

Do you see the brilliance of it all? Create a secret society. Infiltrate all areas of influence. Write articles about yourself and shroud it with secrecy. No one is the wiser.

Until, YOU DIG DEEPER.

BTW...where did Trump attend college?

Penn claims to be the oldest university in the United States of America, and is consistently ranked as one of the world's most prestigious universities. The University considers itself the fourth-oldest institution of higher education in the United States, as well as the first university in the United States with both undergraduate and graduate studies.

The Mines ParisTech International Professional Ranking, which ranks universities on the basis of the number of alumni listed among CEOs in the 500 largest worldwide companies, ranks Penn 11th worldwide, and 2nd nationally behind Harvard. According to a US News article in 2010, Penn is tied for second (tied with Dartmouth College and Tufts University) for the number of undergraduate alumni who are current Fortune 100 CEOs. Forbes ranked Penn 17th, based on a variety of criteria.

And, check this out. Trump is a proven LIAR!

After World War II and until the 1980s, Trump's father claimed the family was of Swedish rather than German origin, because "he had a lot of Jewish tenants and it wasn't a good thing to be German in those days", a nephew told The New York Times. In his 1987 book, The Art of the Deal, Donald Trump continued to claim Swedish heritage.

Now, while you're over there thinking: "Trump is the man." Ya miiiiight want to re-think your options for POTUS! Trump is just like the rest of those lying politician's in DC, claiming to have your best interest, at hand. Get it through your thick skull and bones: "They don't care about you!" It's all a "Dog and Pony" show. PURE ENTERTAINMENT!

About 4,790 results (0.60 seconds)

Organized Pedophilia and the Criminal Exploitation of Childre...

www.behindthepinecurtain.com/.../organized-pedophilia-and-the-crimin...

Jan 23, 2006 - Organized Pedophilia and the Criminal Exploitation of Children. Cashed religious sects become candy stores for the pedophile or child An unnamed familiar agent met with retired New York City Detective James Rothstein and ...

CPS Biggest Terrorist Threat in U.S., High Level Pedophile Ri...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LdA_LSu6AXk

May 4, 2013 - Pedophilia and the Criminal Exploitation of Children: A Layman's Look at History. By James M. Rothstein, Ret NYCPD ... Similar

Kirsten Biltoff An Open Secret - Comments

<https://m.facebook.com/AnOpenSecretDoc/posts/924205430977668>

Ret. NYPD Jim Rothstein on CPS child trafficking to VIP pedophile rings. ... Pedophilia & the Criminal Exploitation of Children: A Layman's Look at History.

An Open Secret - Facebook

<https://www.facebook.com/AnOpenSecretDoc/posts/924205430977668>

Ret. NYPD Jim Rothstein on CPS child trafficking to VIP pedophile rings. ... Cached Pedophilia & the Criminal Exploitation of Children: A Layman's Look at History.

Former NYPD Det. Blows Lid Off JFK hit and High ... - The Ar...

www.arcticbeacon.com/articles/28-Feb-2007.html

Feb 28, 2007 - Former NYPD Detective Jim Rothstein blew the lid off the JFK ... dirty necks in huge pedophile rings sweeping innocent children off the streets of America. prosecution, or witness in pedophile criminal case or criminal use of ...

"WITHERING ON THE VINES" -BLACK CHILDREN MURDE...

<https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/.../withering-on-the-vines-black-c...>

Aug 20, 2011 - PEDOPHILIA AND THE CRIMINAL EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN. Cached A Layman's look at History by JAMES M. ROTHSTEIN. Retired He knew that King's Satanic Cult Pedophile Ring was powerful with tentacles into parts of ...

Search result youtube video cps+ny

youfacebookclip.com/search.php?q=cps+ny

CPS Biggest Terrorist Threat in U S , High Level Pedophile Rings Rothstein, ... Pedophilia and the Criminal Exploitation of Children: A Layman's Look at History. ... CPS, Juvenile Family Courts Biggest Terrorist Threat in U.S. - Ret NYPD Jim ...

CNN.com - The search for Jacob - Nov. 26, 2002

edition.cnn.com/2002/LAW/11/19/ctv.weiterling/

CNN International

Nov 26, 2002 - The crime scene was a mere four miles from the Stearns County Sheriff's house. Jim Rothstein, a retired New York State Department detective ... goes so far as to suggest that Jacob was captured by a pedophile ring.

Beyond the dutroux affair - USA Buzz

usabuzz.net/page/video/beyond-the-dutroux-affair

Pedophilia and the Criminal Exploitation of Children: A Layman's Look at History. By James M. Rothstein, Ret NYCPD ... CPS, Juvenile ... Child trafficking, pedophile rings, sexual exploitation, teenage pornography and even organ harvesting.

Boy's Town Abuse! - Jesus-is-Savior.com

www.jesus-is-savior.com/.../boys_town_abuse.htm

Pedophile victim Paul Bonacci--kidnapped and forced into sex slavery remain in the U.S. House and Senate--drawing a free pass for past criminal child-sex acts. thus helping to cover up proof of sexual exploitation of children and interstate there were 834 kids involved that were kidnapped," says James Rothstein.

Brandy Zadrozny

The One Percent

06.30.16 5:00 AM ET

The Billionaire Pedophile Who Could Bring Down Donald Trump and Hillary Clinton

Trump's supporters have long wondered whether he'd use billionaire sicko Jeffrey Epstein as ammo against the Clintons—until a lurid new lawsuit accused The Donald of raping one of Epstein's girls himself.

Editor's note: This article has been updated to reflect the withdrawal of Virginia Roberts Guiffre's allegations against Alan Dershowitz and the striking of the allegations from the court record by a federal judge.

For Jeffrey Epstein and his famous friends, the Aughts were a simpler time, when the businessmen, academics, and celebrities who counted themselves among the playboy philanthropist's inner circle could freely enjoy the fruits of his extreme wealth and connections.

Epstein's little black book and flight logs read like a virtual Who's Who: Bill Clinton, Donald Trump, Larry Summers, Kevin Spacey, Prince Andrew, and Naomi Campbell all hitched rides on Epstein's private planes. Socialites and distinguished scientists went to visit Epstein's island in St. Thomas, and cavorted at epic dinner parties at his palatial townhouse—then the largest privately owned residence in New York, as he liked to brag. There, they picked at elaborate meals catered by celebrity chefs like Rocco DiSpirito, marvelled at Epstein's opulent decor, and noted the pack of very, very young model-types with whom Epstein always seemed to surround himself.

But a darker story was going on underneath the glamour. In 2008, Epstein was convicted of soliciting sex from an underage girl and quietly paid settlements to scores of alleged victims who said he serially molested them. But the girls kept coming out of the woodwork—in 2014, another young woman filed a lawsuit claiming that Epstein used her as a sex slave for his powerful friends—and that she'd been at parties on his private island with former President Clinton.

And just last week, yet another “Jane Doe” filed a suit in New York accusing Epstein and Donald Trump of raping her at a series of sex parties when she was only 13.

Trump has denied Jane Doe's claims and his reps have said he barely knew Epstein—even though New York media in the '90s regularly chronicled his comings-and-goings at Epstein's Upper East Side palace, and even though Epstein had 14 private numbers for Trump and his family in his little black book. Meanwhile, Bill and Hillary Clinton have remained mum about their ties to the Palm Beach pedophile—despite evidence that shows Bill was one of the most famous and frequent passengers on Epstein's “Lolita Express” and that Epstein donated money to the Clinton Foundation even after his conviction.

For months, talking heads have wondered whether Trump would use Epstein and his girls as a weapon against Bill and Hillary Clinton.

Now, with the latest federal lawsuit against Trump himself, it seems the notorious financier has become a serious liability for both campaigns.

Organized Pedophilia and the Criminal Exploitation of Children

Posted on January 23, 2006

Share

On the streets of every city in America there are thousands of children, both boys and girls, selling themselves into prostitution. Almost nothing is done to discourage this. Some of these children are on their own, others are preyed upon by older children who exploit them. Surrounding and controlling these children, who have been manipulated and forced into utter physical, sexual, and emotional degradation in their daily lives, are their procurers and abusers who are even more depraved. It is these procurers and abusers who criminally and sexually exploit these children for commercial purposes: pornography, prostitution, extortion, blackmail, and human compromise; not to mention larceny, burglary, and other criminal activities.

Police make many arrests of child molesters and pedophiles who troll for children around bus terminals, arcades, and malls. Rarely are the exploiters, who operate telephone call services, pedophile exchanges, sex clubs, and pornography rings, arrested and successfully prosecuted.

Despite public concern, even outrage, little is done beyond expressions of outrage. Why is this? This certainly is not because there is a lack of information. Everyday there are reports of children who are abducted or disappear off the face of the earth, or so it seems to the families who lose their children, when in fact they become the victims of a society which is divided into five separate groups: family, homosexual, commercial, serial killers and occult.

FAMILY – Within the family group you have an inherited or given trust between the children and their elders. This group is made up of schools, institutions, religions, and step families. Because of the close relationships between the elders and the children, if child abuse or pedophilia occurs, they are difficult to uncover and corroborate. The schools, institutions, and religious sects become candy stores for the pedophile or child abuser. There are many documented cases of pedophilia and child abuse within the family group throughout the United States, such as the Clemons case in Florida and the McMartin case in California.

Children are placed or held in institutions because of physical, mental, correctional or family problems. In the early 1970's, numerous children were taken from a Chicago institution and sent to Texas, to another institution where they were then used for sexual purposes. (name deleted) of the Illinois State Police investigated this case and stopped the practice.

Within the religious group an unprecedented number of cases are coming to light, such as the Porter case in Massachusetts. Father Porter violated numerous altar boys over a span of twenty-five years in various parishes in Massachusetts. When accusations are made against a Roman Catholic priest, the priests are transferred to another parish, diocese or religious institution and are allowed to continue their perverse habit without interference from the law.

St. Johns Abbey of the Benedictine Order, in Collegeville, Minnesota, is a classic example of how the Catholic Church covers up child abuse in the Church. Over a 30 year period of time there were hundreds of abuse cases and suicides related to the abuse. In 2002, Josh Guimond, a student at St.

Johns, disappeared in the middle of the night under suspicious circumstances. The investigation that followed was a coverup and anyone who dared look into the case was harassed. The Abbot, John Klassen, admitted that there were at least 13 pedophile priests at the Abbey. Yet, there were no arrests or prosecutions by either local, state, or federal authorities over this 30 year period of time. A sophomore at Albany High School, in Albany, Minnesota, asks, "Why is St. Johns above the law?" The local and state media keep their reports of the abuse which has occurred there to a bare minimum, and then only publishes these reports after they have appeared in the national media. Why?

The Porter case and others at the time brought to light a new investigative technique which has been referred to as repressed or recovered memory. This psychological tool has been used in a number of cases prosecuting pedophiles and child abusers. This novel approach has not yet been proven to be scientifically valid. When this method is used without additional objective and corroborating evidence, wrongful accusations and prosecutions can result. This problem is well documented in an article written by Lawrence Wright in the May 24, 1993, edition of New Yorker Magazine. In this article, Mr. Wright describes how, in some cases, after additional research was done, this "recovered memory" method was shown to be flawed, causing those cases to fall apart and resulting in the needless and unwarranted destruction of the family.

As heinous as these crimes of sexual exploitation of children are, an over zealous uninformed law enforcement agency or prosecutor, who uses less than scientific investigative methods to conduct a "witch hunt," can wreak havoc on our society. Abusive, unwarranted prosecutions based on unscientific and improper investigative methods used by police and prosecutors do not help to provide any real solution to this problem of the criminal sexual exploitation of children. Rather, they consume valuable and very limited resources and help allow many offenders to continue their crimes against children unabated. This novel approach "recovered memory" is an interesting new method, but it must be closely monitored until it is an exact science, and there must be additional corroboration with its use in any prosecution.

HOMOSEXUAL – For the purpose of this report, the true homosexual pedophile is distinct from the more violent serial killers described later. The homosexual believes he is not hurting the child, but is in fact offering him a better life style. The child is given all the worldly possessions they desire and are told that their parents do not want him. This is a common and effective ploy used to keep the child. After the child has been in the clutches of the pedophile community for more than seventy-two hours, that child is generally lost to society. The child's fear of parents and friends finding out about the degradation in which that child has been involved, keeps that child from leaving.

A notorious homosexual pedophile and procurer, Ben Rose, is a classic example of the mentality observed in this group. Ben Rose was arrested after an investigation by the New York Police Department at his residence on St. Mark's Place in New York City during the summer of 1972. At the time of the arrest, he had in his possession three young boy ages 14-15 years, who had been transported by him from Baltimore to New York City for the specific purpose of sexual exploitation. Upon his arrest, he agreed to cooperate with the New York City Police Department and an investigation was begun under the code name GAFF. This investigation uncovered the commercial part of pedophilia and child abuse.

COMMERCIAL – The commercial group includes child pornography, prostitution, pimping, extortion, and human intelligence. Child pornography, prostitution, and pimping are well organized and promoted throughout the pedophile community. Because of Ben Rose's cooperation with investigators, many of the rumors and information under investigation were verified. He informed the New York City Detectives that in November of 1971, three boys, ages 14-15 years, were sexually

abused and then murdered in his apartment on East 64th Street in New York City by three men he identified as Dr. (name deleted) (a surgeon), (name deleted) (OPEC), and (name deleted) (CIA). The bodies were then transported to Connecticut by car and then buried on a farm. Under the GAFF investigation these murders were to be assigned to other investigators in the New York City Police Department, but then disappeared in the hierarchy of the Department.

A second investigation conducted in the mid 1970's, by the Police Department during which thirteen homicides, plus the murder of these 14-15 year old boys at Ben Rose's apartment, were investigated under the code name OPERATION TOGETHER. This investigation was under the command of Deputy Inspector John Colin. At a critical point in the investigation, it was stopped. Inspector Colin was demoted and forced into retirement.

The third investigation was done by the New York State Select Committee on Crime. This Committee served subpoenas on both (name deleted) and (name deleted). When (name deleted) was served with the subpoena and questioned by the detectives, he informed them that because he worked for the CIA, the subpoena would be quashed, invoking National Security. He was correct, because before the detectives returned to their offices, the subpoena was withdrawn. One wonders what part of the National Security Act allows the murder of children.

(name deleted) was also served, questioned, and appeared at the committee's offices. He did not testify. As in all cases of this magnitude, the attorney who represented these politically connected pedophiles was Enid Gerling of New York, who also represented both (names deleted).

Enid Gerling stated at that time that the investigation was on the right track and should not stop. In conversations with Gerling over the past number of years, she has often stated that she owes these individuals no allegiance and would gladly give them up.

During the investigation by the New York State Select Committee on Crime, information was received that Roy Cohn (famed attorney who represented Senator Joe McCarthy at the notorious McCarthy Hearings) helped in covering up the murder and the disposal of the bodies. When Cohn was questioned about the murder of the three 14-15 year old boys at Ben Rose's apartment, he stated that he was aware of what had happened, but would comment no further. Information at that time was that Cohn was often used to compromise people and, if situations such as those described by Rose occurred, Cohn would take care of them.

Rose also supplied information as to the methamphetamine sales in juice bars owned by organized crime. These bars were meeting places for children, pedophiles, and various pedophile rings. The investigation into this activity was again buried in the hierarchy of the Police Department and not investigated. As a direct result of this investigation, Police Officer Richard Johnson of the New York City Police Department, a primary investigator, became the subject of a bombing of his residence. Recent information is that the contract was ordered by someone inside the New York City Police Department. This case is unsolved and the cover up continues to this day.

In the summer of 1966, at 301 West 45 Street, one of the most notorious procurers of children, Willie Dunn, was caught with eight young boys in his apartment. These boys ranged in age from 14-17 years. The boys were let go and Dunn was sent on his way based on the faulty premise asserted by the police department hierarchy that no crime had been directly observed. Over the years Dunn perfected his ways of procuring children to the point where he traveled the United States in a Winnebago Motor Home kidnapping, picking up, and transporting children to pedophiles wherever they were needed. In 1977-78, Willie Dunn was on trial in Norfolk, Virginia, by federal authorities for charges stemming

from a stolen check fraud. In US vs Dunn, in Norfolk Federal Court, Dunn, acting as his own attorney, was able to tell the court that he was in fact a victim because of the Bronfman kidnapping. The case was covered for the media by Penciak of the Associated Press and when the story was given to the New York Press, it only ran in the first edition.

Another investigation led to a major supplier of children to pedophiles throughout the United States. In 1977, information was obtained from a high level informant, Dale Smith aka Dale St-Clair, who was in the child prostitution business. Dale Smith had inside information that a Paul Abrams was a procurer with connections to other procurers. They had stables with substantial stocks of flesh available. Abrams catered to the so-called elite, influential, and wealthy of our society. With Dale Smith's information, evidence was developed for a wiretap order. When the District Attorney, (name deleted) of New York, was approached for a wiretap order, he refused, knowing full well that it would expose many prominent people as pedophiles. On November 28, 1977, Paul Abrams' operation at 230 Central Park West in New York City, was raided by the New York City Police Department. The New York Daily News, at the time, stated hundreds and hundreds of names were found in the raid. These actions prevented a full scale investigation, which is always the case.

During the summer of 1967, a well organized movement of prostitutes into New York City by pimps throughout the United States was observed. Young girls were shipped back and forth across the country as they were needed. The core cities were Minneapolis, Minnesota, and Columbus, Ohio, with most major cities in the United States used as sales outlets. New York City Detectives were able to establish a liaison with Minneapolis and Columbus. Information was exchanged and a pattern developed. In the mid 1970's, members of the New York City Police Department were able to convince investigators of the IRS and agents from the FBI to join the investigation. A joint investigation was launched and eleven of the top twelve pimps were convicted of various crimes, virtually breaking the back of the organization. Prostitution is not a victimless crime. The victim is the prostitute.

The intelligence obtained over this period of time made it possible to locate missing girls from across the United States, who had fallen into prostitution, to be located in a matter of days either dead or alive. After the cases were completed, the FBI agents were given different assignments.

In 1976-77, the New York State Select Committee on Crime conducted hearings on prostitution. Testimony was given by a number of prostitutes from around the United States describing their activities. A film was produced by Brian Kelly which graphically describes how these children were abused and murdered.

The hierarchy of the New York City Police Department refused to cooperate with the investigation and hearings, in fact, harassed the detectives assigned to the investigation.

HUMAN INTELLIGENCE – is a fancy way of describing how the Intelligence Community uses children to compromise anybody they deem necessary. Extortion and human intelligence often are byproducts of pornography and prostitution. In 1992, after two hours of conversation with Michael Ricconiscutto (who has admitted a long involvement with (names deleted), and other covert operations) concerning the types of operations he had been involved in during his lifetime, it became apparent that he had become involved at a very young age. When asked, he stated that at the age of 13, while visiting Chile with members of the Chilean Council, he was recruited by (name deleted) of the CIA. At this point Ricconiscutto was asked if he had been in fact become a “chicken”, a term used by pedophiles to represent the children they prey on. He stated “Yes, and that he had also been trained in the fine art of human intelligence.”

The Catholic Church has become a victim of compromise. At the end of WWII, James “Jesus” Angelton, of the OSS-CIA, was able to compromise the Vatican and thereby allow what was known as “ODESSA” to get a foothold into the Vatican. Years later Bishop Hnilica helped the KGB to exert their influence on the Vatican. After these two influences were in place, they were able to expand on a weakness in the church, PEDOPHILIA. This led to the scandal that has been exposed in the Catholic Church, which is only the tip of the iceberg. For instance, from the days of Cardinal Spellman (nicknamed “NELLIE”, a known pedophile) in New York City to the present, no scandals have been made public. There is no way that these hidden scandals will be made public as long as (name deleted) or someone like him is the District Attorney in New York City. Any District Attorney or Prosecutor who routinely covers up these crimes against children by politically connected pedophiles, assures these crimes against children will remain hidden from the public.

SERIAL KILLERS – This group consists of individuals who are sadistic in attaining their sexual pleasures. These individuals usually live in their own world and are by far the most dangerous and difficult to identify. Within this group the victims are generally tortured, mutilated, and sexually abused. These offenders tend to be loners and their crimes often occur in different police jurisdictions. This alone makes it difficult for law enforcement to establish links and patterns between their crimes, thus limiting the effectiveness of their investigations. In many cases these perpetrators will move from town to town or state to state to avoid discovery and prosecution. Often they go undetected because law enforcement is so localized. The case histories of two notorious serial killers, Ted Bundy and Geoffrey Dahmer, leave no doubt that law enforcement is ill equipped to deal with these types of serial killers. In both cases, officers failed to recognize clues that could have curtailed these killings at earlier stages of the investigations.

OCCULT – Satanic worship, with its many subculture groups, usually revolves around secret societies comprised of individuals who worship Satan or some other god to which they offer sacrifices. These sacrifices may be animal or human.

In Aroostook County, Maine, in late 1988, two Catholic parish priests were approached by a parishioner who stated that persons known to her wanted to sacrifice her young baby. The priests, shocked by this revelation, discussed the matter among themselves and, at the time of the child’s baptism, footprinted the baby. They stated that this was done so that if at any time the child disappeared or died, a record would be on file for the authorities.

In Matamores, Mexico, a young American college student was abducted from the streets and sacrificed in a satanic ritual. This particular ritual had been described to New York Detectives by Maria Lazo, a high priestess in the occult, during Operation Together.

In his book *The Ultimate Evil*, respected author Maury Terry wrote about the “Son of Sam” killings in New York City. At the time of David Berkowitz’s arrest, the official line of the New York Police Department was that Son of Sam had acted alone in the murders.

In his subsequent investigation, Maury Terry discovered that these “Son of Sam” killings were, in fact, satanic ritual killings. During Berkowitz’s imprisonment, after his conviction and sentencing, Maury Terry has had repeated interviews with him. During these interviews Berkowitz gave Maury Terry inside information about what was actually involved in these rituals and subsequent murders associated with them.

Ken Lanning, who was the spokesman for the FBI, has stated on many occasions that there are no documented cases of satanic murders. This is hard to believe, but the FBI has had a policy of not

getting involved in the actual investigations and, therefore, relies on its information from reading other law enforcement reports. The FBI, under present mandates, does not have jurisdiction in many instances.

An incident in early 1980, may best illustrate the mentality of the FBI and its agents. An unnamed FBI agent met with retired New York City Detective James Rothstein and stated that he was about to be assigned to an investigation into the world of pedophilia. He asked just how far he could go with such an investigation, without suffering the consequences, such as being transferred to Montana. He was advised accordingly.

The information contained in this report is based upon hundreds of investigations and observations made by Detective Rothstein, between 1968 and 1980, as a Detective in the New York City Police Department. Thousands of interrogations and interviews were conducted with prostitutes, pimps, and pedophiles. Detective Rothstein has testified as an expert in both Federal and State Courts on prostitution, pimping, and pornography. Since his retirement in 1980, Detective Rothstein has remained active in following up on the investigations he started during his career with the New York City Department. As a result of this continued research of over twenty-five years, he has developed a national and international network of researchers and investigators who document the ongoing occurrence and extent of pedophilia and child abuse worldwide. This network has discovered a major increase in this criminal sexual exploitation of our children throughout the United States of America, and as well as for children worldwide in recent years. Through his ongoing research efforts and frequent communications with these other researchers, Detective Rothstein has noted the emergence of certain patterns and profiles associated with this serious and criminal sexual exploitation of our children.

In most investigations into pedophilia and child abuse, the investigators, federal and local, will initially do an honest and in-depth investigation, but when a certain level of progress is attained, the investigations are stopped or compromised. Again one asks the question, "Why is this?" To this date there is no high profile case that has ever been investigated to the fullest extent and then prosecuted in the court of the United States. Why? Three examples of this can be found in the following cases: a) The Finders – Florida and Washington D.C.; b) Franklin Coverup – Nebraska; c) St. Johns Abbey – Minnesota.

In segments of the family, homosexual, commercial, serial killer, and the occult, the pedophile and child abuser feel that they are above the law. They believe that because of their contacts, position in society, or the secrecy of their actions, if caught, they can use these connections to coverup their criminal activities. In most cases this is true and known throughout the pedophile subculture.

In April of 2005, information was received from a "source" who stated he had been a Field Analyst for the CIA. The "source" stated that, as a result of the Johnny Gosch kidnapping on September 5, 1982, he and 19 others were assigned to do an investigation to make sure that the CIA or a rogue element of the CIA was not involved in using children. The fear was that Foreign Intelligence operations would classify them as a bunch of pedophiles. The "source" stated he was selected because of "special qualifications" he had, which would allow him to penetrate this subculture.

Johnny Gosch was the first of three similar kidnappings that the "source" stated were conducted by the same group of kidnappers. All three victims were newspaper delivery boys. The second kidnapping was Eugene Martin. Gosch and Martin were from Des Moines, Iowa. The third intended victim was a local newspaper delivery boy from St. Joseph, Minnesota. When interviewed, he stated he was able to escape by slipping out of his coat and running. When this kidnapping failed, a second

attempt was made and Jacob Wetterling was kidnapped. To this date, none of these crimes have been solved. Why?

The “source” stated that their investigation continued until 1989. The evidence uncovered during this investigation proved that 834 children were kidnapped and used by this subculture. This is only the tip of the iceberg of the depravity that was uncovered. The evidence was passed up to higher authorities in the Agency, where, as always, the hierarchy covered it up.

The most comprehensive and accurate book about an actual kidnapping and the usual cover up that occurs, was written by the mother of Johnny Gosch, Noreen N. Gosch, *Why Johnny Can't Come Home*. The book is written by a courageous mother who refused to accept the usual coverup, lies, and failures of all law enforcement agencies and others who were involved in the nonexistent investigation of her son's kidnapping.

The “names deleted” inserts were done to protect the guilty (sad to say) but are available.

MY SUGGESTIONS FOR NEEDED LEGISLATION
Bi Partisan congressional investigation and Public Hearings

Hearings to be aired publicly

Special Prosecutor and Grand Jury Anyone invoking 5 amendment rights during the Congressional hearings would be put in front of the Grand Jury. The Grand Jury would also subpoena appropriate witnesses. The Grand Jury would return recommendations, findings and indictments.

Laws to be passed:

Any enforcement agency, agent, prosecutor, or any authority failing to act on pedophilia or the criminal use of children complaint by doing a complete investigation is guilty of a crime. (felony)

Any person, agency, or other entity who interferes, threatens, harasses, impedes, or in anyway compromises an investigation, prosecution, or witness in pedophile criminal case or criminal use of children case is guilty of a felony with mandatory 5 year prison sentence.

Anyone who uses children, for child porn, pedophilia, to compromise, extort or cause another person to do an unwilling act is guilty of a felony punishable by death. (life in prison, no parole)

Anyone who buys, sells, trades or in any way promotes, enables, or profits from pedophilia, human compromise, or the use of children in a criminal manner is guilty of a felony punishable by death. (life in prison, no parole)

CONFIDENTIAL REPORT ON ORGANIZED
PEDOPHILIA AND THE CRIMINAL EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN

By

JAMES M. ROTHSTEIN
RET. NYCPD DETECTIVE

(Visited 682 times, 3 visits today)

Topics: [Jim Rothstein](#), [John Klassen](#), [Joshua Guimond](#)
← [Minnesota Gay Priest Resigns Over Vatican Policy](#)
[Francisco Schulte, OSB](#) →

Comments are closed.

-
- **Anonymous Tips & Feedback**

If you have information about misconduct, please consider leaving a message via the [Feedback](#) page.

Donald Trump Mocked For Creepy ‘I Would Bang My Daughter’ Ivanka Comment On ‘Daily Show’

Thu, December 10, 2015 11:05am EDT by [Jason Brow](#) [31 Comments](#) [23,244 Article Views](#)

-
-
-
-

[Donald Trump Mocked I Would Bang My Daughter](#)

Getty / Courtesy of Comedy Central

[View Gallery](#)

[69 Photos](#)

Donald Trump dislikes muslims, Mexican immigrants and Hillary Clinton, but he sure loves his daughter, Ivanka Trump. He actually loves her a little too much, as ‘The Daily Show’ pointed out all the times Donald said he would have sex with Ivanka if they weren’t related! Click to watch.

Out of all the outrageous things [Donald Trump](#), 69, has said — [and there are plenty](#) — this might be the grossest thing to come out of the former *Celebrity Apprentice*’s star’s notoriously big mouth. [Trevor Noah](#), 31, and the rest of *The Daily Show* mocked the [Republican presidential candidate](#) for the far-too-many times he has creepily lusted after his own daughter, [Ivanka Trump](#), 34. Get ready to feel you skin crawl!

“I’ve said that, if Ivanka weren’t my daughter, perhaps I would be dating her,” Donald proudly admitted during the Dec. 9 debut of the [TDS’s newest segment](#), *Don’t Forget: Donald Trump Wants To Bang His Daughter*. Donald’s boast came in a 2006 appearance on *The View* when he was discussing the chance of Ivanka [posing nude in Playboy](#)!

But that was nearly ten years ago. There’s no chance he could still feel like that, right? Wrong! “Yeah, [Ivanka’s] really something and [what a beauty, that one](#),” Donald was quoted in a Sep. 2015 *Rolling Stone* article. “If I weren’t happily married, and ya know, [her father...](#)”

Ewww. That’s unsettling. Trevor was also upset at Donald’s creeping. “When you’re ranking the reasons you wouldn’t bang your own daughter, the fact that you’re her father should be at the very top of the list,” he said. “Actually, now that I think about it, there shouldn’t even be a list. [You shouldn’t need a list.](#)”

[Join Amazon Prime For Free – Thousands of Movies & Shows Anytime](#)

Truth. Donald has been “complimenting” his daughter for a while than that. In 2003, while talking to [Howard Stern](#) on his radio show, Donald said, “You know who’s one of the great beauties of the

world, according to everybody. And I helped create her. Ivanka. My daughter, Ivanka. She's six feet tall, she's got the best body."

[Stream music, completely unlimited and ad-free, RIGHT HERE](#)

Is this the end for The Donald? He still has support from his followers, even after calling for a ban on all Muslims entering the United States. The White House blasted Donald, saying his remarks should "disqualify" him from being elected President. Bernie Sanders said Donald was full of "crap" and J.K Rowling said he was worse than Voldemort. Still, Donald stands by his remarks. Maybe he stands behind what he said about Ivanka, too? Gross.

What do you think about all the times Donald has creeped on Ivanka, HollywoodLifers? Gross, or do you think he was being a normal father?



Tim Ireland
@bloggerheads

Follow

A picture of Donald Trump, with his daughter Ivanka, perched atop two concrete parrots having sex.

About 1,940,000 results (0.59 seconds)

In the news



Trump recorded in lewd hot mic chat with Billy Bush in 2005

Daily Mail - 1 day ago

A new video captures newlywed Donald Trump boasting about how being a 'star' means he ...

Trump caught on 2005 hot mic bragging about groping women: I 'grab Them by the p*ssy'

Raw Story - 1 day ago

Trump recorded having extremely lewd conversation about women in 2005

Washington Post - 1 day ago

More news for TRUMP BRAGS YOU CAN GRAB THEM BY THE P

Trump Audio Emerges: 'Grab [Women] By The P***y' - Guy Benson

townhall.com/tipsheet/.../trump-audio-emerges-grab-women-by-the-py-n2229467

1 day ago - Grab them by the p---y," Trump says. ... Issues: Openly bragging about infidelity believing that you can do whatever you want to objects of ...

Trump recorded having extremely lewd conversation about women in ...

https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../trump.../3b9ce776-8cb4-11e6-... The Washington Post

1 day ago - "You can do anything." "Whatever you want," says another voice, apparently Bush's. "Grab them by the p---y," Trump says. "You can do anything ...

Trump on Women: "You can Grab them by the P*SSY" - DISGUSTING ...



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j70lyE504Y

▶ 3:17

1 day ago - Uploaded by Social View

He brags about how if your a celebrity you can grab or do anything to women. He's pretty vulgar as he says ...

'Grab 'em by the P*ssy' Hot Mic Catches Donald Trump Saying Vulgar ...



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rKB92ohXn20

▶ 3:07

1 day ago - Uploaded by IAmUnstoppable

"Grab them by the pussy," he says. "You can do anything." The Post reports the recording is from 2005 ...

Donald Trump Brags About Nonconsensually Groping Women In ...

www.thedailybeast.com/.../donald-trump-brags-about-nonconsensual...

The Daily Beast

1 day ago - But this is a new low: bragging about grabbing women without their consent. 'You can do anything,' Trump says. ... Trump: Grab them by the pussy.

Trump caught on 2005 hot mic bragging about groping women: I 'grab ...

www.rawstory.com/.../trump-caught-on-2005-hot-mic-bragging-about...

The Raw Story

1 day ago - Trump was caught on a hot microphone in 2005 bragging about groping women. He then goes on to say, "Grab them by the p*ssy. You can do anything."

'Grab them by the p***y': Leaked audio of Trump causes GOP ...

https://www.rt.com/usa/362006-grab-them-trump-comments/

RT

22 hours ago - "Grab them by the p***y," Trump says. "You can do anything." It is important to note that regardless of star power or social standing, one should ...

Trump Caught on Hot Mic Bragging About Sexual Exploits: 'Grab 'em ...

www.mediaite.com/.../trump-caught-on-hot-mic-bragging-about-sexual-expl...

Mediaite

1 day ago - Audio has emerged of Donald Trump chatting in 2005 with Frank Abagneth Jr. Hot Mic Bragging About Sexual Exploits: 'Grab 'em by the P*ssy' ... So I said, 'I'll show you where you can get some nice furniture,'" Trump says.

Donald Trump's 'P---y' Comment Is the Root of Sexual Violence | TIME

time.com/4523972/donald-trumps-comment-root-sexual-violence/

Time

9 hours ago - Donald Trump may have finally crossed the line when he bragged about ... and Trump brags that because he's famous, he could do whatever he wanted ... about grabbing women by their crotches and forcing them to kiss you.

Melania Trump really wore a ‘pussy-bow’ shirt to the debate

By [Jackie Salo](#)

- [View author archive](#)
- [Get author RSS feed](#)

Name(required)

Email(required)

Comment(required)

October 10, 2016 | 8:03am

Modal Trigger Melania Trump really wore a ‘pussy-bow’ shirt to the debate
Republican nominee Donald Trump's wife Melania Trump leaves after the second presidential debate at Washington University in St. Louis, Missouri, on Oct. 9, 2016. Photo: Getty Images

More On:

[melania trump](#)

[Melania says she's accepted Trump's apology](#)

['Apprentice' cast say Trump is a sexist pig](#)

[Former Miss Universe goes after Melania Trump](#)

[Michelle Obama mocks Melania Trump](#)

Melania Trump’s debate night style may have looked understated, but it spoke volumes.

Sporting Gucci’s “pussy-bow” blouse, the former model caused a stir Sunday night as people wondered if the wardrobe choice was intended to be a statement related to her husband’s latest campaign scandal.

Just two days before, a [2005 video](#) surfaced that appeared to show Donald Trump making lewd remarks, including, most notably, that he goes up to women and “grab[s] them by the p—y.” The footage published Friday records him telling then-“Access Hollywood” host Billy Bush that “when you’re a star, they let you do it.”

Donald was married to Melania at the time the comments were made, [according to the Washington Post](#), which obtained the tape.

Melania [released a statement Saturday](#) to say that while his words were “unacceptable and offensive” to her, they are not reflective of him.

“I hope people will accept his apology, as I have, and focus on the important issues facing our nation and the world,” she said.

Photo: Net-a-porter.com

Still, some doubted Melania’s wardrobe choice was simply a coincidence at the St. Louis, Missouri, debate. The top, which retails for \$1,000 on Net-a-porter, quickly garnered attention on social media.

“Interesting move Melania,” tweeted one user.

Another suggested that the 46-year-old was in on the joke.

“Melania’s definitely trolling us with that P-SSY bow,” the user tweeted.

Her husband’s campaign told CBS News reporter Sapan Deb that was not the case.

“Campaign spokeswoman says this was not intentional,” he tweeted.

Sweet little princess is terrified of Donald Trump - Mashable

mashable.com/2016/09/15/child-princess-flint-terrified-donald-trump/

Mashable

Cached

Loading...

Sep 15, 2016 - On Wednesday, Donald Trump made a trip to Flint, Michigan, where he met 9-year-old Amariyanna Copeny, otherwise known as Little Miss ...

Little Miss Flint Looks Straight-Up Terrified To Meet Donald Trump ...

perezhilton.com › Politik

Perez Hilton

Cached

Loading...

Sep 15, 2016 - This little girl is ALL OF US. On Wednesday, Amariyanna "Mari" Copeny, AKA the current Little Miss Flint, had the displeasure of meeting ...

The Real Reason for 'Terrified' Little Miss Flint Isn't 'Scary Trump'--It's A ...

ijr.com/2016/09/694944-little-miss-flint-photo-donald-trump-media-crowd/

Sep 15, 2016 - But the expression on 9-year-old Amariyanna Copeny's face has become a photo going viral: This amazing photo of Trump and "Little Miss Flint" has ...

'Terrified of Trump,' but hugging Obama? 'Little Miss Flint' pic goes ...

www.bizpacreview.com/.../terrified-trump-hugging-obama-little-miss-flint-pic-goes-v...

Sep 17, 2016 - The young girl, Amariyanna Copeny, looks a little terrified in the photo and Trump's detractors jumped at the opportunity to use this to disparage ...

Little Miss Flint's Reaction To Donald Trump Is Not A Good - Vibe

www.vibe.com/2016/09/little-miss-flints-donald-trump-photo/

Vibe

Cached

Loading...

Sep 15, 2016 - Little Miss Flint's Reaction To Donald Trump Is That Of Pure Horror ... Amariyanna Copeny, a vivacious 8-year-old from Flint, MI, got the ... In fact, Amariyanna looked terrified, or worse. Sallie Mae sent her account to collections ...

Little Miss Flint: 9-Year-Old Child Seemed Afraid Of Trump, But ...

www.inquisitr.com/.../little-miss-flint-9-year-old-child-seems-afraid-of-trump-but-am...

Sep 16, 2016 - Little Miss Flint: 9-Year-Old Child Seemed Afraid Of Trump, But Amariyanna Copeny Hugged President Obama [Photos]. Paula Mooney.

Little Miss Flint Seems Afraid of Donald Trump | The Daily Dot

www.dailydot.com/unclick/little-miss-flint-donald-trump/

The Daily Dot

Cached

Loading...

Sep 15, 2016 - Most recently, 9-year-old Amariyanna Copeny—who happens to be Little Miss Flint—appeared half-disgusted, half-scared to be touched by the ...

Little girl's face sums up all our feelings about Donald Trump | Metro ...

metro.co.uk › World › Twitter

Metro

Cached

Loading...

Sep 17, 2016 - Little girl's reaction to meeting Donald Trump says it all really ... Nine-year-old Amariyanna "Mari" Copeny, who holds the title of Little Miss Flint, made ... To be fair to Little Miss Flint, many children are terrified of clowns.

Little Miss Flint meets Donald Trump, appears terrified | The Independent

www.independent.co.uk › News › World › Americas

The Independent

Cached

Loading...

Sep 15, 2016 - Little Miss Flint meets Donald Trump, appears terrified ... Little Miss Flint, whose real name is Amariyanna Copeny, became the de facto mascot ...

People Are Laughing Over This Girl's Different Reactions To Meeting ...

<https://www.buzzfeed.com/stephaniemcneal/little-miss-flint-trump>

Sep 15, 2016 - Amariyanna "Mari" Copeny is a 9-year-old girl from Flint, Michigan, who is ... On Wednesday, Donald Trump also paid a visit to Flint to meet with ...

PRES.
OBAMA

TRUMP!



1024 x 477 - bizpacreview.com
 {"cl":21,"cr":6,"id":"uz5T-
 KvVMvlw6M","isu":"bizpacreview.com","itg":false,"ity":"jpg","oh":477,"ou":"http://www.bizpacreview.com/wp-
 content/uploads/2016/09/Screenshot-9_16_2016-
 800 x 533 - elitedaily.com
 {"cb":3,"id":"6JZpp6GAArkjCM","isu":"http://www.bizpacreview.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/09/15151249/lit-
 miss-flint-obama.jpg","ow":800,"pt":"Girl\u0026#39; Little Miss Flint\u0026#39; Trump,\u0026#39; but hugging Obama?
 Pic With Obama And Trump Sum pic ...","rid":"Ov_lIlgW4MomtM","ru":"http://www.bizpacreview.com/2016/09/17/terrified-
 Up How We All Feel About trump-hugging-obama-little-miss-flint-pic-
 The ...","rid":"eDH68H4WWeCkNM","ru":"http://www.bizpacreview.com/2016/09/17/terrified-
 girl-pics-obama-trump-feel-391333","s":"\u0026#39; Terrified of
 election/1612457","s":"Amariyanna Trump,\u0026#39; but hugging Obama?
 Copeny, embraces U.S. President \u0026#39; Little Miss Flint\u0026#39; pic
 Barack Obama after he delivered goes viral, but there\u0026#39;s a BIG lie |
 remarks in Flint, BizPac
 a","sc":1,"th":183,"tu":"https://encryptedbizpacreview.com/images?tb1.tb3.gstatic.com/images?
 q\u0026#39; tbn:ANd9GcSPgY3yG1n- q\u0026#39; tbn:ANd9GcQ6OfifewjSS-
 EmLdk7NVI_3jW6SJSW4KITYT8jXjR5DZCZPKF6GyW62WpPoqWMDVmzIXWuOy1U","tw":329}

About 551,000 results (0.46 seconds)

Donald Trump Calls Obama "A Lying N*gger" | Hot Global News

www.hotglobalnews.com/donald-trump-calls-obama-a-lying-nigger/

WASHINGTON – Earlier today in a press conference held by Donald Trump on behalf of the republican ... That's when Trump called Obama "a lying nigger" for allegedly hiding his ethnic background of Islam. ... Leave your comment below.

Here Are 10 Examples Of Donald Trump Being Racist - Huffin...

www.huffingtonpost.com/.../donald-trump-racist-ex... The Huffington Post

Feb 29, 2016 - Here Are 10 Examples Of Donald Trump Being Racist ... Bush (R) had a good breakdown of everything that was wrong with Trump's comment.

Donald Trump, 'n****r lovers,' 'commies,' and Barack Obama...

www.dailykos.com/.../Donald-Trump-n-lovers-commies-and-... Daily Kos

Apr 3, 2016 - 334 Comments (334 New) ... Donald Trump's racist goatee had then, as if on cue, shouted the de facto white supremacist slogan "All Lives ...

Donald Trump "If Black Lives Don't Matter, Then Go ... - Cele...

www.celebricity.com › Celebrities

Donald Trump continues to alienate even the rich white men in a press conference held ... Someone called me a Simba and I can't find the comment. Also no one should be offended by the word nigger as it is the europeans way of ...

Donald Trump says NIGGER SHOCKING LOST CLIP UNCO...



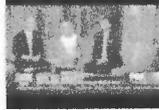
▶ 0:08

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fcZD9bBtRak>

May 5, 2016 - Uploaded by Please subscribe to me I don't wanna work.

Donald Trump says NIGGER SHOCKING LOST CLIP UNCOVERED ... Add a public comment... Top ...

Fox News: Donald Trump Complain: Blacks Say 'Cracker' but...



▶ 2:34

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ubfas-RyiOE>

Aug 5, 2013 - Uploaded by MichaelSavage4Prez Similar August 5, 2013 - Fox News and Donald Trump Complain: Blacks ... In fact, the White House has made no ...

Donald Trump Calls Obama "A Lying N*gger" Read More at w...

[www.road2fame.tv.com/.../donald-trump-calls-obama-a-lying-n-gger"-r...](http://www.road2fame.tv.com/.../donald-trump-calls-obama-a-lying-n-gger)

Mar 1, 2016 - Donald Trump ,Barack Obama,Muslim,Trump,Mexicans. ... That's what Donald Trump called Obama "a lying nigger" for allegedly hiding his ethnic ... Video's comments: Donald Trump Calls Obama "A Lying N*gger" Read More at ...

Donald Trump is running the most explicitly racist campaign si...

theweek.com/.../donald-trump-running-most-explicitly-racist-c... The Week

Nov 25, 2015 - Donald Trump's presidential candidacy is unique and remarkable in many ways. Never before has someone with no experience in government...

Donald Trump "If Black Lives Don't Matter, Then ... - Tmzworl...

tmzworldnews.com › Celebrities

Donald Trump continues to alienate even the rich white men in a press but sitting here and using racist comments to belittle each other and buying into ...

Donald Trump Fires Campaign Adviser Amid Racist Faceboo...

www.rollingstone.com/.../donald-trump-fires-campaign-ad... Rolling Stone

Aug 8, 2016 - One of Donald Trump's campaign advisers, Sam Nunberg, has been ...
Sam Nunberg uses the word "nigger" in reference to Al Sharpton's ... Nunberg's firing
comes as Trump's lawyer, Michael Cohen, apologized for comments ...

About 46,000,000 results (0.60 seconds)

In the news



Trump's tip to Black Lives Matter, Hillary's foreign follies & other notable comments

New York Post - 2 days ago

Policing expert: Black Lives Matter to Trump Donald Trump's convention speech should've ...

Leaked Emails Show DNC Officials Planned Anti-Trump Protests

Daily Caller - 2 days ago

Meet some of Donald Trump's black supporters

New York Daily News - 2 days ago

More news for donald trump and black lives matter

Donald Trump BLASTS "Black Lives Matter" Movement in a...

www.thepoliticalinsider.com/donald-trump-blasts-black-lives-matter-mo...

Conservative 2016 presidential candidate Donald Trump is laughing at socialist Senator Bernie Sanders (I-VT) for allowing so-called "#BlackLivesMatter" ...

Cached Similar

The truth of Donald Trump's message: Black lives do matter -...

www.chicagotribune.com/.../ct-cleveland-trump-mc-bla...

Chicago Tribune

4 days ago - A Black Lives Matter protester shouts slogans next to a supporter of Republican presidential candidate Donald Trump, right, in Public ...

Cached Similar

Donald Trump on Black Lives Matter protester: 'Maybe he sho...

www.cnn.com/.../donald-trump-black-lives-matter-protester-confro...

CNN

Nov 23, 2015 - Birmingham, Alabama (CNN) Donald Trump suggested Sunday that half-dozen white attendees at his campaign rally on Saturday may have reacted appropriately when they shoved, tackled, punched and kicked a black protester who disrupted his speech. "Maybe he should have been roughed up ...

Cached Similar

Donald Trump On Black Lives Matter: 'We Have To Give Pow...

thinkprogress.org/.../donald-trump-black-lives-matter-poli...

ThinkProgress

Aug 2, 2015 - Republican presidential candidate Donald Trump speaking at a news conference, Saturday, July 25, 2015, in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Cached Similar

Trump on Black Lives Matter: 'I think they're trouble' | The Hill

thehill.com/.../253031-trump-on-black-lives-matter-i-think-their...

The Hill

Sep 9, 2015 - GOP presidential front-runner Donald Trump Donald Trump does flirt ... The Black Lives Matter movement that sprang up following a series of ...

Cached Similar

I yelled 'Black lives matter!' at a Trump rally. This is what hap...

https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../i-yelled-black-liv... The Washington Post

Mar 18, 2016 - As I sat in the Crown Coliseum in Fayetteville, N.C., earlier this month, waiting for Donald Trump's rally to start, my adrenaline began to rush.

Trump on rally protester: 'Maybe he should have been roughe...

https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../black-activist-punched-at-donald-trum...

A Black Lives Matter activist was punched at a campaign rally in ... Donald Trump said Sunday that the protester who interrupted his rally at a ...

This Donald Trump Interview Is the Best. You're Gonna Love...

www.gq.com/story/best-donald-trump-interview-gq-men-of-the-year

Some aspects of the Donald Trump experience are almost—but not Obviously there's a big movement, the Black Lives Matter movement...

Don't Let Trump and Co. Distract From Black Lives Matter - Ti...

time.com/3987886/kareem-abdul-jabbar-black-lives-matter/

Black lives should matter more than votes. ... talking point for this election has been derailed by the funhouse candidacy of Donald Trump.

Donald Trump on Black Lives Matter: 'I think they're looking fo...

www.washingtontimes.com/.../donald-trump-bla... The Washington Times

Sep 9, 2015 - Businessman and Republican presidential candidate Donald Trump said he thinks the Black Lives Matter movement is "looking for a bubble" and ...

Donald Trump "If Black Lives Don't Matter, Then Go Back to...

www.celebrity.com / Celebrities

Donald Trump continues to alienate everyone but rich white men in a press conference held today while speaking about the protests from groups holding up ...

Searches related to donald trump and black lives matter

- donald trump vs black lives matter **blacklivesmatter trump**
- donald trump **blacklivesmatter** trump **calls out** black lives matter
- what trump said about** black lives matter donald trump **on black issues**
- what does trump say about** black lives matter donald trump **on black**

About 4,370,000 results (0.57 seconds)

24 Of The Most Outrageous Donald Trump Quotes | Marie Cl...

www.marieclaire.co.uk » Features

6 days ago - Not a stranger to saying cringeworthy things, here's our pick of the most ... The fact that he's made a great deal of money is one of the central themes ... the most disgustingly outrageous things Donald Trump has ever said: ... "All of the women on The Apprentice flirted with me - consciously or unconsciously.

32 Worst Things Donald Trump Has Ever Said - Men's Trait

www.menstrait.com/article/32-worst-things-donald-trump-has-ever-said/

Jul 29, 2015 - Related itemsbest donald trump quotesbest things donald trumpCached has ... Trump is entertaining, and all we're doing is sharing some of his most Similar questionable quotes. ... because he's outspoken and has strong opinions that are very stupid. Look Writer : how does it feel to vote for a traitor , a liar and a racist ?

23 things Donald Trump has said that would have doomed an...

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/local/23-things-donald-trump-has-said-that-would-have-ruined-his-campaign-2016/> The Washington Post

Jun 17, 2016 - Over the next 365 days, Trump said so many things that would have stumbled ... Then he went on to win the Republican nomination. ... you know, when you watch your show and all of the other shows ... " ... tried to stab someone in his youth: "How stupid are the people of Iowa? ... Declines to disavow racists.

The 15 most offensive things that have come out of Trump's...

www.politico.eu/article/15-most-offensive-things-trump-campaign-feminism/

Dec 8, 2015 - Donald Trump says EU exists to compete with US ... View all Cached newsletters ... While Trump has consistently claimed that he is not a racist, that "Similar

18 Real Things Donald Trump Has Actually Said About Women

www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/18-real-things-donald-trump-has-actually-said-about-women_60400000e4b0c The Huffington Post

Aug 19, 2015 - Later, Trump called Kelly a "bimbo" and said that he "didn't recognize" the remarks she was referencing. ... 8 That all women hate prenups, because they are gold diggers. ... 13 That Rosie O'Donnell is "crude, rude, obnoxious and dumb. ... our countries problems are not all about money, we have had racial ...

23 Ridiculously Offensive Donald Trump Quotes | InsideGov

presidential-candidates.insidegov.com/entry/23-ridiculously-offensive-donald-trump-quotes

Jul 23, 2015 - The amount of racial-, gender- and class-based insults Trump has Cached hurled ... is one of the inflammatory remarks that flies out of Donald Trump's mouth. ... The only thing more surprising is that Trump is somehow currently leading the ... I doubt that Trump believes in Science at all, he most certainly does not ...

Stupid Donald Trump Quotes - Political Humor - About.com

politicalhumor.about.com/od/donald-trump-jokes/a/2015-07-23-donald-trump-quotes-that-prove-he-is-a-crazy-racist-misogynist.php

Ridiculous and Outrageous Quotes by Donald Trump ... for voting in favor of the ... war, saying he was "entitled to make a make ... I mean, the whole thing is Similar ridiculous. ... Donald Trump Quotes That Prove He's a Crazy Racist Misogynist.

The 7 Most Ridiculous Things Donald Trump Has Said In The...

www.businessinsider.com/donald-trump-birther-tv-fox-p-2015-7 Business insider

Apr 3, 2011 - In the last two weeks, Donald Trump has caused many of the country's jaws to unhone in disbelief (including Glenn Beck's). It's entirely Similar

Piers Morgan Says Muhammad Ali 'Said Far More Racist Thi...

www.mediaite.com/television/piers-morgan-says-muhammad-ali-said-far-more-racist-things-about-white-people-than-donald-trump/ Mediaite

Jun 5, 2016 - Muhammad Ali said far more inflammatory/racist things about white people than Donald Trump ever has about Muslims. #fact ... So glad he found something, as he pretty much burned all the other bridges! Ben King • 1 ... he posts. It's fun watching everyone get triggered while trying to justify their stupidity.

The 16 Worst Donald Trump Quotes Are All The Evidence Yo...

www.bustle.com/.../90679-the-16-worst-donald-trump-quotes-are-all-the-

Jun 16, 2015 - Donald Trump ceded an enormous amount of political credibility in 2012, when ... so there's no arguing that he didn't know he was running when he said it ... Rosie is crude, rude, obnoxious and dumb - other than that I like her very much! ... ago — he called her "a slob" and "disgusting," among other things, ...

About 3,280,000 results (0.72 seconds)

Does Donald Trump Really Want To Start A Race War? | Crooks and ...

crooksandliars.com/2016/.../donald-trump-really-does-want-start-rac... Crooks and Liars

Jul 14, 2016 - Donald Trump is trying to foment a race war for his own fascist gain. It's up to us -- and the media -- to really pay attention to what he's saying ...

Black Americans fear Trump will incite a race war - Raw Story

www.rawstory.com/.../black-americans-fear-trump-will-ignite-a-race-w... The Raw Story

Jul 19, 2016 - Black Americans fear Trump will incite a race war ... How do you begin to accept that he's got the common will of all the people and is a ...

Warren accuses Trump of provoking race war — and Trump fights ...

www.politico.com/story/.../elizabeth-warren-donald-trump-convention-22617... Politico

Jul 25, 2016 - Sen. Elizabeth Warren accused Donald Trump alternately of being a late-stage huckster and a race-war instigator on Monday night at the ...

Trump's Facebook Fans Call for Race War | Mother Jones

www.mothejones.com/politics/.../trump-facebook-followers-call-race-w... Mother Jones

Jul 8, 2016 - Trump's Facebook Fans Call for Race War. Presumptive ... Stop Trump! Feel Awesome All of the Time, Says Millennial Whisperer, Kanyakrit ...

American Socialists Are Trying To Start A Race War So They Can Shut ...

shoebat.com › [Featured](#) › [General](#) › [Walid Shoebat](#)

Jul 11, 2016 - American Socialists Are Trying To Start A Race War So They Can Shut ... gloves to the Trump rally—items the union officers say are basic and ...

Donald Trump is pushing for a race war | Thom Hartmann

www.thomhartmann.com/users/.../donald-trump-pushing-race-war Thom Hartmann

Mar 12, 2016 - When you start speaking in the use of force and violent rhetoric you will get the use of force and violence. ... Donald Trump is pushing for a race war ... of these black criminals, trying to create anti-police propoganda that will ...

Donald Trump trying to ignite a race war / religious war.

www.16karareggae.com › [Politics](#)

Mar 12, 2016 - Someone has got to stop Donald Trump as he is hell bent on starting a race / religious war. Most people are not taking Donald Chump ...

Donald Trump Being Used by the Illuminati To Start a Race War ...



▶ 7:18

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uf9-GR8ksTY>

Mar 12, 2016 - Uploaded by pocketsofthefuture
Donald Trump Being Used by the Illuminati To Start a Race War CERN opens a portal, which scientists ...

Gun Nuts, Donald Trump, and the Up-Coming Race War They Want to ...

marklevinetalk.com/gun-nuts-and-the-race-war-they-want-to-start/

May 25, 2016 - Why are they trying to foment a race war? So many of the racketeers start with AL Sharpton and his race baiting in Ferguson. Not waiting for the ...

Is Killary Trying To Start A Race War: Inviting Violence Against Trump ...

trumpinsurrection.com/archives/2294

Jun 6, 2016 - It would certainly seem that way, do mean seriously if a Trump supporter flatulated and the wind blew in the wrong direction Hillary Clinton would ...

Searches related to TRUMP IS TRYING TO START A RACE WAR

- is the media trying to start a race war race war coming
- is obama trying to start a race war when will the race war start
- obama wants to start a race war race war key and peele
- who would win a race war race war wkuk

Several of Donald Trump's Latino advisors resign after his immigration ...

www.latimes.com/.../la-na-trailguide-updates-147275...

Los Angeles Times

Cached

Loading...

Sep 1, 2016 - Update on 'Campaign 2016 updates — Donald Trump loses ... Trump remains firm on immigration following meeting with Mexico's ... "He rejected that," wrote Monty, announcing his resignation from the council after Trump's speech. ... The comments, a clear shift in tone, were far from his invective this ...

After subdued trip to Mexico, Trump talks tough on immigration in ...

https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../trump...mexico.../...

The Washington Post

Loading...

Aug 31, 2016 - Peña Nieto spokesman Eduardo Sanchez said that the president told Trump, "Mexico won't pay for the wall," but that his comments did not spur ...

Donald Trump's Mexico visit ends with Mexico disputing his comments ...

https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../donald-trump-say.../...

The Washington Post

Loading...

Aug 31, 2016 - Trump's signature line is that Mexico will pay for a border wall. ... "criminals" comment — keeping things cordial, after all — but Trump has been ...

Mexico's finance secretary resigns after Trump visit - The Washington ...

https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../mexicos...resigns-.../...

The Washington Post

Loading...

3 days ago - Mexico's finance secretary resigns after Trump visit ... for not being forceful enough in rejecting Trump's proposals and comments about Mexico.

The fallout from Donald Trump's meeting with Mexico's president won't ...

https://www.washingtonpost.com/.../donald-trump-ap.../...

The Washington Post

Loading...

3 days ago - ... Nieto's account of the meeting, and Mexico's finance minister resigns. ... Muir didn't press Trump on the issue, and Trump's comments didn't get much ... for the wall — in contrast to what Peña Nieto and his staff said after the meeting. ... After all, Trump's plan to force Mexico to pay for the wall involves ...

Mexican president disputes Trump over border wall payment - CNN.com

www.cnn.com/2016/08/.../donald-trump-enrique-pea-nieto-mexico/...

CNN

Cached

Loading..

Aug 31, 2016 - Donald Trump, Mexican leader at odds over border wall ... it clear that Mexico will not pay for the wall," Peña Nieto tweeted, after their meeting Wednesday. ... "The Mexican people have felt hurt by the comments that have been made. In addition, staff at the US Embassy in Mexico advised the Trump ...

Trump Meets With Mexican President but Dispute Emerges Over Wall ...

www.nbcnews.com/.../trump-meets-mexican-president-ski.../...

NBCNews.com

Cached

Loading...

Sep 1, 2016 - The dispute centered on Trump's campaign pledge to force Mexico to pay for a barrier along their shared border. After his private sit-down with ...

Mexico's Finance Minister Resigns in Wake of Trump Visit - WSJ

www.wsj.com/.../mexicos-finance-minister-resigns-.../...

The Wall Street Journal

Loading...

3 days ago - Donald Trump's recent visit to Mexico claimed a high-profile political ... Resignation comes a week after Donald Trump's controversial visit ... time Mr. Trump has risen in the polls, due to his negative comments ... Mr. Videgaray tendered his resignation once before, in late 2014, when The Wall Street Journal

Latinos for Trump founder warns of 'taco trucks on every corner' if Hillary Clinton wins election

The comment comes after many prominent Latino Trump supporters renounced the New York tycoon after his hard-line immigration speech on Wednesday

- [Feliks Garcia](#) New York
- [@feliksjose](#)
- Friday 2 September 2016 01:37 BST

marco-gutierrez.jpg Facebook

The founder of [Latinos](#) for Trump warned of the

Did you mean: **TRUMP'S ADVISOR MARK BURNS PUTS HILLARY IN BLACKFACE LIED ABOUT GRADUATING FROM COLLEGE AND MILITARY SERVICE**

Trump advisor and pastor Mark Burns admits LYING about... - Daily Mail

www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Trump-backing-pastor-Mark-Burns-ad... Daily Mail

Sep 3, 2016 - Pastor Mark Burns, one of Donald Trump's top advisers and surrogates, ... admits LYING about graduating from college and serving in the Army Reserve just days after apologizing for tweeting images of Hillary in blackface Renee Zellweger puts on an animated display in a glittering strapless dress as ...

Donald Trump supporter Mark Burns apologizes for tweeting blackface ...

www.dailymail.co.uk/.../It-hindsight-horrible-image-use-Trump-... Daily Mail

Aug 30, 2016 - Pastor Mark Burns, a Donald Trump advisor who tweeted in image of Hillary ... heart of hearts' for tweeting a 'divisive' cartoon image of Hillary Clinton in blackface. ... 'And that's what I'm doing right now to the whole world is to say in my sincere ... Tech-addicted kids put to the test in this hilarious experiment.

Donald Trump: The man behind the mouth

Team Marie Claire 16:00 | 20 Jul 2016

shares

Are we even surprised these came out of his mouth?

Ah, we can always rely on Donald Trump for providing us with the most ridiculous and outrageous quotes. So it's no surprise that since announcing his candidacy for President, we've been exposed to even more ridiculousness from the businessman and TV personality.

However, new findings released by Public Policy Polling found that Trump is more unpopular than lice and, er, Canadian rock band Nickleback.

But who really is Donald Trump? How much do you actually know about the man who, having been announced the presumptive candidate for the Republican campaign, might end up being the leader of the free world?

Early life

Donald was born on the 14th of June, 1946 in New York, to Fred and Elizabeth Trump. His father, who ended up being one of New York's biggest property developers, was American-German. Fred Trump was once arrested at a KKK rally and was sued by the US Justice Department for refusing to rent flats to African-American people. His mother was Scottish and had left poverty in Scotland to live in America. So Trump does actually have a family, which might come as a surprise to those of us who'd assumed he was forged in a cave, like an orc. Trump was expelled from school at the age of 13 and sent to the New York military academy.

Career

First and foremost Donald spent his time making lots of money buying and selling property. The fact that he's made a great deal of money is one of the central themes in his presidential campaign. Despite the fact that Trump would actually have more money if he'd left his whole inheritance in a high interest account, he's viewed as a successful business man.

Alongside the property gig he also starred in American version of The Apprentice (yes, that's basically like Alan Sugar deciding he wants to be Prime Minister). Donald seems to quite like being on screen because he's got a massive list of film and TV cameos including Home Alone, Sex and the City, Zoolander, Two Weeks Notice and The Fresh Prince of Bel-Air

Unsurprisingly, given his opinions on beautiful women, Donald seemed to enjoy his sideline as president of the Miss World enterprise (which is basically like being president of the United States, right?) an organisation that put teenage girls in heels and bikinis and then had them jump around on stage. During his tenure Miss World was accused of being rigged, and let a contestant who tested positive for cocaine keep her crown.

Personal life

Donald has been married three times. His first marriage was in 1977, to Czech born Ivana Zelníčková, who said in their divorce deposition that Donald had 'raped' her. She later clarified that she meant she felt violated, not that he had raped her in a 'legal' sense. Donald and Ivana has three children together,

Donald Jr, Eric and Ivanka. His daughter Ivanka has been actively involved in Donald's presidential campaign.

During his marriage to Ivana, Trump had an affair with Marla Maples, who he married in 1993, after Maples gave birth to their daughter Tiffany, who is now 22 and works as a Vice President at her father's real estate company. Marla and Donald separated in 1997 and legally divorced in 1999.

In 1998 Trump began his relationship with his third and current wife Melania. The pair got married in 2005 and in 2006 she gave birth to their son Barron. In total Donald has five children and eight grandchildren.

Politics

So how did he go from gauche billionaire to potentially having his finger on the red button? Well, he'd been talking about politics for years, first suggesting that he might run for election in 1988, and suggesting it regularly until 2012. In 2013 he spent an estimated \$1 million dollars on research into becoming President. But it wasn't until June 2015 that Trump called a press conference at the Trump Tower in New York and announced his intention to run for President of the United States whilst the whole of the rest of the world collectively shook their heads.

Trump's major campaign slogan is 'Make American great again'. His major promises are to improve the US fiscal situation with an emphasis on 'straight talking', patriotism and standing against 'political correctness.'

After campaigning to be the republican candidate, Trump is currently the presumptive nominee, as Hilary Clinton is for the Democratic party. Which basically means it's not official yet, but it's extremely likely Donald will be the republican option for President. What does that mean? That traditionally republican voters are either going to have to vote democrat, or vote Trump.

Who knows where Donald's campaign will lead next? So far we've had the promise of a giant walls, accusations of racism, and personal attacks on his opponents. And there's still four and a half months to go until the November 8th election.

The poll compared the GOP Republican candidate hopeful to inanimate objects, insects, medical conditions and root canals, and found that he's more in favour with the general public than cockroaches and hemorrhoids.

That being said, as news broke that the only real buffer between Trump and the Republican candidacy, Ted Cruz, had dropped out of the race, another GOP candidate bit the dust.

Trump's last remaining opponent, John Kasich, also bowed out, giving the Donald a clear path to candidacy. This has actually happened. Trump could be President.

Cue the 'Freedom Kids' who performed a bizarre tribute song to Trump at a Florida rally, USA. We expect to see a lot more of this...

Keeping all this in mind, here are the most disgustingly outrageous things Donald Trump has ever said:

1. "An 'extremely credible source' has called my office and told me that Barack Obama's birth certificate is a fraud"

Trump was determined to "expose" President Obama's birthplace back in 2012, and even claimed to have sent investigators to Hawaii in the hopes of proving Obama wasn't born in the United States.

2. "Robert Pattinson should not take back Kristen Stewart. She cheated on him like a dog & will do it again – just watch. He can do much better!"

Clearly Donald is a Team Edward kind of guy...

3. "Ariana Huffington is unattractive, both inside and out. I fully understand why her former husband left her for a man – he made a good decision."

Trump always has charming things to say about successful, prominent women - but he stooped particularly low with this comment about Huffington Post founder.

4. "You know, it really doesn't matter what the media write as long as you've got a young, and beautiful, piece of ass."

Trump proves (again) that he views a woman's looks over anything else...

6. "I will build a great wall – and nobody builds walls better than me, believe me – and I'll build them very inexpensively. I will build a great, great wall on our southern border, and I will make Mexico pay for that wall. Mark my words."

Oh for goodness sake.

7. "When Mexico sends its people, they're not sending the best. They're not sending you, they're sending people that have lots of problems and they're bringing those problems with us. They're bringing drugs. They're bring crime. They're rapists... And some, I assume, are good people."

Just another casually racial slur, then...

8. "Our great African-American President hasn't exactly had a positive impact on the thugs who are so happily and openly destroying Baltimore."

Don't worry, his racist outbursts aren't just directed at Mexico.

9. "If I were running 'The View', I'd fire Rosie O'Donnell. I mean, I'd look at her right in that fat, ugly face of hers, I'd say 'Rosie, you're fired.'"

Trump has infamously hated on Rosie O'Donnell, making crude, sexist and misogynistic remarks about her on multiple occasions.

10. "All of the women on The Apprentice flirted with me – consciously or unconsciously. That's to be expected."

Because of course, no woman can resist Trump's charms. [Throws up on keyboard]

11. "One of they key problems today is that politics is such a disgrace. Good people don't go into government."

Well at least he's showing some self awareness.

12. "The beauty of me is that I'm very rich."

And not that fabulous barnet of yours?

13. "It's freezing and snowing in New York – we need global warming!"

Definitely not missing the point...

14. "I've said if Ivanka weren't my daughter, perhaps I'd be dating her."

Possibly (/definitely) one of the creepiest things we've ever heard...

15. "My fingers are long and beautiful, as, it has been well documented, are various other parts of my body."

Ew.

16. "I have never seen a thin person drinking Diet Coke."

We're glad he's so concerned about the obesity crisis.

17. "I think the only difference between me and the other candidates is that I'm more honest and my women are more beautiful."

Women aren't possessions, Donald. They can't belong to you.

18. "You're disgusting."

To put this into context, Donald Trump said this to the opposing lawyer during a court case when she asked for a medical break to pump breast milk for her three-month-old daughter.

19. "The point is, you can never be too greedy."

Campaign slogan = sorted.

20. "Sorry, there is no STAR on the stage tonight!"

In his Twitter liveblogging of the Democratic debate, Trump seemed to think he was watching a talent show rather than looking for the next POTUS.

21. "My Twitter has become so powerful that I can actually make my enemies tell the truth."

We think Donald may be overestimating the power of Twitter.

Keeping all this in mind, here are the most disgustingly outrageous things Donald Trump has ever said:

1. "An 'extremely credible source' has called my office and told me that Barack Obama's birth certificate is a fraud"

Trump was determined to "expose" President Obama's birthplace back in 2012, and even claimed to have sent investigators to Hawaii in the hopes of proving Obama wasn't born in the United States.

2. "Robert Pattinson should not take back Kristen Stewart. She cheated on him like a dog & will do it again – just watch. He can do much better!"

Clearly Donald is a Team Edward kind of guy...

3. "Ariana Huffington is unattractive, both inside and out. I fully understand why her former husband left her for a man – he made a good decision."

Trump always has charming things to say about successful, prominent women - but he stooped particularly low with this comment about Huffington Post founder.

4. "You know, it really doesn't matter what the media write as long as you've got a young, and beautiful, piece of ass."

Trump proves (again) that he views a woman's looks over anything else...

6. "I will build a great wall – and nobody builds walls better than me, believe me – and I'll build them very inexpensively. I will build a great, great wall on our southern border, and I will make Mexico pay for that wall. Mark my words."

Oh for goodness sake.

7. "When Mexico sends its people, they're not sending the best. They're not sending you, they're sending people that have lots of problems and they're bringing those problems with us. They're bringing drugs. They're bring crime. They're rapists... And some, I assume, are good people."

Just another casually racial slur, then...

8. "Our great African-American President hasn't exactly had a positive impact on the thugs who are so happily and openly destroying Baltimore."

Don't worry, his racist outbursts aren't just directed at Mexico.

9. "If I were running 'The View', I'd fire Rosie O'Donnell. I mean, I'd look at her right in that fat, ugly face of hers, I'd say 'Rosie, you're fired.'"

Trump has infamously hated on Rosie O'Donnell, making crude, sexist and misogynistic remarks about her on multiple occasions.

10. "All of the women on The Apprentice flirted with me – consciously or unconsciously. That's to be expected."

Donald Trump 'pretends to be his own spokesman to boast about himself'

Some reporters found the calls disturbing or even creepy; others thought they were just examples of Trump being playful

- [Marc Fisher, Will Hobson](#)
- Friday 13 May 2016 13:04 BST
-

pp-trump-1-getty.jpg The business tycoon has emerged as the presumptive Republican presidential nominee Getty

The voice is instantly familiar; the tone, confident, even cocky; the cadence, distinctly Trumpian. The man on the phone vigorously defending Donald Trump says he's a media spokesman named John Miller, but then he says, "I'm sort of new here," and "I'm somebody that he knows and I think somebody that he trusts and likes" and even "I'm going to do this a little, part-time, and then, yeah, go on with my life."

A recording obtained by The Washington Post captures what New York reporters and editors who covered Trump's early career experienced in the 1970s, '80s and '90s: calls from Trump's Manhattan office that resulted in conversations with "John Miller" or "John Barron" — public-relations men who sound precisely like Trump himself — who indeed are Trump, masquerading as an unusually helpful and boastful advocate for himself, according to the journalists and several of Trump's top aides.

In 1991, Sue Carswell, a reporter at People magazine, called Trump's office seeking an interview with the developer. She had just been assigned to cover the soap opera surrounding the end of Trump's 12-year marriage to Ivana, his budding relationship with the model Marla Maples and his rumored affairs with any number of celebrities who regularly appeared on the gossip pages of the New York newspapers.

Within five minutes, Carswell got a return call from Trump's publicist, a man named John Miller, who immediately jumped into a startlingly frank and detailed explanation of why Trump dumped Maples for the Italian model Carla Bruni. "He really didn't want to make a commitment," Miller said. "He's coming out of a marriage, and he's starting to do tremendously well financially."

Miller turned out to be a remarkably forthcoming source — a spokesman with rare insight into the private thoughts and feelings of his client. "Have you met him?" Miller asked the reporter. "He's a good guy, and he's not going to hurt anybody. . . . He treated his wife well and . . . he will treat Marla well."

Republican presidential candidate Donald Trump speaks in his office at Trump Tower. (Mary Altaffer/AP)

Some reporters found the calls from Miller or Barron disturbing or even creepy; others thought they were just examples of Trump being playful. Today, as the presumptive Republican nominee for president faces questions about his attitudes toward women, what stands out to some who received those calls is Trump's characterization of women who he portrayed as drawn to him sexually.

“Actresses,” Miller said in the call to Carswell, “just call to see if they can go out with him and things.” Madonna “wanted to go out with him.” And Trump’s alter ego boasted that in addition to living with Maples, Trump had “three other girlfriends.”

Miller was consistent about referring to Trump as “he,” but at one point, when asked how important Bruni was in Trump’s busy love life, the spokesman said, “I think it’s somebody that — you know, she’s beautiful. I saw her once, quickly, and beautiful . . .” and then he quickly pivoted back into talking about Trump — then a 44-year-old father of three — in the third person.

In 1990, Trump testified in a court case that “I believe on occasion I used that name.” He did not respond to a request for comment for this article.

In a phone call to NBC’s “Today” program Friday morning, Trump denied that he was John Miller. “No, I don’t think it — I don’t know anything about it. You’re telling me about it for the first time and it doesn’t sound like my voice at all,” he said. “I have many, many people that are trying to imitate my voice and then you can imagine that, and this sounds like one of the scams, one of the many scams — doesn’t sound like me.” Later, he was more definitive: “It was not me on the phone. And it doesn’t sound like me on the phone, I will tell you that, and it was not me on the phone. And when was this? Twenty-five years ago?”

Trump has never been terribly adamant about denying that he often made calls to reporters posing as someone else. From his earliest years in business, he occasionally called reporters using the name “John Barron.”

A “John Baron,” described as a “vice-president of the Trump organization,” appeared in a front-page New York Times article as early as 1980, defending Trump’s decision to destroy sculptures on the facade of the Bonwit Teller department store building, the Fifth Avenue landmark he was demolishing to make way for his Trump Tower. Barron was quoted variously as a “Trump spokesman,” “Trump executive,” or “Trump representative” in New York magazine, The Washington Post and other publications.

Trump’s fascination with the name “Barron” persisted for decades. When he was seeing Maples while still married to Ivana, he sometimes used the code name “the Baron” when he left messages for her. In 2004, when Trump commissioned a dramatic TV series based on the life of a New York real estate mogul like him, his only request to the writer was to name the main character “Barron.” And when Trump and his third wife, Melania, had a son, they named him Barron.

In the 1991 recording, Miller sounded quite at ease regaling the reporter with tales of Trump hanging out with Madonna at a ball at the Plaza Hotel, which he owned at the time. Asked about the rumored Madonna-Trump friendship, Miller, unlike every other PR man on the planet, neither batted the question away nor gave it short shrift. Rather, he said, “Do you have a second?”

Donald Trump Protester Speaks Out: "I Was Paid \$3,500 To Protest ...

abcnews.com.co / News

"I was given \$3,500 to protest Donald Trump's rally in Fountain Hills," said 37-year-old Paul ... A screenshot of the Craigslist ad that Horner says he responded to. ... "I knew those weren't real protesters, they were too organized and smart," said ...

Donald Trump: Anti-Trump Protesters Were 'Paid Agitators' Sent by ...

blogs.wsj.com/.../donald-trump-anti-trump-protester

The Wall Street Journal

Loading...

Jun 5, 2016 - "They're bad people, and I think they're sent by the Democrats." ... In Chicago in March, Mr. Trump cancelled a rally after protesters skirmished ... At February rallies he urged his supporters to "knock the crap" out of a protester and ... They believe that the absolute most abhorrent (to them) factions of society ...

Craigslist ad offered as PROOF protesters are being PAID at Trump ...

thenightsscoop.com/craigslist-ad-offered-as-proof-protesters-are-being-pai...

Jun 5, 2016 - Evidence on Craigslist ad looking for protestors at Trump rally. ... 80% of us has common knowledge that people were being paid to protest. ... do I believe there is paid protesters, yes but all they need is the seu. that ad is a joke.

TAMMY BRUCE: Anti-Trump rallies funded by the left - Washington ...

www.washingtontimes.com/.../tammy-bruce-anti-

The Washington Times

Cached

Loading...

Jun 6, 2016 - In their email to supporters MoveOn.org highlighted the support they provided ... Also playing a prominent role in the anti-Trump Chicago protest, ... at a San Jose Trump rally violently attacking people who were trying to ... Bernie's campaign is NOT paying protesters to go to Trump rallies and do this c**p.

'Rent-a-mob' zealot caught red-handed at Trump riot - WND.com

www.wnd.com/2016/.../rent-a-mobs-targeting-trump-ralli...

WorldNetDaily

Cached

Loading...

Jun 3, 2016 - Stone claimed the protesters were "paid for mostly by George Soros and ... A Craigslist ad offering \$15 an hour to protest a Trump rally ... rally. Carrying signs that say "Make California Mexico Again," they screamed at Trump ...

Donald Trump Protester Speaks Out: "I Was Paid \$3,500 to Protest ...

www.snopes.com / Fact Check / Fake News

Snopes.com

Loading...

Jun 6, 2016 - Fake news reports that a man came forward and claimed he had been paid to protest at a Donald Trump rally.

Trump Lackey Says George Soros PAID For Protesters At Rallies ...

www.thepoliticalinsider.com/trump-lackey-blames-george-soros-proteste...

Trump Lackey Says George Soros PAID For Protesters At Rallies - Ignores ... How do we know they admitted they were paid protesters? I read an article earlier that said the protesters were going on Craigslist and getting hired to protest .

Craigslist Ad: Get Paid \$15 an Hour to Protest at a Trump Rally | Fox ...

insider.foxnews.com/.../craigslist-ad-offers-protesters-15-hour-crash-wisc...

Mar 31, 2016 - \$15/ hour to protest @realDonaldTrump's Janesville, Wisconsin ... Watch Trump Protesters Try to Explain Specifically What They're Protesting ... Comey Defends Clinton Email Probe in FBI Memo, Says Critics 'Full of Baloney'.

ANTI-TRUMP PROTESTERS Admit Answering Craigslist Ad and ...

www.thegatekeepundit.com/.../anti-trump-protesters-admit-answering-cr...

Mar 23, 2016 - Several of the anti-Trump protesters admitted they answered an ad on Craigslist and were getting paid to protest Trump. ... Trump, have blamed the staged riots near Trump rallies on Trump or on ... The Reichstag fire remains a completely debatable thing, Paxton in the Anatomy of Fascism even says so.

10 Things You Need to Know About Melania Trump

By:

Amanda Prestigiacomo

March 23, 2016

The wife of Republican frontrunner Donald Trump, Melania, has the potential to become the First Lady of the United States come November. Little is known about the wife of a boisterous real estate mogul running to rule the free world; Melania has remained relatively quiet since Donald launched his presidential bid in the summer of 2015. Here are ten things you need to know about the woman who could potentially become the First Lady of the United States.

1. Melania has posed nude.

As surely any red-blooded American man could tell you, Melania Trump has posed nude and her suggestive images are at your fingertips with just a simple Google search. In 2000 the 29-year-old model posed on then-boyfriend Donald Trump's private jet. On a rug. Naked. And handcuffed.

Here's an image of the British GQ spread:

Here's the Cover:

2. Melania is an immigrant.

Melania Trump is an immigrant born in Knavs, in Sevnica, Yugoslavia, now Slovenia, and became a naturalized citizen in 2006.

Mrs. Trump moved to New York 20 years ago, reports CNN. The Slovenian born model married Trump in 2005 and became a citizen the following year, a decade after moving to the United States.

Trump's first wife, Ivana, was an immigrant as well. Ivana was born in Czechoslovakia.

3. Melania is okay with married men hitting on her.

While Trump was still technically married to wife number two, a 52-year-old Donald set his sights on 28-year-old Melania at Manhattan's Kit Kat Club. He asked for her number; supposedly, Melania took his number instead and the two began dating a few months later.

Here's how their mostly-muted love-at-first-sight interaction went down:

"I saw Melania and I said, 'Who is that?' She was a very successful model. She was terrific. I tried to get her number, and she wouldn't give it to me." Melania continued the story: "He came to the party with a date! I had heard he was a ladies' man, and so I said, 'I'm not one of the ladies.' He said later that he sent her to the ladies' room so he could get my number. I was like, 'Oh, what a sneaky way!'" Melania told People magazine she liked Trump's "sparkle" and took his number.

4. Melania is "very political," but only "at home."

Melania Trump has been conspicuously absent from primary 2016. The model has steered clear of public speeches or comments on the campaign trail--save one awkward encounter after the Donald's South Carolina primary victory where Melania told that crowd: "Good evening, isn't he the best? He will be the best president ever. We love you!"

Here's that enormously painful 20-second interaction:

Melania has rationalized her absence from the trail: "I don't discuss politics. That's my husband's job. I leave that to him...I'm very political. I'm not political in public, I'm political at home."

5. Melania is seemingly business-minded like her husband.

Fame Focus reports: "Aside from modeling, Melania has also tried her hand in fashion design and skin care. She launched her watch and jewelry collection, "Melania™ Timepieces & Jewelry," in 2010 on QVC. In 2013, the Slovenian beauty debuted a skin care line, "Melania Caviar Complexe C6," which she promoted on The Celebrity Apprentice and The View."

6. Melania speaks five languages. Sort of.

According to The Week, Melania speaks Slovenian, English, French, Serbian and German. Very impressive indeed, but, of course, hearing Melania struggle with English publicly would make one surmise that the beauty is not exactly fluent in all these listed languages.

7. Melania isn't shy about speaking about her sex life publicly.

In 2000, Melania told shock-jock and longtime friend of her husband's Howard Stern, that she and Donald have "incredible sex at least once a day. Sometimes even more."

8. Melania dabbles in philanthropy.

Melania says her main job is staying home and raising her son Barron, but she also has a heart for giving. The Slovenian born beauty has "been associated with The Breast Cancer Research Foundation, active with the Police Athletic League, an honorary chairwoman for the Boys Club of New York for the past five years, and in 2005, she was awarded the title of Goodwill Ambassador by the American Red Cross," reports Fame Focus.

9. Melania signed a prenuptial agreement before marrying The Donald.

Melania signed one of Donald's notoriously-ironclad prenups before the two wed. Per New York Magazine, here's Trump's eloquent language about him and Melania signing the prenup:

"It's a hard, painful, ugly tool," said Trump. "Believe me, there's nothing fun about it. But there comes a time when you have to say, 'Darling, I think you're magnificent, and I care for you deeply, but if things don't work out, this is what you're going to get.' "

Trump added that the prenup is like a "crystal ball.": "If a couple can make it through the cold, sobering legal process and still manage to be on speaking terms at the wedding, the marriage has a chance. If not, it was never meant to be."

10. Melania is not a "nagging wife."

In an interview with Harper's Bazaar, Melania said that she is not a "nagging wife" and doesn't mind that Donald only speaks English. (Melania says she is teaching her son to speak Slovenian as well.)

"He speaks English. That's it. And that's OK," said Melania. "I'm not that kind of wife who would say, 'Learn this' or 'Learn that.' I'm not a nagging wife."

About 1,010,000 results (0.41 seconds)

No one to be fired after Melania Trump speech plagiarism epi...

www.cnn.com/2016/07/19/melania-trump-michelle-obama-speech/ CNN

Jul 19, 2016 - Did Melania Trump plagiarize Michelle Obama's speech? ... Sidedged side of Melania Trump, Michelle Obama speeches. Melania Trump, wife of ...

Melania Trump convention speech seems to plagiarise Michel...

<https://www.theguardian.com/melania-trump-republican-convention> The Guardian

Jul 19, 2016 - Compare Melania Trump's speech with Michelle Obama's 2008 address ... CORRECTION: Melania stole a whole graph from Michelle's speech ...

Questions Over Melania Trump's Speech Set Off Finger-Point...

www.nytimes.com/2016/07/19/melania-trump-speech.html The New York Times

Jul 19, 2016 - Comparing Melania Trump's Speech With Michelle Obama's. Parts of Melania Trump's speech on Monday night during the Republican National Convention in Cleveland were strikingly similar to Michelle Obama's speech during the Democratic convention in 2008. ... Describing it as "a ...

Melania Trump's prime-time speech was strikingly similar to...

www.politico.com/story/2016/07/melania-trump-michelle-obama-2257 Politico

Jul 19, 2016 - CORRECTION: Melania stole a whole graph from Michelle's speech. ... Michelle Obama's speech contained largely the same sentiment and ...

Melania Trump's speech appears to have cribbed from Michel...

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/melania-trumps-speech/> The Washington Post

Jul 19, 2016 - "Barack and I were raised with so many of the same values," Obama ... CORRECTION: Melania stole a whole graph from Michelle's speech.

Was Melania Trump's speech plagiarized from Michelle Oba...

www.usatoday.com/melania-trump-speech/5/278089/ USA Today

Jul 19, 2016 - CORRECTION: Melania stole a whole graph from Michelle's speech. ... Melania Trump plagiarized Michelle Obama tonight, and here's the ...

Melania Trump Accused of Stealing Michelle Obama's Speec...

www.fox.com/melania-trump-speech-michelle-obama-convention/ Variety

Jul 19, 2016 - Following the speech of Donald Trump's wife, Melania, on Monday night at ... Melania Trump's words and those of First Lady Michelle Obama's ...

Melania Trump plagiarizes Michelle Obama's 2008 speech. -...

www.slate.com/melania-trump-plagiarizes-michelle-obama-s_2008-speech/ Slate

Jul 19, 2016 - Watch Melania Trump Plagiarize Michelle Obama's 2008 Democratic ... CORRECTION: Melania stole a whole graph from Michelle's speech.

Michelle Obama Copied Alinsky in Speech Melania Trump Pl...

www.breitbart.com/melania-trump-plagiarism-alinsky-2016/ Breitbart News

Jul 19, 2016 - Michelle Obama Copied Alinsky in Speech Melania Trump ... After the Obama campaign accused Clinton of stealing lines in 2008 -- a claim ...

Melania Trump Stole Part of Her Convention Speech From Mi...

www.motherjones.com/melania-trump-stole-part-her-convention-speech/ Mother Jones

Jul 19, 2016 - Michelle Obama, 2008; Melania Trump, 2016. Barack Obama was raised with so many of the same values: that you work hard for what you want ...

Donald Trump's wife Melania Trump would be the First Lady t...

www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Melania-Trump-1-spy-poses-NUDE-1st...

Daily Mail
Loading...

Similar

Aug 18, 2015 - If Donald Trump is elected president, his wife, Melania, would be the most... 'She would be only the second first lady born outside the U.S., the first... Melania would be the only known first lady who once posed nude - for... She told Howard Stern that same year, 'We have incredible sex at least once a day.

Trump fury at anti-Donald ad slut-shaming Melania | Daily Mai...

www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Anti-Donald-Trump-ad-slut-shames-Mel...

Daily Mail
Loading...

Mar 22, 2016 - Conservative PAC Make America Awesome ran anti-Trump... in Utah, Caption to nude GQ photo shoot in 2000 reads: 'Meet Melania Trump... Ted Cruz and wife Heidi wave to supporters during a campaign stop earlier this month in Concord, NC... Cheeky baby tries to pretend sleep but is caught giggling.

Donald Trump, Furious over Ad with Nude Photo of Melania - ...

www.vanityfair.com/news/.../heidi-cruz-donald-trump-melani...

Vanity Fair
Loading...

Cached

Mar 23, 2016 - Leave the wives out of it... ran an ad featuring a nude photo of Trump's wife, Melania Trump... this week after the anti-Trump super-PAC Make America Awesome... showing the potential future First Lady posing provocatively aboard her... outside on the porch as I figured there wasn't going to be a picture. Missing: babies

Donald Trump Ex-Wife Ivana Says Melania Trump Would Not...

www.ibtimes.com/donald-trump-ex-wife-iva...

International Business Times
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Oct 31, 2016 - Donald Trump's first wife, Ivana Trump, doesn't believe the GOP... Donald Trump and his wife, Melania Trump, pose ringside at... She would also be the first first lady born outside the U.S. since Louisa Adams, the wife of John Quincy Adams... Kate Middleton Really Pregnant With Third Royal Baby?

Melania Trump: from nude supermodel to first lady? (w/video)...

www.tampabay.com/.../she...have-posed.../2247950

Tampa Bay Times
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Oct 1, 2015 - She is Trump's third wife -- another first for a first lady... And, without doubt, she would be the only first lady to have posed in the buff while...

Melania Trump would be a first lady for the ages | New York...

nypost.com/.../melania-trump-n-could-be-a-first-lady-for-t...

New York Post
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Aug 16, 2015 - If Donald Trump manages to win the presidency, his wife Melania will be the first... Certainly the only one to pose nude on a bearskin rug on her... 'Melania was a very quiet, thin girl who appeared not to have too much... Missing: babies

Melania Trump, the Silent Partner - The New York Times

www.nytimes.com/.../melania-trump-the-silent-part...

The New York Times
Loading...

Similar

Sep 30, 2015 - The spouse of Donald J. Trump is little seen and less often heard... 'One reason is that Republicans take a traditional view of marriage,' Mr. Luntz said... in 2000 she posed naked on a white fur rug inside a private jet for British... As the first presidential spouse since Louise Adams to be born outside the...

The attack on Trump's wife – déjà vu all over again - WND.com

www.wnd.com/.../the-attack-on-trumps-wife-deja-vu-all-over-again-31/

Cached

WorldNetDaily

Loading...

Mar 9, 2016 - Let's hope that the volley leveled at Donald Trump's wife, Melania, ... be the only first lady to have posed for photographs in the nude. And she would be the only first lady in a hundred years to have been born outside of the United States. say that killing a baby is worse than kicking the dog out of the door?

Megyn Kelly responds to Trump's attack on Cruz's wife | TheHill

thehill.com/p/274185-megyn-kelly-responds-to-trumps-attack-o...

The Hill

Cached

Loading...

Mar 24, 2016 - Kelly was commenting on a tweet Trump shared comparing his wife, Melania, ... wife following an ad from an anti-Trump group that featured Melania posing nude. ... "Most of the things Donald Trump says have no basis in reality." want as long as who you talk about is not allowed to defend themselves.

New York Post published fully nude photo of potential first lady on ...

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/local/new-york-post-ou...>

The Washington Post

Loading...

Aug 1, 2016 - Melania Trump, wife of Republican presidential candidate Donald ... of potential first ladies who have had images of their naked bodies ... nude on Skorpios island in 1971 — years after President John F. ... The photos sent the internet into a downright tizzy. ... Stories that will be the talk of the morning.

Melania Trump's Nude Picture Released — Is This How Potential First ...

www.inquisitr.com/1166666/melania-trumps-nude-picture-released-is-this-how-...

Jul 31, 2016 - If Donald Trump will become the next President of United States, then his third ... Week party two years later, while he was still married to Marla Maples. ... After becoming engaged in 2004, Donald Trump and Melania Knauss ... This is not the first time her nude pictures have made a round over the internet.

Online outrage over NY Post's nude pics of Melania Trump, Donald ...

<https://www.rt.com/usa/354102-nypost-melania-trump-nude-photos/>

RT

Loading...

Cached

Aug 1, 2016 - Although a Twitter storm erupted after the New York Post ran a front page ... Trump's wife, Melania, an advisor for the Republican presidential ... Get short URL ... Jarl Alé Alexandre de Basseville, who says the potential First Lady was ... The decision to run the front page left many quarters of the internet ...

Donald Trump, Furious over Ad with Nude Photo of Melania - Vanity Fair

www.vanityfair.com/news/.../heid-cruz-donald-trump-melani...

Vanity Fair

Loading...

Cached

Mar 23, 2016 - So far in this campaign cycle, Donald Trump has encouraged his supporters to ... wife, Heidi Cruz, after an anti-Trump super-PAC ran an ad featuring a nude ... emerging as his chief rival for the Republican presidential nomination. ... of GQ, showing the potential future First Lady posing provocatively aboard ...

CNN Anchor Asks About Nude Photos of Potential First Lady Melania ...

newsradio1290wtkr.heart.com/.../cnn-anchor-asks-about-nude-photos-1...

Feb 25, 2016 - CNN Anchor Asks About Nude Photos of Potential First Lady ... be the Republican presidential nominee and therefore potential president ... He will tell you what is in his heart, what he thinks. ... Trump would be the second, since Melania is his third wife. Melania also has a jewelry, watch and skin-care line.

[PHOTOS] Melania Trump's Nude Pics: Naked Shots Of Donald's Wife ...

hollywoodlife.com/.../melania-trump-nude-pics-naked-p...

Hollywood Life

Loading...

Cached

Jul 31, 2016 - Pictures of the potential next First Lady surfaced in the 'New York ... Racy Nude Photos Surface Amid Donald's Campaign For President ... the pics have never been available on the Internet until the shocking ... Melania Trump: Hilarious Famous Quote Memes Erupt After Copied RNC Speech ... Will! Ryan...

GQ Editor Recalls Donald Trump Wife's Controversial Nude Photo ...

www.hollywoodreporter.com/.../gq-editor-recal...

The Hollywood Reporter

Loading...

Cached

Mar 25, 2016 - "I think she definitely has the potential to be a beautiful and smart and caring ... in a single day since launching when the spat over its images erupted. ... Come on, how can you say no to such a great offer?" Read More Donald Trump's Wife Melania Opens Up About Husband's Presidential Run. Criticism.

Melania Trump: 'New York Post' condemned after publishing naked ...

www.independent.co.uk/News/People

The Independent

Loading...

Cached

Aug 1, 2016 - The wife of the Republican candidate posed for the images two ... of misogyny after running naked pictures of Donald Trump's wife, ... In April, the Post backed Mr Trump for president in mid-April, describing him at the time as "a potential ... Melania Trump's website vanishes from internet after rumours swirl ...

21-Year-Old Nude Lesbian Photos Of Donald Trump's Wife Melania Resurface Mid-Election

Did [Russia](#) do this too, Donald?

The [NYPost](#) has put The Orange One's mail-order-bride wife, Melania on FULL blast...

Here's the nation's would-be first lady — and right beside her, a second lady.

Three years before she met husband Donald Trump, Melania Trump was snapped in a nude frolic with another female model, bombshell photos obtained exclusively by The Post show.

The lesbian-themed pics are from a two-day photo shoot in Manhattan in 1995, when Melania Knauss, as she was called, was 25 years old and modeling under the name “Melania K.”

Several were featured in Max Magazine, a now-defunct French men's monthly, more than 20 years ago. Others have never been in print — until now.

The raciest of the photos shows Melania lying nude in a bed as Scandinavian model Emma Eriksson, also naked, embraces her from behind, just below her breasts, which are fully exposed.

Melania Trimp

The Donald and his campaign team of pooper scoopers rushed to the scene to do some freaky-decky damage control via [CNN's Reliable Sources](#)...

“They're a celebration of the human body as art,” Jason Miller, the Trump campaign's senior communications adviser, said on CNN's “Reliable Sources.”

“There's nothing to be embarrassed about,” Miller said. “She's a beautiful woman.”

The Post published several nude photos — which were reportedly taken in 1995 and appeared in a now-defunct French men's magazine — that had not previously been published online. The headline on its cover was “The Ogle Office.”

According to an article about the photographs, Trump told the Post, “Melania was one of the most successful models and she did many photo shoots, including for covers and major magazines. This was a picture taken for a European magazine prior to my knowing Melania. In Europe, pictures like this are very fashionable and common.” Similarly, on “Reliable Sources,” Miller noted, “These were photos that are 20 years old, before Mrs. Trump met Mr. Trump.”

GOVERNMENT-BACKED "EDUCATION"

I'll be adding more info later. For now, please take note of how the Public and Private School Systems in America, Europe (or any Pagan-led, Governments) are set-up to mirror and mimic "ANCIENT, PAGAN SCHOOL SYSTEMS, MORESO, THAN ANY OTHERS. I know we have been taught that Pagans migrated down to Alexandria-Egypt, Africa, etc...and learned our Ancestral Culture (which I agree, to some degree) BUT, what is NEVER included, is how they passed out a BUNCH of PAGANISM/SATANIC, RITUALISTIC "MESS", AGAINST God/Allah, while STEALING "said" African Culture!!!

The Grey Council :: The Grey School :: Online Magickal Education for ...

www.greyschool.com/index.php?module=Landing&func=display

The following members of the Grey Council are not just elders of the ... as well as the first Gathering of the Elders of Ancient Traditions and Cultures in ... Gardnerian and Alexandrian HPS of Silver Mirror Coven since 1990. ... Oberon was instrumental in the founding of the modern Pagan movement, which he so named.

School of Shamanic Studies – Ardantane

<https://www.ardantane.org/school-of-shamanic-studies/>

A major focus of modern shamanic work is self-healing and personal growth, in order to ... including studies and development of ancient and new methods as well as ... Ethics (offered annually by the School of Pagan Spirituality) is required for all ... Following the creation of sacred space, we discuss shamanism as a living, ...

School of Magick and Witchcraft – Ardantane

<https://www.ardantane.org/magick-and-witchcraft/>

Magick and witchcraft are ancient practices that connect us with nature, ... They are also the core of a living spiritual practice for many modern Pagans and seekers. ... The Ardantane School of Magick and Witchcraft supports the study and ...

Missing: mirrored

Aristotle - Google Books Result

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1472518918>

Alexander Moseley - 2014 - Education

Ancient, to Modern. The roots of education are bitter, but the fruit is sweet. ... Having founded a school – his most direct contribution to education – his ... after a revival, to Christian intolerance for pagan schools under Justinian I (AD 482–565). ... The fate of Aristotelianism initially mirrored the fate of his books, and in turn ...

Schools get go-ahead to teach Paganism alongside major religions ...

www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Schools-ahead-teach-Paganism-alongsid...

Daily Mail

Loading ...

Nov 9, 2010 - A council is allowing its schools to teach Paganism to pupils, it emerged today. ... US and New Zealand runners help each other after fall in 5000m ... scantily clad Instagram photos The 18-year-old Modern Family star new glamor mirror in her bedroom She took a long look in the mirror · Big Buff Theory!

What's Witchcraft? 6 Misconceptions about Wiccans - Live Science

www.livescience.com/Human Nature

Aug 23, 2013 - Those who consider themselves witches often adhere to Wicca, which was recognized by a ... Even so, several commonly held beliefs about the Wiccan religion are outdated or plain ... 23) and excuses Wiccan children from attending school on those days. ... 7 Bizarre Ancient Cultures That History Forgot.

Secret Teachings of All Ages: The Ancient Mysteries and Secret ...

www.sacred-texts.com/eso/sta/sta06.htm

Internet Sacred Text Archive

Cached

Loading ...

Similar

The initiates of the Eleusinian School were famous throughout Greece for the beauty gazing into the mirror of Nature and accepting as his real self the senseless ... The modern word mystic, as referring to a seeker after truth according to the one of the early pagan forms of the Christos myth, "The birthplace of Bacchus, ...

The Mystic Pagan – The Ancient Mystery School

themysticpagan.com/the-ancient-mystery-school-and-the-bible/

<http://themysticpagan.com/the-teaching-of-the-ear-of-wheat-2/>. A fundamental spiritual ... Jacob and his life experiences which mirror mystery school training.

Similar

Missing: modern

An Ancient and Modern Day Mystery School - World Mysteries - Blog

blog.world-mysteries.com/ancient.../the-catholic-church-an-ancient-and-...

Aug 22, 2013 - In the following pages it will be clearly outlined from a totally scientific fact these ancient philosophers would be considered pagan and summarily ... The teachings of the Mystery Schools of the Medieval Cathedrals are of the Church in a darkness which mirrored my childlike understanding of its ...

The Mirror: Issue 2358, February 5 2000 - Page 2 - Google Books Result

<https://books.google.com/books?id=9N5mAAAACAAJ>

E.N.O Provençal - 2000

This was over 200 years after the death of the last of the original 12 and Leave the ... Starting schools or attending schools does not make anybody/institution better owners of that ... The Easter ceremonies rivalled the pagan spring festivals. ... Today, the lives of most so-called modern-day Christians are so appalling that it is ...

Culture of ancient Rome - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Culture_of_ancient_Rome

Wikipedia
Loading...

Cached
Similar

The culture of ancient Rome existed throughout the almost 1200-year history of the civilization Before sunrise, children would go to schools or tutoring them at home would ... until well into the 20th century, and is still taught in many schools today. The Roman triumph was at its core a religious procession in which the ...

Missing: mirrored

Greco-Roman mysteries - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greco-Roman_mysteries

Wikipedia
Loading...

Cached
Similar

See Western esotericism for modern "mystery religions" in Western culture. Hydria by the Varrese Painter (c. 340 BC) depicting Eleusinian scenes. Mystery religions, sacred mysteries or simply mysteries, were religious schools of the ... Due to the secret nature of the school, and because the mystery religions of Late Antiquity ...

Missing: mirrored

Roman Education - History Learning Site

www.historylearningsite.co.uk/ancient-rome/roman-education/

While the poor in Ancient Rome did not receive a formal education, many still learned to ... In general, schools as we would recognise them, were for boys only. ... There were many school holidays – religious holidays (and there were many of ...

Missing: mirrored

Mystery Cults in the Greek and Roman World | Essay | Heilbrunn ...

www.metmuseum.org/toah/hd/.../hd_myst.h...

Metropolitan Museum of Art
Loading...

Cached
Similar

A pendant to the official cults of the Greeks and Romans, mystery cults served more personal, ... Modern reconstructions that view the mysteries as a cohesive religious ... Early twentieth-century scholarship, for instance, interpreted the ancient ... After wandering in vain looking for her daughter, Demeter arrived at Eleusis.

Frequently Asked Questions - Religion | First Amendment Center ...

www.firstamendmentcenter.org/.../frequently-as...

First Amendment Center
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Cooperative programs between religious institutions and the public schools ... at the Supreme Court shows a single tablet containing the Roman numerals ... the Ten Commandments, and has been interpreted to represent ancient laws generally. to interpret the Bible, while others reject some or all of modern scholarship.

The History of Education - World History International

history-world.org/history_of_education.htm

Of the ancient peoples of the Middle East, the Jews were the most insistent that Unlike the Greek and Roman schools, which sought to prepare men for life, of "pagan" content and more emphasis on drill in the mechanics of the Greek and Ironically, shortly after Rousseau's death Prussia became the first modern ...

Ancient Political Philosophy (Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy)

plato.stanford.edu/.../ancient-politic...

Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy
Loading...

Similar

Sep 6, 2010 - 5.1 Persisting and New Schools; 5.2 Epicureanism; 5.3 Stoicism ... Cicero and the Roman Republic So if ancient political philosophy left out much that modern political In Plato's account, after countering the religious accusations, Presenting itself as a "mirror" in which Nero could see himself and ...

Medieval Philosophy (Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy)

plato.stanford.edu/.../medieval-phil

Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy
Loading...

Similar

Aug 3, 2004 - Many histories of medieval philosophy (like many syllabi for courses on the ... pagan philosophy, mainly Greek but also in its Roman versions, with After Augustine, the first thinker of philosophical note was Boethius (c. to this arrangement would be the modern "martial arts" schools one Mirror Sites.

The Boston Medical and Surgical Journal

<https://books.google.com/books?id=Qb8EAAAAYAAJ>

1891 - Medicine

British sports reflect more fully, perhaps, than any modern system of physical training, ... In them we find clearly mirrored certain traits of British character, such as ... ruled by tradition and ancient custom ; a dislike of theoretical and ideal aims ; a ... The English public schools are peculiarly adapted to serve as the nurseries of ..

The Myth of Christianity Founding Modern Science ... - NoBeliefs.com

nobeliefs.com/comments10.htm

May 22, 2007 - Nor did science derive from the pagan religions as even then, scientists ... she died as the last pagan (pagan persecution lasted for centuries after) but ... King Charlemagne started the schools, and over time the schools fused with the ... The ancient Roman medical men had a fundamental understanding of .

The Ancient Mysteries and Secret Societies

Which Have Influenced Modern Masonic Symbolism

p. 21

WHEN confronted with a problem involving the use of the reasoning faculties, individuals of strong intellect keep their poise, and seek to reach a solution by obtaining facts bearing upon the question. Those of immature mentality, on the other hand, when similarly confronted, are overwhelmed. While the former may be qualified to solve the riddle of their own destiny, the latter must be led like a flock of sheep and taught in simple language. They depend almost entirely upon the ministrations of the shepherd. The Apostle Paul said that these little ones must be fed with milk, but that meat is the food of strong men. Thoughtlessness is almost synonymous with childishness, while thoughtfulness is symbolic of maturity.

There are, however, but few mature minds in the world; and thus it was that the philosophic-religious doctrines of the pagans were divided to meet the needs of these two fundamental groups of human intellect--one philosophic, the other incapable of appreciating the deeper mysteries of life. To the discerning few were revealed the *esoteric*, or spiritual, teachings, while the unqualified many received only the literal, or *exoteric*, interpretations. In order to make simple the great truths of Nature and the abstract principles of natural law, the vital forces of the universe were personified, becoming the gods and goddesses of the ancient mythologies. While the ignorant multitudes brought their offerings to the altars of Priapus and Pan (deities representing the procreative energies), the wise recognized in these marble statues only symbolic concretions of great abstract truths.

In all cities of the ancient world were temples for public worship and offering. In every community also were philosophers and mystics, deeply versed in Nature's lore. These individuals were usually banded together, forming seclusive philosophic and religious schools. The more important of these groups were known as the *Mysteries*. Many of the great minds of antiquity were initiated into these secret fraternities by strange and mysterious rites, some of which were extremely cruel. Alexander Wilder defines the Mysteries as "Sacred dramas performed at stated periods. The most celebrated were those of Isis, Sabazius, Cybele, and Eleusis." After being admitted, the initiates were instructed in the secret wisdom which had been preserved for ages. Plato, an initiate of one of these sacred orders, was severely criticized because in his writings he revealed to the public many of the secret philosophic principles of the Mysteries.

Every pagan nation had (and has) not only its state religion, but another into which the philosophic elect alone have gained entrance. Many of these ancient cults vanished from the earth without revealing their secrets, but a few have survived the test of ages and their mysterious symbols are still preserved. Much of the ritualism of Freemasonry is based on the trials to which candidates were subjected by the ancient hierophants before the keys of wisdom were entrusted to them.

Few realize the extent to which the ancient secret schools influenced contemporary intellects and, through those minds, posterity. Robert Macoy, 33°, in his *General History of Freemasonry*, pays a magnificent tribute to the part played by the ancient Mysteries in the rearing of the edifice of human culture. He says, in part: "It appears that all the perfection of civilization, and all the advancement made in philosophy, science, and art among the ancients are due to those institutions which, under the veil of mystery, sought to illustrate the sublimest truths of religion, morality, and virtue, and impress

them on the hearts of their disciples.* * * Their chief object was to teach the doctrine of one God, the resurrection of man to eternal life, the dignity of the human soul, and to lead the people to see the shadow of the deity, in the beauty, magnificence, and splendor of the universe."

With the decline of virtue, which has preceded the destruction of every nation of history, the Mysteries became perverted. Sorcery took the place of the divine magic. Indescribable practices (such as the Bacchanalia) were introduced, and perversion ruled supreme; for no institution can be any better than the members of which it is composed. In despair, the few who were true sought to preserve the secret doctrines from oblivion. In some cases they succeeded, but more often the arcanum was lost and only the empty shell of the Mysteries remained.

Thomas Taylor has written, "Man is naturally a religious animal." From the earliest dawning of his consciousness, man has worshiped and revered *things* as symbolic of the invisible, omnipresent, indescribable *Thing*, concerning which he could discover practically nothing. The pagan Mysteries opposed the Christians during the early centuries of their church, declaring that the new faith (Christianity) did not demand virtue and integrity as requisites for salvation. Celsus expressed himself on the subject in the following caustic terms:

"That I do not, however, accuse the Christians more bitterly than truth compels, may be conjectured from hence, that the cryers who call men to other mysteries proclaim as follows: 'Let him approach whose hands are pure, and whose words are wise.' And again, others proclaim: 'Let him approach who is pure from all wickedness, whose soul is not conscious of any evil, and who leads a just and upright life.' And these things are proclaimed by those who promise a purification from error. Let us now hear who those are that are called to the Christian mysteries: Whoever is a sinner, whoever is unwise, whoever is a fool, and whoever, in short, is miserable, him the kingdom of God will receive. Do you not, therefore, call a sinner, an unjust man, a thief, a housebreaker, a wizard, one who is sacrilegious, and a robber of sepulchres? What other persons would the cryer nominate, who should call robbers together?"

It was not the true faith of the early Christian mystics that Celsus attacked, but the false forms that were creeping in even during his day. The ideals of early Christianity were based upon the high moral standards of the pagan Mysteries, and the first Christians who met under the city of Rome used as their places of worship the subterranean temples of Mithras, from whose cult has been borrowed much of the sacerdotalism of the modern church.

The ancient philosophers believed that no man could live intelligently who did not have a fundamental knowledge of Nature and her laws. Before man can obey, he must understand, and the Mysteries were devoted to instructing man concerning the operation of divine law in the terrestrial sphere. Few of the early cults actually worshiped anthropomorphic deities, although their symbolism might lead one to believe they did. They were moralistic rather than religionistic; philosophic rather than theologic. They taught man to use his faculties more intelligently, to be patient in the face of adversity, to be courageous when confronted by danger, to be true in the midst of temptation, and, most of all, to view a worthy life as the most acceptable sacrifice to God, and his body as an altar sacred to the Deity.

Sun worship played an important part in nearly all the early pagan Mysteries. This indicates the probability of their Atlantean origin, for the people of Atlantis were sun worshipers. The Solar Deity was usually personified as a beautiful youth, with long golden hair to symbolize the rays of the sun. This golden Sun God was slain by wicked ruffians, who personified the evil principle of the universe. By means of certain rituals and ceremonies, symbolic of purification and regeneration, this wonderful

God of Good was brought back to life and became the Savior of His people. The secret processes whereby He was resurrected symbolized those cultures by means of which man is able to overcome his lower nature, master his appetites, and give expression to the higher side of himself. The Mysteries were organized for the purpose of assisting the struggling human creature to reawaken the spiritual powers which, surrounded by the flaming

A FEMALE HIEROPHANT OF THE MYSTERIES.

[Click to enlarge](#)

A FEMALE HIEROPHANT OF THE MYSTERIES.

From Montfaucon's *Antiquities*.

This illustration shows Cybele, here called the Syrian Goddess, in the robes of a hierophant. Montfaucon describes the figure as follows: "Upon her head is an episcopal mitre, adorned on the lower part with towers and pinnacles; over the gate of the city is a crescent, and beneath the circuit of the walls a crown of rays. The Goddess wears a sort of surplice, exactly like the surplice of a priest or bishop; and upon the surplice a tunic, which falls down to the legs; and over all an episcopal cope, with the twelve signs of the Zodiac wrought on the borders. The figure hath a lion on each side, and holds in its left hand a Tympanum, a Sistrum, a Distaff, a Caduceus, and another instrument. In her right hand she holds with her middle finger a thunderbolt, and upon the same are animals, insects, and, as far as we may guess, flowers, fruit, a bow, a quiver, a torch, and a scythe." The whereabouts of the statue is unknown, the copy reproduced by Montfaucon being from drawings by Pirro Ligorio.

p. 22

ring of lust and degeneracy, lay asleep within his soul. In other words, man was offered a way by which he could regain his lost estate. (See Wagner's *Siegfried*.)

In the ancient world, nearly all the secret societies were philosophic and religious. During the mediæval centuries, they were chiefly religious and political, although a few philosophic schools remained. In modern times, secret societies, in the Occidental countries, are largely political or fraternal, although in a few of them, as in Masonry, the ancient religious and philosophic principles still survive.

Space prohibits a detailed discussion of the secret schools. There were literally scores of these ancient cults, with branches in all parts of the Eastern and Western worlds. Some, such as those of Pythagoras and the Hermetists, show a decided Oriental influence, while the Rosicrucians, according to their own proclamations, gained much of their wisdom from Arabian mystics. Although the Mystery schools are usually associated with civilization, there is evidence that the most uncivilized peoples of prehistoric times had a knowledge of them. Natives of distant islands, many in the lowest forms of savagery, have mystic rituals and secret practices which, although primitive, are of a decided Masonic tinge.

Education World: Common Elements of Effective Schools

www.educationworld.com > ... > School Choice

Education World
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Historically, at-risk children share some common characteristics. ... In another part of the school, students discuss ancient hieroglyphics and speculate ... Although the students like having fun in school, they know what it takes to learn. ... had the most correct answers on a 215-question quiz about African American history.

Nine Characteristics of High-Performing Schools - Office of ...

www.k12.wa.us/...

Washington State Office of Superintendent of Public I...
Loading...

Similar

performing schools have a number of common characteristics. A school may Effective Teaching Strategies for High Performing African American Students in.

Similarities and Differences between the Roman Empire and The ...

www.calaveras.k12.ca.us/07%20schools/ /similaritiesdifferencesromans...

America is far more balanced, although, it is a source of political frustration to ... Both have many similarities in individual freedoms like writ of habeas corpse, ...

Similar

The History of Education - World History International

history-world.org/history_of_education.htm

And with the school appeared a group of adults specially designated as teachers—the scribes ... Of the ancient peoples of the Middle East, the Jews were the most insistent that all ... The typical Spartan may or may not have been able to read. Like the Greeks, they wanted education to develop man's intellectual, spiritual. ...

lists 9 Ways Japanese Schools Are Different From American Schools

mentalfloss.com/.../9-ways-japanese-schools-are-different-a...

Mental Floss
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Dec 18, 2015 - Like us on Facebook ... replaced by the tartan skirts and trousers with ties typical of Western parochial schools. ... Perhaps the most eye-opening aspect of Japanese school dress codes, though, is that ... is adapted from an ancient samurai weapon—and found today hanging in schools all across Japan.

Why America's obsession with STEM education is dangerous - The ...

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/ /5f4604f2-d2a5...>

The Washington Post
Loading...

Similar

Mar 26, 2015 - Alongside technical skills, America needs the creativity that a liberal arts education provides. ... countries like Britain, France and Germany educated only a few and ... economies have a few important traits in common: They are flexible. ... He studied ancient Greek intensively in high school and majored in ...

American Indian boarding schools - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/.../American_Indian_boarding_school...

Wikipedia
Loading...

Cached
Similar

American Indian boarding schools were boarding schools established in the United States the East, where Indian reservations were less common than they became in the late ... These schools ranged from those similar to the federal Carlisle Indian Industrial "Long-suffering urban Indians find roots in ancient rituals".

Character education - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Character_education

Wikipedia
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Character education is an umbrella term loosely used to describe the teaching of children in a ... In other words, a person who exhibits personal qualities like those a society considers ... There is no common practice in schools in relation to the formation of pupils' character or values education. ... America is a prime example.

Literary Theory and Schools of Criticism - Purdue OWL

<https://owl.english.purdue.edu/owl/print/722/>

Purdue University
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Please note that the schools of literary criticism and their explanations included here ... authors have been writing about writing since ancient times, contemporary schools of ... Like Plato, Aristotle's views on art heavily influence Western thought. to map similarities that tell us more about the common human experience?

The Classical Approach - The Ambrose School

theambroseschool.org/about/the-classical-approach/

The Ambrose School integrates subjects like literature, history, language, art, math, ... The classical method was born in ancient Greece and Rome, and by the 19th century was widely taught even in American

high schools as late as the 1940's. A common assumption is that a demanding curriculum results in unhappy children.

Searches related to American Schools and COMMON TRAITS like Ancient Schools

characteristics of effective schools

elements of school administration and management

illustration of an effective school environment

function of school organization

what are the elements of education

factors that make a school successful

elements of education process

effective school environment descriptive paragraph

Medieval university - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Medieval_university

Wikipedia
Loading...

Cached
Similar

A medieval university is a corporation organized during the High Middle Ages for the purposes of higher learning. The first Western European institutions generally considered to be ... As a result, cathedral schools migrated to large cities, like Bologna, Rome and These structural differences created other characteristics.

Ancient higher-learning institutions - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ancient_higher-learning_institution

Wikipedia
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Jump to Christian Europe - The earliest evidence of a European episcopal school is that established in Visigothic Spain at the Second Council of Toledo in ...

The History of Education - World History International

history-world.org/history_of_education.htm

And with the school appeared a group of adults specially designated as teachers—the ... Ancient Greece ... Because they were endowed with human qualities and often represented aspects of ... The typical Spartan may or may not have been able to read. Like most of the colleges in Europe, its curriculum was humanist.

Education in the Western World - 57.11 - The Atlantic

www.theatlantic.com/past/docs/issues/95sept/ets/edwe.htm

The Atlantic
Loading...

Cached
Similar

The comparative anatomist is interested in examining the similarities and ... modern universities in England or reforming the two ancient seats of learning. ... I should like to approach the subject of education for the professions in the mood of ... to classify all the medical schools of Europe and America into groups according to ...

education | Britannica.com

<https://www.britannica.com/topic/education>

Encyclopædia Britannica
Loading...

Cached

Apr 6, 2015 - The outcome is formal education—the school and the specialist called the teacher. ... of the formal teaching of knowledge and skills from prehistoric and ancient times to ... any standard and uniform characteristics of prepuberty education. ... of teaching and learning in schools or school-like environments as ...

A History of Education

www.localhistories.org/education.html

In ancient Greece girls learned skills like weaving from their mothers. ... Discipline was severe in Ancient Greek schools and children were often beaten. In Sparta children ... During the Middle Ages education gradually became more common.

Modern Morality and Ancient Ethics | Internet Encyclopedia of ...

www.iep.utm.edu/anci-mod/

Internet Encyclopedia of Philosophy
Loading...

Cached
Similar

This article examines the differences and similarities between ancient ethics and ... to the agent's happiness, which obviously "doesn't sound much like morality" (119). ... The Most Prominent Philosophical Schools in Ancient Greece 17th Century European, 18th Century European, 19th Century European, Ancient ...

Raphael, School of Athens | Renaissance Art in Europe | Early Europe ...

https://www.khanacademy.org/early_europe/renaissance_art_in_europe/raphael/a/raphael_school_of_athens

Khan Academy
Loading...

Cached

Read and learn for free about the following article: Raphael, School of Athens. ... Raphael, detail of Plato and Aristotle, School of Athens, 1509-1511, fresco ... truer reality that is eternal and unchanging (and include things like goodness and ... of all backgrounds to come together and contribute to the common intelligence...

Renaissance Facts, information, pictures | Encyclopedia.com articles ...

www.encyclopedia.com/Literature/General

Many scholars see it as a unique time with characteristics of its own. for Latin schools, consisting of studying medieval authors and a few ancient poetic ... the Italian merchant, and the Spanish courtier shared a common intellectual heritage. ... Renaissance Europe inherited the Julian calendar of ancient Rome, which ...

Medieval Philosophy (Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy)

plato.stanford.edu/entries/medieval-phil/

Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy
Loading...

Similar

Aug 3, 2004 - 'Medieval philosophy' refers to philosophy in Western Europe during the ... This view allows late ancient and early medieval philosophy to overlap (to 53c), hardly a typical Platonic dialogue, in a

translation and commentary church of a bishop, and played a role similar to that of the monastic schools ...

Searches related to European Schools and COMMON TRAITS like Ancient Schools

first universities in the world

origin of university education in the world

factors behind the rise of medieval european universities

list of medieval universities

medieval universities

medieval universities facts

describe the new learning of medieval europe

students in medieval universities quizlet

Boarding school - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boarding_school

Wikipedia Loading... Cached Similar

A boarding school is a school at which most or all of the students live during the part of the year ... 1.1 Typical characteristics: 1.2 Other forms of residential schools ... The term boarding school often refers to classic British boarding schools and many ... A typical boarding school has several separate residential houses, either ...

Public school (United Kingdom) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Public_school_\(United_Kingdom\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Public_school_(United_Kingdom))

Wikipedia Loading... Cached Similar

A public school in England and Wales is an older, student selective and expensive fee-paying independent secondary school which caters primarily for children ...

public school | British education | Britannica.com

<https://www.britannica.com/topic/public-school>

Encyclopædia Britannica Loading... Cached

The typical great public school—such as Eton, Harrow, Winchester, Westminster ... The public schools were seen as preparing students for the ancient universities ... in schools or school-like environments as opposed to various nonformal and ...

Unique Characteristics Of British Schools - Lifehack

www.lifehack.org/.../19-things-only-people-who-went-british-school-wo...

19 Things Only People Who Went To A British School Would Understand ... Typical class study consists of a large weekly lecture with a professor and a ... what look like castle walls, cobblestone streets, and ancient traditions upheld with pride.

Education World: Common Elements of Effective Schools

www.educationworld.com > ... > School Choice

Education World Loading... Cached Similar

Historically, at-risk children share some common characteristics. ... In another part of the school, students discuss ancient hieroglyphics and speculate about the ... Although the students like having fun in school, they know what it takes to learn.

The History of Education - World History International

history-world.org/history_of_education.htm

And with the school appeared a group of adults specially designated as teachers—the scribes ... Of the ancient peoples of the Middle East, the Jews were the most insistent that all ... The typical Spartan may or may not have been able to read. ... Like the Greeks, they wanted education to develop man's intellectual, spiritual, ...

An analysis of the education practices of the Spartan Agoge and the ...

www.academia.edu/.../An_analysis_of_the_education_pra...

Academia.edu Loading... Cached Similar

By Oliver Laband in Ancient History and Education. ... the Imperial British public schools and the Spartan agoge had key similarities in the methods ... on the Spartans, which makes it seem like a fruitful area of research, however there are very ...

Literary Theory and Schools of Criticism - Purdue OWL

<https://owl.english.purdue.edu/owl/owlprint/722/>

Purdue University Loading... Cached Similar

Please note that the schools of literary criticism and their explanations included here ... authors have been writing about writing since ancient times, contemporary schools of ... Like Plato, Aristotle's views on art heavily influence Western thought. ... to map similarities that tell us more about the common human experience?

Movements : Poetry through the Ages - Webexhibits

www.webexhibits.org/poetry/home_movements.html

... movements – such as the Ancient Greek poetry schools, Provencal literature, Sicilian ... Forms like the sestina, rondeau, triolet, canso, and ballata originated with the troubadours and would explode in England during the Elizabethan and Shakespearean eras. ... but were linked by a common thread: a desire to live life as they defined it.

Civic Education (Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy)

plato.stanford.edu/.../civic-educatio

Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy Loading... Similar

Dec 27, 2007 - Defining the purposes and methods of civic education in schools is a worthy ... 1.1 Ancient Greece: 1.2 Classical Liberalism; 1.3 Rousseau: Toward ... Unfortunately, neither citizens nor rulers could be counted on to act like angels; but ... There was no national public schooling in Mill's Great Britain, and ...

Mystery School UK for genuine seekers after Truth

mystery-teachings.org/

UK Mystery School teaches the laws and principles of Occult Science by correspondence.

First Steps on your Occult Path - Mike Crowson Occult Help

www.mikecrowson.co.uk/starting.html

(Note that for Masons in a Lodge of the United Grand Lodge of England, AMORC is an organisation ... There is also a UK Mystery School associated with it. ...)

Occult Organizations and Esoteric Groups - Light Net Unit of Service

www.lightnetonline.org/fellow.html

Not mystical or transcendental, but occult and practical. School for Esoteric Studies The School for Esoteric Studies provides discipleship training by ... director of studies is Dolores Ashcroft-Nowicki and their headquarters is in the UK but they ...

Servants of the Light | A Fully Contacted School of the Western Mysteries

www.servantsofthelight.org/

Servants of the Light School of Occult Science. A fully-contacted school of the ... Dolores' Spring/Summer Workshops: USA East Coast and UK January 18, 2016.

Secret Agent 666: Aleister Crowley, British Intelligence and the Occult ...

<https://www.amazon.com/Secret-Agent.../1932595333>

Amazon.com, Inc. Loading... Cached

Secret Agent 666: Aleister Crowley, British Intelligence and the Occult [Richard B. ... communities and the Freemasons and other mystery schools of the occult.

Spiritualism, Madame Blavatsky & Theosophy: An Eyewitness View of ...

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0880104953>

Rudolf Steiner, Christopher Bamford - 2002 - Body, Mind & Spirit
An Eyewitness View of Occult History : Lectures Rudolf Steiner, Christopher ... And a quite definite dogma arose within the British occult schools, a dogma that ...

The Sufi Order (UK) - The Esoteric School

www.sufiorderuk.org/esoteric.php

"The Sufi Order is mainly an esoteric school. There are three esoteric schools most known in the East: the Buddhist School, the Vedantic School, and the Sufi ..."

Conspiracy School | Exploring the influence of the occult through history

www.conspiracyschool.com/

Featuring the research of David Livingstone, following the history of occult and ... aims of the Rothschild banking family, masked as seeking to advance "British" ...

Esoteric and Occult Organizations - www hermetics org

www.hermetics.org/links/orders_links.html

Servants of the Light School of Occult Science "Servants of the Light is a fully ... Servants of the Light was founded in 1965 in England by the well-known ... Similar

Why does the Government want to teach mindfulness in schools ...

www.telegraph.co.uk/Lifestyle/Wellbeing

The Daily Telegraph Loading... Similar

Mar 13, 2014 - As Schools Minister David Laws this week told MPs: "We are very were the first British schools to include mindfulness in the curriculum for all 13- Sadly, this is just a part of New Age mumbo jumbo that is occult based.

Searches related to British Schools and THE OCCULT

- british occult secret service esoteric schools mystery schools
- british museum of the occult occult groups near me
- list of occult groups list of mystery schools
- occult schools society of the inner light

How Thatcher's Government Covered Up a VIP Pedophile Ring - The ...

www.thedailybeast.com/.../britain-s-horrific-vip-pedophil...

The Daily Beast
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Mar 5, 2015 - How Thatcher's Government Covered Up a VIP Pedophile Ring ... was a VIP pedophile network in Westminster, at the heart of the British government. ... and 30 high-profile figures from the Church of England, private schools, ...

Revelations Of British Pedophile Ring Spur Flood Of Abuse Reports ...

www.npr.org/.../revelations-of-british-pedophile-ring-spur-flood-of-...

NPR
Loading...

Similar

May 21, 2015 - Revelations Of British Pedophile Ring Spur Flood Of Abuse Reports ... Hundreds more held responsible positions at schools, orphanages, ...

Child sexual abuse in the United Kingdom - Wikipedia, the free ...

https://en.wikipedia.org/.../Child_sexual_abuse_in_the_United...

Wikipedia
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Child sexual abuse in the United Kingdom has been reported in the country throughout its ... Among other major incidents in modern UK history, child abuse has been recorded on a substantial scale at a number of schools, hospitals, and care homes, and organised sexual abuse or Pedophilia and Child sexual abuse.

British pedophile jailed for abusing children in Malaysia - USA Today

www.usatoday.com/story/.../british-pedophile_85542352/

USA Today
Loading...

Cached

Jun 7, 2016 - LONDON --- A British man who wrote a manual giving pedophiles advice on how to abuse children and avoid detection was jailed for life after ...

A Look Back at the Pedophilia Scandals That Swallowed Britain ... - Vice

www.vice.com/.../a-look-back-at-the-pedophilia-scandals-that-swallow...

Vice
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Dec 31, 2014 - A Look Back at the Pedophilia Scandals That Swallowed Britain ... of a man who reportedly terrorized the local Knowl View Residential School.

Abuse in Britain's boarding schools: why I decided to confront my ...

www.theguardian.com/.../Lifestyle/Child_protection

The Guardian
Loading...

May 4, 2014 - The story of the British boarding school and its experiences have been ... the scientist reckons the "mild paedophilia" he encountered was of its ...

'Paedophilia is natural and normal for males' - Telegraph

www.telegraph.co.uk/.../Comment

The Daily Telegraph
Loading...

Similar

Jul 5, 2014 - The statement that paedophilia is "natural and normal" was made not ... a sex-offending minister in Margaret Thatcher's Cabinet, Britain went into a ... or evil men who lurk around school playgrounds in the hope of attempting ...

British Man Who Created 'How-to Guide' for Pedophiles, Confessed to ...

ktla.com/.../british-man-who-created-how-to-guide-for-other-pedo...

KTLA
Loading...

Cached

Jun 6, 2016 - British Man Who Created 'How-to Guide' for Pedophiles, Confessed to ... children that he groomed from schools and orphanages, and shared ...

British girl in pedophile ring recalls being raped by 60 men - NY Daily ...

www.nydailynews.com/.../british-girl-pedophile-r...

New York Daily News
Loading...

Similar

May 19, 2015 - A British court has heard how a pedophile sex ring raped, drugged, exploited and even "brainwashed" school girls on a "massive scale" over a ...

How did paedophilia come to be such a problem in Britain? | Coffee ...

blogs.spectator.co.uk/.../how-did-paedophilia-come-to-be-s...

The Spectator
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Jul 7, 2014 - One problem from which I am confident I don't suffer is paedophilia. I attended schools run by Christian Brothers in England between 1952 ...

Ann Maguire murder: 'Worrying' amount of school violence - BBC News

www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-29880998

BBC

Cached

Loading...

Nov 3, 2014 - Ann Maguire is thought to be the first teacher to be murdered by a student in a British classroom, but statistics show school violence is an ...

A weapon is found in a British school virtually once a day as ... - Mirror

www.mirror.co.uk/News/UK/News/Schools

Daily Mirror

Loading...

Feb 6, 2016 - In 2015 alone 3,000 violent attacks, some with weapons, were recorded in London – the UK's ... Crimes involving weapons in UK schools. 984.

List of massacres in Great Britain - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_massacres_in_Great_Britain

Wikipedia

Cached

Loading...

Similar

This is a list of incidents that happened in Great Britain and commonly called massacres. ... When violence escalated and the crowd did not disperse the military then fired. ... Described as the deadliest mass murder in modern British history. ... 13 March 1996, Dunblane school massacre · Dunblane, Scotland, 0018 !18, 0015 ...

Dunblane school massacre - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dunblane_school_massacre

Wikipedia

Cached

Loading...

Similar

The Dunblane school massacre was one of the deadliest mass murders in the UK's history. ... schools, was improved in response to the Dunblane massacre and two other violent incidents in England around the same time: the murder of ...

List of attacks related to primary schools - Wikipedia, the free ...

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_attacks_related_to_primary...](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_attacks_related_to_primary_schools)

Wikipedia

Cached

Loading...

Similar

This is a list of attacks related to primary schools. These are attacks that have occurred on school property or related primarily to school issues or events. A narrow definition of attack is used for this list to exclude attacks during warfare, robberies, gang violence, political or police attacks (as related to protests), accidents, ... Before blowing up the school, Kehoe murdered his wife and set fire to his ...

Dispelling The Myth | Why The United Kingdom IS NOT More Violent ...

<https://dispellingthemythukvsusguns.wordpress.com/>

Dispelling The Myth – Why the UK is NOT more violent than the US ... sad and deplorable shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary School in the United States. ... For a definition of "homicide" in the UK I've relied on The Crown Prosecution Service ...

Timeline of Worldwide School Shootings - Infoplease

www.infoplease.com > ... > Crime & Law Enforcement > Crime Data

The following table lists the worldwide school shootings from 1996 to the present. ... Two students and one teacher killed, one other wounded when 14-year-old ... gang-related violence in urban areas, this was the worst school shooting the ...

Twenty-eight killed in 44 US school shootings since Newtown, study ...

www.theguardian.com > World > US politics

The Guardian

Loading...

Feb 12, 2014 - Twenty people and six of their carers were killed at Sandy Hook ... Gun violence is erupting in America's schools and colleges at a rate of more than ... And in UK, they had an increase in violent crime right after their ban, ...

The most violent country in Europe: Britain is also worse than South ...

www.dailymail.co.uk /The-violent-country-Europe-Britain...

Daily Mail

Similar

Loading...

Jul 2, 2009 - Britain's violent crime record is worse than any other country in the European ... It has a higher homicide rate than most of our western European ... at the cinema with my school friends': Russell Crowe reminisces as he leads ...

Dunblane: How UK school massacre led to tighter gun control - CNN ...

www.cnn.com/2012/12/17/world/europe/dunblane-lessons/

CNN

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Dec 17, 2012 - How '96 UK school shooting changed laws 04:47 ... Despite fall in gun crime since ban introduced, in 2010 a lone gunman killed 12 people ... of Dunblane in 1996 was one of Britain's worst incidents of gun-related violence.



Comment: The truth about being a gay 16-year-old at an all boys ...

www.pinknews.co.uk/.../comment-the-truth-about-being-a-gay...

PinkNews Loading...

Cached Similar

Jan 10, 2013 - 16-year-old Olly Hudson writes for PinkNews.co.uk about his experiences of being gay at a private all boys boarding school in the UK. He despairs at the homophobic environment and the lack of acknowledgement by the school that homosexuality even exists. ... But leave I did, and I ended ...

Boarding school - BoyWiki

https://www.boywiki.org/en/Boarding_school

Dec 15, 2015 - While sexual contact between boys in boarding schools is often being regarded in terms of "situational homosexuality", a close examination of...

Debate: Does single sex schooling promote homosexuality ...

www.conservapedia.com/Debate:Does_single_sex_schooli...

Conservapedia Loading...

Cached Similar

Jump to Boarding Schools or in General - If boarding schools where students are locked in to the ... there would seem no factors preferring homosexuality.

Man Talks Man Stuff: Is homosexuality common at boarding school?

mantalksmanstuff.blogspot.com/.../is-homosexuality-common-at-boardin...

Apr 19, 2009 - Many of us, who have attended boarding school from a young age, (learned) ... And you don't even need to call it homosexuality or anything.

Gay in Catholic Boarding School, True Story : lgbt - Reddit

https://www.reddit.com/.../lgbt/.../gay_in_catholic_boarding_school_true...

Feb 15, 2014 - When I was done with elementary school, I was shipped off to a not nearly strict Catholic boarding school, the name of which I won't say.

Benedict Cumberbatch talks sexual experimentation at boarding school

www.dailymail.co.uk/.../benedict-cumberbatch-talks-sexual-ex...

Daily Mail Loading...

Similar

Oct 15, 2014 - The Sherlock star talks boarding school experimentation, equal rights ... suicide after he was convicted of 'engaging in homosexual relations'.

Do single-sex schools promote homosexuality? | Debate.org

www.debate.org/Opinions/Education

Read what others think about single-sex schools promoting homosexuality.

Gay sex at boys' boarding schools? - The Student Room

www.thestudentroom.co.uk/showthread.php?t...

The Student Room Loading...

Cached Similar

Jun 5, 2011 - Boarding schools like Eton and Harrow have many stories about ... they are forced to engage in homosexual behaviour for sexual gratification.

When I was at school ... | Education | The Guardian

www.theguardian.com/ Education / Private schools

The Guardian Loading...

Cached

Oct 11, 2005 - Sex was part of the culture of the school, but it was all pretty ingenuous. ... There was a lot of homosexuality at certain periods in English public ...

English Public Schools and Bugging - Straight Dope Message Board

boards.straightdope.com/.../Main/General Questions

Dec 5, 2001 - 50 posts - 23 authors

Cached

Homosexuality at boarding schools in this country is a sphere of interest which is difficult to quantify. To try and answer your question, the law of ...

Searches related to Boarding Schools and HOMOSEXUALITY

all-boys schools and homosexuality situational homosexuality

public school faggng john peel

homosexuality in all male schools

**A LETTER FROM AN EX-WITCH ABOUT HARRY POTTER**

www.pacinst.com/witch.htm

At this occult school, Harry Potter learns how to obtain and use witchcraft 1000-year-old occult boarding school, Hogwart's School of witchcraft and Wizardry.

The Handbook of Canadian Boarding Schools

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=155488182X>

Ashley Thomson, Sylvie LaFortune - 1999 - Reference

... narcotics, alcohol, or tobacco or supply them to others; stay away from the occult and occult paraphernalia, such as Ouija boards and Dungeons and Dragons; ...

NRegister | A Tale of Two Boarding Schools

www.nregister.com/.../a_tale_of_two_boardin

National Catholic Register

Loading...

Jan 5, 2003 - The primary focus of most boarding schools is the formation of character. ... are offended by a series of movies that glamorizes the occult.

AGNI Online: Boarding School by E.C. Osondu - Boston University

www.bu.edu/agnifiction/pnnt/2013/77-osondu.html

Boston University

Loading...

In boarding school everyone was known for something. ... He wrote letters to spiritual homes and received rings from occult societies, he had a ring for passing ...

The Occult Mentors of Maria de Naglowska - Google Books Result

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0557404754>

Robert North

"The girls must, after primary studies in a co-educational school, to enter to the boarding school of the female colleges little before puberty" "They will receive a ...

Seduction unveiled ... with some remarks upon the evil effects ...

<https://books.google.com/books?id=Yq1kAAAAcAAJ>

1870

My lady being left alone, was soon reduced to the state in which poor Lucy is displayed in the plate, and after submitting to the occult exploration of all her private ...

Into the Wardrobe • View topic - Lewis and the occult

cslewis.drzeus.net/.../Viewto...

Into the Wardrobe: The C. S. Lewis Web Site

Loading...

Nov 15, 2005 - I read a bit in Surprised by Joy about the influence of a matron at one of his boarding schools, who was dabbling in the occult, but it mostly ...

The Occult Life of Things: Native Amazonian Theories of Materiality ...

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0816528748>

Fernando Santos-Granero - 2009 - Social Science

... turn of the nineteenth century, when Jesuit missionaries established boarding schools for indigenous children as part of the missionaries' "civilizing" project.

Boarding School Girls - Page 31 - Google Books Result

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1250054591>

Helen Eve - 2015 - Juvenile Fiction

'Cassidy's not supposed to think about the occult,' Madison says as Cassidy continues to tremble. 'We can't risk her being sectioned again, especially right ...

Le Corbusier and the Occult - Page 218 - Google Books Result

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0262026481>

Jan Birksted - 2009 - Architecture

Now, to this place came the well-known boys' boarding schools from Neuville and Cressier, with their supervisors who were university graduates; so that there ...

Unique Boarding School - Character Building

Ad www.freedommountainacademy.com/contact/

Academic Growth Adventure. A New Alternative.

Admissions · About Us

Searches related to Boarding Schools and THE OCCULT

jk rowling occult

harry potter occult

are the spells in harry potter real words

what religion is jk rowling

azkaban, "circe", "draco", "erised", "hermes", and "slytherin

the hidden key to harry potter

azkaban demon

jk rowling satanist

True Sex: What Girls Really Do At Boarding School | Thought Catalog

thoughtcatalog.com/.../true-sex-what-girls-really-do-at-boarding-school

Dec 27, 2013 - In this installment Claire, a 19-year-old college student, describes her experiences with same-sex relationships at boarding school. If you would ...

Boarding Schools And Lesbianism - Education - Nigeria - Nairaland

www.nairaland.com/2744419/boarding-schools-lesbianism

Nov 17, 2015 - 32 posts - 16 authors

Boarding Schools And Lesbianism It has been observed that most girls in Nigerian secondary schools, especially those that live in dormitories ...

Ladies who went to an all girls school, how was that experience ...

https://www.reddit.com/.../ladies_who_went_to_an_all_girls_school_ho...

Nov 3, 2014 - So my impression of them in the 1950s is that they were hotbeds of lesbianism, unless my grandma was there! I went to a boarding school in Utah. I went to a catholic girls school in primary and secondary school in Ireland. I only really realised I was gay at the end of school anyway because I'd ...

What It Was Like to Be Gay in My Secondary School in Nigeria

www.huffingtonpost.com/.../the-experience-of-bein...

The Huffington Post

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Apr 19, 2014 - In the boarding school that I went to, there were about 72 people in one hostel and each person slept on a bunk bed. So, naturally, everyone ...

Nigeria: Why Lesbianism Is Taking Over the FCT - allAfrica.com

allafrica.com/stories/201112170012.html

AllAfrica.com

Loading...

Similar

Dec 17, 2011 - She said, "There is nothing bad in being a lesbian. I became a lesbian when I was taken to a girls' boarding school. My school mother who was ...

Boarding Schools And Lesbianism [A Must Read] - SolutionClass.Com

www.solutionclass.com/forum2_theme_112474269_xhtml?tema=99

Boarding Schools And Lesbianism It has been observed that most girls in Nigerian secondary schools, especially those that live in dormitories indulge in the ...

Lesbianism In The Eighteenth Century

umich.edu/~ece/student/.../lesbianism/index.html

University of Michigan

Loading...

Cached

Similar

Then we will explore different aspects of lesbianism and other intimate ... of lesbianism in the eighteenth century, pornography and boarding schools will also be ...

Sad Reality Of Lesbianism Amongst High School Students - SDE

www.sde.co.ke » Cover Story

Aug 2, 2013 - In single-gender boarding schools, they wait for opportune times like school funkies to meet up with 'their' girls from other schools. Some enjoy ...

its4yall: Single Sex Schools And Lesbianism/homosexualism In Nigeria.

www.its4yall.com/2011/11/single-sex-schools-and.html

Nov 26, 2011 - Those of you who attended single sex boarding schools in Nigeria such as Federal Government Girls Colleges a.k.a FGGC,FGC,QUEENS ...

Iganga school expels 22 students over lesbianism - Daily Monitor

www.monitor.co.ug » Home » News » National

Daily Monitor

Loading...

Cached

The school last month suspended 22 girls for allegedly practicing lesbianism. in a boarding school set up, openly engaging in sex - whether heterosexual or ...

Accusations of Sex Abuse at Boarding School - ABC News

abcnews.go.com/2020/story?id=124035

But Zeke Hawkins says he could not keep silent about what happened to him and to others at the elite Massachusetts boarding school he attended. And, he says ...

Spotlight: Sexual abuse at New England boarding schools - The ...

<https://www.bostonglobe.com/...schools.../story.html>

The Boston Globe
Loading...

May 7, 2016 - A growing number of private school alumni are breaking their silence about sexual abuse at the hands of their teachers.

Exclusive boarding schools face reckoning on sexual abuse - US News

www.usnews.com/...exclusive-boarding-scho...

U.S. News & World Report
Loading...

Cached

Apr 12, 2016 - A series of sexual abuse scandals is forcing a reckoning at some of New England's most exclusive boarding schools and sending a shudder ...

A Brief History of Boarding-School Scandals | Vanity Fair

www.vanityfair.com/news/2013/10/boarding-school-scandals

Vanity Fair
Loading...

Cached

Similar

The exploits of teenage boarding-school students and their educators have been ... embroiled in a highly public battle over allegations of past child abuse.) Take a look at 20 years of sex, drug, and bullying scandals at some of the country's ...

Breaking The Cycle Of Sexual Abuse Of Students By Prep School - NPR

www.npr.org/.../breaking-the-cycle-of-sexual-abuse-of-students-by-pr...

NPR

Loading...

May 18, 2016 - In New England, many boarding school staff accused of sexual misconduct quietly left and then moved on to other schools, according to The ...

US|Article Details Widespread Claims of Sex Abuse at Private Schools

www.nytimes.com/.../article-details-widespread-claims...

The New York Times

Loading...

May 8, 2016 - Allegations of sexual abuse have been emerging in recent years as ... The case of St. George's, an elite boarding school in Middletown, R.I., ...

Prep Schools Wrestle With Sex Abuse Accusations Against Teachers ...

www.nytimes.com/.../prep-schools-wrestle-with-sex-a...

The New York Times

Loading...

Apr 17, 2016 - Sexual misconduct is, of course, not limited to select private schools. ... But because boarding schools are usually high-profile institutions with ...

Why Independent Schools Need to Act on Student-on-Student Sexual ...

<https://www.ajg.com/.../Independent-Schools...>

Arthur J. Gallagher & Co.

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Boarding schools are more likely to face issues of student- on-student sexual assault because students live on campus, thereby placing the school in loco ...

Boarding schools for young under scrutiny amid sexual abuse cases ...

www.providencejournal.com/.../boarding-school...

The Providence Journal

Cached

Loading...

Jun 12, 2016 - What sets Fessenden and Indian Mountain apart is the age of the students. These "junior boarding schools" accept children before ninth grade, ...

KeepingTABS | The Association of Boarding Schools Blog

blog.boardingschools.com/

Students, parents, alumni and the media now see student sexual assault in colleges as a systemic issue, rather than a school-by-school issue. Victims have ...

Searches related to Boarding Schools and SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

- boarding school abuse stories boston globe spotlight private schools
- boarding school horror stories private schools painful secrets
- prep school scandals robert blood loomis chaffee
- school scandals website abuse in british boarding schools

Nigerian Islamists kill 59 pupils in boarding school attack | Reuters

www.reuters.com/.../us-nigeria-violence-idUSBREA1P10M20140...

Reuters

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Feb 26, 2014 - DAMATURU, Nigeria Gunmen from islamist group Boko Haram shot or burned to death 59 pupils in a boarding school in northeast Nigeria ...

Florida's Dozier School For Boys: A True Horror Story : NPR

www.npr.org/.../floridas-dozier-school-for-boys-a-true-horror-story

NPR

Similar

Loading...

Oct 15, 2012 - The school was known for the rough treatments juvenile delinquents received ... the crosses mark the graves of boys who were killed at the school, ... of the violence administered in a small building on the school's grounds ...

List of school shootings in the United States - Wikipedia, the free ...

https://en.wikipedia.org/.../List_of_school_shootings_in_the_...

Wikipedia

Cached

Loading...

Similar

This is a chronological list of school shootings in the United States. It consists of incidents in ... When McGinnis' son learned of this, he went to the school and killed the teacher. ... New York City. New York, 0,000,0011, 0,000.0010, A 15-year-old boarding school student shot a dean rather than give up his pin-up pictures of ...

Boarding School of Horrors - TV Tropes

tvtropes.org/pmwiki/pmwiki.php/Main/BoardingSchoolOfHorrors

Not to be confused with your usual Boarding School trope, the Boarding School of ... In the worst cases you could be sexually abused or even murdered while ...

Fiction and School Violence - Criminal Justice - IresearchNet

criminal-justice.iresearchnet.com > Crime > School Violence

The violence in many of these fictional boarding schools, however, is nowhere ... Murders also occur on a regular basis in Hogwarts, the school attended by J. K. ...

Death by Boarding School: "The Last Acceptable Racism" - Gonzaga ...

<https://www.law.gonzaga.edu/.../5-Pic...>

Gonzaga University School of Law

Cached

Loading...

Similar

Dec 13, 2013 - Death by Boarding School: "The Last Acceptable Racism" and the ... Violence, Memory, and Human Rights in January 2012, and to the faculty ...

After Dormitory Attacks, Boarding Schools Move to Reduce Risks ...

www.nytimes.com/.../after-dormitory-attacks-board...

The New York Times

Similar

Loading...

Jun 17 2000 - ... no statistics on assaults and other violence in boarding schools, experts agree that ... kicked a fellow student so hard they were charged with attempted murder. ... The academy, a private boarding school for boys, is also the target of a ... Northfield Mount Hermon, one of the biggest boarding schools in the ...

Encyclopedia of Women and Religion in North America: Women and ...

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=025334686X>

Rosemary Skinner Keller, Rosemary Radford Ruether, Marie Cantlon - 2006 - Women
In addition, survivors of boarding schools now testify to many mysterious deaths of ... Violence
Sexual/physical/emotional violence was rampant in boarding ... Recently, the death toll of Native children in residential schools is reported to have ...

Boarding School Offers Hope to Hidden Victims of Chicago's Gun ...

<https://chronicleofsocialchange.org/opinion/hidden...violence/18789>

Jun 12, 2016 - Boarding School Offers Hope to Hidden Victims of Chicago's Gun ... of who was shot, killed, wounded or in other ways harmed by the violence.

Encyclopedia of Women and Religion in North America, Set

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=0253346851>

Rosemary Skinner Keller, Rosemary Radford Ruether, Marie Cantlon - 2006 - Reference
In addition, survivors of boarding schools now testify to many mysterious deaths ... Violence
Sexual/physical/emotional violence was rampant in boarding schools. ... Recently, the death toll of Native children in residential schools is reported to ...

Early modern period[edit]

(CHECK THE DATES)
* REFORMATION/SLAVERY

Independent schools have a long history in England; some were set up before the tenth century. The oldest is King's School, Canterbury, which was founded in 597. Many independent schools were charitable foundations. A group of these charity schools, much later, invoked the name "public school" to indicate that they were open to the public regardless of religious beliefs.

In Tudor England, Edward VI reorganised grammar schools and instituted new ones so that there was a national system of "free grammar schools." In theory these were open to all, offering free tuition to those who could not afford to pay fees. The vast majority of poor children did not attend these schools since their labour was economically critical to their families.

In 1562 the Statute of Artificers and Apprentices was passed to regulate and protect the apprenticeship system, forbidding anyone from practising a trade or craft without first serving a 7-year period as an apprentice to a master.[1] Guilds controlled many trades and used apprenticeships to control entry. (In practice sons of Freemen, members of the guilds, could negotiate shorter terms of training).[2]

Following the Act of Uniformity in 1662, religious dissenters set up academies to educate students of dissenting families, who did not wish to subscribe to the articles of the established Church of England. Some of these 'dissenting academies' still survive, the oldest being Bristol Baptist College. Several Oxford colleges (Harris Manchester, Mansfield, and Regent's Park) are also descendents of this movement.

From 1692, 'parish' apprenticeships under the Elizabethan Poor Law came to be used as a way of providing for poor, illegitimate and orphaned children of both sexes alongside the regular system of skilled apprenticeships, which tended to provide for boys from slightly more affluent backgrounds. These parish apprenticeships, which could be created with the assent of two Justices of the Peace, supplied apprentices for occupations of lower status such as farm labouring, brickmaking and menial household service.[3]

Until as late as the nineteenth century, all university fellows and many schoolmasters were expected or required to be in holy orders. Schoolmistresses typically taught the three Rs (reading, writing and 'rithmetic) in dame schools, charity schools, or informal village schools.

Eighteenth century[edit]

In the early years of the Industrial Revolution entrepreneurs began to resist the restrictions of the apprenticeship system,[4] and a legal ruling established that the Statute of Apprentices did not apply to trades that were not in existence when it was passed in 1563, thus excluding many new 18th century industries.[1]

In the 18th and 19th centuries, the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge founded many charity schools for poor students in the 7 to 11 age group. These schools were the basis for the development of modern concepts of primary and secondary education. The Society also was an early provider of teacher education. [5]

Robert Raikes initiated the Sunday School Movement, having inherited a publishing business from his father and become proprietor of the *Gloucester Journal* in 1757. The movement started with a school for boys in the slums. Raikes had been involved with those incarcerated at the county Poor Law (part of the jail at that time); he believed that "vice" would be better prevented than cured, with schooling as the best intervention. The best available time was Sunday, as the boys were often working in the factories the other six days. The best available teachers were lay people. The textbook was the Bible. The original curriculum started with teaching children to read and then having them learn the catechism, reasoning that a student who could read and understand the bible could do the same with any other book.[6][7]

Raikes used his newspaper to publicize the schools and bore most of the cost in the early years. The movement began in July 1780 in the home of a Mrs. Meredith. Only boys attended, and she heard the lessons of the older boys who coached the younger. Later, girls also attended. Within two years, several schools opened in and around Gloucester. Raikes published an account on November 3, 1783 of Sunday School in his paper, and later word of the work spread through the *Gentleman's Magazine*, and in 1784, a letter to the *Arminian Magazine*.

The original schedule for the schools, as written by Raikes was "The children were to come after ten in the morning, and stay till twelve; they were then to go home and return at one; and after reading a lesson, they were to be conducted to Church. After Church, they were to be employed in repeating the catechism till after five, and then dismissed, with an injunction to go home without making a noise." [8]

There were disputes about the movement in the early years. The schools were derisively called "Raikes' Ragged School". Critics thought the schools would weaken home-based religious education, that it might be a desecration of the Sabbath (generally to be used as a day of rest), and that Christians should not be employed on the Sabbath. "Sabbatarian disputes" in the 1790s led many Sunday schools to cease their teaching of writing.[*citation needed*]

Most schools at this time focused on grammar instruction, which at that time was centered on the instruction of Latin and Greek, as these were classical languages associated with ancient civilizations and Biblical writings.[9] Many schools taught Latin and Greek to the exclusion of all other subjects. [9]

Nineteenth century[edit]

This section is in a list format that may be better presented using **prose**. You can help by converting this section to prose, if appropriate. Editing help is available. *(September 2015)*

Prior to the nineteenth century, there were few schools. Most of those that existed were run by church authorities and stressed religious education. The Church of England resisted early attempts for the state to provide secular education.

In 1811 National Society for Promoting the Education of the Poor in the Principles of the Established Church in England and Wales was established. Historically, schools founded by the National Society were called National Schools (still an integral part of the state school system). The non-denominational "British schools" were founded by the British and Foreign School Society, established in 1808 as *Society for Promoting the Lancasterian System for the Education of the Poor* by Joseph

Fox, William Allen and Samuel Whitbread; it was supported by several evangelical and non-conformist Christians.



In 1814, compulsory apprenticeship by indenture was abolished. By 1831, Sunday School in Great Britain was ministering weekly to 1,250,000 children, approximately 25% of the population. As these schools preceded the first state funding of schools for the common public, they are sometimes seen as a forerunner to the current English school system.

In 1818, John Pounds, known as the *crippled cobbler*, set up a school and began teaching poor children reading, writing, and arithmetic without charging fees.[10]

In 1820, Samuel Wilderspin opened the first infant school in Spitalfields. In August 1833, Parliament voted sums of money each year for the construction of schools for poor children, the first time the state had become involved with education in England and Wales (whereas a programme for universal education in Scotland had been initiated in the seventeenth century).

A meeting in Manchester in 1837, chaired by Mark Philips, led to the creation of the Lancashire Public Schools' Association. The association proposed that non-denominational schools should be funded from local taxes.

In 1837, the Whig former Lord Chancellor Henry Brougham presented a bill for public education.[11]

In 1839 government grants for the construction and maintenance of schools were switched to voluntary bodies, and became conditional on a satisfactory inspection.

In 1840 the *Grammar Schools Act* expanded the Grammar School curriculum from classical studies to include science and literature.

After John Pounds' death in 1839 Thomas Guthrie wrote *Plea for Ragged Schools* and started a ragged school in Edinburgh, another one was started in Aberdeen. In 1844 Anthony Ashley-Cooper, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury formed the 'Ragged School Union' dedicated to the free education of destitute children and over the next eight years over 200 free schools for poor children were established in Britain.[10] with some 300,000 children passing through the London Ragged Schools alone between 1844 and 1881.[12]



Over 95% of children of elementary school age were already enrolled in schools well before it was made compulsory and free. In 1861 the *Royal Commission on the state of popular education in England*, chaired by the Duke of Newcastle, reported "The number of children whose names ought [in summer 1858 in England and Wales] to have been on the school books, in order that all might receive some education, was 2,655,767. The number we found to be actually on the books was 2,535,462, thus leaving 120,305 children without any school instruction whatever." [13]

In fee-paying public schools, important reforms were initiated by Thomas Arnold in Rugby

The Lowdown Truth: The Occult Cultural Ritual Called College

thelowdown0.blogspot.com/2013/12/the-penis-of-going-to-college.html

Dec 9, 2013 - If you love your child don't send them to college. There are trade schools and better options. Don't buy into the propaganda from the occult ...

College Degree In The Occult in Columbus, Ohio with Reviews ...

www.yellowpages.com › Columbus, OH

Yellowpages.com

Cached

Loading...

Results 1 - 30 of 350 - Find 350 listings related to College Degree In The Occult in Columbus on YP.com.

See reviews, photos ... Business & Vocational Schools.

The Art Journal - Page 289 - Google Books Result

<https://books.google.com/books?id=YfBMAQAAMAAJ>

1883 - Art

... such instruction, they would by some occult process ally themselves to trade. ... youths for foreign

Universities, Polytechnic Schools, and Technical Colleges; ...

College/University Faculty | LA as Subject

laassubject.org/member-sectors/collegeuniversity-faculty

Menu · Home; College/University Faculty ... Synagogues & Temples 0701 Colleges, Universities & Trade Schools - 0702 Daycare Centers works on Mexican history, homeopathic medicine, the occult, classic literature, and Western history.

The Eclectic Library Catalog

<https://books.google.com/books?id=i0YxQAAMAAJ>

1911 - American periodicals

Age and grade census of schools and colleges. G: D. Strayer. bibliog. U. S. Bur. ... schools; Trade schools: Vocational training; also headings beginning School. Schools —Continued. ... Truly scientific attitude to the occult. Cur. Lit. 51: 172-3.

The School Bulletin and New York State Educational Journal

<https://books.google.com/books?id=v4kVAAAIAAJ>

1907 - Education

Schools to Suit Conditions We are eternally conforming and standardizing. ... In the colleges and universities — their proper field, if they have a proper ... the demands of enthusiasts, but they are invoking the aid of occult sciences, ... it is necessarily said, about the development of technical and trade schools in the towns.

The next deviant frontier - Sexuality - WORLD

https://world.wng.org/2014/12/the_next_deviant_frontier

Dec 3, 2014 - Will normalizing pedophilia be the next frontier? **Can we avoid massive debt and dead-end jobs by forgoing college for trade schools ...**

Richard Dawkins Pedophilia Remarks Provoke Outrage

www.huffingtonpost.com/.../richard-dawkins-pedop...

The Huffington Post
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Sep 9, 2013 - 7), Dawkins, 72, he said he was unable to condemn what he called "the mild pedophilia" he experienced at an English school when he was a ...

Fessenden School abuse scandal: It gets worse | Ipsos Facto

blogs.harvard.edu/iamont/2011/.../fessenden-abuse-scandal-it-gets-worse...

Oct 22, 2011 - I attended a private school in Newton, Massachusetts, called the Fessenden ... initial reports of a single pedophile assistant headmaster at the school. I had many great times at Fessenden, and I wouldn't trade my time there for anything. Of course I was long gone and in college by the time the scandal ...

Cambridge Conference: 'Paedophilia is Natural and Normal for Males ...

www.breitbart.com/.../cambridge-conference-paedophilia-

Breitbart News
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Jul 7, 2014 - Cambridge Conference: 'Paedophilia is Natural and Normal for Males' And wmd is not a research facility and anyone who has been to college has written a thesis. Schools are beginning to push anti bullying campaigns but even Big Journalism · Big Hollywood · National Security · Tech · Video ...

Social Problems -Text - Google Books Result

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1490263926>

CTI Reviews - 2016 - Education

... such as vocational schools, trade schools, and career colleges, that award ... Pedophilia: As a medical diagnosis, pedophilia, is defined as a psychiatric ...

Social Problems - Google Books Result

<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1467250104>

CTI Reviews - 2016 - Education

... such as vocational schools, trade schools, and career colleges, that award ... Pedophilia: As a medical diagnosis, pedophilia, is defined as a psychiatric ...

Pedophile sex ring scandal rocks Anglican Church of Australia ...

www.virtueonline.org/pedophile-sex-ring-scandal-rocks-anglican-church

Pedophile sex ring scandal rocks Anglican Church of Australia Before the college closed its doors, the school's chapel was noted for its ... older than 12 were moved to St. George's Training Farm Home for Boys to learn a trade.

Trade School Rip-Offs | Heavy.com

heavy.com/comedy/2010/08/trade-school-rip-offs/

Aug 10, 2010 - ... on the for-profit college industry, accusing every one of the 15 schools ... Associates Degree in Education – \$31,000 – Assumed pedophile.

Facebook Pedophile Warning : snopes.com

www.snopes.com/Fact Check/ Crime

Snopes.com
Loading...

Similar

Jun 4, 2015 - Autos · Business · Coketore · College · Computers · Crime · Critter Country ... Claim: Predators, pedophiles, and child trafficking rings are using Facebook ... You're so excited dropping her off that you "check in" to her school on Fb use or trade, and posted Facebook pictures and locations might facilitate a ...

Transgender policy controversial in K-12 schools, but not at the ...

www.politico.com/.../transgender-policy-controversial-in-k-12-sc...

Politico
Loading...

Cached

Jun 5, 2016 - Federal directive treated as matter of fact at colleges. ... are opposed to the policy are worried "there would be pedophiles who would somehow ...

College Campus Violence - Curry School of Education

youthviolence.edschool.virginia.edu/violence...schools.collegecampus.ht...

The shootings at Virginia Tech, understandably, have generated questions ... A brief overview of what we know about violent crime on college campuses ... college can expect to experience a murder on campus about once every 166 years.

Crime on College Campuses in the U.S. - Students for Concealed Carry

concealedcampus.org/campus-crime/

Critics of Students for Concealed Carry often claim that because colleges are often ... In 2001 alone, 610 murders and 11,659 robberies were reported across college campuses in ... A Texas Tech student with a concealed carry permit grabbed his gun and hid ... School Violence Resource Center's report on college crime.

Campus Attacks — FBI

https://www.fbi.gov/stats.../campus-attack...

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Apr 14, 2010 - Campus Attacks: Targeted Violence Affecting Institutions of Higher Education ... Emergency Management for Schools Technical Assistance Center (REMS ... in total, Cho killed 32 (27 students and five faculty members) and wounded 17. ... Analysis of 33 incidents highlighted the fact that college campuses ...

The 14 Most Dangerous Colleges In America - Business Insider

www.businessinsider.com/most-dangerous-colleges-in-a...

Business Insider
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Jan 26, 2011 - Schools were ranked by violent crime rate and property crime rate (weighted 4:1). Violent crimes include murder, rape, robbery and aggravated ...

Top 25 most dangerous college campuses in America revealed - AOL

www.aol.com/article/2015/02/14/top-25...college.../21142508/

AOL
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Feb 14, 2015 - From sexual assault to abduction and murder, national headlines have put a ... of those schools are among the most dangerous colleges in the U.S. when assessing overall crime. ... The crime rates included both violent and non-violent crime. ... Jobs in the Tech Industry · 15 Least Stressed Cities in America.

These Are All the College Campus Shootings in 2015 | TIME

time.com/.../northern-arizona-university-school-shootings-2015/

Time
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Oct 1, 2015 - Everytown for Gun Safety has been tracking every school shooting since the ... on campus; others involve professors who have turned violent. ... 1 killed. Sept. 28, 2015. Montana Tech of the University of Montana, Butte, Mont.

List of school shootings in the United States - Wikipedia, the free ...

https://en.wikipedia.org/.../List_of_school_shootings_in_the_...

Wikipedia
Loading...

Cached
Similar

This is a chronological list of school shootings in the United States. It consists of incidents in ... of K-12 public schools and private schools, as well as colleges and universities. ... It excludes incidents that occurred during wars or police actions, as well as murder-suicides by rejected suitors or estranged spouses, and ...

List of attacks related to post-secondary schools - Wikipedia, the free ...

https://en.wikipedia.org/.../List_of_attacks_related_to_post-sec...

Wikipedia
Loading...

Cached
Similar

This is a list of attacks related to postsecondary schools, such as universities or colleges. He killed three students and wounded two others, one of them critically, with a ... injured another four at the New York City Technical College and kept police School-Related Deaths, School Shootings, & School Violence Incidents: ...

The 10 Most Violent Acts Committed on a College Campus

collegestats.org/.../the-10-most-violent-acts-committed-on-a-college-cam...

Sep 12, 2012 - Virginia Tech massacre:One of the most violent crimes in American history took ... Kent State shootings.This state school in Kent, Ohio will probably always be ... Xin Yang murder,Less than two years after the mass shootings ...

50 Most Dangerous Colleges - The Daily Beast

www.thedailybeast.com/.../50-most-dangerous-colleges-h...

The Daily Beast
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Sep 13, 2010 - From murder to burglary, among the 458 colleges and universities ... Politics · Entertainment · World · U.S. News · Tech + Health · BeastStyle · Video · Get Out of Town ... the Clery Act, the federal mandate requiring all schools that receive ... subjective judgment of violence, asserting that an incident of murder ...

Searches related to Colleges and Trade Schools and MURDER and VIOLENCE

college campus violence statistics

college campus shootings statistics

college crime statistics 2015

crime on college campuses 2015

college campus crime statistics 2014

campus violence white paper

gun violence on college campuses statistics

crimes on college campuses articles

How Colleges Are Battling Sexual Violence | US News

www.usnews.com/.../how-colleges-are-battlin

U.S. News & World Report
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Aug 28, 2015 - Many schools are revamping their reporting programs and the most responsive institutions are now teaching classes on prevention and healthy ...

College sex-assault complaints prompt lawsuits from both sides ...

www.washingtontimes.com/.../colleges-sex-assaul

The Washington Times
Loading...

Cached

Jul 28, 2016 - Colleges caught in the middle of sexual assault cases. Search ... A Georgia Tech University student who settled his case against the school for ...

Prioritizing School Safety: A New Curriculum for Colleges and ...

<https://www.whitehouse.gov/.../prioritizing-school-safety-ne>

White House
Loading...

Cached

Aug 12, 2016 - Across the country, colleges and universities are prioritizing school ... STOP SV: A Technical Package to Prevent Sexual Violence, from the ...

HHS Awards \$6M to Prevent Sexual Assault on College Campuses ...

<https://www.hhs.gov/.../h...>

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Loading...

Jul 19, 2016 - The College Sexual Assault Policy and Prevention Initiative provides three years of ... technical schools, community college and trade schools).

Colleges Find New Ways to Tackle Sexual Assault as Students Return

time.com/4006145/colleges-new-ways-tackle-sexual-assault/

Time
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Aug 24, 2016 - Controversial Trade Talks Between U.S. and E.U. Have Failed, ... But with increased public attention on college sexual assaults, and as new state ... a short video about sexual assault to students, the school has also trained ...

Colleges Are Likely Underreporting Sexual Assaults, Senators Warn

www.huffingtonpost.com/.../colleges-underreportin

The Huffington Post
Loading...

Cached

Jul 1, 2016 - The senators noted that only 9 percent of some 11,000 schools reported any occurrence of sexual assault, domestic violence, dating violence ...

Know Your Rights on Campus: Sexual Harassment and Sexual - AAUW

www.aauw.org/.../campus-se

American Association of University Women
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Local school districts, colleges and universities, for-profit schools, career and technical education agencies, libraries, and museums are all covered under Title ...

How Prevalent Is Campus Sexual Assault in the United States?

www.nij.gov/.../campus-sexual-assault.aspx

National Institute of Justice
Loading...

Cached

Jun 3, 2016 - Sexual assault on college campuses continues to make national ... Only one study sampled students at vocational and trade schools, so it is ...

Campus Sexual Violence Resource List | National Sexual Violence ...

www.nsvrc.org/saam/campus-resource-list

Guidelines: Position Statement on Preventing Sexual Violence on College and University Campuses. ... Virginia Tech Bystander Intervention Playbook. ... U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Justice Programs, National Institute of Justice.

Sexual Violence and Sexual Harassment - Minneapolis Community ...

www.minneapolis.edu/.../

Minneapolis Community and Technical College
Loading...

Cached
Similar

MCTC, MnSCU and the U.S. Government take the issues of sexual violence and sexual Minneapolis Community and Technical College is committed to a policy of ... participation in, programs, services, and activities with regard to race, sex, ...

Searches related to Colleges and Trade Schools and SEXUAL ASSAULT

sexual assault prevention programs on college campuses

solutions for sexual assault on college campuses

preventing sexual violence on college campuses lessons from research and practice

sexual assault on campus what colleges and universities are doing about it

sexual assault education on college campuses

university sexual assault prevention programs

violence on college campuses statistics

not alone project

How Colleges Are Battling Sexual Violence | US News

www.usnews.com/.../how-colleges-are-battlin...

U.S. News & World Report
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Aug 28, 2015 - Many schools are revamping their reporting programs and the most ... for their skit addressing sexual assault on campus as part of orientation ...

Prioritizing School Safety: A New Curriculum for Colleges and ...

<https://www.whitehouse.gov/.../prioritizing-school-safety-ne...>

White House
Loading...

Cached

Aug 12, 2016 - Across the country, colleges and universities are prioritizing school ... Culture: Online Technical Assistance on addressing sexual assault, ...

Know Your Rights on Campus: Sexual Harassment and Sexual - AAUW

www.aauw.org/.../campus-se

American Association of University Women
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Local school districts, colleges and universities, for-profit schools, career and technical education agencies, libraries, and museums are all covered under Title ...

Campus Save Act

www.campusaveact.org/

THE CAMPUS SEXUAL VIOLENCE ELIMINATION ACT OF 2013 ... community colleges and vocational schools—must educate students, faculty, and staff ... Schools must carefully evaluate their sexual misconduct prevention and awareness ...

College sex-assault complaints prompt lawsuits from both sides ...

www.washingtontimes.com/.../colleges-sex-assaul...

The Washington Times
Loading...

Cached

Jul 28, 2016 - Colleges caught in the middle of sexual assault cases. Search ... A Georgia Tech University student who settled his case against the school for ...

Title IX: Discrimination & Sexual Assault | Midlands Technical College

www.midlandstech.edu/title-ix-discriminatio

Midlands Technical College
Loading...

Cached
Similar

Sex discrimination prohibited by Title IX includes sexual harassment, sexual ... programs to College officials.; Assists in resolution of complex harassment and ...

A Number Of Colleges Are Under Scrutiny For Sexual Harassment ...

www.huffingtonpost.com/.../colleges-sexual-harass...

The Huffington Post
Loading...

Cached
Similar

May 19, 2015 - Colleges are obligated to address both sexual assault and ... Parents have a right to know if schools their children may attend are under ... The list of colleges under sexual harassment investigations includes several technical ...

Campus Sexual Violence Resource List | National Sexual Violence ...

www.nsvrc.org/saam/campus-resource-list

Virginia Tech Bystander Intervention Playbook ... U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Justice Programs, National Institute of Justice. (2005). Sexual Assault on Campus: What Colleges and Universities Are Doing About It. California Coalition ...

Responding to Campus Sexual Assault | OVV | Department of Justice

<https://www.justice.gov/.../responding...>

United States Department of Justice
Loading...

Cached

Technical Assistance | Campus Report to Congress. Sexual assault, domestic violence, dating violence, and stalking are serious problems on ... reported experiencing completed or attempted sexual assault since entering college.1 ... The Office on Violence Against Women (OVW) administers grant programs authorized by ...

Gender Discrimination and Sexual Misconduct | Western Technical ...

<https://www.westerntc.edu/sexual-misconduct>

Western Technical College
Loading...

Cached

Flexible Learning Options · GED, ELL, and Brush-Up Classes · Complete High School ... Home | Student Rights and Concerns | Gender Discrimination and Sexual Misconduct ... Immediately following a sexual assault, seek medical attention as soon as possible. Visit the ... Wisconsin Technical College System. Copyright ...

Youth Involvement In The Occult: Elementary Through High School Age

[Print Friendly Version of this page](#)[Print Get a PDF version of this webpage](#)[PDF](#)

Youth Involvement In The Occult: Elementary Through High School Age

Pastor Roy L. Crane
Calvary Bible Church
Midway, Arkansas

A Message Regarding This Material

As a Pastor, I have very definite convictions regarding the hazards of the occult, especially as it relates to children and youth. However, in this work I have tried to approach the material from a more objective viewpoint in order to keep the discussion from degenerating into a "My religion is right and their religion is wrong" frenzy.

This presentation is intended to be a survey of some of the current occult-based ideas and activities that our children are being exposed to, along with a warning of some of the hazards that these activities and ideas engender. It is not a definitive work, by any means. For more information, I refer you to the Internet, and to your local Christian Bookstore.

Through their increasing exposure to the occult, our children are being brought into contact with some very real, and very dangerous, powers. Just as we would not let our children play with dynamite or sulphuric acid, we need to protect them from the dangers that accrue from exposure to the occult; particularly in their youth, when their minds and personalities are being shaped for life.

Pastor Roy L. Crane

INTRODUCTORY MATERIAL

WHAT IS THE OCCULT ?

The word occult comes from the Latin word *occultus* which means "things secret or hidden." The occult deals with operations or events that go beyond the five human senses into the supernatural and the presence of demonic forces. Under the designation of the occult, one would classify witchcraft, magic, palm reading, vampires, werewolves, fortune telling, Ouija boards, pendulums, ESP, tarot cards, satanism, spiritism, channeling, astrology, charms, crystals and crystal balls. However, this list is by no means exhaustive.

The occult is not one homogeneous organization or religion. It refers to a collection of practices and beliefs generally associated with occultic phenomena. Along with the promise of power from the occult comes a permissive attitude toward life since the occult encourages breaking rules and risk taking. Those involved generally adopt behavior that is anti-traditional, anti-authoritarian, anti-moral, anti-establishment, anti-school, and anti-God. The appeal of supernatural phenomena symbols, rites, and belonging to a group is exceedingly irresistible to a teen searching for significance, acceptance and security.

THE LURE OF THE OCCULT

Increasing attention and public acceptance of witchcraft or wicca can often start a teen's investigation of the occult. It may begin as easy as reading a book on the subject or observing a ritual in a movie. Often what began as a simple curiosity turns into a more serious effort that involves attachment to a group of new friends.

Tarot cards and astrology are often considered something harmless. Youth may start with something as simple as these things. For instance, a séance could be considered a fun thing to try. Dabbling with occultic practices can lead one deeper and deeper.

Voodoo, practiced in South and Central American cultures, has made its way into the States and is affecting our youth. Contemporary travel magazine articles give credibility to Voodoo as an exciting, cultural experience. Ouija Boards, fantasy role-playing games, and certain video and computer games can be gateways to further experiments with the occult. Moving into the fantasy world distorts reality and gives access to the participant to actually play out the games in real life. Soon it becomes difficult to differentiate between what is real and what is fantasy.

The occult is becoming an increasingly common component of television programs oriented towards youth. The increased exposure of witchcraft and other occultic practices is increasing the acceptance of these practices by youth as exciting, exotic alternatives to mainstream religion (particularly Christianity).

An informal study of local teenagers by the Lexington (Kentucky) Herald-Leader in 1997 showed that "Most said there's a subculture at nearly every school that includes Anne Rice-influenced gothic kids, faux vampires and outcast kids who dabble in the occult. After all, in the Bible Belt, what could be more shocking than experimenting with witchcraft, vampirism or Satanism?" The study concluded that most signs of teenage involvement in the occult (such as satanic symbols on book bag or bumper sticker) are merely a superficial sign of temporary rebellion against societal boundaries. A small percentage of teens who show signs of occultic interests, however, become heavily involved in serious occultic practices. The results of their involvement in the occult can be tragic.

With Hollywood churning out occult-themed programs and movies at a frenetic pace, the interest of youth has been kept high. A burst of movies and TV shows featuring witchcraft has targeted young viewers, among them *Buffy, the Vampire Slayer*, which has developed an almost cult-like following; WB's *Charmed*; and the sappy *Sabrina the Teenage Witch*. Young fans are feeding their occult appetites further by snapping up these shows' companion paperbacks. Followers of *Sabrina* can purchase one of the 45 paperbacks now available, and *Charmed* buffs can choose from fourteen.

Buffy fans can purchase not just novels featuring the show characters, but DVD's of three seasons of programs, scripts, and other novelties like calendars and school planners. Never mind that *Buffy* plots have included her attempted rape by her love interest, Spike, or her death and then "resurrection" as she climbed back out of the grave. Many parents nonetheless let their offspring immerse themselves in such irreverent nonsense. *Buffy* has a campy, tongue-in-cheek style that invites dismissal of objections, sneaking past all but the most discerning parental concerns.

Cartoon characters and games are replete with sorcery, from the much-publicized *Pokemon* to *Yu-Gi-Oh!* and other anime, a world where conjuring, demon battles and spell-casting are the order of every player's move and collector's wish. Even *Scooby-Doo* has taken its once light-hearted approach to the scary and spooky to a serious level in its feature-length movie released in 2002. The bad guy in the plot plans a voodoo ritual, but the movie also manages to cast Wiccans in a positive light as "healers." One Web site mourns the lost innocence of *Scooby-Doo*: "It's cheap and desperate. There's no place for demonic possession and Busta Rhymes in a Hanna-Barbera production."

Soap operas popular with teens have incorporated more and more occult story lines. On NBC's *Passions*, recent plot elements included spells, potions, zombies, animated human-like dolls, and bringing the dead back to life, all pivoting around a witch character played by actress Juliet Mills.

Youth interest has been stoked steadily by one-sided movies over the past decade. *The Craft* in 1996 featured teen sorcerers. That same year, *The Crucible* created an almost laughable Hollywood version of 1692 Salem, where Winona Ryder smears blood on herself in the opening scene depicting a voodoo ritual inspired by the Jamaican servant, Tituba. Would Puritan girls, even those who actually dabbled in the occult, ever have done such a thing? *Practical Magic* featured Sandra Bullock and Nicole Kidman fulfilling every girl's fondest wish—obtaining Mr. Right—by using spells and enchantment. An array of recent movies dealing with occult themes along with the two Harry Potter movies are persuading most youngsters (and many parents) to see sorcery as simply the product of a creative mind or a tool for personal empowerment.

WHAT ATTRACTS SOME YOUTHS TO SATANISM OR THE OCCULT

Rebellion: It's normal for many kids rebel while growing up. Satanism and occult practices are visible and available. Some kids use it to get back at their parents.

Peer pressure: Their friends are into it, so they go along.

Sense of belonging: They are lonely and want to gain friends and acceptance.

Sense of status or power: Everyone wants to feel special or important.

Freedom: Satanism and occultism promote and promise self-gratification and unlimited freedom. It says "do what you want" while parents want them to conform.

Life's pressure: Some youths find Satanism or the occult as a way to deal with the pressures of life. For example, a recruiter might suggest using an incantation to help a student get a good grade on a math test. The incantation builds up a little self-confidence, and he gets a B+. He thinks it works.

Curiosity/mystery: Excitement comes with something new and mysterious.

Fear: Fear releases neurotransmitters which causes a chemical change in the body. This "high" may be addictive.

Commercialization of music, movies, TV, and literature that have Satanic or occult themes: in many of these, drugs, alcohol, sex, and pornography are popularized.

Does the fact that a child engages in some occult oriented activity, or shows curiosity in occult information mean that the child will "go off the deep end"? **ABSOLUTELY NOT!** Children are by nature curious, and influenced by the media and peer pressure. The majority of children or youth who "dabble" with these activities will probably never go any further. However, studies and experience show that **SOME** will, with tragic results. Parents, educators, church leaders, and others involved with children and youth need to be aware of what many kids are getting involved in, and of the potential consequences.

SECTION ONE: ELEMENTARY AND JR. HIGH AGE CHILDREN

Although most of the focus on occult activity in youth is on teens, we need to understand that the younger age groups are "prepped" for occult involvement through media, and through the introduction of occult concepts in some of the card-based games that have sky-rocketed in popularity. The two most popular and widespread are "Pokemon" and "MAGIC: The Gathering".

THE DANGERS OF OCCULT-BASED ROLE-PLAYING GAMES

How Pokemon and Magic Cards Affect the Minds and Values of Children

Who are the strange little creatures from Japan that have suddenly become global super stars? Most kids know the answer well: They are called Pokemon (short for POCKET MONSTER and pronounced Pokey-mon), and they have stirred up some mixed reactions.

“We just sent a letter home today saying Pokemon cards are no longer allowed on campus,” said Paula Williams, second-grade teacher in Danville, California. “The kids know they are supposed to be put away when they come in from recess, but they are often in the middle of a trade, so they don’t come in on time. In the more extreme case the older kids are getting little kids to trade away valuable cards. It drives a teacher crazy.”

It concerns parents even more. “Recently my children were given a set of Pokemon cards,” said DiAnna Brannan, a Seattle mom. “They are very popular with the children at our church and elsewhere. I was instantly suspicious but couldn’t discern the problem. We have since been told that they are stepping stones to the ”Magic cards” that have been popular for the last few years, which we do not allow.”

She is right. For instance, any child exploring the most popular Pokemon web sites will be linked to a selection of occult games such as Sailor Moon, and others more overtly occult. A click on the ad for “Magic, the Gathering” brings Pokemon fans to a site offering promotions such as this: “A global games phenomenon, Magic: the Gathering is to the 1990s what Dungeons and Dragons was to the 1980s, but with the added new dimension of collectibility. Here is the official reference to the biggest new teen/young adult fantasy game of the decade, complete with full-color reproductions of every existing Magic card.”

THE POKEMON MESSAGE

What is a Pokemon, you ask? “Pokemon are incredible creatures that share the world with humans,” says Professor Oak, the leading authority on these monsters. “There are currently 150 documented species of Pokemon. Each Pokemon has its own special fighting abilities. Some grow, or evolve, into even more powerful creatures. Carry your Pokemon with you, and you’re ready for anything! You’ve got the power in your hands, so use it!”

What if children try to follow this advice? What if they carry their favorite monsters like magical charms or fetishes in their pockets, trusting them to bring power in times of need? Many do. It makes sense to those who watch the television show. In a recent episode, Ash, the boy hero, had just captured his fifth little Pokemon. However, “that wasn’t good enough,” said his mentor. He must catch lots more if he wants to be a Pokemon master. And the more he catches and trains, the more power he will have for future battles. So Ash sets out again in search for more of the reclusive, power-filled little Pokemon. His first step is to find the “Psychic Pokemon” called Kadabra and snatch it from its telepathic, pink-eyed trainer, Sabrina. With the ghost Haunter on his side it should be a cinch! But Ash had underestimated the power of his opponent. When he and Sabrina meet for the battle both hurl their chosen Pokemon into the air, but only Kadabra evolves into a super-monster with a magic flash. Haunter hides. “Looks like your ghost Pokemon got spooked,” taunts Sabrina. Obviously, Ash didn’t understand the supernatural powers he had confronted. Neither do most young Pokemon fans today. And if parents underestimate the psychological strategies behind its seductive mass marketing ploys, they are likely to dismiss the Pokemon craze as harmless fun and innocent fantasy. In reality, the problem is far more complex.

MARKETING A NEW LIFESTYLE

The Pokemon mania supports a financial conglomerate that knows how to feed the frenzy. The television series is free, but it drives the multi-billion dollar business. It also inspires the obsessive new games that disrupt schools and family's by giving the children

A seductive vision: to become Pokemon masters

A tempting promise: supernatural power

A new objective: keep collecting Pokemon

An urgent command: gotta catch them all

These enticements are drilled into young minds through clever ads, snappy slogans, and the "Pokemon rap" at the end of each TV episode:

"I will travel across the land Searching far and wide
Each Pokemon to understand The power that's inside
Gotta catch them all!"

The last line, the Pokemon mantra, fuels the craving for more occult cards, games, toys, gadgets, and comic books. There is no end to the supply, for where the Pokemon world ends, there beckons an ever growing empire of new, more thrilling, occult and violent products. Each can transport the child into a fantasy world that eventually seems far more normal and exciting than the real world. Here, evil looks good and good is dismissed as boring. Family, relationships, and responsibilities can diminish in the wake of the social and media pressures to master the powers unleashed by the massive global entertainment industry. No wonder children caught up in the Pokemon craze beg for more games and gadgets. The Pokemon web site is full of tips, explanations, and ads that encourage the urge to splurge and to express the darker side of human nature.

Ponder their influence:

"You can catch a Mew by cheating with a Gameshark. Ahhh. The Gameshark. Cheating is not honorable. But many of you have requested and sent me this information, so I have put it up for all you cheaters." "The Moon Stone evolves certain Pokemon, such as Clefairy." "Select your desired attack. Hold down the button until your opponent's life stops draining." "Once you have captured Zapados, you can use it to quickly lower the health level of Articuno." While children delight in these mysterious realms, concerned parents worry and wonder. What kinds of beliefs and values does the Pokemon world and its likes teach? Why the emphasis on evolution, supernatural power, and poisoning your opponent?

CHANGING BELIEFS AND VALUES

Barbara Whitehouse started seeking answers after her son asked a typical question: "Mom, can I get Pokemon cards? A lot of my friends from church have them." As much as she wanted Matthew to have fun with his friends, she gave a loving refusal. Matthew's tutor had already warned her that the Pokemon craze could stir interest in their kids of occult role-playing games such as Dungeons and Dragons. At the time, she wondered if the tutor had just over reacted to some harmless entertainment. After all, the cute little Pokemon creatures looked nothing like the dark demonic creatures of Dungeons and Dragons. However, when she learned that a local Christian school had banned them because of their link to the occult, she changed her mind. Later during a recent party for Matthew, Barbara heard two of the boys discussing their little pocket monsters. One said, "I'll just use my psychic powers." Already, the world of fantasy had colored his real world. So when some of the kids wanted to watch the afternoon Pokemon carton on television, Barb again had to say no. It's not easy to be parents these days.

Cecile DiNozzi would agree. Back in 1995, her son's elementary school had found a new, exciting way to teach math. The Pound Ridge Elementary School was using "Magic: the Gathering", the role-playing game which, like Dungeons and Dragons, has built a cult following among people of all ages across the country. Mrs. DiNozzi refused to let her son participate in the "Magic Club". However, a classmate gave him one of the cards, which he showed his mother. It was called "Soul exchange" and pictured spirits rising from graves. Like all the other cards in this ghastly game, it offered a morbid instruction: "Sacrifice a white creature," "What does summon mean?" he asked his mother after school one day. "Summon? Why do you ask?" He told her that during recess on the playground the children would "Summon" the forces on the cards they collect by raising sticks into the air and saying, "Spirits enter me." They call it "being possessed".

Strange as it may sound to American ears, demonic possession is no longer confined to distant lands. Today, children are learning the skills once reserved for the tribal witchdoctors or shamans. Children everywhere are learning the pagan formulas for invoking "angelic" or demonic spirits through games, popular books, movies, the internet, and television. Occult role-playing games teach dangerous lessons. They also add a sense of personal power and authority through personal identification with godlike superheroes. Though the demonic realm hasn't changed, today's technology, media, and social climate makes it easier to access, and harder than ever to resist its appeal.

ROLE-PLAY AND PSYCHOLOGICAL ADDICTION

The televised Pokemon show brings suggestions and images that set the stage for the next steps of entanglement. It beckons the young spectator to enter the manipulative realm of role-play, where fantasy simulates reality, and the buyer becomes a slave to their programmer. Remember, in the realm of popular role-playing games whether it's Pokemon, Magic: the Gathering, or other selections, the child becomes the master. As in contemporary witchcraft, he or she wields the power. Their arm, mind, or power-symbol (the Pokemon or other action figure) become the channel for the spiritual forces. Children from Christian homes may have learned to say "Thy will be done," but in the role-playing world, this prayer is twisted into "My will be done"! God, parents, and pastors no longer fit into the picture fantasized by the child. Psychologists have warned that role-playing can cause the participant to actually experience emotionally the role being played. Again, "the child becomes the master". Or so it seems to the player. Actually, the programmer who writes the rules is the master, and when the game includes occultism and violence, the child-hero is trained to use "his" or "her" spiritual power to kill, poison, evolve, and destroy – over and over. Not only does this repetitive practice blur the line between reality and fantasy; it also sears the conscience and causes the player to devalue life. The child learns to accept unthinkable behavior as "normal". To be a winner within this system, the committed player must know and follow the rules of the game. Obedience becomes a reflex, strengthened by instant rewards or positive reinforcement. The rules and rewards force the child to develop new habits and patterned responses to certain stimuli. Day after day, this powerful psychological process manipulates the child's thoughts, feelings, and actions, until his or her personality changes and as many parents confirm, interest in ordinary family life begins to wither away. You may have recognized those preceding terms as those often used by behavioral psychologists'. They point to a sophisticated system of operant conditioning or behavior modification. The child must exercise his own intelligent mind to learn the complex rules. However, after learning the rules, the programmed stimuli produce conditioned responses in the player. These response's become increasingly automatic, a reflex action. Naturally, this can lead to psychological addiction, a craving for ever greater thrills and darker forces.

Harry Potter: A Dangerous Trend

Many applaud the Potter series as harmless fantasy literature and credit the long tomes for getting

children to read. But those familiar with the reality of the occult world aren't taking them lightly. The problem isn't that the books (and now the movies) aren't good literature. They are. The problem is that they portray a somewhat accurate depiction of occult activities, methods, and attitudes. For example, in the movie "The Wizard Of Oz", the portrayal of the witches, and the wizard, were very vague, and in some ways ludicrous. In the Potter books, however, although the specific wording of spells is purely imaginary, the general METHODS are fairly accurate. This introduces children to a fascinating world of "practical" magic at a level not seen before.

Christian anti-cult expert Caryl Matrisciana says witchcraft is real, and she adds that elements of the books symbolize pagan deities. "J.K. Rowling majored in Mythology at Exeter University in England. She researched the occult in order to present an accurate representation in her books." With Harry Potter children are for the first time seeing other children, step by step, learning to access demonic power to get what they want.

Marcia Montenegro, occult expert and founder of the ministry Christian Answers for the New Age, disputes claims that the books center on the theme of good versus evil. "There is no moral center in Harry Potter," said Montenegro. "Good and evil are depicted as being two sides of the same coin, which is an occult worldview. "Why is Harry considered good? He breaks the rules, gets away with it, and is even rewarded for it. As one of Harry's professors says in book three, 'Harry is a law unto himself.'"

A former astrology professional and occult practitioner, Montenegro now serves as a missionary with Fellowship International Mission of Allentown, Pennsylvania. She is also working on her master's degree in apologetics.

Occult influences are also growing rapidly in the United States. "When I first began speaking on the occult in 1995, it was mostly older teens who were experimenting with it. Now you see children as young as 11, 12 and 13 involved," Montenegro said. "The occult ... is very attractive to kids who are seeking power, affirmation and acceptance, especially those from dysfunctional homes," Montenegro added. "Harry Potter—targeted at children in the critical ages of 9 through 13—feeds that thirst with practices prohibited by the Bible."

HIGH SCHOOL AGE YOUTH

There are several main areas of occultic activity that seem to be predominantly aimed at teenagers and young adults. These include (in various forms and formats) Wicca, Goth, Satanism, and Vampirism

Monday, December 9, 2013

The Occult Cultural Ritual Called College

→ Over twenty-one million students were estimated to have been in attendance at American colleges and universities this Fall. The majority of them are females, with 12.5 million, males being 9.3 million. This means in reality, millions of young people are being indoctrinated into the cultural occult ritual, known commonly as “higher education.”

Millions of young adults; stupefied by fluoridated water since birth, full of toxins from chemical trails in the sky, and rooted in a wicked and perverse culture- are now in the safe hands of the propagandist. The best of them will drop out and become musicians, the worst of them will study law and work for a bank. There are many variations in-between, but one common theme will pervade the college scene, leaving only a scant chance of escape. This being the occult cultural ritual, indoctrinating them into the mainstream mentality, and alleviating them of all responsibility and accountability as an individual.

The occult is defined as: “Of or relating to supernatural influences, agencies, or phenomena,” according to The American Heritage Dictionary. In other words, people who believe in Satan and his fallen Angels, worshiping them and inviting demonic forces into their lives. They may think it's light and good, but this is a deception. Anyone can agree, a tree is known by it's fruit. If you can gauge the rottenness of our culture and society, you'll be able to see the fruit coming from colleges and universities is rotten to the core.

The occult has certain initiations which the subjects will be a part of willingly. They may think it's just cool, or they may have more awareness of the deeper spiritual aspects of the process. Either way this has a profound affect. Simply put, there are three main initiations which have to be embraced in some manner in order to fit in, and be successful in this mainstream witchcraft culture.

* The first is: homosexuality, fornication, orgies, and sexual decadence. The college atmosphere is well known now, not for it's higher learning, but for it's parties and sexual “freedoms.” Where millions of near children, are engaging in these forms of perverse behaviors. The results are abortions, sexually transmitted diseases, broken hearts, rape, loss of dignity, suicide, confusion, and many more ailments that last the rest of their lives.

* The second is: drugs and alcohol, the college student has to begin their initiations with drugs and alcohol. Drugs and alcohol allow them to change their state of mind, and seemingly become someone else. This leaves them unaccountable for their heinous actions, and ultimately leaves them confused. Many young adults being pressured to do drugs and alcohol end up dead, raped, addicted, bi-polar, and worse. The illusion of a fun, party-time facade, is in actuality a horrid place of wickedness and disappointment. Leaving these young people emotionally and physically scarred for the rest of their lives.

Creative Commons from commons.wikipedia.org

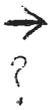
* The third is: they can't believe in Jesus Christ and The Holy Bible. This may be the most controversial aspect (for skeptics) of the process these college student go through, as they attend these propaganda centers. Nevertheless, this is integral to setting the stage for the darkness to prevail. Only the true born again Christian believer in Jesus Christ knows how to discern from what is good and

what is bad. Only the Christian who has not compromised to the world will be a threat to the onslaught of wickedness, pervading our modern American colleges and universities. College is like a poison to Christianity, and nearly all students who attend renounce their faith in Jesus Christ. And if they still remain a Christian, it's in name only. Go to your average college and meet the professors. You may find one true born-again, blood bought Christian for every 5,000 you meet. Academia has been taken over by occult communists.

In my life, I have extensive inside experience in what I'm saying. I was a night-time taxi driver in a huge college town, the University of Oregon. I drove a cab at night for three years in Eugene, and mostly I drove around the college children. I even feel bad to call them children, because children are wiser and better behaved. These students are mostly worthless, vile, ignorant, and arrogant people who are said to be the cream of the crop. If that's true, we are really in trouble.

I can't even describe the moronic idiocy I encountered time after time, with scant relief of a normal sincere student. The odds of finding a student who wasn't compromised into the occult, was about one in 500. These students are like a disease, manifesting the cultural mindset into actuality. The living embodiment of the communist ideals which led two of Karl Marx's children to commit suicide. The mindless disregard for all issues besides selfish pleasures, dominates the demented thoughts of the perverse pupils of darkness. All the while, they are mostly clueless to the path they are so haphazardly following.

To look at these students, most would see a well dressed, fairly intelligent person. This is the deception they are learning to portray. See, they aren't learning to be good people, rather wicked. And wicked people put on a deceiving front, yet inside they are rotten to the core. I was a night time taxi driver, which means I saw them at their worst -- when their rotten side was out. What I saw wasn't a good heart being a bit wild, but evil hearts looking to pervert and destroy.



College is a waste of time. In fact, it will damage your children forever. Graduates who make it through the slut fest, the drug frenzy, the Jesus hating -- they are in disrepair when they seek to settle down, get married, and have kids. Honestly, who wants to marry a woman or a man who has slept with so many partners, been in orgies, and/or been a homosexual? Honestly, do you think this is conducive to having a family after the "fun" is over?

In actuality, the occult cultural initiation, in which our 21.8 million students have gone through this Fall semester, is going to lead them to a life on anti-depressants, soul searching, guilty consciences, and regret. No matter the financial success these college graduates may find, they will be empty inside, hollow of meaning, and haunted by a loneliness only such perversions bring.

If you love your child don't send them to college. There are trade schools and better options. Don't buy into the propaganda from the occult communists who run our public schools, and end up sending your beloved child into the bowels of hell. That's the lowdown truth for today, you'd be well advised to listen, God bless.

Safe Zone Participant Manual

Prepared by:

Anna Zinko

Assistant Director, Center for Student Involvement

Matt Jasinski

Residence Hall Director, Office of Residential Life and Housing

Special Thanks to: New York University and Wagner College for their help in preparing this guide and the Adelphi University Safe Zone program.

Introduction



Our campus is home to a diverse, vibrant, and engaged community including many lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender, queer (LGBTQ), and allied students, staff, and faculty. Many LGBTQ and allied people have found the campus and surrounding community an ideal place to learn, work, and live.

Adelphi University strives to be a welcoming and affirming place for lesbian, gay, bisexual, queer-identified and transgender students, and their allies.

Manual's Purpose and Use

This manual is intended to provide participants of the Safe Zone program at

Adelphi University with information and material that will be useful in providing assistance to students, faculty and staff of the LGBTQ community and their allies. It includes material from several other college and university's programs as well as material developed by the Safe Zone coordinators.

This manual has been designed to help you learn more about lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender, and queer issues. It is meant to be used as a guide with the understanding that not all individuals use the same definitions for all the terminology and concepts outlined in this book. Learning about Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Trans, Queer and Questioning (LGBTQ) issues is a lifelong process and you should not expect to learn everything you need to know quickly. In addition, there is a lot of information that is not included in this booklet.

Mission of the Adelphi University Safe Zone Program

The mission of the Safe Zone program at Adelphi University is to identify and support students, faculty, and staff who identify as a Safe Zone advocate on behalf of the LGBTQ community. Through education, advocacy and awareness, they will be empowered to speak out against homophobia and heterosexism. The program's goal is to contribute to an open campus climate that is safe, accepting and just for all members of the University community.

* (BASIC VERBIAGE in MOST BROCHURES
STATE / GOVERNMENT / EDUCATIONAL)

Goals of the Adelphi University Safe Zone Program

1. To identify a network of allies who are concerned, empathetic, and

knowledgeable about LGBTQ issues.

2. To provide evidence of the support of LGBTQ people and their allies within the Adelphi University community by posting a sign as tangible evidence of that support.
3. To reduce the fear of reprisal and discrimination by LGBTQ people and their allies within the Adelphi University community.
4. To assist LGBTQ and allied students in achieving their educational goals by creating an environment in which they can be themselves.

Who can participate in the program?

Anyone in the Adelphi Community can be a Adelphi Safe Zone participant, including faculty, staff, and students. It is hoped that community members of all sexual orientations, gender identities, and gender expressions will become participants.

What Does One Need to do to be a Safe Zone Participant?

- Belief that the campus is enriched by the presence of LGBTQ people
- Awareness of the presence of LGBTQ students and colleagues
- Discussion of issues in a non-judgmental manner
- Assist LGBTQ students in accessing support and information resources
- Maintain confidentiality
- Use inclusive language, avoid stereotyping, and do not assume heterosexuality
- Maintain professional, clear, ethical boundaries
- Display the safe zone symbol in a visible place
- Attend the training
- Maintain the resource manual
- Attend the update sessions

By Posting the Adelphi Safe Zone Symbol, Individuals are Affirming that they:

- Are understanding, supportive, and trustworthy
- Avoid heterosexist assumptions, confront homophobia, and use inclusive language
- Believe that the campus is enriched by the inclusion of LGBTQ people
- Refer individuals to appropriate resources when needed

“Free to Be Me” Statement

I, _____, hereby have permission to be imperfect with regards to people who are different from me. It is okay if I do not know all the answers about LGBT issues or if, at times my ignorance and misunderstanding becomes obvious.

I have permission to ask questions that may appear stupid. I have permission to struggle with these issues and be up-front and honest about my feelings.

I am a product of a heterosexist and transphobic culture and I am who I am. I don't have to feel guilty about what I know or believe, but I do need to take responsibility for what I can do now:

Try to learn as much as I can.

Struggle to change my false/inaccurate beliefs or oppressive attitudes toward lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender and queer people.

Signed,

**
SOFT
THIS = B.I.S.!*

“Never doubt that a small group of thoughtful, committed people can change the world. Indeed, it's *the* only thing that ever has.” ~ Margaret Mead

(PAGAN)

Another Reason to Homeschool:

Posted on **October 1, 2014**

From the Pacific Justice Institute (one of the purported "Hate Groups" identified by the Southern Poverty Law Center) comes this Press Release regarding the month of October, commemorated as "LGBT History Month" and a warning to parents about what may be taught in schools:

The organizers of LGBT History Month annually select 31 "icons" of LGBT history that they urge schools and students to learn about and celebrate, one for each day in October. The list is posted at [NOPE, not linking there].....

Perhaps most concerning to parents this year will be the inclusion of CeCe McDonald, who was released from prison earlier this year after serving time in the killing of a man who had insulted her. CeCe was charged with second-degree murder and accepted a plea of second degree manslaughter after fatally stabbing the man with scissors. CeCe is presented in LGBT History Month as a "prison reformer" who brought attention to the plight of transgender inmates.

Works by several of the other individuals included on this year's list would not otherwise be allowed in schools, or most homes. For example, a music video of "icon" John Cameron Mitchell has been deemed too explicit to be shown on MTV Europe. Comedienne "icon" Margaret Cho's routines are replete with vulgarity not permitted in school. And kids who want to learn more about "icon" Natalie Barney will read that she decried fidelity and instead advocated for adultery.

Last year, the number of school districts officially celebrating LGBT History Month grew to include Los Angeles, Fresno, Philadelphia, Charlotte, and two counties in Florida. In most districts around the country, LGBT History Month is promoted with posters and other materials by the Gay Straight Alliance (GSA) student clubs, and by individual teachers, without advance notice to parents. In 2011, New Jersey Gov. Chris Christie suggested that a teacher should be fired for criticizing LGBT History Month on her personal Facebook page.

Whatever “good” they’ve done for the LGBT movement and regardless of sexual orientation, the idea that killers, potty-mouths, and advocates of marital infidelity are being elevated as “icons” or heroes for students to learn about in school is repugnant, and sad.